

Austin Families
by
Arnold E. Krause

Printed 8 May 2020

Final Version

Preface

This eBooks contains information on the family name shown in the title.

This is a final version of the eBooks that have been available from my website as the genealogy program that I have used to produce these books has reached a limit and can no longer be extended or corrected. However, I still keep doing genealogy but have to use a different version of the software but it does not have the capability to produce eBooks. In the future, I may have to change to a different genealogy program that can produce eBooks but I cannot depend on that happening.

All I ask is that you point out the errors and send updates and corrections to the following address:

Arnold E. Krause
1611 Arlington Ave.,
Saskatoon, SK,
S7H 2Y6

email:

arnie-krause@shaw.ca

Table of Contents

NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Austin)	4
Index	727

Descendants of (00Root-Austin)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Austin)¹ died Unknown.

Notes for (00Root-Austin):

This report is an attempt to show the lineage of some of the Austin/Austen lines that are very closely interconnected.

The Ralph Waldo Austin, I and his descendants maintained that he came from Digby, NS. However, during the summer of 1997 a visit to the Hilda Woods genealogy room at the Admiral Digby Museum in Digby, NS, turned up no information on any Ralph Waldo Austin. However, the Austin's from that area were put into the proper lineage from census data and data obtained at the genealogy room.

The family of Ralph Waldo Austin was located in Saint John, NB. This hint came from some family photographs of the family home that showed the photography studio as Saint John, NB. Presto, census data gave results as well as the street address of the home. See notes in each section.

If anyone has info on any Austins in the Maritimes that are Scottish, English, or Irish then it may add to this tree. Send email reply to the address "arnie-krause@shaw.ca".

If your ancestors were Austin and either English or Irish and from this area of Canada then you can send me your data and I will add them to the lines that are shown.

Children of (00Root-Austin) are:

- + 2 i. Nova Scotia-Digby² Austin, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. New-Brunswick Austin/Austen/Asten, born in All came as Loyalists to New Brunswick, Canada; died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 4 iii. Maryland Austin, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 5 iv. Maine Austin, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 6 v. New-Hampshire-Mass Austin, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 7 vi. Virginia-North-Carolina Austin, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. Nova Scotia-Digby² Austin ((00Root-Austin)¹) died Unknown.

Notes for Nova Scotia-Digby Austin:

This line of Austin's is from the Digby area of Nova Scotia. John, James, and Stephen are United Empire Loyalists and may or may not have been brothers. The second line is the descendants of Henry Austin and includes Miss Sarah Austin. She was the first bookseller in Digby. The third group of Austin's is the one from Scotland that were instrumental in starting the first Finnin Haddie fish processing plant in the Digby area. This last group were from Smith Cove near Digby.

Children of Nova Scotia-Digby Austin are:

- + 8 i. ?-01³ Austin, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 9 ii. ?-02 Austin, born Abt. 1730; died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 10 iii. ?-03 Austin, born Abt. 1780; died Unknown; Adopted child.

3. New-Brunswick² Austin/Austen/Asten ((00Root-Austin)¹) was born in All came as Loyalists to New Brunswick, Canada, and died Unknown.

Notes for New-Brunswick Austin/Austen/Asten:

The sub-groups listed here are Austins resident in New Brunswick. The data has been obtained from New Brunswick census covering the dates from 1851-1901 and other sources for Births and Marriages.

Children of New-Brunswick Austin/Austen/Asten are:

- + 11 i. Loyalist³ Austin, born in All came as Loyalists to New Brunswick, Canada; died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 12 ii. Ireland Austin, born in Ireland; died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 13 iii. England Austin, born in England; died Unknown; Adopted child.

4. Maryland² Austin ((00Root-Austin)¹) died Unknown.

Notes for Maryland Austin:

The descendants of this Austin were United Empire Loyalists (UEL) to the provinces of Ontario and New Brunswick, Canada.

Haplogroup: R1b1a2

Child of Maryland Austin is:

- + 14 i. ?³ Austin, died Unknown.

5. Maine² Austin ((00Root-Austin)¹) died Unknown.

Notes for Maine Austin:

This genealogy of the Austin Families of Maine has been gathered from WFT CDROM disks and the AFAOA data base, and family tree listings of descendants of Francis Austin. If anyone has connections to these families and is aware of any errors or omissions, they are requested to contact the person whose email address is shown on the home page where you are viewing this report.

Child of Maine Austin is:

- + 15 i. Francis³ Austin, born Abt. 1594 in England; died 1641 in Wapping Hall, London, England.

6. New-Hampshire-Mass² Austin ((00Root-Austin)¹) died Unknown.

Child of New-Hampshire-Mass Austin is:

- + 16 i. ?³ Austin, died Unknown.

7. Virginia-North-Carolina² Austin ((00Root-Austin)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Virginia-North-Carolina Austin is:

- + 17 i. William³ Austin, died 1770 in VA.

Generation No. 3

8. ?-01³ Austin (Nova Scotia-Digby², (00Root-Austin)¹) died Unknown.

Notes for ?-01 Austin:

The names of James, John and Stephen are for Austin's that are Loyalists at Digby, NS on May 29, 1784. Their relationship to each other is unknown. Placed here until proper lineage is found.

Children of ?-01 Austin are:

- 18 i. John⁴ Austin, born Bef. 1764; died Unknown.

Notes for John Austin:

On the Digby Muster Roll in May 29, 1784, Loyalist.

Austin Families

- 19 ii. James Austin, born Abt. 1764; died Unknown.

Notes for James Austin:
Discharged at Digby, NS, 1784.
Muster Roll May 29, 1784, Digby, NS states that James Austin is DS 1st NJ Volunteers.

- 20 iii. Stephen Austen, born Abt. 1764; died Unknown.

Notes for Stephen Austen:
Digby, NS, Muster Roll of May 29, 1784 shows Stephen Austen as a Loyalist.

9. ?-02³ Austin (Nova Scotia-Digby², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1730, and died Unknown.

Child of ?-02 Austin is:

- + 21 i. Capt. Henry⁴ Austin, born Abt. 1760; died Bef. 1798.

10. ?-03³ Austin (Nova Scotia-Digby², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1780, and died Unknown.

Child of ?-03 Austin is:

- + 22 i. Robert⁴ Austin, born Abt. 1800 in Scotland; died Unknown.

11. Loyalist³ Austin (New-Brunswick² Austin/Austen/Asten, (00Root-Austin)¹) was born in All came as Loyalists to New Brunswick, Canada, and died Unknown.

Children of Loyalist Austin are:

- + 23 i. Loyalist-One⁴ Austin, born Private.
+ 24 ii. Loyalist-Two Austin, born Private.
+ 25 iii. Loyalist-Three Austin, born Private.
+ 26 iv. Loyalist-Four Austin, born Private.
+ 27 v. Loyalist-Five Austin, born Private.
+ 28 vi. Loyalist-Six Austin, born Private.
+ 29 vii. Loyalist-Seven Austin, died Unknown; Adopted child.
+ 30 viii. Loyalist-Nine Austin, born Private.

12. Ireland³ Austin (New-Brunswick² Austin/Austen/Asten, (00Root-Austin)¹) was born in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Child of Ireland Austin is:

- + 31 i. ?⁴ Austin, born in NB; died Bef. 1891.

13. England³ Austin (New-Brunswick² Austin/Austen/Asten, (00Root-Austin)¹) was born in England, and died Unknown.

Children of England Austin are:

- + 32 i. ?⁴ Austin, born in England; died Unknown; Adopted child.
+ 33 ii. ?? Austin, died Unknown.

14. ?³ Austin (Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Austin is:

- + 34 i. Samuel⁴ Austin, born Abt. 1654 in England (near the border with Wales); died 1697 in All Hallows

Austin Families

Parish, Anne Arundel Co., MD.

15. Francis³ Austin (Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1594 in England, and died 1641 in Wapping Hall, London, England. He married **Isabel Bland** Abt. 1615 in Wapping Hall, London, England, daughter of John Bland (Smith) and Isabel Drake. She was born Abt. 1600 in England, and died 19 February 1697/98.

More About Francis Austin and Isabel Bland:

Marriage: Abt. 1615, Wapping Hall, London, England

Children of Francis Austin and Isabel Bland are:

- 35 i. Isabella⁴ Austin, died Unknown.
- 36 ii. Keziah Austin, died Unknown.
- + 37 iii. Joseph Austin, born 1616 in New Hampshire, U.S.A.; died Bef. May 1663 in Dover, Stafford, N.H., U.S.A..
- + 38 iv. Matthew Austin, born 1618 in England; died 19 November 1684 in Kittery, York Co., Maine, U.S.A..
- 39 v. Samuel Austin, born 1620; died Unknown. He married (1) Elizabeth Gooch; born Abt. 1625; died Unknown. He married (2) Sarah Storer Abt. 1660; born Abt. 1625; died Unknown.

More About Samuel Austin and Sarah Storer:

Marriage: Abt. 1660

- 40 vi. Benjamin Austin, born Abt. 1622; died Unknown.
- + 41 vii. Jamima Austin, born Aft. 24 January 1639/40 in Hampton, NH; died Unknown.

16. ?³ Austin (New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Austin is:

- + 42 i. William⁴ Austin, born Abt. 1516 in Titchfield, Ham, England; died 27 March 1567 in Howke, Titchfield Parish, Southampton, England.

17. William³ Austin (Virginia-North-Carolina², (00Root-Austin)¹) died 1770 in VA. He married **Ruth ???**. She died Unknown.

Child of William Austin and Ruth ??? is:

- + 43 i. Charles⁴ Austin, born 1726 in England; died 1771.

Generation No. 4

21. Capt. Henry⁴ Austin (?-02³, Nova Scotia-Digby², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1760, and died Bef. 1798. He married **Mary Ede** 21 August 1780 in Halifax Co., NS (Source: Nova Scotia Archives, *NSHVS*, "Electronic," Yr 1780, Book 1700, page 400.), daughter of William Ede and Sarah Milton. She was born Abt. 1770, and died 14 February 1837 in Halifax, Halifax Co., NS.

More About Henry Austin and Mary Ede:

Marriage: 21 August 1780, Halifax Co., NS (Source: Nova Scotia Archives, *NSHVS*, "Electronic," Yr 1780, Book 1700, page 400.)

Child of Henry Austin and Mary Ede is:

- + 44 i. Capt. William⁵ Austin, born Abt. 1790; died Unknown.

22. Robert⁴ Austin (?-03³, Nova Scotia-Digby², (00Root-Austin)¹) (Source: *Scottish Church Records LDS*.) was born Abt. 1800 in Scotland, and died Unknown. He married **Isobel Urquhart** (Source: *Scottish Church Records LDS*.) in Scotland. She was born Abt. 1800 in Scotland, and died Unknown.

More About Robert Austin and Isobel Urquhart:
Marriage: Scotland

Children of Robert Austin and Isobel Urquhart are:

- 45 i. Helen⁵ Austin (Source: *Scotish Church Records LDS.*), born Bef. 21 November 1818 in Dyke, Moray, Scotland; died Unknown.
- + 46 ii. John Austin, Sr., born Aft. 02 April 1821 in Dyke, Farin, Moray, Scotland; died 02 April 1874 in NS.
- 47 iii. Robert Austin (Source: *Scotish Church Records LDS.*), born Bef. 18 July 1823 in Dyke, Moray, Scotland; died Unknown.
- 48 iv. Anne Austin (Source: *Scotish Church Records LDS.*), born Bef. 29 October 1826 in Dyke, Moray, Scotland; died Unknown.
- 49 v. Alexander Austin (Source: *Scotish Church Records LDS.*), born Bef. 08 March 1829 in Dyke, Moray, Scotland; died Unknown.
- 50 vi. James Austin (Source: *Scotish Church Records LDS.*), born Bef. 06 May 1832 in Dyke, Moray, Scotland; died Unknown.

23. Loyalist-One⁴ Austin (Loyalist³, New-Brunswick² Austin/Austen/Asten, (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private.

Child of Loyalist-One Austin is:

- 51 i. Benjamin⁵ Austin, born in Wash. (Bl. 3); died Unknown.

24. Loyalist-Two⁴ Austin (Loyalist³, New-Brunswick² Austin/Austen/Asten, (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private.

Child of Loyalist-Two Austin is:

- 52 i. Caleb⁵ Austin, born in (Bl. 3); died Unknown.

25. Loyalist-Three⁴ Austin (Loyalist³, New-Brunswick² Austin/Austen/Asten, (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private.

Child of Loyalist-Three Austin is:

- 53 i. Caleb⁵ Austin, born in (Bergen, s.)(C28); died Unknown.

26. Loyalist-Four⁴ Austin (Loyalist³, New-Brunswick² Austin/Austen/Asten, (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private.

Child of Loyalist-Four Austin is:

- 54 i. David⁵ Austin, born in F'ton (BMG); died Unknown.

27. Loyalist-Five⁴ Austin (Loyalist³, New-Brunswick² Austin/Austen/Asten, (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private.

Child of Loyalist-Five Austin is:

- 55 i. Martin⁵ Austin, born in (Bel.); died Unknown.

28. Loyalist-Six⁴ Austin (Loyalist³, New-Brunswick² Austin/Austen/Asten, (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private.

Child of Loyalist-Six Austin is:

- 56 i. Samuel⁵ Austin, born in CT (LR) (P1295); died Unknown.

Austin Families

Notes for Samuel Austin:

According to information received Jan. 9, 2001 from a Scot Austin, it appears that Samuel John Austin, Sr. of Queens Co., NB. is the same person. The naming pattern of his children very clearly indicate the ancestral relationship of the previous generation and Samuel's first wife is also named Elizabeth, the same as the first wife of Samuel John Austin, Sr.

More About Samuel Austin:

Occupation: Tailor

29. Loyalist-Seven⁴ Austin (Loyalist³, New-Brunswick² Austin/Austen/Asten, (00Root-Austin)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Loyalist-Seven Austin is:

+ 57 i. William⁵ Austin, born Abt. 1787; died Abt. 09 December 1843.

30. Loyalist-Nine⁴ Austin (Loyalist³, New-Brunswick² Austin/Austen/Asten, (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private.

Child of Loyalist-Nine Austin is:

58 i. William⁵ Austin, born Bet. 1757 - 1758 in N.C.? (Char.)(S. John); died 02 September 1821 in NB.

Notes for William Austin:

Loyalist with the RFA(Royal Fencible Americans)

31. ?⁴ Austin (Ireland³, New-Brunswick² Austin/Austen/Asten, (00Root-Austin)¹) was born in NB, and died Bef. 1891. He married **Johanna ???**. She was born Abt. 1823 in NS, and died Unknown.

Children of ? Austin and Johanna ??? are:

+ 59 i. Henry⁵ Austin, born Abt. 1857 in NB; died Unknown.
60 ii. Marg. Austin, born Abt. 1860 in NB; died Unknown.

32. ?⁴ Austin (England³, New-Brunswick² Austin/Austen/Asten, (00Root-Austin)¹) was born in England, and died Unknown.

Child of ? Austin is:

+ 61 i. John G.⁵ Austin, born Abt. 1819 in NB; died Unknown.

33. ?⁴ Austin (England³, New-Brunswick² Austin/Austen/Asten, (00Root-Austin)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ?? Austin is:

+ 62 i. Alexander⁵ Austin, born Abt. 1841 in NS; died January 1890 in Saint John, NB.

34. Samuel⁴ Austin (?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1654 in England (near the border with Wales), and died 1697 in All Hallows Parish, Anne Arundel Co., MD. He married **Alice ???** Abt. 1690 in MD. She was born 1670, and died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Austin:

Ref: WFT Vol 18, #73,

WFT Vol 17, Tree #1900

Sherman, Ellis, Austin of Canada, OH 1408-1997

WFT Vol 22. Tree #162

More About Samuel Austin and Alice ???:

Marriage: Abt. 1690, MD

Children of Samuel Austin and Alice ??? are:

- + 63 i. Margaret⁵ Austin, born 11 October 1691 in Ann Arundel Co., MD (Eastern Shore); died Unknown.
- 64 ii. Alice/Anis Austin, born Abt. 1692 in Ann Arundel Co., MD; died Unknown. She married John Church; died Unknown.
- + 65 iii. Hannah Austin, born 11 April 1694 in All Hallows Parish, Anne Arundel Co., MD; died Unknown.
- + 66 iv. John Austin, born 21 October 1695 in Eastern Shore, Ann Arundel Co., MD; died 1734 in Queen Ann Co., MD.

37. Joseph⁴ Austin (Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1616 in New Hampshire, U.S.A., and died Bef. May 1663 in Dover, Stafford, N.H., U.S.A.. He married **(1) Sarah Dover**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Sarah Esther Starbuck** 01 October 1649 in Nantucket, MA, U.S.A./Dover, NH, daughter of Edward Starbuck and Katherine Reynolds. She was born 1630 in Nantucket, MA/ County Derbyshire, England, and died Bef. 1675 in NH.

Notes for Sarah Esther Starbuck:

Ref: WFT Vol 11 #4208.

More About Joseph Austin and Sarah Starbuck:

Marriage: 01 October 1649, Nantucket, MA, U.S.A./Dover, NH

Children of Joseph Austin and Sarah Starbuck are:

- + 67 i. Deborah⁵ Austin, born 1651 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH; died 04 February 1717/18 in Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, MA.
- 68 ii. Joseph Austin, born 1653 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH; died Unknown.
- + 69 iii. Mary Austin, born 1653 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH; died 01 April 1721 in Nantucket, MA.
- + 70 iv. Thomas Austin, born Bef. 1655 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH; died Aft. 1705 in Nantucket, MA.
- 71 v. Benjamin Austin, born 1657 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH; died 1681 in Nantucket, MA.
- 72 vi. Nathaniel Austin, born 1660 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH; died Unknown.

38. Matthew⁴ Austin (Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1618 in England, and died 19 November 1684 in Kittery, York Co., Maine, U.S.A.. He married **(1) Sarah Canney** Bef. 1658, daughter of Thomas Canney and Mary Loame. She was born 1632 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Mary Davis** 1675, daughter of Nicholas Davis and Sarah ???. She was born Abt. 1623 in England, and died Aft. 1713.

Notes for Sarah Canney:

Ref: "Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire", Noyes, Libby, and Davis, p 127 states that known children are: Dau., m Matthew Austin. Mary .. etc. From the age of this daughter and the birth of her first child, it would indicate that she was a daughter of Mary Looome and Thomas Canney(AEK) Not proven, more research required. This daughter cannot be the Jane Canney that was born in 1655 to the second wife of Thomas.

The "Ancestors of Simon Douglas Furber" by Joyce Anne Trotter at FTM shows the unknown Dau as Sarah Canney.

More About Matthew Austin and Sarah Canney:

Marriage: Bef. 1658

More About Matthew Austin and Mary Davis:

Marriage: 1675

Child of Matthew Austin and Sarah Canney is:

Austin Families

- + 73 i. Matthew⁵ Austin, born Abt. 1658 in Wells, York Co., ME; died Bef. 25 February 1717/18 in York, ME.

Children of Matthew Austin and Mary Davis are:

- + 74 i. Sarah⁵ Austin, born 1658 in York, York Co., Maine, U.S.A.; died 24 May 1720 in York, York Co., Maine, U.S.A..
- 75 ii. Mary Austin, born Abt. 1665 in York, ME; died 23 March 1722/23 in York, ME. She married (1) Lewis Bane; died Unknown. She married (2) Jonothan Sayward 06 June 1684; died Unknown.

More About Jonothan Sayward and Mary Austin:
Marriage: 06 June 1684

- + 76 iii. Isabella Austin, born 1675 in York, ME; died 16 June 1721.

41. Jamima⁴ Austin (Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Aft. 24 January 1639/40 in Hampton, NH, and died Unknown. She married **John Knowles** 10 July 1660. He was born 1639 in England, and died Unknown.

More About John Knowles and Jamima Austin:
Marriage: 10 July 1660

Children of Jamima Austin and John Knowles are:

- 77 i. John⁵ Knowles, Jr., born 06 February 1660/61 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH; died Abt. 1733 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH. He married Susanna Page Abt. 1685 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH; died Unknown.

More About John Knowles and Susanna Page:
Marriage: Abt. 1685, Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH

- 78 ii. Ezekial Knowles, born 19 August 1663; died Unknown.
- 79 iii. James Knowles, born 20 November 1665; died Unknown.
- 80 iv. Simon Knowles, born 22 November 1667; died Unknown.
- 81 v. Joseph Knowles, born 11 June 1672; died Unknown.
- 82 vi. Sarah Knowles, born 17 April 1676; died Unknown.
- 83 vii. Hannah Knowles, born 18 April 1678 in Hampton, NH; died 12 September 1769 in Rye, NH. She married William Locke 23 November 1699 in Hampton, NH; born 17 April 1677 in Hampton, NH; died 22 January 1768 in Rye, NH.

More About William Locke and Hannah Knowles:
Marriage: 23 November 1699, Hampton, NH

42. William⁴ Austin (?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1516 in Titchfield, Ham, England, and died 27 March 1567 in Howke, Titchfield Parish, Southampton, England. He married **Alice Or Allis ???**. She was born Abt. 1520 in Titchfield, Ham, England, and died Unknown.

Children of William Austin and Alice ??? are:

- 84 i. John⁵ Austin, born 1548; died Unknown.
- 85 ii. Roger Austin, born 1550; died Unknown.
- 86 iii. Jane Austin, born 1552; died Unknown.
- + 87 iv. Richard Austin, born 1554 in Titchfield, England; died 15 February 1621/22.

43. Charles⁴ Austin (William³, Virginia-North-Carolina², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1726 in England, and died 1771. He married **Mary ???**. She died Unknown.

Children of Charles Austin and Mary ??? are:

- 88 i. Reginald⁵ Austin, born 07 June 1750; died Unknown.

Austin Families

- 89 ii. Peggy Austin, born 09 June 1751; died Unknown.
- 90 iii. William Austin, born 03 April 1754; died Unknown.
- 91 iv. Charles Austin, born 31 May 1756; died Unknown.
- 92 v. John Austin, born 03 January 1759 in England; died Unknown.
- 93 vi. Mary Austin, born 10 June 1761; died Unknown.
- + 94 vii. James Allen Austin, born 10 March 1764; died 1849 in North Carolina.
- 95 viii. Sarah Austin, born 03 September 1766; died Unknown.

Generation No. 5

44. Capt. William⁵ Austin (Henry⁴, ?-02³, Nova Scotia-Digby², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1790, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Marianne Mansfield** 01 March 1809 in Halifax, NS, daughter of Isaac Mansfield and ? ???. She was born Bet. 1790 - 1791, and died 04 February 1812 in Halifax, NS. He married **(2) Jane Howe** 25 July 1816 in Halifax, NS, daughter of John Howe and Martha Minns. She was born 1788, and died 23 May 1865 in Digby Co., NS.

More About William Austin and Marianne Mansfield:
Marriage: 01 March 1809, Halifax, NS

Marriage Notes for William Austin and Jane Howe:

The following email segment was received on 17 Mar 2008 from Judith:

I have Jane Howe, daughter of John Howe and Martha Minn, married 1816 in Halifax to William Austen, son of Henry Austin and Mary Edes.

This additional information gave the names of the parents for each.

More About William Austin and Jane Howe:
Marriage: 25 July 1816, Halifax, NS

Child of William Austin and Marianne Mansfield is:

- 96 i. Marianne⁶ Austen, born 1810; died Abt. 14 July 1832 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Children of William Austin and Jane Howe are:

- 97 i. Sarah Jane⁶ Austin, born Bet. 1820 - 1821 in NS; died Unknown. She married John Dakin 15 April 1873 in Digby Co., NS (Source: Nova Scotia Archives, *NSHVS*, "Electronic," 1873, Book 1812, p61, #26.); born 1804 in Marshalltown, NS; died Bef. 1881.

Notes for Sarah Jane Austin:

Ref:

1871 Census for Digby Co., NS(District 191, Subdistrict 3, page 11) shows Sarah Austine age 50, Church of England, English, Book Seller.

1881 Census, Digby, Digby Co., NS, Dist 15C, Div 2, p8, family#46, age 60, widow, ethnic origin: Irish

She is the first bookseller in Digby.

Ref: "Geography and History of the County of Digby, Nova Scotia", Isaiah W. Wilson, p 376-377.

Shows a marriage of Miss Sarah Austin. This marriage may not be to the same Sarah Austin referred to here but it is being assumed until proven otherwise. There were no children from this marriage (no issue). Source from PANS shows that this is the correct persons and marriage.(AEK)

Marriage Notes for Sarah Austin and John Dakin:

Marriage info indicates the following:

John Dakin, widower, age 67

Sarah Jane Austin, Spinster, age 47

Austin Families

More About John Dakin and Sarah Austin:

Marriage: 15 April 1873, Digby Co., NS (Source: Nova Scotia Archives, *NSHVS*, "Electronic," 1873, Book 1812, p61, #26.)

- + 98 ii. Sophia Minns Austin, born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in NB; died Unknown.

46. John⁵ Austin, Sr. (Robert⁴, ?-03³, Nova Scotia-Digby², (00Root-Austin)¹) (Source: *Scotish Church Records LDS.*) was born Aft. 02 April 1821 in Dyke, Farin, Moray, Scotland, and died 02 April 1874 in NS. He married **(1) Anne Brodie** (Source: *Scotish Church Records LDS.*) Bef. 1842 in Scotland, daughter of Charles Brodie and Margaret Findlay. She was born Bef. 18 April 1819 in Kinloss, Moray, Scotland, and died Bef. 1870 in NS. He married **(2) Adelaide ???** Bef. 1870. She was born Abt. 1833 in NS, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Austin, Sr.:

The 1861 census for Digby Co., NS shows 4 males and 7 females listed under John Austin.

1861 census data

One female age 3

Two females , One Male 5 - < 10

Two females 10 - < 15

One Female, Two males 15 - < 20

One female, One male 40 - <50 (Parents) Unknown as to whether the wife is Ann or Adelaide.

More About John Austin, Sr.:

Fact 3: 22 March 1821, Baptized

More About Anne Brodie:

Fact 3: 18 April 1819, Baptized

More About John Austin and Anne Brodie:

Marriage: Bef. 1842, Scotland

More About John Austin and Adelaide ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1870

Children of John Austin and Anne Brodie are:

- + 99 i. Capt. Robert⁶ Austin, born 14 February 1842 in Forres, Moray, Scotland; died 16 May 1931 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS.
- 100 ii. Ann Duff Austin (Source: *Scotish Church Records LDS.*), born Bef. 21 November 1843 in Forres, Moray, Scotland; died Unknown.

More About Ann Duff Austin:

Fact 3: 21 November 1843, Baptized

- 101 iii. John Austin, Jr. (Source: *Scotish Church Records LDS.*), born Bef. 06 May 1845 in Forres, Moray, Scotland; died 10 September 1862 in NS.

More About John Austin, Jr.:

Cause of Death: Drowned

Fact 3: 06 May 1845, Baptized

- + 102 iv. Elizabeth Austin, born Bef. 16 June 1847 in Forres, Moray, Scotland; died 21 April 1909.
- 103 v. James Austin, born Abt. 1849; died Abt. October 1862 in Digby, NS.

More About James Austin:

Cause of Death: Drowned

- 104 vi. Jemima Austin (Source: *Scotish Church Records LDS.*), born Bef. 10 September 1849 in Kinloss, Moray, Scotland; died Unknown. She married James Houston; died Unknown.

Austin Families

More About Jemima Austin:
Fact 3: 10 September 1849, Baptized

- 105 vii. George Austin, born Abt. 1850; died 06 October 1863 in Digby, NS.

More About George Austin:
Cause of Death: Died in fire that destroyed their home in Digby, NS

- 106 viii. Louise Austin (Source: *Scottish Church Records LDS.*), born Bef. 15 January 1852 in Kinloss, Moray, Scotland; died Unknown. She married Peter Peterson; died Unknown.

More About Louise Austin:
Fact 4: 15 January 1852, Baptized

- 107 ix. Harriet Austin (Source: *Scottish Church Records LDS.*), born Bef. 20 October 1853 in Kinloss, Moray, Scotland; died Bef. 1856.

Notes for Harriet Austin:
The first Harriet, born in Scotland according to the Scottish Church Records, must have died prior to the birth of the second Harriet that was born in NS.

- 108 x. Harriet Austin, born Aft. 1856 in NS; died 1868 in NS.

Notes for Harriet Austin:
Harriet Austin, age 12, died 1876, as shown in the Digby Death index. This must be a Harriet that was born in NS and not the Harriet born in Scotland. First Harriet must have died previous to the birth of the second Harriet.

- 109 xi. Letteticia Austin, born Abt. 1858 in NS; died Bef. 1881.

Children of John Austin and Adelaide ??? are:

- 110 i. Florence N.⁶ Austin, born Abt. 1870; died Unknown.
111 ii. Cordelia Austin, born Abt. March 1872; died 06 January 1873 in Digby, NS.

Notes for Cordelia Austin:
Ref: Dau of John Austin age 10 months. From data collected at Hilma Woods Genealogy room in the Digby Museum at Digby, NS.

More About Cordelia Austin:
Cause of Death: Scarlet Fever

57. William⁵ Austin (Loyalist-Seven⁴, Loyalist³, New-Brunswick² Austin/Austen/Asten, (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1787, and died Abt. 09 December 1843.

Notes for William Austin:
Ref: This data was obtained from "Early Probate Records for New Brunswick" p 12.
This shows the following:

Austin, William

City of Saint John, St. John Co., Town Sergeant. Intestate. Administration granted 23 December 1825 to Leverett H. DeVEBER, merchant, the sons Archibald AUSTIN, Samuel AUSTIN, and Henry AUSTIN having renounced in his favour. Fellow bondsmen Abel SANDS, both of the City of Saint John.

Children of William Austin are:

- + 112 i. Henry⁶ Austin, born Abt. 1805 in NB; died 03 April 1864.
- 113 ii. Archibald Austin, born Abt. 1806; died Unknown.
- 114 iii. Samuel Austin, born Abt. 1808; died Unknown.
- 115 iv. Marianne Austin, born Abt. 1810; died Bef. 07 July 1832 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

59. Henry⁵ Austin (?⁴, Ireland³, New-Brunswick² Austin/Austen/Asten, (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1857 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Susan ???**. She was born Abt. 1863 in NB, and died Unknown.

Children of Henry Austin and Susan ??? are:

- 116 i. Alexandria⁶ Austin, born Abt. 1889 in NB; died Unknown.
- 117 ii. Henry Austin, Jr., born 1891 in NB; died Unknown.

61. John G.⁵ Austin (?⁴, England³, New-Brunswick² Austin/Austen/Asten, (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1819 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret ???**. She was born Abt. 1826 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Children of John Austin and Margaret ??? are:

- 118 i. Robert H.⁶ Austin, born Abt. 1845 in NS; died Unknown.
- 119 ii. Mary Ann Austin, born Abt. 1853 in NB; died Unknown.
- 120 iii. Martha J. Austin, born Abt. 1855 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 121 iv. Eleanor Harvey Austin, born Abt. 1858 in NB; died Unknown.

62. Alexander⁵ Austin (?⁴, England³, New-Brunswick² Austin/Austen/Asten, (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1841 in NS, and died January 1890 in Saint John, NB. He married **Mary A. ???**. She was born Abt. 1845 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

More About Alexander Austin:

Cause of Death: Burned to death.

Children of Alexander Austin and Mary ??? are:

- + 122 i. Ada Harvey⁶ Austin, born Abt. 1865 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 123 ii. Annie Maud Austin, born Abt. 1867 in NB; died Unknown.

63. Margaret⁵ Austin (Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 11 October 1691 in Ann Arundel Co., MD (Eastern Shore), and died Unknown. She married **(1) Leon Watson**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Hercules Carter**. He died Unknown.

Child of Margaret Austin and Leon Watson is:

- 124 i. Alice⁶ Watson, died Unknown.

Child of Margaret Austin and Hercules Carter is:

- 125 i. Margaret⁶ Carter, died Unknown.

65. Hannah⁵ Austin (Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 11 April 1694 in All Hallows Parish, Anne Arundel Co., MD, and died Unknown. She married **Christopher Philips**. He died Unknown.

Children of Hannah Austin and Christopher Philips are:

- 126 i. Hannah⁶ Philips, died Unknown.
- 127 ii. Mary Philips, died Unknown.
- 128 iii. Philemon Philips, died Unknown.

66. John⁵ Austin (Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 21 October 1695 in Eastern Shore, Ann Arundel Co., MD, and died 1734 in Queen Ann Co., MD. He married **Rosamond ???** 07 August 1722 in Kent, MD. She was born Abt. 1695 in MD, and died Unknown.

More About John Austin and Rosamond ???:

Marriage: 07 August 1722, Kent, MD

Children of John Austin and Rosamond ??? are:

- + 129 i. William⁶ Austin I, born Bef. 17 August 1723 in Eastern Shore, St. Pauls Parish, Kent Co., MD; died 1810 in Burke Co., NC.
- + 130 ii. Samuel Austin, Sr., born 17 August 1723 in St. Paul's, Kent Co., MD; died Unknown.
- + 131 iii. Absolom Austin, born 1726 in MD; died 07 March 1778.
- 132 iv. Ann Austin, born Abt. 1729 in MD; died Aft. 23 September 1745. She married Philip Davis 23 September 1745 in Q. Anne Co., MD, St. Luke's Ch.; born Abt. 1720; died Unknown.

Notes for Ann Austin:

Ann's grandmother, Alice Austin Collier, conveyed a negro to Anne, if she dies to her sister Martha (Q. Anne - Deeds-Liber R.T.#A, folio533- dated 1736.)

More About Philip Davis and Ann Austin:

Marriage: 23 September 1745, Q. Anne Co., MD, St. Luke's Ch.

- 133 v. Martha Austin, born 1731 in MD; died Unknown.

67. Deborah⁵ Austin (Joseph⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1651 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH, and died 04 February 1717/18 in Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, MA. She married **Lt. John Coffin** 1668 in Nantucket, MA. He was born 30 October 1647 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, and died 05 September 1711 in Edgartown, Dukes Co., MA.

More About John Coffin and Deborah Austin:

Marriage: 1668, Nantucket, MA

Children of Deborah Austin and John Coffin are:

- 134 i. Deborah⁶ Coffin, died Unknown.
- 135 ii. Enoch Coffin, born 1678; died Unknown.
- + 136 iii. Tristram Coffin, born 1685 in Nantucket, MA; died 29 January 1763 in Nantucket, MA.

69. Mary⁵ Austin (Joseph⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1653 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH, and died 01 April 1721 in Nantucket, MA. She married **Capt. Richard Gardner, Jr.** 17 May 1674 in Nantucket, MA, son of Richard Gardner and Sarah Shattuck. He was born 23 October 1653 in Nantucket, MA, and died 08 March 1727/28 in Nantucket, MA.

More About Richard Gardner and Mary Austin:

Marriage: 17 May 1674, Nantucket, MA

Child of Mary Austin and Richard Gardner is:

- 137 i. Solomon⁶ Gardner, born 01 July 1680 in Nantucket, MA; died 17 June 1760. He married Anna Coffin; born Abt. 1682; died 22 April 1740.

70. Thomas⁵ Austin (Joseph⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bef. 1655 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH, and died Aft. 1705 in Nantucket, MA. He married **Anne Otis** 1676 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH, daughter of Richard Otis and Rose Stoughton. She was born 1658 in Glastonbury, Somerset, England, and died Aft. 1704 in Glastonbury, Somerset, England.

Austin Families

More About Thomas Austin and Anne Otis:
Marriage: 1676, Dover, Stafford Co., NH

Children of Thomas Austin and Anne Otis are:

- + 138 i. Rose⁶ Austin, born 03 April 1678 in Dover Neck, Stafford Co., NH; died November 1755 in Dover Neck, Stafford Co., NH.
- + 139 ii. Sarah Austin, born 01 March 1681/82; died Unknown.
- + 140 iii. Nathaniel Austin, born 02 March 1686/87; died February 1748/49.
- 141 iv. Thomas Austin, Jr., born 05 June 1689; died 10 November 1706.
- 142 v. Joseph Austin, born 30 June 1692; died 20 June 1776. He married Sarah ???; died Unknown.
- 143 vi. Ann Austin, born 20 August 1695; died Unknown.
- 144 vii. Nicholas Austin, born 20 August 1695; died Unknown. He married Jane ???; died Unknown.
- 145 viii. Samuel Austin, born 20 October 1698; died Abt. 1776. He married Abigail Pinkham 23 November 1727; born Abt. 1700; died Unknown.

More About Samuel Austin and Abigail Pinkham:
Marriage: 23 November 1727

- 146 ix. Benjamin Austin, born 31 July 1704 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH; died 1782. He married Sarah Pinkham 19 September 1729; born Abt. 1710; died Unknown.

More About Benjamin Austin and Sarah Pinkham:
Marriage: 19 September 1729

73. Matthew⁵ Austin (Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1658 in Wells, York Co., ME, and died Bef. 25 February 1717/18 in York, ME. He married **(1) Mary Davis**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Mary Littlefield** Bef. 1678, daughter of John Littlefield and Patience Wakefield. She was born in Wells, York Co., ME, and died Aft. 07 October 1701.

More About Matthew Austin and Mary Littlefield:
Marriage: Bef. 1678

Children of Matthew Austin and Mary Littlefield are:

- 147 i. Patience⁶ Austin, born Abt. 1678 in York Co., ME; died Unknown. She married James Grant Bef. 1709 in York Co., ME; died Unknown.

More About James Grant and Patience Austin:
Marriage: Bef. 1709, York Co., ME

- 148 ii. Mathew Austin, born Abt. 1680 in York Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 149 iii. Mary Elizabeth Austin, born Bef. 1690 in ME; died 04 October 1755 in Montreal, QC. She married Etienne Gibau January 1709/10; died Unknown.

More About Etienne Gibau and Mary Austin:
Marriage: January 1709/10

- 150 iv. Elizabeth Austin, born Abt. 1690 in probably York, ME; died Unknown. She married Ralph Farnum 25 December 1712 in York, ME; died Unknown.

More About Ralph Farnum and Elizabeth Austin:
Marriage: 25 December 1712, York, ME

- + 151 v. Ichabod Austin, born Abt. 1694 in ME; died 19 September 1718 in York, York Co., ME.
- 152 vi. Joseph Austin, born Abt. 1700 in York, ME; died 04 February 1799 in York, ME. He married Sarah Grant 29 January 1724/25 in York, ME; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Austin and Sarah Grant:
Marriage: 29 January 1724/25, York, ME

- + 153 vii. Benjamin Austin, born Bef. 1718 in York, ME; died 14 May 1787 in Lebanon, York Co., ME.

74. Sarah⁵ Austin (Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1658 in York, York Co., Maine, U.S.A., and died 24 May 1720 in York, York Co., Maine, U.S.A.. She married **(1) Joseph Preble**, son of Abraham Preble and Judith Tilden. He was born 1645, and died October 1691 in York, ME. She married **(2) Job Young, Sr.** Aft. October 1691, son of Rowland Young and Joanne Knight. He was born 1664 in York, York Co., Maine, U.S.A., and died Bef. 1755.

More About Job Young and Sarah Austin:
Marriage: Aft. October 1691

Children of Sarah Austin and Job Young are:

- + 154 i. Joseph⁶ Young, born Abt. 1685 in York, York Co., Maine, U.S.A.; died Bef. 1776.
- + 155 ii. Rowland Young, born Abt. 1693 in York, York Co., Maine, U.S.A.; died 1782.
- + 156 iii. Job Young, Jr., born 1695 in York, York Co., Maine, U.S.A.; died Aft. 1750.
- 157 iv. Lydia Young, born Abt. 1697 in York, York Co., Maine, U.S.A.; died 18 January 1744/45. She married Hopewell Weare; born Abt. 1697; died Unknown.
- 158 v. Sarah Young, born Abt. 1698 in York, York Co., Maine, U.S.A.; died Unknown. She married Joseph Tavour 1723; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Tavour and Sarah Young:
Marriage: 1723

76. Isabella⁵ Austin (Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1675 in York, ME, and died 16 June 1721. She married **Samuel Bragdon II** 25 December 1694 in York, ME, son of Samuel Bragdon and Mary Moulton. He was born 31 July 1673 in York, York, ME, and died 03 March 1745/46 in York, York, ME.

More About Samuel Bragdon and Isabella Austin:
Marriage: 25 December 1694, York, ME

Child of Isabella Austin and Samuel Bragdon is:

- + 159 i. Samuel⁶ Bragdon III, born 06 April 1700 in York, York Co., ME; died 05 December 1768.

87. Richard⁵ Austin (William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1554 in Titchfield, England, and died 15 February 1621/22. He married **Agnes 'Annis' ???**. She was born Abt. 1553 in Titchfield, England, and died Unknown.

Child of Richard Austin and Agnes ??? is:

- + 160 i. Richard A.⁶ Austin, born 1572 in Titchfield, Southampton, England; died 15 February 1622/23 in Winchester, England.

94. James Allen⁵ Austin (Charles⁴, William³, Virginia-North-Carolina², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 10 March 1764, and died 1849 in North Carolina. He married **Fanny Snipes**. She was born in Wake Co., NC, and died 1851.

Children of James Austin and Fanny Snipes are:

- 161 i. Ida⁶ Austin, born 17 September 1794; died Unknown.
- 162 ii. DeBerry Austin, born 23 December 1795; died Unknown. He married Susannah Gurley Seagley; died Unknown.
- 163 iii. Bryant Austin, born 05 May 1797; died Unknown. He married Mariah Tarlton; died Unknown.
- 164 iv. James E. Austin, born 03 January 1799; died 1875. He married Winnie Thomas; born 1808; died 1884.
- 165 v. Charles Austin, born 05 April 1801; died Unknown.
- 166 vi. Mary Austin, born 12 September 1802; died Unknown.
- 167 vii. Aaron Austin, born 12 November 1804; died Unknown.
- 168 viii. Delaney Austin, born 29 September 1806; died Unknown.

Austin Families

- 169 ix. Franky Austin, born 17 November 1808; died Unknown.
170 x. John Austin, born 21 April 1811; died Unknown.

Generation No. 6

98. Sophia Minns⁶ Austin (William⁵, Henry⁴, ?-02³, Nova Scotia-Digby², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Robert S. Fitz Randolph** 22 September 1851 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He was born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in Digby Co., NS, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sophia Minns Austin:

Ref:

1881 Census, Digby, Digby Co., NS, Dist 15C, Div 1, p40, family#202, age 50, b NB

Notes for Robert S. Fitz Randolph:

Ref:

1881 Census, Digby, Digby Co., NS, Dist 15C, Div 1, p40, family#202, age 50

Marriage Notes for Sophia Austin and Robert Fitz Randolph:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 13 Number 1478

Date September 27 1851

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. (St. John) city, Monday eve., by Rev. Wm. Donald, R.S. FITZRANDOLPH, Esq., Digby, N.S. / Sophia Minns AUSTEN youngest d/o late William AUSTEN, Esq., formerly of Halifax, N.S.

More About Robert Fitz Randolph and Sophia Austin:

Marriage: 22 September 1851, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Child of Sophia Austin and Robert Fitz Randolph is:

- 171 i. Florence⁷ Fitz Randolph, born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Florence Fitz Randolph:

Ref:

1881 Census, Digby, Digby Co., NS, Dist 15C, Div 1, p40, family#202, age 5, b NB

99. Capt. Robert⁶ Austin (John⁵, Robert⁴, ?-03³, Nova Scotia-Digby², (00Root-Austin)¹) (Source: *Scottish Church Records LDS.*) was born 14 February 1842 in Forres, Moray, Scotland, and died 16 May 1931 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS. He married **Catherine Isabel Potter** 22 November 1865, daughter of Edward Potter and Abigail ????. She was born 06 March 1846 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS, and died 1936 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS.

More About Capt. Robert Austin:

Fact 3: 18 March 1842, Baptized.

More About Robert Austin and Catherine Potter:
Marriage: 22 November 1865

Children of Robert Austin and Catherine Potter are:

- 172 i. Ella Brodie⁷ Austin, born 25 August 1866 in NS; died Bef. 25 August 1876 in NS.
- 173 ii. George James Chubb Austin, born 04 October 1868 in Digby Co., NS; died 31 December 1934 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS. He married Jessie Alice Poole; born Abt. 03 June 1864 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS; died 06 March 1951 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS.
- 174 iii. Gladys Austin, born Abt. 1869; died Abt. 1870.
- 175 iv. Eliza Jane Austin, born 12 December 1870; died Bef. June 1881.
- 176 v. Jennie E. L. Austin, born Abt. 1871; died 1876.
- + 177 vi. Annie Catherine Austin, born 28 June 1873 in Digby Co., NS; died Unknown.
- + 178 vii. Ella Minerva Austin, born 16 January 1876 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS; died 04 March 1909 in Weymouth, NS.
- + 179 viii. Margaret Chubb Austin, born 17 March 1878 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS; died 12 May 1958 in Dutton, ON.
- 180 ix. Elizabeth P. Austin, born 08 August 1881 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS; died 09 October 1909 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS.
- 181 x. Frances Jane Austin, born 01 August 1883 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS; died April 1973. She married James J. Wallis 28 December 1950 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS; born Abt. 1874 in Birmingham, England; died 24 April 1955 in Digby, NS.

More About James Wallis and Frances Austin:
Marriage: 28 December 1950, Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS

- + 182 xi. Stella Bertrand Austin, born 18 April 1885; died 15 January 1949.

102. Elizabeth⁶ Austin (John⁵, Robert⁴, ?-03³, Nova Scotia-Digby², (00Root-Austin)¹) (Source: *Scottish Church Records LDS.*) was born Bef. 16 June 1847 in Forres, Moray, Scotland, and died 21 April 1909. She married **John Cuming**. He died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Austin:
Fact 3: 16 June 1847, Baptized

Children of Elizabeth Austin and John Cuming are:

- 183 i. Malcolm⁷ Cuming, died Unknown.
- 184 ii. Adelaide Cuming, born 1879; died 1964.
- 185 iii. Thomas G. A. Cuming, born 1890; died 1969.

112. Henry⁶ Austin (William⁵, Loyalist-Seven⁴, Loyalist³, New-Brunswick² Austin/Austen/Asten, (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1805 in NB, and died 03 April 1864. He married **Susannah 'Susan' Hunt Wright** 01 May 1830, daughter of William Wright and Susannah Hunt. She was born in NB, and died Unknown.

More About Henry Austin and Susannah Wright:
Marriage: 01 May 1830

Children of Henry Austin and Susannah Wright are:

- 186 i. Samuel⁷ Austin II, born Abt. 1835; died 13 April 1869.
- 187 ii. Mary Potter Austin, born Abt. September 1838; died 09 August 1839.
- + 188 iii. Margaret A. Austin, born Abt. 1844; died Unknown.
- 189 iv. James Nealon Austin, born Abt. May 1845 in NB; died 03 August 1847 in NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for James Nealon Austin:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 11 Number 2464

Austin Families

Date August 7 1847
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Tuesday eve., James Nealon AUSTEN youngest s/o Henry AUSTEN, age 2 years 3 mos.

- 190 v. Catherine W. Austin, born Abt. 1847; died Unknown. She married John H. Butt 03 October 1865; died Unknown.

More About John Butt and Catherine Austin:
Marriage: 03 October 1865

121. Eleanor Harvey⁶ Austin (John G.⁵, ?⁴, England³, New-Brunswick² Austin/Austen/Asten, (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1858 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **John Ernest McLeod**. He died Unknown.

Children of Eleanor Austin and John McLeod are:

- 191 i. Margaret May⁷ McLeod, born 14 May 1878 in Saint John, NB; died Unknown.
192 ii. Eleanor Annie McLeod, born 07 August 1890 in Carleton, NB; died Unknown.
193 iii. Estella Austin McLeod, born 28 November 1892 in Saint John, NB; died Unknown.

122. Ada Harvey⁶ Austin (Alexander⁵, ?⁴, England³, New-Brunswick² Austin/Austen/Asten, (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1865 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **George Reed**. He died Unknown.

Children of Ada Austin and George Reed are:

- 194 i. Frederick Ernest⁷ Reed, born 10 March 1889 in Carleton, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.
195 ii. Stella Maud Reed, born 02 May 1891 in Carleton, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.

123. Annie Maud⁶ Austin (Alexander⁵, ?⁴, England³, New-Brunswick² Austin/Austen/Asten, (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1867 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Arthur Gordon Logan, Sr.** He died Unknown.

Child of Annie Austin and Arthur Logan is:

- 196 i. Arthur Gordon⁷ Logan, Jr., born 11 November 1896 in Saint John, NB; died Unknown.

129. William⁶ Austin I (John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bef. 17 August 1723 in Eastern Shore, St. Pauls Parish, Kent Co., MD, and died 1810 in Burke Co., NC. He married **(1) Elizabeth Green** 1741 in MD, daughter of ? Green. She was born 1720 in All Hallows Parish, Anne Arundel Co., MD, and died 1759. He married **(2) Anne Jones** Aft. 1759. She died Aft. 1806.

Notes for William Austin I:

Ref: Information on William, Elizabeth, Soloman, ?, Philip, Absolom, Mary, and William II received from Mr. Bill Austin, AUSFAM Ltd, 10 Creekside Woods Ct., Hubert, NC, 28539.

Other three (3) children Moses, Samuel, and Nathan as well as all of the previous children are found on WFT Vol 17, Tree #1900

Ref: WFT Vol 22, #162.; WFT Vol 23, #118.

More About William Austin I:

Baptism: 17 August 1723, St. Paul's Parish, Kent Co., MD

More About William Austin and Elizabeth Green:

Marriage: 1741, MD

More About William Austin and Anne Jones:

Marriage: Aft. 1759

Children of William Austin and Elizabeth Green are:

- + 197 i. Solomon⁷ Austin, Sr., born 15 February 1743/44 in Orange Co., NC; died 15 February 1826 in Lynn Valley, WoodhouseTwp., Norfolk Co., ON.
- 198 ii. ? Austin, born Abt. 1748 in MD; died 1777 in Wilmington, NC.
- + 199 iii. Philip Austin, born Abt. 1752; died 1841 in Burke Co., NC.
- 200 iv. Absalom Austin, born Abt. 1754; died Unknown.
- 201 v. Mary Austin, born Abt. 1756; died Unknown.
- 202 vi. Moses Austin, born 1759; died Unknown.

Children of William Austin and Anne Jones are:

- 203 i. Benjamin⁷ Austin, born 21 January 1760 in Eastern Shore; died Unknown. He married Mary Bradburne; died Unknown.
- 204 ii. Samuel Austin, born Abt. 1763; died Unknown. He married Mary Conner 26 June 1783 in Orange Co., NC; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Austin:

This Samuel was thought at first to be the Samuel Austin that came to Queens Co., NB as a Loyalist. However, subsequent research has proven that this is incorrect as children were born to this couple after the Samuel in NB had arrived there in 1783.

Marriage Notes for Samuel Austin and Mary Conner:

Marriage: Orange Co., NC Marriage Records; bondsman: William Austin (from WFT Vol 22, tree#162)

More About Samuel Austin and Mary Conner:

Marriage: 26 June 1783, Orange Co., NC

- 205 iii. Frances Austin, born Abt. 1765; died Unknown.
- 206 iv. Mary Austin, born Abt. 1765; died Unknown.
- + 207 v. Moses Austin, born Abt. 1765; died Unknown.
- + 208 vi. Nathaniel T. Austin, born 1767 in Maryland; died Abt. 1853 in Wilkes Co., NC.
- + 209 vii. William Austin II, born 1767 in MD/VA?; died 1805 in Orange Co., NC.
- + 210 viii. Nancy Austin, born Abt. 1773 in Orange Co., NC; died Unknown.
- + 211 ix. Elijah Austin, born 15 February 1774 in Orange Co., NC; died Unknown.
- 212 x. Arramentha Austin, born Abt. 1775 in Orange Co., NC; died Unknown.

Notes for Arramentha Austin:

Never married.

- 213 xi. Elisha Austin, born Abt. 1776 in Orange Co., NC; died Unknown. He married Martha Fox; died Unknown.

130. Samuel⁶ Austin, Sr. (John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 17 August 1723 in St. Paul's, Kent Co., MD, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Green** 02 January 1742/43 in Q. Anne Co., MD, St. Luke's Ch., daughter of ? Green. She was born Abt. 1727 in MD, and died Unknown.

More About Samuel Austin and Mary Green:

Marriage: 02 January 1742/43, Q. Anne Co., MD, St. Luke's Ch.

Children of Samuel Austin and Mary Green are:

- + 214 i. Samuel⁷ Austin, Jr., born 29 August 1768 in Orange Co., NC; died 1854 in Green Co., MO.
- 215 ii. Elijah Austin, born Abt. 1770 in Orange Co., NC; died Unknown.

131. Absolom⁶ Austin (John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1726 in MD, and died 07 March 1778. He married **(1) Sarah Lambert** 02 January 1742/43 in MD. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Jane Teet** 24 February 1745/46. She died Unknown. He married **(3) Sarah Graham** 19 March 1758. She died Unknown.

Notes for Absolom Austin:

This data on the wives and children of Absolom Austin have not been proven beyond a reasonable doubt according to Hal Steiner. However, the following is being assumed until proven otherwise.(AEK)

Marriage Notes for Absolom Austin and Sarah Lambert:

Marriage date as shown, must be incorrect.

More About Absolom Austin and Sarah Lambert:

Marriage: 02 January 1742/43, MD

More About Absolom Austin and Jane Teet:

Marriage: 24 February 1745/46

More About Absolom Austin and Sarah Graham:

Marriage: 19 March 1758

Children of Absolom Austin and Sarah Graham are:

- 216 i. Absolom⁷ Austin, Jr., born Abt. 1758; died 07 March 1778.
- 217 ii. Mary Austin, born Bet. 1760 - 1764; died Unknown. She married Peter Williams Abt. 09 December 1788 in Orange Co., NC; died Unknown.

More About Peter Williams and Mary Austin:

Marriage: Abt. 09 December 1788, Orange Co., NC

- 218 iii. Dau Austin, born Aft. 1764; died Unknown.

136. Tristram⁶ Coffin (Deborah⁵ Austin, Joseph⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1685 in Nantucket, MA, and died 29 January 1763 in Nantucket, MA. He married **Mary Bunker**, daughter of William Bunker and Mary Macy. She was born 1685 in Nantucket, MA, and died Unknown.

Child of Tristram Coffin and Mary Bunker is:

- 219 i. Samuel⁷ Coffin, born 07 August 1720; died Unknown.

138. Rose⁶ Austin (Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 03 April 1678 in Dover Neck, Stafford Co., NH, and died November 1755 in Dover Neck, Stafford Co., NH. She married **Ephriam Tibbetts** 1693 in Dover Neck, Stafford Co., NH, son of Jeremiah Tibbetts and Mary Canney. He was born Abt. 1669 in Dover Neck, Stafford Co., NH, and died Aft. 1717 in Dover Neck, Stafford Co., NH.

More About Ephriam Tibbetts and Rose Austin:

Marriage: 1693, Dover Neck, Stafford Co., NH

Child of Rose Austin and Ephriam Tibbetts is:

- + 220 i. Abigail⁷ Tibbetts, born 12 June 1701; died Unknown.

139. Sarah⁶ Austin (Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 01 March 1681/82, and died Unknown. She married **John Canney** 22 December 1712, son of Joseph Canney and Mary Dam. He was born Abt. 1685, and died 1747.

More About John Canney and Sarah Austin:
Marriage: 22 December 1712

Child of Sarah Austin and John Canney is:
221 i. Sarah⁷ Canney, born Aft. 1712; died Unknown.

140. Nathaniel⁶ Austin (Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 02 March 1686/87, and died February 1748/49. He married **Catherine Neale** 22 October 1714 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH. She was born 04 December 1695, and died Aft. 23 May 1751.

More About Nathaniel Austin and Catherine Neale:
Marriage: 22 October 1714, Dover, Stafford Co., NH

Children of Nathaniel Austin and Catherine Neale are:

- 222 i. Rebecca⁷ Austin, died Unknown.
- 223 ii. Nicholas Austin, died Unknown.
- 224 iii. Mary Austin, died Unknown.
- 225 iv. Priscilla Austin, died Unknown.
- + 226 v. Andrew Austin, born 08 August 1733 in Berwick, York Co., ME; died 21 May 1814 in Berwick, York Co., ME.
- 227 vi. James Austin, died Unknown.
- 228 vii. Elijah Austin, died Unknown.
- + 229 viii. Catherine Austin, born 12 January 1714/15 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH; died Unknown.
- + 230 ix. Phoebe Austin, born 14 March 1717/18 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH; died Bef. November 1750.
- 231 x. Sarah Austin, born 14 September 1719 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH; died Unknown. She married Ebenezer Pinkham 27 January 1735/36 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH; died Unknown.

More About Ebenezer Pinkham and Sarah Austin:
Marriage: 27 January 1735/36, Dover, Stafford Co., NH

- 232 xi. Patience Austin, born 09 February 1719/20 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH; died 1737.
- + 233 xii. Anne Austin, born 17 June 1721 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH; died 11 February 1799.
- + 234 xiii. Nathaniel Austin, born 25 April 1723 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH; died 04 February 1762.

151. Ichabod⁶ Austin (Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1694 in ME, and died 19 September 1718 in York, York Co., ME. He married **(1) Sarah Moore** Bef. 1712, daughter of John More. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Susannah Young** 1717 in Kittery, York Co., ME, daughter of Matthew Young and Eleanor Haines. She was born 23 November 1701 in U.S.A., and died Aft. 04 May 1730 in York, York, ME.

More About Ichabod Austin and Sarah Moore:
Marriage: Bef. 1712

Notes for Susannah Young:
This Susanna Young does not seem to be the child of Matthew and Eleanor Haines Young since she was born in Scotland, married at age 19 and died at childbirth.

More About Ichabod Austin and Susannah Young:
Marriage: 1717, Kittery, York Co., ME

Child of Ichabod Austin and Sarah Moore is:

- + 235 i. Ichabod⁷ Austin, born 12 August 1712; died Unknown.

Children of Ichabod Austin and Susannah Young are:

- 236 i. Susanna⁷ Austin, born Abt. 1717 in ME; died Unknown.
- + 237 ii. Ichabod Austin, Jr., born 29 March 1717 in York, ME; died Unknown.

153. Benjamin⁶ Austin (Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bef. 1718 in York, ME, and died 14 May 1787 in Lebanon, York Co., ME. He married **Catherine Goodwin** Bef. 1742 in York, ME. She died Unknown.

More About Benjamin Austin and Catherine Goodwin:

Marriage: Bef. 1742, York, ME

Children of Benjamin Austin and Catherine Goodwin are:

- 238 i. Nathaniel⁷ Austin, died Unknown.
- + 239 ii. Moses Austin, Sr., born Bet. 1741 - 1742 in Berwick, York Co., ME; died 22 March 1820 in Belgrade, Kennebec Co., ME.
- 240 iii. Patience Austin, born Abt. 1744; died Unknown.

154. Joseph⁶ Young (Sarah⁵ Austin, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1685 in York, York Co., Maine, U.S.A., and died Bef. 1776. He married **Sarah King** Abt. 1715, daughter of Richard King and Hannah Preble. She was born Abt. 1685, and died Bef. 1779.

More About Joseph Young and Sarah King:

Marriage: Abt. 1715

Child of Joseph Young and Sarah King is:

- + 241 i. Joseph⁷ Young, born 01 December 1715; died Unknown.

155. Rowland⁶ Young (Sarah⁵ Austin, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1693 in York, York Co., Maine, U.S.A., and died 1782. He married **(1) Hannah Preble**. She was born Abt. 1693, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Hannah Or Jane Preble**. She was born Abt. 1693, and died Unknown.

Child of Rowland Young and Hannah Preble is:

- 242 i. Hannah⁷ Young, born 21 September 1728 in York Village, York Co., ME; died Unknown. She married John Johnson 24 January 1754 in York Village, York Co., ME; born 30 April 1728 in York Village, York Co., ME; died Aft. 31 August 1804 in Sullivan, Hancock Co., ME.

More About John Johnson and Hannah Young:

Marriage: 24 January 1754, York Village, York Co., ME

156. Job⁶ Young, Jr. (Sarah⁵ Austin, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1695 in York, York Co., Maine, U.S.A., and died Aft. 1750. He married **Patience King** 07 December 1727 in York, York Co., Maine, U.S.A., daughter of Richard King and Mary Lydston. She was born 1701 in Kittery, York Co., Maine, U.S.A., and died 26 July 1790 in York, York Co., Maine, U.S.A..

Notes for Job Young, Jr.:

See WFT Vol 1 #5925 for a listing of the children of this Job Young.

More About Job Young and Patience King:

Marriage: 07 December 1727, York, York Co., Maine, U.S.A.

Children of Job Young and Patience King are:

- 243 i. Ichabod⁷ Young, born 15 March 1727/28; died Unknown. He married Betty Getchell 13 September 1746; born Abt. 1728; died Unknown.
- More About Ichabod Young and Betty Getchell:
Marriage: 13 September 1746
- 244 ii. Sarah Young, born 18 February 1729/30; died Abt. 1731.
- 245 iii. Joan Young, born 12 March 1730/31; died Unknown.
- 246 iv. Sarah Young, born 23 July 1734; died Unknown.
- 247 v. Robert Young, born 20 March 1735/36; died Unknown.
- + 248 vi. Job Young III, born 21 April 1739 in York, York Co., ME; died 13 June 1827 in Granville, Annapolis Co., NS.
- 249 vii. Samuel Young, born 21 May 1740; died Unknown.
- + 250 viii. Susannah Young, born 26 February 1740/41 in York, York Co., Maine, U.S.A.; died 09 December 1831 in Rockland, Knox, Maine.
- + 251 ix. Phoebe Young, born 08 May 1744 in York, York Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 252 x. Patience Young, born 05 December 1745; died Unknown.
- + 253 xi. Timothy Young, born 08 May 1747; died Unknown.
- + 254 xii. Dorcas Young, born 09 October 1750; died Unknown.

159. Samuel⁶ Bragdon III (Isabella⁵ Austin, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 06 April 1700 in York, York Co., ME, and died 05 December 1768. He married **Tabitha Banks**. She died Unknown.

Child of Samuel Bragdon and Tabitha Banks is:

- 255 i. Samuel⁷ Bragdon IV, born 09 November 1736; died 26 January 1806. He married Miriam Milberry; born 1737; died 27 November 1829.

160. Richard A.⁶ Austin (Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1572 in Titchfield, Southhampton, England, and died 15 February 1622/23 in Winchester, England. He married **Anne (Agnes)(Annis) ???**. She was born 1572 in England, and died Unknown.

Notes for Richard A. Austin:

See WFT Vol 4, #125 for descendants of Richard Austin/Asten

Children of Richard Austin and Anne ??? are:

- + 256 i. Daniel⁷ Austin, born 1594; died Unknown.
- 257 ii. Annes Austin, born 1596; died Unknown.
- 258 iii. Peter Austin, born 1596; died Unknown.
- + 259 iv. Agnes Austin, born 01 February 1596/97 in Exeter, Devon, England; died 12 December 1677 in Wells, York Co., ME.
- + 260 v. Richard Austin, born Bef. 16 May 1598 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England; died 1638 in Charlestown, Suffolk, MA.
- 261 vi. Annes Austin, born 1600; died Unknown.
- 262 vii. Joan Austin, born 1600; died Unknown.
- 263 viii. Elizabeth Austin, born 1602; died Unknown.
- 264 ix. Emlen Austin, born 1602 in England; died Unknown.

Generation No. 7

177. Annie Catherine⁷ Austin (Robert⁶, John⁵, Robert⁴, ?-03³, Nova Scotia-Digby², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 28 June 1873 in Digby Co., NS, and died Unknown. She married **George R. Weir** 12 November 1890 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS. He died Unknown.

More About George Weir and Annie Austin:

Marriage: 12 November 1890, Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS

Children of Annie Austin and George Weir are:

- 265 i. Bessie⁸ Weir, died Bef. 1988. She married Edward Payson; died Unknown.
- 266 ii. G.-Reginald Weir, died Bef. 1988. He married Barbara Banks; born in Scotland; died Unknown.
- 267 iii. Annie Katherine Weir, born Abt. 1898 in Deep Brook, Annapolis Co., NS; died 24 December 1988 in Granville, Annapolis Co., NS.

178. Ella Minerva⁷ Austin (Robert⁶, John⁵, Robert⁴, ?-03³, Nova Scotia-Digby², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 16 January 1876 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS, and died 04 March 1909 in Weymouth, NS. She married **Henry Augustus Brooks** 04 March 1896 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS, son of Henry Brooks and Jane Journeay. He was born Abt. 1873 in Weymouth, NS, and died 02 September 1950 in Weymouth, NS.

More About Henry Brooks and Ella Austin:

Marriage: 04 March 1896, Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS

Children of Ella Austin and Henry Brooks are:

- 268 i. Karl⁸ Brooks, died Unknown.
- 269 ii. Janet Brooks, died Unknown. She married ? Adams; died Unknown.
- 270 iii. Harold Brooks, died Unknown.
- 271 iv. Frances Brooks, died Unknown. She married Charles Kierkeryard; died Unknown.
- 272 v. Robert Brooks, died Unknown.
- 273 vi. Donald Brooks, born Abt. 1899; died 1918 in WW I.
- 274 vii. Grace Brooks, born Abt. 1899; died 28 April 1955 in Halifax, NS.

179. Margaret Chubb⁷ Austin (Robert⁶, John⁵, Robert⁴, ?-03³, Nova Scotia-Digby², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 17 March 1878 in Smiths Cove, Digby Co., NS, and died 12 May 1958 in Dutton, ON. She married **Henry Augustus Brooks** 13 April 1915, son of Henry Brooks and Jane Journeay. He was born Abt. 1873 in Weymouth, NS, and died 02 September 1950 in Weymouth, NS.

More About Henry Brooks and Margaret Austin:

Marriage: 13 April 1915

Children of Margaret Austin and Henry Brooks are:

- 275 i. Elizabeth⁸ Brooks, born Abt. 1917; died Unknown.
- 276 ii. Margaret Brooks, born Abt. 1919; died 1920.

More About Margaret Brooks:

Medical Information: Died at age 8 mo. in 1920

182. Stella Bertrand⁷ Austin (Robert⁶, John⁵, Robert⁴, ?-03³, Nova Scotia-Digby², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 18 April 1885, and died 15 January 1949. She married **Mark Longworth**. He was born in Bolton, Lancashire, England, and died 03 December 1955.

Child of Stella Austin and Mark Longworth is:

- 277 i. Donald B.⁸ Longworth, died Unknown.

188. Margaret A.⁷ Austin (Henry⁶, William⁵, Loyalist-Seven⁴, Loyalist³, New-Brunswick² Austin/Austen/Asten, (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1844, and died Unknown. She married **Edward John Kennedy** 24 May 1865. He died Unknown.

More About Edward Kennedy and Margaret Austin:

Marriage: 24 May 1865

Children of Margaret Austin and Edward Kennedy are:

- 278 i. Edward Tayler⁸ Kennedy, born 06 August 1867 in Saint John, NB; died Unknown.
- 279 ii. William Henry Kennedy, born 16 September 1873 in Saint John, NB; died Unknown.

197. Solomon⁷ Austin, Sr. (William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 15 February 1743/44 in Orange Co., NC, and died 15 February 1826 in Lynn Valley, WoodhouseTwp., Norfolk Co., ON. He married **Joannah Thomas** Abt. 1778 in Orange Co., NC. She was born 1752 in Orange Co., NC, and died 24 April 1834 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON.

Notes for Solomon Austin, Sr.:

Solomon Austin is mentioned in the book "Loyalists of New Bruswick", by Esther Clark Wright, p257. Solomon was a member of LNE(Loyal New Englanders),QR(Queens Rangers), went to UC(Upper Canada). Does this mean that he went to New Brunswick first then UC???

Ref: "Pioneer Sketches of Long Point Settlement" or Norfolk's Foundation Builders and their Family Genealogies, by E. A. Owen, 1898; chp XI ,"A Pioneer who lived in the Executive Log Mansion -- The Austin Family"

More About Solomon Austin and Joannah Thomas:

Marriage: Abt. 1778, Orange Co., NC

Children of Solomon Austin and Joannah Thomas are:

- + 280 i. Mary⁸ Austin, born 1780; died 1810.
- + 281 ii. Soloman Austin, Jr., born 1782 in Orange Co., NC; died 03 August 1850 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON.
- + 282 iii. Amy Austin, born 1784; died Unknown.
- + 283 iv. Jonathan Austin, born 1785 in Orange Co., NC; died 15 October 1849 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co., ON.
- + 284 v. Esther Austin, born 10 March 1789 in US; died 25 February 1813 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON.
- + 285 vi. Philip Austin, born 07 May 1790 in Orange Co., NC; died 17 October 1876 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON.
- + 286 vii. Elizabeth Austin, born 25 April 1793; died Bet. 1851 - 1854.
- + 287 viii. Anna Austin, born 24 April 1797; died Unknown.
- + 288 ix. Moses Austin, born 13 July 1801 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON; died 08 February 1857 in Townsend, Norfolk Co., ON.

199. Philip⁷ Austin (William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1752, and died 1841 in Burke Co., NC. He married **Sarah ???**. She died Unknown.

Child of Philip Austin and Sarah ??? is:

- 289 i. Charles⁸ Austin, died Unknown.

207. Moses⁷ Austin (William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1765, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Williams** 23 March 1790 in Sampson Twp, Orange Co., NC, daughter of ? Williams. She was born Abt. 1765, and died Unknown.

Notes for Moses Austin:

Ref: WFT Vol 22, #162 shows the following:

Sally Day

Moses and Mary Williams were heirs of brother Absolom Austin; received his bounty land.

More About Moses Austin and Mary Williams:

Marriage: 23 March 1790, Sampson Twp, Orange Co., NC

Children of Moses Austin and Mary Williams are:

- 290 i. Moses⁸ Austin, Jr., born Bet. 1790 - 1799 in Orange Co., NC; died Bet. 1840 - 1849 in Weakley Co., TN. He married (1) Sarah West 1829 in Christian Co., TN; died Unknown. He married (2) Aquilla Mahala West 02 July 1843 in Christian Co., TN; died Unknown.

More About Moses Austin and Sarah West:

Marriage: 1829, Christian Co., TN

More About Moses Austin and Aquilla West:

Marriage: 02 July 1843, Christian Co., TN

- 291 ii. Vincent Austin, born 1801; died Unknown.
 292 iii. Samuel Austin, born 1803 in NC; died Unknown. He married Amanda Stephenson; died Unknown.
 293 iv. Phillip Austin, born 1804 in NC; died Unknown.

208. Nathaniel T.⁷ Austin (William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1767 in Maryland, and died Abt. 1853 in Wilkes Co., NC. He married **Rebecca Teague** 16 July 1794 in Burke Co., NC, daughter of Edward Teague and Sarah Price. She was born Abt. 1779 in Chatham Co., NC, and died Unknown in Wilkes Co., NC.

More About Nathaniel Austin and Rebecca Teague:

Marriage: 16 July 1794, Burke Co., NC

Children of Nathaniel Austin and Rebecca Teague are:

- 294 i. Ruth⁸ Austin, died Unknown.
 295 ii. Minta Austin, died Unknown.
 296 iii. Nancy Austin, died Unknown.
 297 iv. Kenney Austin, died Unknown.
 298 v. Rosa Austin, died Unknown.
 299 vi. Mollie Austin, died Unknown.
 300 vii. Rebecca Austin, died Unknown.
 301 viii. Polly P. Austin, died Unknown.
 302 ix. Isabella Austin, died Unknown.
 303 x. William Austin, died Unknown.
 304 xi. Cassandra Austin, born 1798; died Unknown.
 305 xii. Elizabeth Austin, born 1803; died Unknown.
 + 306 xiii. Nathan T. Austin, born 05 November 1812 in Wilkes Co., NC; died 05 March 1900 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO.
 307 xiv. Benjamin Stephen Austin, born 14 February 1817; died Unknown.
 308 xv. John Austin, born Abt. 1819 in Wilkes Co., NC; died Unknown. He married Rebecca ???; born Abt. 1820; died Unknown.

209. William⁷ Austin II (William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1767 in MD/VA?, and died 1805 in Orange Co., NC. He married **Ruth Kelly** 1787 in Hillsboro, Orange Co., NC, daughter of Charles Kelly and ? ???. She died 11 July 1827.

More About William Austin and Ruth Kelly:

Marriage: 1787, Hillsboro, Orange Co., NC

Children of William Austin and Ruth Kelly are:

- + 309 i. John⁸ Austin, born 11 January 1788 in Orange, NC; died Abt. 1820 in Dickson, TN.
 + 310 ii. William Austin III, born 20 June 1790 in Orange Co., NC; died 08 October 1876 in Dickson Co., TN.
 311 iii. Samuel Demetrius Austin, born 18 January 1793 in Orange Co., NC; died 1876 in Graves Co., KY. He married Mary Baker; died Unknown.
 + 312 iv. Phillip West Austin, born 13 December 1797 in Orange Co., NC; died 24 September 1872 in Graves

Austin Families

- Co., KY.
- 313 v. Charles B. Austin, born 20 August 1800; died Unknown. He married Mariah Baker; died Unknown.
314 vi. Nancy Austin, born 09 February 1804 in Orange Co., NC; died Unknown. She married John Brock 06 July 1829 in Dickson Co., TN; died Unknown.

More About John Brock and Nancy Austin:
Marriage: 06 July 1829, Dickson Co., TN

210. Nancy⁷ Austin (William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1773 in Orange Co., NC, and died Unknown. She married **Ninevah Barnes**. He was born Bet. 1755 - 1774, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ninevah Barnes:

NOTE!!! There is no proof that this is the correct family and descendants. Information is based on Census data and other sources as noted(WFT Vol 8, 9, 22,)

1800 Census, Burke Co., NC, 2 M <10; 1 M 10<16; 1 M 16<26; 1 M 26<45; 2 F <10; 1 F 26<45.

1820 Census, Warren Co., TN, 1 M <10; 2 M 10<16; 1 M 45+; 1 F 10<16; 1 F 45+

Children of Nancy Austin and Ninevah Barnes are:

- 315 i. Son-One⁸ Barnes, born Bet. 1785 - 1790; died Unknown.
316 ii. Dau-One Barnes, born Bet. 1791 - 1800; died Unknown.
317 iii. Dau-Two Barnes, born Bet. 1791 - 1800; died Unknown.
318 iv. Son-Two Barnes, born Bet. 1791 - 1800; died Unknown.
319 v. Son-Three Barnes, born Bet. 1791 - 1800; died Unknown.

211. Elijah⁷ Austin (William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 15 February 1774 in Orange Co., NC, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Temperance Payne**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Mary Teague** 19 November 1795. She died Unknown.

More About Elijah Austin and Mary Teague:

Marriage: 19 November 1795

Child of Elijah Austin and Temperance Payne is:

- 320 i. Absalom Christfield⁸ Austin, died Unknown.

214. Samuel⁷ Austin, Jr. (Samuel⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 29 August 1768 in Orange Co., NC, and died 1854 in Green Co., MO. He married **Katherine Payne** Abt. 1796, daughter of Robert Paine and Rachel Lord. She was born 16 September 1771 in Spotsylvania, VA, and died Abt. 1834 in NC/Green Co., MO ??.

More About Samuel Austin and Katherine Payne:

Marriage: Abt. 1796

Children of Samuel Austin and Katherine Payne are:

- 321 i. Mary⁸ Austin, born Abt. 1798; died Unknown.
322 ii. Anna Austin, born Abt. 1800; died Unknown.
323 iii. John Austin, born Abt. 1802; died Unknown.
324 iv. Greene Austin, born Abt. 1804; died Unknown.
325 v. Jennie Austin, born Abt. 1806; died Unknown.
326 vi. Catherine Austin, born Abt. 1808; died Unknown.
327 vii. Sarah Austin, born Abt. 1810; died Unknown.
328 viii. Samuel Austin, born Abt. 1812; died Unknown.

220. Abigail⁷ Tibbets (Rose⁶ Austin, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 12

June 1701, and died Unknown. She married **Otis Pinkham** 22 September 1721. He died 1763.

More About Otis Pinkham and Abigail Tibbets:
Marriage: 22 September 1721

Children of Abigail Tibbets and Otis Pinkham are:

- 329 i. Samuel⁸ Pinkham, born 26 September 1722; died Unknown.
- 330 ii. Anne Pinkham, born 30 April 1724; died Unknown.
- 331 iii. Rose Pinkham, born 18 March 1725/26; died Unknown.
- + 332 iv. Paul Pinkham, born 03 April 1730; died 18 March 1819.
- 333 v. John Pinkham, born 29 August 1739; died Unknown. He married Phebe Tibbets; born Abt. 1739; died Unknown.

226. Andrew⁷ Austin (Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 08 August 1733 in Berwick, York Co., ME, and died 21 May 1814 in Berwick, York Co., ME. He married **Mary Hoag**. She was born Abt. 1740 in Berwick, York Co., ME, and died 16 April 1797 in Berwick, York Co., ME.

Child of Andrew Austin and Mary Hoag is:

- + 334 i. Rebecca⁸ Austin, born 28 November 1778 in Berwick, York Co., ME; died Unknown.

229. Catherine⁷ Austin (Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 12 January 1714/15 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH, and died Unknown. She married **Stephen Otis** 29 July 1736 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH. He was born Abt. 1710, and died Unknown.

More About Stephen Otis and Catherine Austin:
Marriage: 29 July 1736, Dover, Stafford Co., NH

Child of Catherine Austin and Stephen Otis is:

- 335 i. Susannah⁸ Otis, born 1737; died Unknown. She married Aaron Davis; died Unknown.

230. Phoebe⁷ Austin (Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 14 March 1717/18 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH, and died Bef. November 1750. She married **John Hanson** 27 December 1734, son of John Hanson and Elizabeth Meader. He was born 17 March 1711/12 in Strafford, Dover, NH, and died 09 January 1784.

Notes for John Hanson:

Date of birth is also shown as 17 Jan. 1720/21 in WFT, Vol 6, #591. could be that this is the correct date and the 1712/13 is for a John that died young. More research is required.

More About John Hanson and Phoebe Austin:
Marriage: 27 December 1734

Children of Phoebe Austin and John Hanson are:

- 336 i. Sarah⁸ Hanson, born 27 July 1737 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH; died 22 April 1812. She married Thomas Tuttle 02 March 1760 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH; born 21 April 1733; died Unknown.

More About Thomas Tuttle and Sarah Hanson:
Marriage: 02 March 1760, Dover, Stafford Co., NH

- 337 ii. Patience Hanson, born 12 August 1739 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH; died Unknown. She married John Estes 02 June 1773 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH; born Abt. 1735; died Unknown.

More About John Estes and Patience Hanson:

Austin Families

Marriage: 02 June 1773, Dover, Stafford Co., NH

- 338 iii. Phebe Hanson, born 18 April 1744 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH; died Unknown. She married William Hussey 06 January 1768 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH; born 02 July 1739 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH; died Unknown.

More About William Hussey and Phebe Hanson:
Marriage: 06 January 1768, Dover, Stafford Co., NH

- + 339 iv. John Hanson, born 27 January 1745/46 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH; died 17 December 1820.
340 v. Catherine Hanson, born 17 July 1747 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH; died 13 July 1849. She married Soloman Evans 07 December 1768 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH; died Unknown.

More About Soloman Evans and Catherine Hanson:
Marriage: 07 December 1768, Dover, Stafford Co., NH

- 341 vi. Joseph Tibbets Hanson, born Bef. November 1750; died 18 January 1776.

233. Anne⁷ Austin (Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 17 June 1721 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH, and died 11 February 1799. She married **Maul Hanson** 23 March 1750/51 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH, son of Thomas Hanson and Margaretta Maule. He was born Abt. 1708, and died 17 May 1798.

More About Maul Hanson and Anne Austin:
Marriage: 23 March 1750/51, Dover, Stafford Co., NH

Children of Anne Austin and Maul Hanson are:

- 342 i. Andrew⁸ Hanson, born 20 April 1752 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH; died Unknown.
343 ii. Robert Hanson, born 09 December 1753 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH; died Unknown.
344 iii. Timothy Hanson, born 15 February 1755 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH; died Aft. 15 September 1786 in at sea.
345 iv. Sarah Hanson, born 20 April 1757 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH; died Unknown. She married Isaiah Jenkins; died Unknown.
346 v. Nicholas Hanson, born 05 July 1759 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH; died Aft. 15 September 1786 in at sea.
347 vi. Nathaniel Hanson, born 03 August 1764 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH; died Unknown. He married Sally Lougee; died Unknown.
348 vii. Anna Hanson, born 03 August 1764 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH; died Unknown. She married Joseph Roberts; died Unknown.
349 viii. Katherine Hanson, born 16 March 1766 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH; died Unknown.

234. Nathaniel⁷ Austin (Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 25 April 1723 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH, and died 04 February 1762. He married **(1) Miriam Hill** 12 May 1751 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Sarah Roberts** 12 May 1757. She died Unknown.

More About Nathaniel Austin and Miriam Hill:
Marriage: 12 May 1751, Dover, Stafford Co., NH

More About Nathaniel Austin and Sarah Roberts:
Marriage: 12 May 1757

Children of Nathaniel Austin and Sarah Roberts are:

- 350 i. Catherine⁸ Austin, born Bet. 1758 - 1762; died Unknown.
351 ii. Nathaniel Austin, born 17 August 1760 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH; died 24 June 1834. He married Mary Hanson 04 May 1785 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH; born 17 February 1756 in NH; died 25 March 1851.

More About Nathaniel Austin and Mary Hanson:

Marriage: 04 May 1785, Dover, Stafford Co., NH

235. Ichabod⁷ Austin (Ichabod⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 12 August 1712, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Billings** 05 September 1736, daughter of Joseph Billings and Hannah Wilson. She died Unknown.

More About Ichabod Austin and Elizabeth Billings:

Marriage: 05 September 1736

Children of Ichabod Austin and Elizabeth Billings are:

- + 352 i. Susannah⁸ Austin, born 20 September 1736 in Saco, York Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 353 ii. Rebecca Austin, born Abt. 1738 in York, ME; died Unknown. She married (1) William Rumery 10 September 1758 in Biddeford, ME; died 1764. She married (2) William Clarke Aft. 1764 in Biddeford, ME; died Unknown.

More About William Rumery:

Cause of Death: A cart ran over him.

More About William Rumery and Rebecca Austin:

Marriage: 10 September 1758, Biddeford, ME

More About William Clarke and Rebecca Austin:

Marriage: Aft. 1764, Biddeford, ME

237. Ichabod⁷ Austin, Jr. (Ichabod⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 29 March 1717 in York, ME, and died Unknown. He married **? Maddox**. She died Unknown.

Child of Ichabod Austin and ? Maddox is:

- + 354 i. Ichabod⁸ Austin III, born 1750 in York, York Co., ME; died Unknown.

239. Moses⁷ Austin, Sr. (Benjamin⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1741 - 1742 in Berwick, York Co., ME, and died 22 March 1820 in Belgrade, Kennebec Co., ME. He married **(1) Elizabeth Clark** 06 August 1767 in Berwick, York Co., ME. She died 27 February 1793. He married **(2) Esther Bartlett Garland** 19 February 1794 in Lebanon, York Co., ME. She died Unknown.

More About Moses Austin and Elizabeth Clark:

Marriage: 06 August 1767, Berwick, York Co., ME

More About Moses Austin and Esther Garland:

Marriage: 19 February 1794, Lebanon, York Co., ME

Children of Moses Austin and Elizabeth Clark are:

- 355 i. Moses⁸ Austin, Jr., born Abt. 1768; died Unknown.
- + 356 ii. Benjamin Austin, born Abt. 1778 in Belgrade, Kennebec Co., ME; died Bef. 1850.
- 357 iii. John Austin, born Abt. 1780; died Unknown.
- 358 iv. Nathan Austin, born Abt. 1782; died Unknown.

241. Joseph⁷ Young (Joseph⁶, Sarah⁵ Austin, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 01 December 1715, and died Unknown. He married **Sussanah Johnson** 27 December 1740. She was born Abt. 1715, and died Unknown.

More About Joseph Young and Sussanah Johnson:

Marriage: 27 December 1740

Austin Families

Children of Joseph Young and Sussanah Johnson are:

- 359 i. Joseph⁸ Young, born Abt. 1740; died Unknown.
- + 360 ii. Abraham Young, born 08 January 1741/42 in York, York Co., ME; died Unknown.

248. Job⁷ Young III (Job⁶, Sarah⁵ Austin, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 21 April 1739 in York, York Co., ME, and died 13 June 1827 in Granville, Annapolis Co., NS. He married **Hannah Barnes** 1763, daughter of Nathaniel Barnes. She was born Abt. 1740, and died Unknown.

Notes for Job Young III:

Ref: Job Young.....Annapolis, 1761. Planters and Pioneers, Nova Scotia, 1749 to 1775. Ester Clark Wright.

More About Job Young and Hannah Barnes:

Marriage: 1763

Children of Job Young and Hannah Barnes are:

- + 361 i. William⁸ Young, born 1764; died Unknown.
- 362 ii. Samuel Young, born 1765; died Unknown. He married Lydia Morse; died Unknown.
- 363 iii. Hannah Young, born 1768; died Unknown. She married James Parker 1795; born 1766; died Unknown.

Notes for Hannah Young:

No issue

More About James Parker and Hannah Young:

Marriage: 1795

- 364 iv. Joseph Young, born 1769; died Unknown. He married Rachel Moore; died Unknown.
- 365 v. Timothy Young, born 1771; died 1824. He married Abigail Fletcher 1796; died Unknown.

More About Timothy Young and Abigail Fletcher:

Marriage: 1796

- 366 vi. Job Young IV, born 1773; died Unknown. He married Mary Wade 1800; died Unknown.

More About Job Young and Mary Wade:

Marriage: 1800

- 367 vii. John Young, born 1775; died Unknown. He married Mary Ann Bailey; died Unknown.
- 368 viii. Nathaniel Young, born 1777; died Unknown. He married Polly Cotton; died Unknown.

Notes for Nathaniel Young:

No Issue

- + 369 ix. Roland Young, born 1779; died Unknown.
- 370 x. Sarah Young, born 1780; died Unknown.

More About Sarah Young:

Marital Status: Never married.

- + 371 xi. Abraham Young, born 1784 in Annapolis Co., NS; died Unknown.

250. Susannah⁷ Young (Job⁶, Sarah⁵ Austin, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 26 February 1740/41 in York, York Co., Maine, U.S.A., and died 09 December 1831 in Rockland, Knox, Maine. She married **Ebenezer Hall III** 22 September 1758 in Taunton, Bristle, Mass., U.S.A., son of Ebenizer Hall and Hannah ????. He was born 19 March 1733/34 in Taunton, Bristle, Mass., U.S.A., and died 14 February 1803 in Taunton, Bristle, Mass., U.S.A..

More About Ebenezer Hall and Susannah Young:
 Marriage: 22 September 1758, Taunton, Bristle, Mass., U.S.A.

Children of Susannah Young and Ebenezer Hall are:

- 372 i. Hannah⁸ Hall, born 11 September 1759; died Unknown.
- 373 ii. Mary Hall, born 25 August 1761; died Unknown.
- 374 iii. Susannah Hall, born 10 May 1763; died Unknown.
- 375 iv. Jane Hall, born 04 March 1765; died Unknown.
- + 376 v. Ebenezer Hall, born 15 February 1767 in Matinicus, Knox, ME; died 13 February 1841 in Vinalhaven, Knox, ME.
- 377 vi. Margaret Hall, born 09 March 1769; died Unknown.
- 378 vii. Patience Hall, born 14 February 1771 in Matinicus Isle, ME; died 15 September 1857 in Lincolnville, ME. She married Nathaniel Fernald 28 January 1791; born 11 September 1769 in Falmouth, ME; died 02 November 1857 in Lincolnville, ME.

More About Nathaniel Fernald and Patience Hall:
 Marriage: 28 January 1791

- 379 viii. Sarah Hall, born 09 February 1773; died Unknown.
- 380 ix. Charity Hall, born 11 December 1775; died Unknown.
- 381 x. James Hall, born 26 January 1777; died Unknown.
- 382 xi. John Hall, born 25 December 1780; died Unknown.
- 383 xii. Abigail Hall, born 06 March 1781; died Unknown. She married Timothy Young, Jr. 29 November 1799; born Abt. 1775; died Unknown.

More About Timothy Young and Abigail Hall:
 Marriage: 29 November 1799

- 384 xiii. George Hall, born 03 May 1783; died Unknown.
- 385 xiv. David Hall, born 30 January 1786; died Unknown.
- 386 xv. Betsy Hall, born 30 May 1788; died Unknown.

251. Phoebe⁷ Young (Job⁶, Sarah⁵ Austin, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 08 May 1744 in York, York Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Abraham Young** 11 November 1763, son of Joseph Young and Sussanah Johnson. He was born 08 January 1741/42 in York, York Co., ME, and died Unknown.

More About Abraham Young and Phoebe Young:
 Marriage: 11 November 1763

Children of Phoebe Young and Abraham Young are:

- 387 i. Susannah⁸ Young, born 09 August 1764; died Unknown.
- 388 ii. Sarah Young, born 10 December 1766; died Unknown.
- + 389 iii. Captain Joseph Young, born 11 January 1769; died Bef. 1861.
- 390 iv. Phoebe Young, born 13 June 1771; died Unknown.
- 391 v. Hannah Young, born 07 October 1772; died Unknown.
- 392 vi. Abraham Young, born 26 May 1774; died Unknown.
- 393 vii. Ichabod Young, born 27 October 1776; died Unknown.
- 394 viii. Polly Young, born 13 November 1778; died Unknown.
- 395 ix. Eunice Young, born 04 June 1780; died Unknown.
- 396 x. Jane Young, born 02 October 1781; died Unknown.
- 397 xi. Alexander Young, born 27 June 1783; died Unknown.
- + 398 xii. Ebenezer Young, born 24 May 1785; died 23 January 1857 in North Haven, ME.
- 399 xiii. Peggy Young, born 01 October 1788; died Unknown.

252. Patience⁷ Young (Job⁶, Sarah⁵ Austin, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 05 December 1745, and died Unknown. She married **Stephen Longfellow III**. He was born 1750, and died

Unknown.

Child of Patience Young and Stephen Longfellow is:

- 400 i. Stephen⁸ Longfellow, born 1776; died Unknown.

253. Timothy⁷ Young (Job⁶, Sarah⁵ Austin, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 08 May 1747, and died Unknown.

Child of Timothy Young is:

- 401 i. Timothy⁸ Young, Jr., born Abt. 1775; died Unknown. He married Abigail Hall 29 November 1799; born 06 March 1781; died Unknown.

More About Timothy Young and Abigail Hall:

Marriage: 29 November 1799

254. Dorcas⁷ Young (Job⁶, Sarah⁵ Austin, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 09 October 1750, and died Unknown. She married **Joseph Green**, son of David Green and Mary Bloom. He was born Bef. 1746, and died Unknown.

Child of Dorcas Young and Joseph Green is:

- 402 i. Child-Fourteen⁸ Green, died Unknown.

256. Daniel⁷ Austin (Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1594, and died Unknown.

Children of Daniel Austin are:

- 403 i. Richard⁸ Austin, died Unknown.
404 ii. Francis Austin, died Unknown.

259. Agnes⁷ Austin (Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 01 February 1596/97 in Exeter, Devon, England, and died 12 December 1677 in Wells, York Co., ME. She married **Edmund Littlefield** 16 October 1614 in Titchfield, Hants, Hampshire, England, son of Frances Littlefield and Mary French. He was born 22 June 1592 in Titchfield, Hants, Hampshire, England, and died 11 December 1661 in Wells, York Co., ME.

More About Edmund Littlefield and Agnes Austin:

Marriage: 16 October 1614, Titchfield, Hants, Hampshire, England

Children of Agnes Austin and Edmund Littlefield are:

- 405 i. Anne⁸ Littlefield, born 11 February 1614/15; died Unknown.
406 ii. Edward Littlefield, born 17 February 1617/18 in Tichfield, Hampshire, England; died 13 June 1635 in Tichfield, Hants, England.
+ 407 iii. Francis Littlefield, born 17 June 1619 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England; died 12 November 1712 in Wells, York Co., ME.
408 iv. Joseph Littlefield, born Abt. 1621; died Unknown.
+ 409 v. Anthony Littlefield, born 07 October 1621 in Tichfield, Hampshire, England; died July 1662 in Wells, York Co., ME.
+ 410 vi. Capt. John Littlefield, born 01 November 1624 in Titchfield, Hants, Hampshire, England; died 02 February 1696/97 in York, York Co., ME.
411 vii. Elizabeth Littlefield, born 22 July 1627; died Unknown. She married John Wakefield; born Abt. 1625; died Unknown.
412 viii. Mary Littlefield, born 1630; died Unknown. She married (1) John Bartlet; died Unknown. She married (2) Thomas Page; died Unknown.
413 ix. Hannah Littlefield, born 10 August 1633 in Litchfield, Hampshire, England; died 1680 in Wells, York Co., ME. She married Peter Cloyes 1663 in Wells, York Co., ME; died Unknown.

Austin Families

More About Peter Cloyes and Hannah Littlefield:
Marriage: 1663, Wells, York Co., ME

- + 414 x. Thomas Littlefield, born 10 August 1633; died Unknown.
- + 415 xi. Francis Littlefield, born Bef. 24 March 1634/35 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England; died 05 February 1673/74 in Wells, York Co., ME.

260. Richard⁷ Austin (Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bef. 16 May 1598 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England, and died 1638 in Charlestown, Suffolk, MA. He married **Elizabeth Betsy ???**. She was born 1610 in England, and died Unknown in Charlestown, Suffolk, MA.

Children of Richard Austin and Elizabeth ??? are:

- 416 i. Edward⁸ Austin, died Unknown.
- 417 ii. Richard Austin, born 1633 in Bishopstoke, Hampshire, England; died 15 August 1703 in Charlestown, MA. He married Abigail Bachelder 11 September 1659 in Charlestown, MA; born 02 July 1638 in Lynn, MA; died 01 February 1692/93 in Charlestown, MA.

More About Richard Austin and Abigail Bachelder:
Marriage: 11 September 1659, Charlestown, MA

- + 418 iii. Anthony Austin, born 1636 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England; died 22 August 1708 in Suffield, Hampshire, MA.

Generation No. 8

280. Mary⁸ Austin (Solomon⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1780, and died 1810. She married **Henry Walker**. He died Unknown.

Child of Mary Austin and Henry Walker is:

- 419 i. James⁹ Walker, born 1797; died Unknown.

281. Soloman⁸ Austin, Jr. (Solomon⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1782 in Orange Co., NC, and died 03 August 1850 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON. He married **Sarah Slaght** Abt. 1810 in Norfolk Co., ON. She died 29 January 1863 in Woodhouse, Norfolk Co., ON.

More About Soloman Austin and Sarah Slaght:
Marriage: Abt. 1810, Norfolk Co., ON

Children of Soloman Austin and Sarah Slaght are:

- 420 i. Philip⁹ Austin, born 02 June 1810; died 1881. He married Mary Austin in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON; born 08 February 1810; died 03 April 1889.

More About Philip Austin and Mary Austin:
Marriage: Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON

- 421 ii. Susan Austin, born 16 August 1812; died 1851. She married Alfred Farnam 26 April 1835; born Abt. 1810; died Unknown.

More About Alfred Farnam and Susan Austin:
Marriage: 26 April 1835

- 422 iii. Julia Ann Austin, born 07 December 1814; died 1854. She married (1) William Shand; died Unknown. She married (2) Nathan Pegg 20 February 1834; born 1811; died 1897.

More About Nathan Pegg and Julia Austin:

Austin Families

Marriage: 20 February 1834

- 423 iv. John Slaght Austin, born 03 February 1817; died 1894. He married (1) Phoebe Ann Walker March 1844; died Unknown. He married (2) Marie Ryerse March 1849; died Unknown.

More About John Austin and Phoebe Walker:
Marriage: March 1844

More About John Austin and Marie Ryerse:
Marriage: March 1849

- 424 v. David Austin, born 1819; died 1892. He married Sarah Sim(e)s 06 August 1843; died Unknown.

More About David Austin and Sarah Sim(e)s:
Marriage: 06 August 1843

- 425 vi. Jonathan Austin, born 04 December 1821; died 1906. He married Harriet Bemmer 30 July 1843; died Unknown.

More About Jonathan Austin and Harriet Bemmer:
Marriage: 30 July 1843

- + 426 vii. Abraham Austin, born 1823 in Woodhouse, Norfolk Co., ON; died 06 February 1886 in Cullman, AL.
427 viii. Samuel Austin, born 18 September 1826; died 1854. He married Mary McLean 03 July 1844; died Unknown.

More About Samuel Austin and Mary McLean:
Marriage: 03 July 1844

- 428 ix. Mary Ann Austin, born 16 September 1831; died 1869. She married (1) Henry Paskins; died Unknown. She married (2) William Shand 28 February 1850; died Unknown.

More About William Shand and Mary Austin:
Marriage: 28 February 1850

- 429 x. Elizabeth Austin, born Abt. 1832; died Unknown. She married (1) Henry Paskins; died Unknown. She married (2) Alfred Farnum; died Unknown.

282. Amy⁸ Austin (Solomon⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1784, and died Unknown. She married **Selah Styles, Sr.** He died Unknown.

Children of Amy Austin and Selah Styles are:

- 430 i. Peter⁹ Styles, died Unknown.
431 ii. Selah Styles, Jr., died Unknown.
432 iii. Lavinia Styles, died Unknown. She married Benjamin Post; died Unknown.

283. Jonathan⁸ Austin (Solomon⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1785 in Orange Co., NC, and died 15 October 1849 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co., ON. He married **Hannah Potts** Abt. 1806 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON. She was born Abt. 1792, and died 29 August 1880 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co., ON.

More About Jonathan Austin and Hannah Potts:

Marriage: Abt. 1806, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON

Children of Jonathan Austin and Hannah Potts are:

- + 433 i. Charlotte⁹ Austin, born 25 December 1807 in ON; died 1879.
434 ii. Mary Austin, born 08 February 1810; died 03 April 1889. She married Philip Austin in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON; born 02 June 1810; died 1881.

Austin Families

More About Philip Austin and Mary Austin:
Marriage: Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON

- 435 iii. Joanna Austin, born 1812; died Unknown. She married John Hinds; died Unknown.
- 436 iv. William Austin, born 08 February 1813; died 1832.
- 437 v. John Austin, born Abt. 1815; died 1854. He married Catherine White 09 March 1839; died Unknown.

More About John Austin and Catherine White:
Marriage: 09 March 1839

- 438 vi. Catherine Austin, born 28 September 1817; died 1905.
- 439 vii. Elizabeth Austin, born Abt. 1819; died 1899. She married Thomas M. England December 1852; died Unknown.

More About Thomas England and Elizabeth Austin:
Marriage: December 1852

- 440 viii. Rebecca Ann Austin, born 13 January 1821; died 1893. She married Robert Laning 09 October 1838; died Unknown.

More About Robert Laning and Rebecca Austin:
Marriage: 09 October 1838

284. Esther⁸ Austin (Solomon⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 10 March 1789 in US, and died 25 February 1813 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON. She married **Raynard Potts** Abt. 1805, son of Jacob Potts and Susanna Coard. He was born 19 January 1783 in Maryland, and died 18 May 1869 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON.

More About Raynard Potts and Esther Austin:
Marriage: Abt. 1805

Children of Esther Austin and Raynard Potts are:

- + 441 i. Jacob⁹ Potts, born 05 February 1806; died 11 March 1894 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON.
- 442 ii. John Potts, born Abt. 1808; died Unknown. He married Hannah Faro; died Unknown.
- 443 iii. Jonathon Potts, born Abt. 1810; died Unknown.

285. Philip⁸ Austin (Solomon⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 07 May 1790 in Orange Co., NC, and died 17 October 1876 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON. He married **Mary Slaght** Abt. 1811 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON. She was born 09 November 1795 in NJ, and died 17 March 1865.

More About Philip Austin and Mary Slaght:
Marriage: Abt. 1811, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON

Children of Philip Austin and Mary Slaght are:

- 444 i. Nancy⁹ Austin, born 1812; died 1840. She married Samuel DeCou; born Abt. 1810; died Unknown.
- + 445 ii. Aaron Austin, born 13 November 1813 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON; died 07 October 1890 in Port Dover, ON.
- 446 iii. Elizabeth Austin, born 1815; died 1903. She married Samuel DeCou 26 July 1840; born Abt. 1815; died Unknown.

More About Samuel DeCou and Elizabeth Austin:
Marriage: 26 July 1840

- 447 iv. James Austin, born 1817; died Unknown.
- 448 v. Rebecca Austin, born 1818; died Unknown. She married Joseph Elliott 18 February 1835; died Unknown.

Austin Families

More About Joseph Elliott and Rebecca Austin:
Marriage: 18 February 1835

- 449 vi. Mary Austin, born 1819; died 1905. She married Richard Smith; died Unknown.
450 vii. Isaac Austin, born 18 October 1820 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON; died 09 February 1906. He married Margery Waddle 15 March 1842; died Unknown.

More About Isaac Austin and Margery Waddle:
Marriage: 15 March 1842

- 451 viii. Sarah Austin, born 1822; died Unknown.
452 ix. Jacob Austin, born 1824; died Unknown.
453 x. Philip Barber Austin, born 23 April 1825 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON; died 26 August 1903 in Aberdeen, SD. He married Mary Ann Snively December 1848; died Unknown.

More About Philip Austin and Mary Snively:
Marriage: December 1848

- 454 xi. Hannah Austin, born 1826; died 1873.
455 xii. Joshua Austin, born 09 October 1828 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON; died 28 July 1890. He married Elizabeth Anderson 23 December 1857; died Unknown.

More About Joshua Austin and Elizabeth Anderson:
Marriage: 23 December 1857

- 456 xiii. Esther Ann Austin, born 03 December 1831 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON; died 27 February 1913. She married James S. Dell 23 October 1855; died Unknown.

More About James Dell and Esther Austin:
Marriage: 23 October 1855

- 457 xiv. Joseph Austin, born 09 April 1833 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON; died 28 July 1890. He married Margaret Teller 01 November 1854; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Austin and Margaret Teller:
Marriage: 01 November 1854

- 458 xv. Oliver Austin, born 25 December 1834 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON; died 21 February 1909. He married (1) Charity DeCou 13 September 1860; born Abt. 1835; died Unknown. He married (2) Mary Elizabeth ??? November 1907; died Unknown.

More About Oliver Austin and Charity DeCou:
Marriage: 13 September 1860

More About Oliver Austin and Mary ???:
Marriage: November 1907

- 459 xvi. Emily Jane Austin, born 19 April 1837 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON; died Unknown. She married George Werrett 23 November 1858; died Unknown.

More About George Werrett and Emily Austin:
Marriage: 23 November 1858

- 460 xvii. Priscilla Austin, born 1840; died Unknown. She married (1) Eber DeCou Abt. 1860; born Abt. 1835; died Unknown. She married (2) James Hatch Abt. 1880; born Abt. 1840; died Unknown.

More About Eber DeCou and Priscilla Austin:
Marriage: Abt. 1860

More About James Hatch and Priscilla Austin:
Marriage: Abt. 1880

286. Elizabeth⁸ Austin (Solomon⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 25 April 1793, and died Bet. 1851 - 1854. She married **John Pegg**. He died Unknown.

Children of Elizabeth Austin and John Pegg are:

- 461 i. Philip⁹ Pegg, born 1809; died Unknown. He married (1) Rebecca Ann Lemon 02 October 1833; died Unknown. He married (2) Mary Morgan 28 February 1852; died Unknown.

More About Philip Pegg and Rebecca Lemon:
Marriage: 02 October 1833

More About Philip Pegg and Mary Morgan:
Marriage: 28 February 1852

- 462 ii. Nathan Pegg, born 1811; died 1897. He married (1) Julia Ann Austin 20 February 1834; born 07 December 1814; died 1854. He married (2) Amoret Heath Aft. 1854; died Unknown.

More About Nathan Pegg and Julia Austin:
Marriage: 20 February 1834

More About Nathan Pegg and Amoret Heath:
Marriage: Aft. 1854

- 463 iii. Solomon Pegg, born 1813; died 1814.
464 iv. John Pegg, born 1815; died 1818.
465 v. James Pegg, born 1816; died Unknown. He married Drusilla Rockafeller; died Unknown.
466 vi. Joseph Pegg, born 1819; died Unknown.
467 vii. Rebecca Pegg, born 1826; died 1860. She married Hiram LeFler; died Unknown.
468 viii. Esther Pegg, born 1828; died 1910. She married William Murray; born Abt. 1825; died Unknown.
469 ix. Joanna Pegg, born 1832; died 1888.
470 x. Mary Pegg, born 1832; died 1862. She married John Richmond; died Unknown.
471 xi. Elizabeth Pegg, born 1835; died 1860. She married William Williams; died Unknown.

287. Anna⁸ Austin (Solomon⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 24 April 1797, and died Unknown. She married **David Marr**. He died Unknown.

Children of Anna Austin and David Marr are:

- 472 i. Joseph A.⁹ Marr, born Abt. 1815; died 1901. He married Catherine Butler 24 October 1835; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Marr and Catherine Butler:
Marriage: 24 October 1835

- 473 ii. Esther Marr, born 1817; died Abt. 1889. She married William H. Brooks 21 January 1835; died Unknown.

More About William Brooks and Esther Marr:
Marriage: 21 January 1835

- 474 iii. Solomon Marr, born Abt. 1818; died 1882. He married (1) Rhoda Crain; died Unknown. He married (2) Bridget Heney; born Abt. 1820; died Unknown.
475 iv. Edward Marr, born Abt. 1822; died Unknown.
476 v. William Culver Marr, born Abt. 1823; died Unknown. He married Sarah C. Eames; died Unknown.
477 vi. Jane Marr, born Abt. 1829; died Unknown. She married Wellington F. Nickerson; died Unknown.
478 vii. David Duncan Marr, born 1830; died 1910. He married Nancy Jane Culver; died Unknown.
479 viii. Mary Marr, born Abt. 1831; died Unknown.
480 ix. John Hiram Marr, born Abt. 1832; died Unknown. He married Catherine Ross; died Unknown.

288. Moses⁸ Austin (Solomon⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 13

July 1801 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON, and died 08 February 1857 in Townsend, Norfolk Co., ON. He married **Mary Misener** Abt. 1821 in Norfolk Co., ON. She was born 1803 in Townsend, Canada West, and died 1852.

More About Moses Austin and Mary Misener:
Marriage: Abt. 1821, Norfolk Co., ON

Children of Moses Austin and Mary Misener are:

- 481 i. Margaret⁹ Austin, born Abt. 1823; died Unknown. She married Jacob Lemon 02 February 1843; died Unknown.

More About Jacob Lemon and Margaret Austin:
Marriage: 02 February 1843
- + 482 ii. Lewis Thomas Austin, born Abt. 1825; died Unknown.
- + 483 iii. Edward Henry Austin, born 1830 in Norfolk Co., ON; died 1897.
- 484 iv. Nathaniel Austin, born 19 April 1830 in Norfolk Co., ON; died 05 August 1854.
- + 485 v. William W. Austin, born 1832 in Norfolk Co., ON; died 14 May 1875.
- 486 vi. Mary E. Austin, born 03 November 1835 in Norfolk Co., ON; died 27 July 1862. She married Jacob Anderson; died Unknown.
- 487 vii. Ann Austin, born Abt. 1838; died Unknown.
- 488 viii. Sarah Austin, born 06 September 1843 in Norfolk Co., ON; died 27 August 1861.
- 489 ix. Julia Ann Austin, born Abt. 1845; died Unknown.

306. Nathan T.⁸ Austin (Nathaniel T.⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 05 November 1812 in Wilkes Co., NC, and died 05 March 1900 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. He married **Mary Barnes** 11 September 1834 in Wilkes Co., NC. She was born 14 March 1812 in Wilkes Co., NC, and died 09 December 1901 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO.

More About Nathan Austin and Mary Barnes:
Marriage: 11 September 1834, Wilkes Co., NC

Children of Nathan Austin and Mary Barnes are:

- 490 i. Payton⁹ Austin, born 07 June 1835; died 1940.
- 491 ii. Moses Austin, born 07 December 1838 in NC; died 16 January 1908 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO.

More About Moses Austin:
Marital Status: Never married
- 492 iii. Sarah Austin, born 31 August 1840; died 24 July 1892. She married Reuben W. Fishburn; died Unknown.
- + 493 iv. Aaron A. Austin, born 07 February 1844 in Alexander Co., NC; died 19 June 1921 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO.
- 494 v. Ruth Austin, born 30 January 1847; died Abt. 1933. She married Thomas Soloman Kelley; died Unknown.
- 495 vi. Rebecca Austin, born Abt. 1849 in Alexander Co., NC; died Abt. 1934 in Lawrence Co., MO. She married (1) William M. Call 01 January 1880 in Jasper Co., MO; born 10 April 1853; died 05 May 1881 in Lawrence Co., MO. She married (2) Frank White Aft. 1881; died Unknown.

More About William Call and Rebecca Austin:
Marriage: 01 January 1880, Jasper Co., MO

More About Frank White and Rebecca Austin:
Marriage: Aft. 1881

309. John⁸ Austin (William⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 11 January 1788 in Orange, NC, and died Abt. 1820 in Dickson, TN. He married **Nancy Baldwin**, daughter of

William Baldin/Bauldin and Martha ??? She died Unknown.

More About John Austin:

Cause of Death: Murdered/Disappeared enroute to St. Louis, MO

Children of John Austin and Nancy Baldwin are:

- 496 i. Abraham⁹ Austin, died Unknown.
- 497 ii. Samuel Austin, died Unknown.
- 498 iii. Martha Austin, died Unknown.
- 499 iv. John Henry Austin, died Unknown.
- + 500 v. William Green Austin, born 1806 in Orange Co., NC; died 1883 in Seward Co., TN.

310. William⁸ Austin III (William⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 20 June 1790 in Orange Co., NC, and died 08 October 1876 in Dickson Co., TN. He married **Dacey Horner** 21 October 1819 in Dickson Co., TN. She was born 23 December 1800 in Orange Co., NC, and died 07 January 1884 in Dickson Co., TN.

More About William Austin and Dacey Horner:

Marriage: 21 October 1819, Dickson Co., TN

Child of William Austin and Dacey Horner is:

- + 501 i. Calvin Franklin⁹ Austin, born 21 September 1836 in Burns, Dickson Co., TN; died 27 February 1894 in Burns, Dickson Co., TN.

312. Phillip West⁸ Austin (William⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 13 December 1797 in Orange Co., NC, and died 24 September 1872 in Graves Co., KY. He married **(1) Mary Polly Dudley** 20 September 1827 in Dickson Co., TN. She was born 23 February 1810 in Dickson, TN, and died 27 January 1833. He married **(2) Sally Ruth Gilbert** 18 March 1834 in Dickson Co., TN. She was born 30 August 1809 in Dickson, TN, and died 29 December 1883 in Graves Co., KY.

Notes for Phillip West Austin:

Ref:

1850 Census, District #2, Graves Co., KY, p370A-B/739, frame 15-16/120, taken 2-3 July 1850. age 52

1860 Census, Mayfield, Graves Co., KY, p11, frame 11/344, taken 5 June 1860, age 63

1870 Census, Mayfield Precinct, Graves Co., KY, p191B, frame 384/505, taken 25 July 1870, age 72

More About Phillip West Austin:

Occupation: 1850, Baptist Minister(as per 1850 census)

More About Phillip Austin and Mary Dudley:

Marriage: 20 September 1827, Dickson Co., TN

Notes for Sally Ruth Gilbert:

Ref:

1850 Census, District #2, Graves Co., KY, p370A-B/739, frame 15-16/120, taken 2-3 July 1850. age 41

1860 Census, Mayfield, Graves Co., KY, p11, frame 11/344, taken 5 June 1860, age 51, name Celia

1870 Census, Mayfield Precinct, Graves Co., KY, p191B, frame 384/505, taken 25 July 1870, age 61

More About Phillip Austin and Sally Gilbert:

Marriage: 18 March 1834, Dickson Co., TN

Children of Phillip Austin and Mary Dudley are:

- + 502 i. Nicholas Dudley⁹ Austin, born 19 January 1829 in Dickson, TN; died Unknown.
- 503 ii. Susan Austin, born 24 May 1831 in Dickson, TN; died 09 November 1883 in Denton Co., TX. She married Phillip A. Austin 25 December 1859 in Mayfield, KY; died Unknown.

Austin Families

Notes for Susan Austin:

Ref:

1850 Census, District #2, Graves Co., KY, p370/739, frame 15/120, taken 2 July 1850. age 20

More About Phillip Austin and Susan Austin:

Marriage: 25 December 1859, Mayfield, KY

- 504 iii. Caroline Austin, born 04 September 1832 in Dickson, TN; died 16 August 1834.

More About Caroline Austin:

Alternate DOB: 04 September 1832, Dickson, TN

Children of Phillip Austin and Sally Gilbert are:

- 505 i. Polly Dudley⁹ Austin, born 06 February 1835; died Unknown.

- 506 ii. James Austin, born 12 January 1836; died Unknown.

Notes for James Austin:

Ref:

1850 Census, District #2, Graves Co., KY, p370A-B/739, frame 15-16/120, taken 2-3 July 1850. age 14

- 507 iii. William Austin, born 27 January 1837; died Unknown.

Notes for William Austin:

Ref:

1850 Census, District #2, Graves Co., KY, p370A-B/739, frame 15-16/120, taken 2-3 July 1850. age 13

1860 Census, Mayfield, Graves Co., KY, p11, frame 11/344, taken 5 June 1860, age 23

- 508 iv. Charles Austin, born 01 October 1838; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Austin:

Ref:

1850 Census, District #2, Graves Co., KY, p370A-B/739, frame 15-16/120, taken 2-3 July 1850. age 11

1860 Census, Mayfield, Graves Co., KY, p11, frame 11/344, taken 5 June 1860, age 22

1870 Census, Mayfield Precinct, Graves Co., KY, p191B, frame 384/505, taken 25 July 1870, age 27

- 509 v. Diayslen Catherine Austin, born 10 March 1840; died Unknown.

Notes for Diayslen Catherine Austin:

Ref:

1850 Census, District #2, Graves Co., KY, p370A-B/739, frame 15-16/120, taken 2-3 July 1850. age 10

1860 Census, Mayfield, Graves Co., KY, p11, frame 11/344, taken 5 June 1860, age 20

- 510 vi. Elizabeth Jane Austin, born 25 June 1842; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Jane Austin:

Ref:

1850 Census, District #2, Graves Co., KY, p370A-B/739, frame 15-16/120, taken 2-3 July 1850. age 8

1860 Census, Mayfield, Graves Co., KY, p11, frame 11/344, taken 5 June 1860, age 17

- 511 vii. Sally Tremble Austin, born 09 July 1843; died Unknown.

Notes for Sally Tremble Austin:

Ref:

1850 Census, District #2, Graves Co., KY, p370A-B/739, frame 15-16/120, taken 2-3 July 1850. age 6

1860 Census, Mayfield, Graves Co., KY, p11, frame 11-12/344, taken 5 June 1860, age 16

- 512 viii. Lucian T. Austin, born Bet. 1843 - 1844; died Unknown.

Austin Families

Notes for Lucian T. Austin:

Ref:

1850 Census, District #2, Graves Co., KY, p370A-B/739, frame 15-16/120, taken 2-3 July 1850. age 6

1860 Census, Mayfield, Graves Co., KY, p11, frame 11-12/344, taken 5 June 1860, age 18

- 513 ix. Harriette Emeline Austin, born 22 September 1844; died Unknown.

Notes for Harriette Emeline Austin:

Ref:

1850 Census, District #2, Graves Co., KY, p370A-B/739, frame 15-16/120, taken 2-3 July 1850. age 5

1860 Census, Mayfield, Graves Co., KY, p11, frame 11-12/344, taken 5 June 1860, age 15

1870 Census, Mayfield Precinct, Graves Co., KY, p191B, frame 384/505, taken 25 July 1870, age 25

- 514 x. Martha Ellen Austin, born 17 February 1846; died Unknown.

Notes for Martha Ellen Austin:

Ref:

1850 Census, District #2, Graves Co., KY, p370A-B/739, frame 15-16/120, taken 2-3 July 1850. age 4

1860 Census, Mayfield, Graves Co., KY, p11, frame 11-12/344, taken 5 June 1860, age 14

- + 515 xi. Phillip Vincent Austin, born 15 March 1847 in Graves Co., KY; died 11 July 1915 in Paducah, McCracken Co., KY.

- 516 xii. Thomas H. Austin, born 22 June 1849; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas H. Austin:

Ref:

1850 Census, District #2, Graves Co., KY, p370A-B/739, frame 15-16/120, taken 2-3 July 1850. age 1

1860 Census, Mayfield, Graves Co., KY, p11, frame 11-12/344, taken 5 June 1860, age 12

- 517 xiii. John Austin, born 30 July 1851 in Graves Co., KY; died Unknown.

Notes for John Austin:

Ref:

1860 Census, Mayfield, Graves Co., KY, p11, frame 11-12/344, taken 5 June 1860, age 8

1870 Census, Mayfield Precinct, Graves Co., KY, p191B, frame 384/505, taken 25 July 1870, age 20

- 518 xiv. Samuel Austin, born 10 March 1853 in Graves Co., KY; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Austin:

Ref:

1860 Census, Mayfield, Graves Co., KY, p11, frame 11-12/344, taken 5 June 1860, age 7

1870 Census, Mayfield Precinct, Graves Co., KY, p191B, frame 384/505, taken 25 July 1870, age 18

332. Paul⁸ Pinkham (Abigail⁷ Tibbets, Rose⁶ Austin, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 03 April 1730, and died 18 March 1819. He married **Rose Austin**. She was born Abt. 1735, and died Unknown.

Children of Paul Pinkham and Rose Austin are:

519 i. Nicholas⁹ Pinkham, born 03 November 1755; died Unknown.

520 ii. Joseph Pinkham, born 14 August 1757; died Unknown.

334. Rebecca⁸ Austin (Andrew⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 28 November 1778 in Berwick, York Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Joel Meader** 26 February 1801 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH, son of David Meader and Sarah Bean. He was born 02 October 1781 in Durham, Stafford Co., NH, and died 1869 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH.

Notes for Joel Meader:

Joel Meader

in the American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)

Name: Joel Meader

Birth Date: 1750

Volume: 115

Page Number: 451

Reference:

Gen. Column of the " Boston Transcript". 1906-1941.(The greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely indexed in the Index.): 6 Dec 1911, 2259

Father: David Meader b: 1751 in Durham, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA

Mother: Sarah Bean

Marriage 1 Rebecca Austin

Children

Samuel Jephtha Meader b: 9 JUL 1818 in Ferrisburg, Addison, Vermont, USA

Sources:

Repository:

Name: Leana Randall

Etna, Wyoming 83118

Title: John Meader of Piscataqua

Author: Meader, Granville

Abbrev: Meader, Granville

Publication: Baltimore, Maryland: Gateway Press, Inc., 1975

Abbrev: John Meader of Piscataqua

More About Joel Meader and Rebecca Austin:

Marriage: 26 February 1801, Dover, Stafford Co., NH

Child of Rebecca Austin and Joel Meader is:

+ 521 i. Samuel Jephtha⁹ Meader, born 09 July 1818 in Ferrisburg, Addison Co., VT; died 25 March 1900 in Madrid, Boone Co., IA.

339. John⁸ Hanson (Phoebe⁷ Austin, Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 27 January 1745/46 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH, and died 17 December 1820. He married **(1) Sally Getchell**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Mercy Evans** Abt. 1786. She died Unknown.

Notes for John Hanson:

Ref: WFT, Vol 11, #4208, states that John was disowned 22 March 1788.

More About John Hanson and Mercy Evans:

Marriage: Abt. 1786

Children of John Hanson and Mercy Evans are:

522 i. John⁹ Hanson, born 18 March 1787; died Unknown.

523 ii. Samuel Hanson, born 25 May 1789; died Unknown.

524 iii. Phebe Hanson, born 21 January 1793; died Unknown.

352. Susannah⁸ Austin (Ichabod⁷, Ichabod⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 20 September 1736 in Saco, York Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Joshua Maddocks** 29 August 1754 in Saco, York Co., ME. He died Unknown.

More About Joshua Maddocks and Susannah Austin:

Marriage: 29 August 1754, Saco, York Co., ME

Children of Susannah Austin and Joshua Maddocks are:

- + 525 i. Elizabeth⁹ Maddocks, born 27 December 1761 in Saco, York Co., ME; died Bef. 1800.
- + 526 ii. Rebecca Maddocks, born 04 December 1772 in Ellsworth, ME; died 17 May 1846 in Ellsworth, ME.

354. Ichabod⁸ Austin III (Ichabod⁷, Ichabod⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1750 in York, York Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Clarke Rollins**, daughter of John Rollins and Mary Glidden. She was born 1745, and died Unknown.

Children of Ichabod Austin and Mary Rollins are:

- 527 i. Martha⁹ Austin, died Unknown.
- + 528 ii. John Austin, born 02 July 1769 in Newcastle, ME; died 24 March 1859.
- 529 iii. Samuel Austin, born 1773; died Unknown.

356. Benjamin⁸ Austin (Moses⁷, Benjamin⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1778 in Belgrade, Kennebec Co., ME, and died Bef. 1850. He married **Mary Bartlett** Aft. 06 October 1801 in Kennebec, ME. She was born Bet. 1783 - 1784, and died Unknown.

More About Benjamin Austin and Mary Bartlett:

Marriage: Aft. 06 October 1801, Kennebec, ME

Children of Benjamin Austin and Mary Bartlett are:

- 530 i. Moses⁹ Austin, died Unknown.
- 531 ii. Catherine Austin, died Unknown.
- 532 iii. Easter Austin, died Unknown.
- 533 iv. Nahum Austin, died Unknown.
- 534 v. Patty Austin, died Unknown.
- 535 vi. Caroline Austin, died Unknown.
- 536 vii. Elizabeth Austin, died Unknown.
- + 537 viii. Sarah Austin, born Bet. 1812 - 1813; died Unknown.
- 538 ix. Benjamin Austin, born Bet. 1821 - 1822; died Unknown.

360. Abraham⁸ Young (Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Sarah⁵ Austin, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 08 January 1741/42 in York, York Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Phoebe Young** 11 November 1763, daughter of Job Young and Patience King. She was born 08 May 1744 in York, York Co., ME, and died Unknown.

More About Abraham Young and Phoebe Young:

Marriage: 11 November 1763

Children are listed above under (251) Phoebe Young.

361. William⁸ Young (Job⁷, Job⁶, Sarah⁵ Austin, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1764, and died Unknown. He married **Miriam Parker** 21 October 1790, daughter of Abijah Parker and Miriam Johnson. She was born 1768, and died Unknown.

More About William Young and Miriam Parker:

Marriage: 21 October 1790

Children of William Young and Miriam Parker are:

- 539 i. Susannah⁹ Young, born 1791; died Unknown. She married Daniel McCormick; died Unknown.
- 540 ii. Miriam Young, born 1792; died Unknown.
- 541 iii. Son Young, born Abt. 1793; died Unknown. He married (1) Ann Wade; died Unknown. He married (2) Elizebeth Troop; died Unknown.

369. Roland⁸ Young (Job⁷, Job⁶, Sarah⁵ Austin, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1779, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Mary Dench**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Miriam Moody** 17 October 1824 in Granville, Annapolis Co., NS. She was born 21 June 1800 in Annapolis Co., NS, and died 16 April 1853 in Annapolis Co., NS.

More About Roland Young and Miriam Moody:

Marriage: 17 October 1824, Granville, Annapolis Co., NS

Children of Roland Young and Miriam Moody are:

- 542 i. George Dexter⁹ Young, born 1825; died Unknown.
- 543 ii. Mary Young, born 1828; died Unknown.
- 544 iii. Robert Young, born 02 March 1830; died Unknown.
- 545 iv. Ebenezer Young, born 1831; died Unknown. He married Keziah White; died Unknown.
- 546 v. John Hutchison Young, born 1833; died Unknown.
- 547 vi. Israel James Young, born 06 November 1835; died 01 June 1913. He married Frances 'Fanny' LeCain 20 September 1864 in Annapolis Co., NS; died Unknown.

More About Israel Young and Frances LeCain:

Marriage: 20 September 1864, Annapolis Co., NS

371. Abraham⁸ Young (Job⁷, Job⁶, Sarah⁵ Austin, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1784 in Annapolis Co., NS, and died Unknown. He married **Hannah Wade** in Annapolis Co., NS, daughter of Daniel Wade and Mary Starrat. She was born 1776, and died Unknown.

More About Abraham Young and Hannah Wade:

Marriage: Annapolis Co., NS

Child of Abraham Young and Hannah Wade is:

- 548 i. Isaiah⁹ Young, died Unknown.

376. Ebenezer⁸ Hall (Susannah⁷ Young, Job⁶, Sarah⁵ Austin, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 15 February 1767 in Matinicus, Knox, ME, and died 13 February 1841 in Vinalhaven, Knox, ME. He married **Eleanor Burgess** 20 April 1807 in Vinalhaven, Knox, ME. She was born 21 July 1785 in Vinalhaven, Knox, ME, and died 03 January 1847.

More About Ebenezer Hall and Eleanor Burgess:

Marriage: 20 April 1807, Vinalhaven, Knox, ME

Children of Ebenezer Hall and Eleanor Burgess are:

- 549 i. Alford⁹ Hall, born 1805; died Unknown.
- 550 ii. Ebenezer Hall, born 30 June 1809; died Unknown.
- 551 iii. Robert Hall, born 22 February 1811; died Unknown.
- 552 iv. William Hall, born 16 January 1813; died Unknown.
- 553 v. Andrew Hall, born 04 January 1817; died Unknown.
- 554 vi. Job Picture Hall, born 16 August 1820 in Belmont, Waldo, ME; died 01 June 1888 in Escalante, Garfield, UT. He married Mary Elizabeth Jones 25 February 1848 in Nauvoo, Hancock, IL; born 17 March 1828 in New York, NY; died 18 September 1901 in Escalante, Garfield, UT.

More About Job Hall and Mary Jones:

Marriage: 25 February 1848, Nauvoo, Hancock, IL

- 555 vii. Charles Albert Hall, born 05 February 1823; died Unknown.

389. Captain Joseph⁸ Young (Abraham⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Sarah⁵ Austin, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine²,

(00Root-Austin)¹) was born 11 January 1769, and died Bef. 1861. He married **Peggy Tolman** 18 December 1791. She was born 28 April 1773, and died 25 June 1829 in Camden, ME.

More About Joseph Young and Peggy Tolman:
 Marriage: 18 December 1791

Children of Joseph Young and Peggy Tolman are:

- 556 i. Rufus⁹ Young, born 19 April 1792; died Unknown.
- 557 ii. Nancy Young, born 07 November 1793; died Unknown.
- 558 iii. John Young, born 18 September 1795; died Unknown.
- 559 iv. Harriette Young, born 02 September 1800; died Unknown.
- 560 v. Joseph Young, born 10 November 1808; died Unknown.
- 561 vi. Phoebe Young, born 04 June 1814; died Unknown. She married John Gregory; born 1799; died Unknown.

398. Ebenezer⁸ Young (Abraham⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Sarah⁵ Austin, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 24 May 1785, and died 23 January 1857 in North Haven, ME. He married **(1) Hannah Philbrook** January 1809. She was born 22 April 1789, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Lydia Grant** 10 January 1820. She was born 02 August 1794, and died 23 July 1887.

More About Ebenezer Young and Hannah Philbrook:
 Marriage: January 1809

More About Ebenezer Young and Lydia Grant:
 Marriage: 10 January 1820

Children of Ebenezer Young and Hannah Philbrook are:

- 562 i. Tolman⁹ Young, born 06 November 1809 in Matinicus Island, Hancock Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 563 ii. Elthan Young, born 25 February 1811; died Unknown.
- 564 iii. Joseph S. Young, born 20 October 1813; died Unknown.
- 565 iv. Sally Young, born 09 December 1815; died Unknown.
- 566 v. Hannah Young, born 11 March 1818 in Matinicus Isle, ME; died Unknown.

Children of Ebenezer Young and Lydia Grant are:

- 567 i. Mary J.⁹ Young, born 24 February 1821; died Unknown.
- 568 ii. William H. Young, born 09 April 1822; died Unknown.
- 569 iii. Jane M. Young, born 16 September 1823; died Unknown.
- 570 iv. Andrew J. Young, born 07 March 1825; died Unknown.
- 571 v. William G. Young, born 13 October 1826; died Unknown.
- 572 vi. Catherine Young, born 03 September 1828; died Unknown.
- 573 vii. James H. Young, born 02 May 1830; died Unknown.
- 574 viii. Maria Young, born 24 September 1831; died Unknown.
- 575 ix. John Young, born 24 February 1833; died Unknown.
- 576 x. Angela Young, born 08 August 1835; died Unknown.
- 577 xi. Miranda Young, born 11 January 1838; died Unknown.
- 578 xii. Lorenzo Young, born 11 January 1840; died Unknown.

407. Francis⁸ Littlefield (Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, [?]³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 17 June 1619 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England, and died 12 November 1712 in Wells, York Co., ME. He married **(1) Jane Hill** Bef. 1646. She was born Abt. 1620, and died 20 December 1646 in Woburn, MA. He married **(2) Rebecca Rust** 1649 in Wells, York Co., ME. She was born 09 January 1629/30 in Wells, ME, and died 1688 in Wells, ME. He married **(3) Mary Wade** Aft. 1683. She died Unknown.

More About Francis Littlefield and Jane Hill:
 Marriage: Bef. 1646

More About Francis Littlefield and Rebecca Rust:
Marriage: 1649, Wells, York Co., ME

More About Francis Littlefield and Mary Wade:
Marriage: Aft. 1683

Child of Francis Littlefield and Jane Hill is:

- 579 i. Mary⁹ Littlefield, born 14 December 1646 in Woburn, MA; died Unknown. She married (1) John French; born Abt. 1640; died Unknown. She married (2) John Kittredge 04 November 1669; died Unknown.

More About John Kittredge and Mary Littlefield:
Marriage: 04 November 1669

Children of Francis Littlefield and Rebecca Rust are:

- 580 i. Sarah⁹ Littlefield, born 16 November 1649 in Wells, ME; died January 1734/35. She married (1) William Sawyer; born 01 February 1665/66 in Newbury, MA; died 07 June 1718 in Wells, ME. She married (2) John Wells 31 July 1666; born Abt. 1646; died Unknown.

More About John Wells and Sarah Littlefield:
Marriage: 31 July 1666

- + 581 ii. Hannah Littlefield, born 05 January 1651/52; died 1692 in York Co., MA(ME).
582 iii. Deliverance Littlefield, born 05 July 1655; died Unknown.
583 iv. James Littlefield, born 02 October 1657; died Unknown.
584 v. Isaac Littlefield, born 23 January 1659/60; died Unknown.
585 vi. Daniel Littlefield, born 1662; died Unknown.
586 vii. Abigail Littlefield, born 26 March 1662; died Unknown.
587 viii. Dorcas Littlefield, born 04 October 1664; died Unknown.
588 ix. Phoebe Littlefield, born 1668; died 04 July 1697. She married John Heard 27 April 1690; born Abt. 1667 in Sturgeon Creek, Kittery, York Co., ME; died 15 January 1738/39.

More About John Heard and Phoebe Littlefield:
Marriage: 27 April 1690

- + 589 x. Dependence Littlefield, born 1671 in Wells, York Co., ME; died 18 April 1757.
590 xi. Rachel Littlefield, born 1673; died Unknown.

409. Anthony⁸ Littlefield (Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 07 October 1621 in Tichfield, Hampshire, England, and died July 1662 in Wells, York Co., ME. He married **(1) Rebecca ???** 1648. She was born Abt. 1619, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Mary Page** 30 June 1652 in Wells, York Co., ME, daughter of Thomas Page and Elizabeth Felkin. She was born 1636 in Shatton Island, York Co., ME, and died Abt. 13 March 1661/62 in Wells, York Co., ME.

More About Anthony Littlefield and Rebecca ???:
Marriage: 1648

More About Anthony Littlefield and Mary Page:
Marriage: 30 June 1652, Wells, York Co., ME

Child of Anthony Littlefield and Rebecca ??? is:

- + 591 i. Edmund⁹ Littlefield, Sr., born 1650 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA; died 09 April 1718 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA.

Children of Anthony Littlefield and Mary Page are:

Austin Families

- 592 i. Samuel⁹ Littlefield, born 1653; died Unknown.
593 ii. Samuel Littlefield, born 1655 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA; died 08 December 1688 in Wells, York Co., ME. He married Mary Cole/Coalt 04 December 1686 in York, ME; died Unknown.

More About Samuel Littlefield and Mary Cole/Coalt:
Marriage: 04 December 1686, York, ME

- 594 iii. James Littlefield, born 1656 in Wells, York Co., ME; died Unknown.
+ 595 iv. Caleb Littlefield, born 04 September 1659 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA; died 1741 in Black Harbor, RI.
596 v. James Littlefield, born Abt. 1662 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA; died Unknown. He married Mary Cole 04 December 1686; died Unknown.

More About James Littlefield and Mary Cole:
Marriage: 04 December 1686

410. Capt. John⁸ Littlefield (Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 01 November 1624 in Titchfield, Hants, Hampshire, England, and died 02 February 1696/97 in York, York Co., ME. He married **(1) Mary Mere**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Patience Wakefield** 1645 in Gloucester, Essex Co., MA. She was born Abt. 1620, and died Unknown.

More About John Littlefield and Patience Wakefield:
Marriage: 1645, Gloucester, Essex Co., MA

Children of John Littlefield and Mary Mere are:

- 597 i. John⁹ Littlefield, died Unknown.
+ 598 ii. Josiah Littlefield, born Bet. 1666 - 1670; died 26 September 1713.

Children of John Littlefield and Patience Wakefield are:

- + 599 i. Mary⁹ Littlefield, born in Wells, York Co., ME; died Aft. 07 October 1701.
600 ii. Josiah Littlefield, died Unknown.
601 iii. Eliab Littlefield, died Unknown.
602 iv. Liddin/Lydia Littlefield, died Unknown.
603 v. Deborah Littlefield, died Unknown.
604 vi. Charity Littlefield, died Unknown. She married William Webb; died Unknown.
605 vii. John Littlefield, died Unknown.
606 viii. Elizabeth Littlefield, died Unknown.
607 ix. Mercy Littlefield, died Unknown.
608 x. Patience Littlefield, died Unknown.

414. Thomas⁸ Littlefield (Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 10 August 1633, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Sarah ???**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Ruth ???**. She died Unknown.

Children of Thomas Littlefield and Sarah ??? are:

- 609 i. Rebecca⁹ Littlefield, born Abt. 1660; died Unknown. She married (1) William Wakefield 13 March 1698/99 in Salem; died Unknown. She married (2) William King 19 September 1717 in Salem; died Unknown.

More About William Wakefield and Rebecca Littlefield:
Marriage: 13 March 1698/99, Salem

More About William King and Rebecca Littlefield:
Marriage: 19 September 1717, Salem

- 610 ii. Dorothy Littlefield, born Abt. 1662; died Unknown. She married Isaac Nash; born Abt. 1662; died Unknown.

- 611 iii. Mary Littlefield, born Abt. 1664; died Unknown. She married William Eaton; died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Littlefield and Ruth ??? is:

- + 612 i. Moses⁹ Littlefield, died Unknown.

415. Francis⁸ Littlefield (Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bef. 24 March 1634/35 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England, and died 05 February 1673/74 in Wells, York Co., ME. He married **Meribah Wardwell** Bet. 1655 - 1656 in Wells, York Co., ME, daughter of William Wardwell and Alice Marshall. She was born 14 May 1637 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, and died Aft. 1710.

Notes for Francis Littlefield:
See WFT Vol 11, #3604.

More About Francis Littlefield and Meribah Wardwell:
Marriage: Bet. 1655 - 1656, Wells, York Co., ME

Children of Francis Littlefield and Meribah Wardwell are:

- + 613 i. David⁹ Littlefield, born 1660 in Wells, York Co., ME; died 28 September 1751 in Wells, York Co., ME.
+ 614 ii. Mary Littlefield, born Abt. 1664; died Bef. 1723.
615 iii. Tabitha Littlefield, born Abt. 1670; died Unknown.
+ 616 iv. Jonathan Littlefield, born 1671 in Wells, York Co., ME; died 04 October 1734 in Wells, York Co., ME.

418. Anthony⁸ Austin (Richard⁷, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1636 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England, and died 22 August 1708 in Suffield, Hampshire, MA. He married **Esther Huggins** 19 October 1664 in Rowley, Essex, MA, daughter of John Huggins and Bridget Green. She was born 1642 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, and died 07 March 1697/98 in Suffield, Hartford, Conn..

More About Anthony Austin and Esther Huggins:
Marriage: 19 October 1664, Rowley, Essex, MA

Children of Anthony Austin and Esther Huggins are:

- + 617 i. Richard⁹ Austin, born 22 September 1666 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA; died 29 October 1733.
618 ii. Anthony Austin, born 07 December 1668 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA; died 09 January 1731/32.
619 iii. John Austin, born 22 October 1672 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA; died 18 May 1737.
+ 620 iv. Dr. Nathaniel Austin, born 20 May 1678 in Suffield, Hampshire, MA; died 12 December 1760 in Suffield, Hartford, CT.
621 v. Elizabeth Austin, born 08 July 1681 in Suffield, Hartford, Conn.; died 02 October 1682 in Suffield, MA.
622 vi. Elizabeth Austin, born 20 April 1684 in Suffield, Hartford, Conn.; died 07 October 1752 in West Suffield, CT.
623 vii. Esther Austin, born 11 January 1686/87 in Suffield, Hartford, Conn.; died 20 May 1761. She married Nathaniel Harmon 24 August 1710 in Suffield, Hartford, Conn.; born 15 January 1686/87 in Suffield, Hartford, Conn.; died 16 October 1763.

More About Nathaniel Harmon and Esther Austin:
Marriage: 24 August 1710, Suffield, Hartford, Conn.

Generation No. 9

426. Abraham⁹ Austin (Soloman⁸, Solomon⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1823 in Woodhouse, Norfolk Co., ON, and died 06 February 1886 in Cullman, AL. He married

Hannah Fares 11 November 1844 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON. She died Unknown.

More About Abraham Austin and Hannah Fares:

Marriage: 11 November 1844, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON

Children of Abraham Austin and Hannah Fares are:

- 624 i. Owen Fares¹⁰ Austin, died Unknown.
- 625 ii. Samuel Austin, died Unknown.
- 626 iii. Isaac Newton Austin, born 09 September 1844; died Unknown.
- 627 iv. Sarah Frances Austin, born 1851; died Unknown.
- 628 v. Judson Whitfield Austin, born 29 June 1855; died Unknown.

433. Charlotte⁹ Austin (Jonathan⁸, Solomon⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 25 December 1807 in ON, and died 1879. She married **John B. Wheeler, Sr.** 25 September 1826 in Norfolk, ON. He was born Bet. 1795 - 1796, and died Unknown.

More About John Wheeler and Charlotte Austin:

Marriage: 25 September 1826, Norfolk, ON

Children of Charlotte Austin and John Wheeler are:

- + 629 i. John B.¹⁰ Wheeler, Jr., born Bet. 1824 - 1825; died Unknown.
- 630 ii. Ephraim Wheeler, born Bet. 1828 - 1829; died Unknown.
- + 631 iii. Jonathon Austin Wheeler, born April 1835 in ON; died Unknown.
- 632 iv. Charlotte L. Wheeler, born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in Canada; died Unknown.
- 633 v. David L. Wheeler, born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in MI; died Unknown.

441. Jacob⁹ Potts (Esther⁸ Austin, Solomon⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 05 February 1806, and died 11 March 1894 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON. He married **Charity DeCou**. She was born 18 November 1805, and died 25 March 1894 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON.

Child of Jacob Potts and Charity DeCou is:

- + 634 i. John R.¹⁰ Potts, born 06 September 1823 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON; died 15 April 1897.

445. Aaron⁹ Austin (Philip⁸, Solomon⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 13 November 1813 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON, and died 07 October 1890 in Port Dover, ON. He married **(1) Williamena Ross**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Wilmena Waddle** 16 July 1834 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON. She was born 20 November 1813 in Scotland, and died 26 January 1853 in Port Dover, ON.

More About Aaron Austin and Wilmena Waddle:

Marriage: 16 July 1834, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON

Children of Aaron Austin and Wilmena Waddle are:

- 635 i. Jane¹⁰ Austin, died Unknown.
- 636 ii. Mary Austin, died Unknown.
- 637 iii. Robert Austin, died 06 January 1918.
- 638 iv. Isabella Austin, born 14 August 1836; died 28 April 1919.
- + 639 v. Philip Waddle Austin, born 25 January 1840 in Norfolk Co., ON; died 23 November 1926.
- 640 vi. James Austin, born 1845; died Unknown.
- 641 vii. Nancy Austin, born 1845; died 1907 in Port Dover, ON. She married George Matthews 06 June 1866 in Port Dover, ON; born 1825 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON; died 11 September 1901 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON.

More About George Matthews and Nancy Austin:

Marriage: 06 June 1866, Port Dover, ON

482. Lewis Thomas⁹ Austin (Moses⁸, Solomon⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1825, and died Unknown. He married **Lydia Shaw** 26 February 1844. She died Unknown.

More About Lewis Austin and Lydia Shaw:
Marriage: 26 February 1844

Child of Lewis Austin and Lydia Shaw is:

- 642 i. Robert Thomas¹⁰ Austin, born May 1852; died Unknown. He married Mary Jane Ralph Berry; died Unknown.

483. Edward Henry⁹ Austin (Moses⁸, Solomon⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1830 in Norfolk Co., ON, and died 1897. He married **Sarah Ann Smith**. She was born 09 December 1828 in ON, and died Abt. 1904 in Hamilton, ON.

Children of Edward Austin and Sarah Smith are:

- 643 i. Henry¹⁰ Austin, died Unknown.
- 644 ii. Marietta Austin, died Unknown.
- 645 iii. Albert Edward Austin, died Unknown.
- 646 iv. Evalena Austin, died Unknown.
- 647 v. Charles Austin, died Unknown.
- 648 vi. Lynice Austin, died Unknown.
- + 649 vii. Thomas B. S. Austin, born 15 November 1855 in Port Townsend, ON; died 28 June 1906 in Hamilton, ON.

485. William W.⁹ Austin (Moses⁸, Solomon⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1832 in Norfolk Co., ON, and died 14 May 1875. He married **Elizabeth Woodley** 23 March 1856 in Norfolk Co., ON, daughter of George Woodley and Anna Slaght. She was born 20 March 1836 in Norfolk Co., ON, and died 01 February 1887.

More About William Austin and Elizabeth Woodley:
Marriage: 23 March 1856, Norfolk Co., ON

Children of William Austin and Elizabeth Woodley are:

- 650 i. Walter B.¹⁰ Austin, died Unknown.
- 651 ii. Werrett Austin, died Unknown.
- 652 iii. George Austin, died Unknown.
- 653 iv. Sarah Emma Austin, died Unknown.
- 654 v. William Edward Austin, died Unknown.
- 655 vi. Solomon Austin, died Unknown.
- + 656 vii. Arthur Edward Austin, born 01 December 1868 in Tyrrell, Norfolk Co., ON; died 12 July 1940.

493. Aaron⁹ A, Austin (Nathan T.⁸ Austin, Nathaniel T.⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 07 February 1844 in Alexander Co., NC, and died 19 June 1921 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. He married **Turesa Tucker Bottom** 23 January 1876 in Jasper Co., MO. She was born 15 January 1851 in Adair Co., KY, and died 21 March 1936 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO.

More About Aaron A and Turesa Bottom:
Marriage: 23 January 1876, Jasper Co., MO

Children of Aaron A and Turesa Bottom are:

- 657 i. Ella Dora¹⁰ Austin, born 04 November 1877 in Jasper Co., MO; died 11 June 1954 in Pomona, CA. She married Bert Stepheson 23 October 1898; died Unknown.

Austin Families

More About Bert Stepheson and Ella Austin:
Marriage: 23 October 1898

- + 658 ii. Hallie Bernius Austin, born 01 February 1881 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO; died 27 April 1911 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO.
- 659 iii. Fronia Belle Austin, born 12 June 1883 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO; died 18 October 1905 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO.
- 660 iv. Mary Ann Austin, born 14 June 1885 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO; died 30 September 1973 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO.

More About Mary Ann Austin:
Marital Status: Never married

- + 661 v. John Nathan Austin, born 15 February 1889 in Lawrence Co., MO; died 20 February 1978 in Springfield, MO.
- 662 vi. Jewel Dona Austin, born 18 March 1894; died Unknown.

500. William Green⁹ Austin (John⁸, William⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1806 in Orange Co., NC, and died 1883 in Seward Co., TN. He married **Mary Cathey** 1825 in Dickson Co., TN. She was born 1805 in NC, and died Bef. 1880 in TN.

Notes for William Green Austin:

The following Post-en was received from Ross Cameron on 31 July 2014:

Name: Ross Cameron

Email: rcameron49@earthlink.net

URL:

URL title:

Note:

John F. Austin

enlisted as a Private in Co. A, 11th Reg. Missouri Cavalry Volunteers by Captain Charles A. Williams on 3 Dec 1862, at Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., Missouri mustered in 24 Jan 1863, [Benton Barracks, St. Louis Co., Missouri] died 13 Feb 1863, St. Louis Co., Missouri buried Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery in St. Louis Co., Missouri

There is only one John Austin in the 1860 Census in Lawrence County, probably the same person as the John F. Austin who enlisted there a year and a half later. In 1860, John Austin was residing as an "inmate" which means that he was not a child of the head of the family, Samuel, and could be a brother or other relative or even a non-relative.

1860 Census, Missouri, Lawrence Co., Mt. Pleasant Twp., family 522:

Austin, Samuel, 25, Tenn.

Mary A., 27, Tenn.

William W., 6, Tenn.

Ann, 5, Tenn.

Mary L., 4, Tenn.

Columbus, 9/12, Mo.

John, 22, Tenn.

1850 Census, Tennessee, Dickson Co., family 524, lines 20-30:

Wm G Austin, M, 44, North Carolina

Mary Austin, F, 45, North Carolina

Nancy Austin, F, 20, Tennessee

Martha Austin, F, 17, Tennessee

Sam J Austin, M, 15, Tennessee

John F Austin, M, 12, Tennessee

Mary A Austin, F, 10, Tennessee

Lucy C Austin, F, 7, Tennessee

Wm D Austin, M, 5, Tennessee
Lewis C Austin, M, 1, Tennessee
Peter Goodwin, M, 28, Tennessee

Sistler's Early Middle Tennessee Marriages, Grooms, p. 19:
Samuel J. Austin to Mary Ann Meek, March 10, 1853, Dickson County

More About William Austin and Mary Cathey:
Marriage: 1825, Dickson Co., TN

Children of William Austin and Mary Cathey are:

- 663 i. Margaret¹⁰ Austin, born Bet. 1825 - 1826 in Dickson Co., TN; died Unknown.
- 664 ii. George Washington Austin, born May 1829 in Dickson Co., TN; died Unknown.
- 665 iii. Nancy G. Austin, born Bet. 1829 - 1830 in Dickson Co., TN; died Unknown.
- 666 iv. Samuel J. Austin, born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in Dickson Co., TN; died Unknown.
- 667 v. John Franklin Austin, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in Dickson Co., TN; died 13 February 1863 in St. Louis Co., MO.
- 668 vi. Mary A. Austin, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in Dickson Co., TN; died Unknown.
- 669 vii. Lucy A. Austin, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in Dickson Co., TN; died Unknown.
- 670 viii. William Dallas Austin, born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in Dickson Co., TN; died Unknown.
- + 671 ix. Lewis Cass Austin, born 19 February 1849 in Dickson Co., TN; died Unknown.
- 672 x. Martha Jane Austin, born March 1833 in Dickson Co., TN; died Unknown.

501. Calvin Franklin⁹ Austin (William⁸, William⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 21 September 1836 in Burns, Dickson Co., TN, and died 27 February 1894 in Burns, Dickson Co., TN. He married **Laura Elizabeth Anderson** 09 December 1877 in Dickson Co., TN. She was born 18 March 1850, and died 06 October 1891 in Burns, Dickson Co., TN.

More About Calvin Austin and Laura Anderson:
Marriage: 09 December 1877, Dickson Co., TN

Child of Calvin Austin and Laura Anderson is:

- + 673 i. William Wyatt¹⁰ Austin, Sr., born 18 August 1879 in Burns, Dickson Co., TN; died 08 November 1949 in Birmingham, AL.

502. Nicholas Dudley⁹ Austin (Phillip West⁸, William⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 19 January 1829 in Dickson, TN, and died Unknown. He married **Mary 'Polly' Perkins**. She was born Bet. 1828 - 1829 in TN, and died Unknown.

Notes for Nicholas Dudley Austin:

The following note was received 1 Feb. 2006:

Nicholas D Austin enlisted in Company D, 10th Missouri Infantry (CSA). He was captured 10 September 1863 at Little Rock, Arkansas and sent to the Military Prison at Alton, Illinois.

On 17 March 1865, while a POW, he enlisted in Company A, 5th US Volunteers. This was a "Galvanized Yankee" unit made up of CSA POW's for service against the Indians. He received a Surgeon's Certificate of Disability on 10 February 1866 at Fort Riley, Kansas and was discharged. Reason for discharge is listed as paralyzed left leg. His enlistment description lists him as having: Blue Eyes, Dark Hair, Dark Complexion with a Height of 5' 6".

The 5th US Volunteers also had two companies (Co C and Co D), which was made up of Union POW's from Andersonville, who enlisted in the CSA Army. These men were captured by Union forces and were sentenced to death. They opted to enlist in the 5th US Volunteers to escape execution. The 5th and 6th US Volunteers served alongside the 11th Ohio Cavalry in the later part of 1865 and early 1866. The 11th Ohio Cavalry also contained over 100 CSA POW's who had been recruited in June 1863.

Sincerely,
Kim Jeffery Torgler
Headquarters, 11th Ohio Cavalry

Ref:
1850 Census, District #2, Graves Co., KY, p370A-B/739, frame 15-16/120, taken 2-3 July 1850. age 21

Notes for Mary 'Polly' Perkins:

Ref:
1850 Census, District #2, Graves Co., KY, p370A-B/739, frame 15-16/120, taken 2-3 July 1850. age 21

Children of Nicholas Austin and Mary Perkins are:

- 674 i. Phillip Dew¹⁰ Austin, born 1849 in Graves Co., KY; died 1922.

Notes for Phillip Dew Austin:

Ref:
1850 Census, District #2, Graves Co., KY, p370A-B/739, frame 15-16/120, taken 2-3 July 1850. age 1

- 675 ii. James Austin, born Abt. June 1850 in Graves Co., KY; died 1879.

Notes for James Austin:

Ref:
1850 Census, District #2, Graves Co., KY, p370A-B/739, frame 15-16/120, taken 2-3 July 1850. age 2/12

- 676 iii. Marth E. Austin, born 1853; died Unknown.
677 iv. Polly Austin, born Abt. 1854; died Unknown.
678 v. Susan Caroline Austin, born 1855; died 1938.
679 vi. Tessa Jane Austin, born 1858; died 1914.
680 vii. Albert Ross Austin, born 1861; died 1901.
681 viii. Calbert Goss Austin, born 1861; died 1929.

515. Phillip Vincent⁹ Austin (Phillip West⁸, William⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 15 March 1847 in Graves Co., KY, and died 11 July 1915 in Paducah, McCracken Co., KY (Source: *Kentucky Death Records*, "Electronic."). He married **Cornelia Ann Farthing** Bef. 1872. She was born 04 February 1852 in Linden, Marengo Co., AL, and died 17 January 1914 in Paducah, McCracken Co., KY (Source: *Kentucky Death Records*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Phillip Vincent Austin:

Ref:
1850 Census, District #2, Graves Co., KY, p370A-B/739, frame 15-16/120, taken 2-3 July 1850. age 3
1860 Census, Mayfield, Graves Co., KY, p11, frame 11-12/344, taken 5 June 1860, age 13, name: Phillip D.
1880 Census, Haynes & Pottsville(Dist. #6), Graves Co., KY, ED#88, p215B/6, frame 6/66, taken 3 June 1880, age 33

Notes for Cornelia Ann Farthing:

Ref:
1880 Census, Haynes & Pottsville(Dist. #6), Graves Co., KY, ED#88, p215B/6, frame 6/66, taken 3 June 1880, age 28

More About Phillip Austin and Cornelia Farthing:
Marriage: Bef. 1872

Children of Phillip Austin and Cornelia Farthing are:

- 682 i. George¹⁰ Austin, born 18 August 1872 in Graves Co., KY; died 05 February 1888.

Austin Families

Notes for George Austin:

Ref:

1880 Census, Haynes & Pottsville (Dist. #6), Graves Co., KY, ED#88, p215B/6, frame 6/66, taken 3 June 1880, age 8

- 683 ii. Lela Austin, born 15 May 1874 in Graves Co., KY; died 18 February 1875.
- + 684 iii. Lena Austin, born 20 December 1875 in Graves Co., KY; died 30 November 1948.
- 685 iv. Herman Austin, born 30 March 1878 in Graves Co., KY; died 30 August 1878 in Graves Co., KY.
- + 686 v. Beulah Benton Austin, born 13 August 1879 in Graves Co., KY; died 05 March 1944 in Graves Co., KY.
- + 687 vi. William Clifton Austin, born 11 July 1882 in Graves Co., KY; died 26 December 1929 in probably OK.
- + 688 vii. Eula Grace Austin, born 19 April 1885 in Graves Co., KY; died 29 April 1966 in Anna, IL.
- + 689 viii. Otis Cecil Austin, born 26 May 1887 in Graves Co., KY; died 06 November 1918 in San Bernardino, CA.

521. Samuel Jephtha⁹ Meader (Rebecca⁸ Austin, Andrew⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 09 July 1818 in Ferrisburg, Addison Co., VT, and died 25 March 1900 in Madrid, Boone Co., IA. He married **Sarah Scribner** Abt. 1841 in ?. She was born 1824 in Moses Pike, OH, and died 14 May 1860 in Iowa City, Wright Co., IA.

More About Samuel Meader and Sarah Scribner:

Marriage: Abt. 1841, ?

Child of Samuel Meader and Sarah Scribner is:

- + 690 i. John Edward¹⁰ Meader, born 16 December 1848 in Henry, OH; died 13 July 1919 in Dent, Otter Tail Co., MN.

525. Elizabeth⁹ Maddocks (Susannah⁸ Austin, Ichabod⁷, Ichabod⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 27 December 1761 in Saco, York Co., ME, and died Bef. 1800. She married **Nathaniel Jellison, Sr.** Bef. 1781, son of Benjamin Jellison and Agnes Patten. He was born 10 June 1759 in Biddeford, York Co., ME, and died Bef. 06 August 1827 in Ellsworth, ME.

More About Nathaniel Jellison and Elizabeth Maddocks:

Marriage: Bef. 1781

Child of Elizabeth Maddocks and Nathaniel Jellison is:

- + 691 i. William¹⁰ Jellison, born Abt. 1780; died Bef. 07 August 1839 in Ellsworth, Hancock Co., ME.

526. Rebecca⁹ Maddocks (Susannah⁸ Austin, Ichabod⁷, Ichabod⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 04 December 1772 in Ellsworth, ME, and died 17 May 1846 in Ellsworth, ME. She married **Abraham Tourtilotte** Abt. 1792, son of Abraham Tourtilotte and Mallason Walling. He was born Abt. 1769, and died 27 July 1849.

More About Abraham Tourtilotte and Rebecca Maddocks:

Marriage: Abt. 1792

Child of Rebecca Maddocks and Abraham Tourtilotte is:

- + 692 i. Olive¹⁰ Tourtilotte, born Aft. 1792; died Unknown.

528. John⁹ Austin (Ichabod⁸, Ichabod⁷, Ichabod⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 02 July 1769 in Newcastle, ME, and died 24 March 1859. He married **(1) Hannah Hall** Bef. 1796, daughter of James Hall and Hannah Keene. She was born 22 June 1771 in Marsfield, Plymouth, MA, and died 1809. He married **(2) Deborah Hall** Aft. 08 July 1805 in Nobleborough, daughter of James Hall and Hannah Keene. She was born 15 August 1785 in Newcastle, ME, and died 29 September 1848.

More About John Austin and Hannah Hall:
Marriage: Bef. 1796

More About John Austin and Deborah Hall:
Marriage: Aft. 08 July 1805, Nobleborough

Children of John Austin and Hannah Hall are:

- 693 i. Mary¹⁰ Austin, born 03 October 1796; died Unknown. She married Josiah Winslow; born Abt. 1790; died Unknown.
- 694 ii. Hannah Austin, born 24 December 1797; died Unknown. She married Zenus Hall; died Unknown.
- + 695 iii. Alden Austin, born December 1799 in Nobleboro, Lincoln, ME; died 20 January 1828 in Port Aux Cayes.
- 696 iv. Nathaniel Austin, born 27 December 1803; died Unknown. He married ? Cotter; died Unknown.

Children of John Austin and Deborah Hall are:

- + 697 i. Nancy¹⁰ Austin, born 06 January 1806 in Wiscasset, ME; died Unknown.
- 698 ii. Olive Austin, born 07 March 1808; died Unknown.
- 699 iii. Algernon Sidney Austin, born 11 February 1810; died Unknown.
- 700 iv. Nelson Cushman Austin, born 17 December 1812; died Unknown.
- 701 v. John Austin, Jr., born 25 February 1814; died Unknown.
- + 702 vi. Moses Carlton Austin, born 15 September 1815 in Wiscasset, ME; died 02 October 1894.
- 703 vii. Sarah Jane Austin, born 1817 in Nobleboro, Lincoln, ME; died Unknown. She married Simon G. Small; died Unknown.

537. Sarah⁹ Austin (Benjamin⁸, Moses⁷, Benjamin⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1812 - 1813, and died Unknown. She married **Denver Berry** Bef. 1840. He was born 1811 in ME, and died Unknown.

More About Denver Berry and Sarah Austin:
Marriage: Bef. 1840

Children of Sarah Austin and Denver Berry are:

- 704 i. Thankfull¹⁰ Berry, born Bet. 1839 - 1840; died Unknown.
- 705 ii. Cerve Berry, born Bet. 1841 - 1842; died Unknown.
- 706 iii. Samuel Berry, born Bet. 1844 - 1845; died Unknown.
- 707 iv. William Berry, born Bet. 1847 - 1848; died Unknown.
- 708 v. Amos Berry, born 1850; died Unknown.

581. Hannah⁹ Littlefield (Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 05 January 1651/52, and died 1692 in York Co., MA(ME). She married **Joseph Mouton**, son of Thomas Mouton and Martha ????. He was born 1648, and died 1692 in York Co., MA(ME).

Child of Hannah Littlefield and Joseph Mouton is:

- 709 i. Jeremiah¹⁰ Mouton, born in York Co., MA(ME); died Unknown in York Co., MA(ME). He married Hannah Ballard; born 1695; died 25 October 1760 in York Co., MA(ME).

589. Dependence⁹ Littlefield (Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1671 in Wells, York Co., ME, and died 18 April 1757. He married **Hannah Snell** February 1706/07, daughter of George Snell and Hannah Alcock. She was born Abt. 1662, and died Unknown.

More About Dependence Littlefield and Hannah Snell:
Marriage: February 1706/07

Children of Dependence Littlefield and Hannah Snell are:

- + 710 i. Samuel¹⁰ Littlefield, born 1703 in Wells, York Co., ME; died 27 June 1786 in Wells, York Co., ME.
- + 711 ii. Nehemiah Littlefield, born 06 August 1711 in Wells, ME; died 29 August 1809.

591. Edmund⁹ Littlefield, Sr. (Anthony⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1650 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA, and died 09 April 1718 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA. He married **(1) Esther ???** Bef. 1681. She died Bef. 1690. He married **(2) Elizabeth Mott** 30 December 1690 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA, daughter of Nathaniel Mott and Hannah Niles. She was born Abt. 17 May 1657 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA, and died 23 January 1726/27 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA.

More About Edmund Littlefield and Esther ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1681

More About Edmund Littlefield and Elizabeth Mott:

Marriage: 30 December 1690, Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA

Children of Edmund Littlefield and Esther ??? are:

- 712 i. Mary¹⁰ Littlefield, born 1681 in Cape Porpus, York Co., ME; died Unknown. She married John Harding 06 January 1703/04 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA; died Unknown.

More About John Harding and Mary Littlefield:

Marriage: 06 January 1703/04, Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA

- 713 ii. John Littlefield, born 1682 in Wells, York Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Ruth ???; died Unknown.
- 714 iii. Samuel Littlefield, born 1688 in Wells, York Co., ME; died Unknown. He married (1) Frances ???; died Unknown. He married (2) Elizabeth Goodale; died Unknown.

Children of Edmund Littlefield and Elizabeth Mott are:

- + 715 i. Nathaniel¹⁰ Littlefield, born 06 April 1691 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA; died 20 May 1757 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA.
- 716 ii. Edmund Littlefield, Jr., born 1692; died 27 May 1717 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA. He married Bethia Waldo 06 December 1711; died Unknown.

More About Edmund Littlefield and Bethia Waldo:

Marriage: 06 December 1711

- 717 iii. Elizabeth Littlefield, born 21 April 1694 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA; died Unknown. She married William Linfield 14 August 1718; died Unknown.

More About William Linfield and Elizabeth Littlefield:

Marriage: 14 August 1718

- 718 iv. Sarah Littlefield, born 04 December 1695; died Unknown. She married (1) Ebenezer Niles 28 July 1714 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA; died Unknown. She married (2) Daniel Cherry 12 March 1723/24 in Wells, York Co., ME; died Unknown.

More About Ebenezer Niles and Sarah Littlefield:

Marriage: 28 July 1714, Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA

More About Daniel Cherry and Sarah Littlefield:

Marriage: 12 March 1723/24, Wells, York Co., ME

- 719 v. Anna Littlefield, born 25 March 1698 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA; died 1757. She married Christopher Dyer 10 November 1720 in Boston, MA; born Bef. 19 April 1696; died Abt. 1762.

Austin Families

More About Christopher Dyer and Anna Littlefield:
Marriage: 10 November 1720, Boston, MA

- + 720 vi. Abigail Littlefield, born 17 November 1700 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA; died Aft. 1760.
- 721 vii. Lydia Littlefield, born 29 March 1702; died Unknown. She married Nathaniel Spear 03 April 1718; born Abt. 1700; died Unknown.

More About Nathaniel Spear and Lydia Littlefield:
Marriage: 03 April 1718

- 722 viii. Levie Littlefield, born 13 December 1703; died Unknown.
- 723 ix. Deborah Littlefield, born 23 September 1705; died Unknown. She married Samuel Capen; died Unknown.
- 724 x. Hepzibah Littlefield, born 15 December 1707; died 20 January 1707/08 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA.
- + 725 xi. Ruth Littlefield, born 06 March 1709/10 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA; died 23 December 1801 in Bridgewater, MA.
- 726 xii. Darcas Littlefield, born 07 August 1713; died Unknown.
- 727 xiii. Dorcas Littlefield, born 17 August 1713 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA; died Unknown. She married (1) John Dyer; born Abt. 1710; died Unknown. She married (2) David Horton 24 December 1730; died Unknown.

More About David Horton and Dorcas Littlefield:
Marriage: 24 December 1730

- 728 xiv. Husband Littlefield, born Abt. 1715; died Unknown.

595. Caleb⁹ Littlefield (Anthony⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 04 September 1659 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA, and died 1741 in Black Harbor, RI. He married **Lydia Mott** Abt. 1686 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA, daughter of Nathaniel Mott and Hannah Niles. She was born 12 July 1666 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA, and died Unknown.

More About Caleb Littlefield and Lydia Mott:
Marriage: Abt. 1686, Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA

Child of Caleb Littlefield and Lydia Mott is:

- + 729 i. Nathaniel¹⁰ Littlefield, born 1705 in Braintree, MA; died 09 April 1795 in New Shoreham, RI.

598. Josiah⁹ Littlefield (John⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1666 - 1670, and died 26 September 1713. He married **Lydia Masters**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Josiah Littlefield:
See WFT Vol 10, #3422.

Children of Josiah Littlefield and Lydia Masters are:

- + 730 i. John¹⁰ Littlefield, born 07 April 1695 in ME; died 25 February 1768.
- 731 ii. Anna Littlefield, born Bef. 28 June 1702; died Unknown. She married Jacob Perkins 17 October 1717; born 15 February 1684/85; died Bef. 15 October 1772 in Wells, ME.

More About Jacob Perkins and Anna Littlefield:
Marriage: 17 October 1717

599. Mary⁹ Littlefield (John⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born in Wells, York Co., ME, and died Aft. 07 October 1701. She married **Matthew Austin** Bef. 1678, son of Matthew Austin and Sarah Canney. He was born Abt. 1658 in Wells, York Co., ME, and died Bef. 25 February 1717/18 in York, ME.

More About Matthew Austin and Mary Littlefield:
 Marriage: Bef. 1678

Children are listed above under (73) Matthew Austin.

612. Moses⁹ Littlefield (Thomas⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) died Unknown. He married **Martha Lord** December 1687 in CT, daughter of Nathan Lord and Judith Conley. She was born Abt. 1666, and died Unknown.

More About Moses Littlefield and Martha Lord:
 Marriage: December 1687, CT

Children of Moses Littlefield and Martha Lord are:

- 732 i. Aaron¹⁰ Littlefield, born 20 October 1694; died Unknown.
- 733 ii. Tabitha Littlefield, born Abt. 1696; died Unknown.
- 734 iii. Ruth Littlefield, born 23 June 1698; died 09 January 1731/32.
- 735 iv. Moses Littlefield, born Bef. 13 June 1708; died Unknown.

613. David⁹ Littlefield (Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1660 in Wells, York Co., ME, and died 28 September 1751 in Wells, York Co., ME. He married **Mary Hill**, daughter of Roger Hill and Mary Cross. She was born 25 June 1672 in Wells, York Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Children of David Littlefield and Mary Hill are:

- + 736 i. Tabitha¹⁰ Littlefield, died Unknown.
- + 737 ii. Mary Littlefield, born Abt. 1704; died 1733.

614. Mary⁹ Littlefield (Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1664, and died Bef. 1723. She married **Samuel Hatch** Abt. 1684, son of Philip Hatch and Patience Edge. He was born 1660, and died Abt. October 1753.

More About Samuel Hatch and Mary Littlefield:
 Marriage: Abt. 1684

Children of Mary Littlefield and Samuel Hatch are:

- 738 i. Bethia¹⁰ Hatch, born 09 April 1685; died Unknown. She married John Butland; died Unknown.
- 739 ii. Benjamin Hatch, born 29 September 1688 in Wells, ME; died Unknown. He married Elizabeth Grediford 1714; died Unknown.

More About Benjamin Hatch and Elizabeth Grediford:
 Marriage: 1714

- 740 iii. Jemima Hatch, born 29 November 1690; died Unknown. She married Joseph Freethy; died Unknown.
- 741 iv. Samuel Hatch, born 02 February 1692/93 in Wells, York Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Abigail Fletcher 22 August 1715; born Abt. 1695; died Unknown.

More About Samuel Hatch and Abigail Fletcher:
 Marriage: 22 August 1715

- 742 v. Mary Hatch, born 25 March 1695; died 28 March 1695.
- 743 vi. Nathan Hatch, born Bef. 12 July 1702; died Unknown.
- 744 vii. Philip Hatch, born 12 July 1702; died Unknown.
- + 745 viii. Eunice Hatch, born Bef. 13 February 1703/04; died Unknown.
- + 746 ix. John Hatch, born Bef. 13 February 1703/04 in Wells, ME; died 1748.
- 747 x. Mary Hatch, born 12 January 1705/06; died Unknown.
- 748 xi. Joseph Hatch, born 08 May 1709; died Bef. 24 April 1753. He married (1) Hannah Sawyer 03 October

Austin Families

1730; died Unknown. He married (2) Jerusha Young 12 July 1739; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Hatch and Hannah Sawyer:
Marriage: 03 October 1730

More About Joseph Hatch and Jerusha Young:
Marriage: 12 July 1739

616. Jonathan⁹ Littlefield (Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1671 in Wells, York Co., ME, and died 04 October 1734 in Wells, York Co., ME. He married **Abigail Simpson** 1695 in Wells, York Co., ME. She was born 1675 in Wells, York Co., ME, and died 1759 in Wells, York Co., ME.

More About Jonathan Littlefield and Abigail Simpson:
Marriage: 1695, Wells, York Co., ME

Child of Jonathan Littlefield and Abigail Simpson is:

+ 749 i. Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, born Abt. 1698 in Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME; died Abt. 1762 in Wells, York Co., ME.

617. Richard⁹ Austin (Anthony⁸, Richard⁷, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 22 September 1666 in Rowley, Essex Co., MA, and died 29 October 1733. He married **Dorothy Adams** 12 January 1697/98. She was born 25 June 1679 in Essex, Newbury Co., MA, and died 26 June 1772.

More About Richard Austin and Dorothy Adams:
Marriage: 12 January 1697/98

Children of Richard Austin and Dorothy Adams are:

+ 750 i. Jacob¹⁰ Austin, born 01 June 1704; died Unknown.
+ 751 ii. Elias Austin, born 14 April 1717 in Hartford, Suffield; died 14 October 1776 in CT.

620. Dr. Nathaniel⁹ Austin (Anthony⁸, Richard⁷, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 20 May 1678 in Suffield, Hampshire, MA, and died 12 December 1760 in Suffield, Hartford, CT. He married **Abigail Hovey** 27 January 1701/02 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA, daughter of Thomas Hovey and Sarah Cooke. She was born 08 January 1681/82 in Hadley, MA, and died Aft. 1734 in Suffield, Hartford, CT.

More About Nathaniel Austin and Abigail Hovey:
Marriage: 27 January 1701/02, Hadley, Hampshire, MA

Children of Nathaniel Austin and Abigail Hovey are:

752 i. Nathaniel¹⁰ Austin, born 23 May 1704; died Unknown.
753 ii. Thomas Austin, born 21 September 1705; died Unknown.
754 iii. Rachel Austin, born 13 February 1706/07; died Unknown.
755 iv. Mariam Austin, born 21 February 1708/09; died Unknown.
756 v. Aaron Austin, born 07 February 1710/11; died 1712.
757 vi. Abigail Austin, born 13 June 1713; died Unknown.
758 vii. Aaron M. Austin, born 25 February 1715/16; died Unknown.
+ 759 viii. Daniel Austin, born 28 April 1720 in Suffield, Hampshire, MA; died 24 June 1804 in Wilmington, Windham, VT.
760 ix. Samuel Austin, born 14 July 1722; died Unknown.
761 x. Hannah Austin, born 05 June 1725; died Unknown.

629. John B.¹⁰ Wheeler, Jr. (Charlotte⁹ Austin, Jonathan⁸, Solomon⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1824 - 1825, and died Unknown. He married **Apolona ???**. She was born Bet. 1829 - 1830, and died Unknown.

Child of John Wheeler and Apolona ??? is:

- 762 i. Frank¹¹ Wheeler, born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in MI; died Unknown.

631. Jonathon Austin¹⁰ Wheeler (Charlotte⁹ Austin, Jonathan⁸, Solomon⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born April 1835 in ON, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Ann Bogardus**. She was born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in Kalamazoo, MI, and died 1928 in Alamo Twp., MI.

Children of Jonathon Wheeler and Mary Bogardus are:

- 763 i. Eva C.¹¹ Wheeler, born Bet. 1861 - 1862; died Unknown.
 764 ii. Ada E. Wheeler, born Bet. 1863 - 1864; died Unknown. She married ? McCall; died Unknown.
 765 iii. Esther Wheeler, born Bet. 1866 - 1867; died Unknown. She married ? Sanford; died Unknown.

634. John R.¹⁰ Potts (Jacob⁹, Esther⁸ Austin, Solomon⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 06 September 1823 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON, and died 15 April 1897. He married **Margaret Reid**. She was born 28 April 1820, and died 26 February 1897.

Children of John Potts and Margaret Reid are:

- 766 i. Esther A.¹¹ Potts, died Unknown.
 767 ii. Charity Potts, died Unknown.
 768 iii. James Potts, died Unknown.
 + 769 iv. Jacob Potts, born 05 June 1854 in Kelvin, ON; died 1938.

639. Philip Waddle¹⁰ Austin (Aaron⁹, Philip⁸, Solomon⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 25 January 1840 in Norfolk Co., ON, and died 23 November 1926. He married **Emaline Eastman**. She was born 10 May 1841 in Warwick, Lambton Co., ON, and died 23 May 1916.

Children of Philip Austin and Emaline Eastman are:

- 770 i. Joel¹¹ Austin, died Unknown.
 771 ii. Nelson Austin, died Unknown.
 772 iii. Mary Austin, died Unknown.
 773 iv. Charity Austin, died Unknown.
 774 v. Charlton Austin, died Unknown.
 775 vi. Esther Austin, died Unknown.
 776 vii. Isaac Austin, died Unknown.
 777 viii. William Austin, died Unknown.
 778 ix. Archibald Austin, died Unknown.
 + 779 x. Anna Austin, born 17 August 1870 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co., ON; died 28 December 1954.
 + 780 xi. Elliott Austin, born 09 September 1875 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON; died Abt. 1958.

649. Thomas B. S.¹⁰ Austin (Edward Henry⁹, Moses⁸, Solomon⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 15 November 1855 in Port Townsend, ON, and died 28 June 1906 in Hamilton, ON. He married **Clara Julia Magen** 05 June 1878 in Hamilton, ON. She was born 04 May 1857 in Hamilton, ON, and died 03 May 1937.

More About Thomas Austin and Clara Magen:

Marriage: 05 June 1878, Hamilton, ON

Children of Thomas Austin and Clara Magen are:

- 781 i. Charles Herbert¹¹ Austin, died Unknown.
 782 ii. Florence Austin, died Unknown.

Austin Families

- 783 iii. Alice Austin, died Unknown. She married ? Hamilton; died Unknown.
- 784 iv. Frank Austin, died Unknown.
- 785 v. Gleanor Louise Austin, died Unknown.
- 786 vi. Mary Austin, died Unknown.
- 787 vii. Jessie Austin, born 17 November 1882; died 25 December 1952.
- + 788 viii. Russell Henry Austin, born 12 August 1888 in Hamilton, ON; died 17 December 1968 in Hamilton, ON.

656. Arthur Edward¹⁰ Austin (William W.⁹, Moses⁸, Solomon⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 01 December 1868 in Tyrrell, Norfolk Co., ON, and died 12 July 1940. He married **Eva Florence Finch** 1889 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co., ON. She was born 11 October 1869 in Cultus, and died 06 November 1950.

More About Arthur Austin and Eva Finch:
Marriage: 1889, Simcoe, Norfolk Co., ON

Child of Arthur Austin and Eva Finch is:

- + 789 i. Grace Alberta¹¹ Austin, born 31 March 1906 in London, Middlesex Co., ON; died Unknown.

658. Hallie Bernius¹⁰ Austin (Aaron⁹ A, Austin, Nathan T.⁸ Austin, Nathaniel T.⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 01 February 1881 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO, and died 27 April 1911 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., MO. She married **George H. Davis**, son of Frank Davis and Barbara ????. He was born September 1881 in Missouri, and died Unknown.

Children of Hallie Austin and George Davis are:

- 790 i. Luther¹¹ Davis, died Unknown.
- 791 ii. Carl Davis, died Unknown.
- 792 iii. Thelma Davis, died Unknown.

661. John Nathan¹⁰ Austin (Aaron⁹ A, Austin, Nathan T.⁸ Austin, Nathaniel T.⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 15 February 1889 in Lawrence Co., MO, and died 20 February 1978 in Springfield, MO. He married **Verna Bell Pierce** Abt. 1916. She was born 15 September 1897 in Chesapeake, Lawrence Co., MO, and died 27 January 1975 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO.

More About John Austin and Verna Pierce:
Marriage: Abt. 1916

Children of John Austin and Verna Pierce are:

- 793 i. William Harold¹¹ Austin, born Abt. 1917; died Unknown.
- + 794 ii. Iva Maxine Austin, born 22 October 1918 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO; died 26 August 1994 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM.
- 795 iii. Mary Ellen Austin, born 12 October 1921; died Unknown.
- 796 iv. Robert Nathan Austin, born Abt. 1923; died Unknown.

671. Lewis Cass¹⁰ Austin (William Green⁹, John⁸, William⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 19 February 1849 in Dickson Co., TN, and died Unknown. He married **Josephine Norfleet**. She died Unknown.

Children of Lewis Austin and Josephine Norfleet are:

- 797 i. Marmaduke¹¹ Austin, died Unknown. He married ? ???; died Unknown.
- 798 ii. Charlie Austin, died Unknown.

673. William Wyatt¹⁰ Austin, Sr. (Calvin Franklin⁹, William⁸, William⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 18 August 1879 in Burns, Dickson Co., TN, and died 08 November

1949 in Birmingham, AL. He married **Ethel Amanda Catherine Davis** 03 February 1914 in Birmingham, AL. She was born 16 February 1889 in Gumby, Hopkins Co., TX, and died 17 May 1949 in Birmingham, AL.

More About William Austin and Ethel Davis:
Marriage: 03 February 1914, Birmingham, AL

Child of William Austin and Ethel Davis is:

+ 799 i. William Wyatt¹¹ Austin, Jr., born 29 May 1915 in Vicksburg, Warren Co., MS; died Unknown.

684. Lena¹⁰ Austin (Phillip Vincent⁹, Phillip West⁸, William⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 20 December 1875 in Graves Co., KY, and died 30 November 1948. She married **Walter L. Frey**. He was born 26 November 1870, and died 24 March 1954 in Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for Lena Austin:

Ref:

1880 Census, Haynes & Pottsville(Dist. #6), Graves Co., KY, ED#88, p215B/6, frame 6/66, taken 3 June 1880, age 4

Children of Lena Austin and Walter Frey are:

800 i. Wallace¹¹ Frey, born 07 February 1894; died 23 May 1974. He married Mary ???; died Unknown.
+ 801 ii. Gladys Frey, born 22 October 1896; died Unknown.

686. Beulah Benton¹⁰ Austin (Phillip Vincent⁹, Phillip West⁸, William⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 13 August 1879 in Graves Co., KY, and died 05 March 1944 in Graves Co., KY (Source: *Kentucky Death Records*, "Electronic."). She married **Vollie Turner Stokes** 30 December 1900 in Hickman Co., KY. He was born 06 February 1880 in KY, and died 30 January 1960 in Centerline, MI.

Notes for Beulah Benton Austin:

Ref:

1880 Census, Haynes & Pottsville(Dist. #6), Graves Co., KY, ED#88, p215B/6, frame 6/66, taken 3 June 1880, age 9/12

1910 Census, Lowes Twp.(Mag. Dist. #7), Graves Co., KY, ED#84, p215A/6A,, frame 10/24, taken 23 Apr.

1910, age 30, married 9 yrs, 3 children, 3 living

1920 Census, Lowes Twp., Graves Co., KY, ED#96, p2B/2B, frame 4/21, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 40

1930 Census, Lowes Twp.(Dist. #7), Graves Co., KY, ED#36, p26A/2A, frame 3/9, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 50

Notes for Vollie Turner Stokes:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lowes Twp.(Mag. Dist. #7), Graves Co., KY, ED#84, p215A/6A,, frame 10/24, taken 23 Apr.

1910, age 30

1920 Census, Lowes Twp., Graves Co., KY, ED#96, p2B/2B, frame 4/21, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 39

1930 Census, Lowes Twp.(Dist. #7), Graves Co., KY, ED#36, p26A/2A, frame 3/9, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 50

More About Vollie Stokes and Beulah Austin:

Marriage: 30 December 1900, Hickman Co., KY

Children of Beulah Austin and Vollie Stokes are:

802 i. Artie Vernon¹¹ Stokes, born 26 September 1901 in KY (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 30 March 1951 in Cairo, IL (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Artie Vernon Stokes:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lowes Twp.(Mag. Dist. #7), Graves Co., KY, ED#84, p215A/6A,, frame 10/24, taken 23 Apr. 1910, age 8

Austin Families

1920 Census, Lowes Twp., Graves Co., KY, ED#96, p2B/2B, frame 4/21, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 18

- 803 ii. Raymond Allen Stokes, born 03 December 1905 in KY; died 14 August 1958 in Graves Co., KY (Source: *Kentucky Death Records*, "Electronic").

Notes for Raymond Allen Stokes:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lowes Twp.(Mag. Dist. #7), Graves Co., KY, ED#84, p215A/6A,, frame 10/24, taken 23 Apr. 1910, age 4, name: R. Allen

1920 Census, Lowes Twp., Graves Co., KY, ED#96, p2B/2B, frame 4/21, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 14

1930 Census, Lowes Twp.(Dist. #7), Graves Co., KY, ED#36, p26A/2A, frame 3/9, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 24

- + 804 iii. Louise Lena Stokes, born 24 September 1907 in KY; died 24 February 1930 in Graves Co., KY.

687. William Clifton¹⁰ Austin (Phillip Vincent⁹, Phillip West⁸, William⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 11 July 1882 in Graves Co., KY, and died 26 December 1929 in probably OK. He married **(1) ? ???**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Mary Ann Hodge** 25 May 1907 in Lawton, Comanche Co., OK, daughter of Will Hodge and Fannie Hill. She was born 17 September 1882 in AL, and died 15 November 1968 in AK. He married **(3) Amanda Lenni Lee Oliver** Bef. 1922. She was born 16 September 1904 in Oconee, Coal Co., OK, and died 09 August 1981 in Shreveport, Louisiana.

Notes for William Clifton Austin:

Ref:

1920 Census, Calvin Twp., Hughes Co., OK, ED#64, p89B/3B, frame 6/12, taken 10-13 Jan. 1920, age 42

Notes for ? ???:

These children are not shown on any census and are unknown to the descendants of Mary (Hodge) Austin. However, they are shown by both Debra Allen and Gordon Walz in their databases at WorldConnect. Date of publishing is Aug 25, 2001 for Debra Allen and Feb. 5, 2002 for Gordon Walz. Walz shows a source for his data as 342419.ftw.

Debra Allen shows May Hodge as wife #1, Indian woman as wife #2, and Amanda as wife #3.

Notes for Mary Ann Hodge:

Ref:

1920 Census, Calvin Twp., Hughes Co., OK, ED#64, p89B/3B, frame 6/12, taken 10-13 Jan. 1920, age 39

More About William Austin and Mary Hodge:

Marriage: 25 May 1907, Lawton, Comanche Co., OK

Notes for Amanda Lenni Lee Oliver:

Ref:

1930 Census, Smackover Twp., Union Co., Arkansas, ED#37, p252/3A, frame 5/21, taken 7 Apr. 1930, age 25

More About William Austin and Amanda Oliver:

Marriage: Bef. 1922

Children of William Austin and ? ??? are:

- 805 i. Carlee¹¹ Austin, born Unknown; died Unknown.
806 ii. Girvin Austin, born Unknown; died 06 September 1974. He married Bonnie Steve Private; born Private.

More About Girvin Austin and Bonnie Steve:

Private-Begin: Private

- 807 iii. Dau Austin, born Unknown; died Unknown.

Austin Families

Children of William Austin and Mary Hodge are:

- 808 i. Guy B.¹¹ Austin, born 15 March 1908 in Apache, Abiline Twp., Caddo Co., OK (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 10 November 1972 in Lexington, Cleveland Co., OK (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married Stella Brown; born 12 May 1912 in Wanette, OK (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 23 June 1999 in Lexington, Cleveland Co., OK/Norman, OK (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Guy B. Austin:

Ref:

1920 Census, Calvin Twp., Hughes Co., OK, ED#64, p89B/3B, frame 6/12, taken 10-13 Jan. 1920, age 11

Notes for Stella Brown:

Ref:

1930 Census, Eason Twp., Pottawatomie Co., OK, ED#24, p227A/9A, frame 17/20, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 17

- 809 ii. Ivy Austin, born 30 May 1909 in Apache, OK; died 23 February 1994 in Carthage, TX.

Notes for Ivy Austin:

Ref:

1920 Census, Calvin Twp., Hughes Co., OK, ED#64, p89B/3B, frame 6/12, taken 10-13 Jan. 1920, age 10

- 810 iii. Othel Eugene Austin, born 17 August 1910; died 10 June 1911.

- 811 iv. Ardell Austin, born 06 June 1912 in OK; died Unknown.

Notes for Ardell Austin:

Ref:

1920 Census, Calvin Twp., Hughes Co., OK, ED#64, p89B/3B, frame 6/12, taken 10-13 Jan. 1920, age 8

- 812 v. Otis Vincent Austin, born 30 November 1914 in OK; died 18 June 1970 in OK. He married Nettie ??? Private; born Private.

Notes for Otis Vincent Austin:

Ref:

1920 Census, Calvin Twp., Hughes Co., OK, ED#64, p89B/3B, frame 6/12, taken 10-13 Jan. 1920, age 5

More About Otis Austin and Nettie ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 813 vi. Cornelia Austin, born 28 April 1917; died Unknown. She married (1) John G. Haynes; born 03 June 1917 in Byars, McClain Co., OK; died 23 November 1958 in Fairfield, Solano Co., CA. She married (2) ? Pierce; died Unknown.

Notes for Cornelia Austin:

Ref:

1920 Census, Calvin Twp., Hughes Co., OK, ED#64, p89B/3B, frame 6/12, taken 10-13 Jan. 1920, age 2 9/12

- 814 vii. Ozie Ella Austin, born 03 September 1918 in OK; died 18 October 1918 in OK.

- 815 viii. Sylvia Austin, born 17 May 1920 in OK; died 10 June 2000 in Mena Polk Co., AK. She married Floyd Haynes; born 31 July 1918 in OK; died February 1980 in AK.

Children of William Austin and Amanda Oliver are:

- 816 i. Son¹¹ Austin, born Abt. 1922; died Abt. 1923.
+ 817 ii. Dorothy Cleodry Austin, born 27 August 1923 in Idabel, McCurtain Co., OK; died 06 December 1993 in Shreveport, Louisiana.

818 iii. Zelma Lee Austin, born Private.

688. Eula Grace¹⁰ Austin (Phillip Vincent⁹, Phillip West⁸, William⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 19 April 1885 in Graves Co., KY, and died 29 April 1966 in Anna, IL. She married **William McFarland Johnson** 14 January 1917. He was born November 1877 in Old Cairo, TN, and died 07 February 1958 in Portageville, MO.

More About Eula Grace Austin:
Burial: Unknown, Villa Ridge, IL

More About William Johnson and Eula Austin:
Marriage: 14 January 1917

Children of Eula Austin and William Johnson are:

819 i. Lillian¹¹ Johnson, born 27 December in Portageville, MO; died Unknown. She married Glenn Albert Golightly 01 August 1936; born 22 August 1915; died Unknown.

More About Glenn Golightly and Lillian Johnson:
Marriage: 01 August 1936

820 ii. Lorraine Johnson, born 27 December 1918 in Portageville, MO; died Unknown. She married Arthur Wayne Rodrick 10 September 1954; born 11 December 1919 in Vincennes, IN; died Unknown.

More About Arthur Rodrick and Lorraine Johnson:
Marriage: 10 September 1954

689. Otis Cecil¹⁰ Austin (Phillip Vincent⁹, Phillip West⁸, William⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 26 May 1887 in Graves Co., KY, and died 06 November 1918 in San Bernardino, CA. He married **Erma Marguerite Kay** 24 August 1915 in Snohomish, WA. She was born 16 September 1891 in Payson, Adams Co., IL, and died 1986.

More About Otis Austin and Erma Kay:
Marriage: 24 August 1915, Snohomish, WA

Child of Otis Austin and Erma Kay is:

+ 821 i. Pauline Cornelia¹¹ Austin, born 17 March 1917; died Unknown.

690. John Edward¹⁰ Meader (Samuel Jephtha⁹, Rebecca⁸ Austin, Andrew⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 16 December 1848 in Henry, OH, and died 13 July 1919 in Dent, Otter Tail Co., MN. He married **Emma Ann Young** 16 December 1869 in Mitchellville, Polk Co., IA. She was born 05 May 1851 in Tipton, Indiana, and died 17 October 1915 in Dent, Otter Tail Co., MN.

More About John Meader and Emma Young:
Marriage: 16 December 1869, Mitchellville, Polk Co., IA

Child of John Meader and Emma Young is:

+ 822 i. Earl Morton¹¹ Meader, born 29 May 1888 in Brantford, Washington Co., KS; died 18 March 1950 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., IA.

691. William¹⁰ Jellison (Elizabeth⁹ Maddocks, Susannah⁸ Austin, Ichabod⁷, Ichabod⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1780, and died Bef. 07 August 1839 in Ellsworth, Hancock Co., ME. He married **(1) Elizabeth Young** 27 May 1822. She was born 1783, and died 22 June 1864. He married **(2) Louisa Jones** 06 January 1830 in Sullivan, Hancock Co., ME. She was born 17 August 1789, and died 20 December 1840.

More About William Jellison and Elizabeth Young:
Marriage: 27 May 1822

More About William Jellison and Louisa Jones:
Marriage: 06 January 1830, Sullivan, Hancock Co., ME

Child of William Jellison and Elizabeth Young is:

- + 823 i. Nahum Young¹¹ Jellison, born 12 February 1823; died 21 December 1905 in Sullivan, Hancock Co., ME.

Child of William Jellison and Louisa Jones is:

- 824 i. Sally¹¹ Jellison, born Abt. 1832; died Unknown. She married Moses Bragdon; died Unknown.

692. Olive¹⁰ Tourtilotte (Rebecca⁹ Maddocks, Susannah⁸ Austin, Ichabod⁷, Ichabod⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Aft. 1792, and died Unknown. She married **Meletiah J. Jellison**, son of Nathaniel Jellison and Sarah Young. He was born 10 May 1802 in Ellsworth, ME, and died 17 March 1863 in Ellsworth, ME.

Child of Olive Tourtilotte and Meletiah Jellison is:

- + 825 i. Joshua T.¹¹ Jellison, born 13 May 1830 in Ellsworth, ME; died 27 September 1908 in Ellsworth, ME.

695. Alden¹⁰ Austin (John⁹, Ichabod⁸, Ichabod⁷, Ichabod⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born December 1799 in Nobleboro, Lincoln, ME, and died 20 January 1828 in Port Aux Cayes. He married **Hannah Glidden** 02 December 1824 in Nobleboro, Lincoln, ME. She died Unknown.

More About Alden Austin and Hannah Glidden:
Marriage: 02 December 1824, Nobleboro, Lincoln, ME

Child of Alden Austin and Hannah Glidden is:

- + 826 i. Capt. Addison Glidden¹¹ Austin, Sr., born 21 October 1825 in Newcastle, Lincoln, ME; died 24 September 1903.

697. Nancy¹⁰ Austin (John⁹, Ichabod⁸, Ichabod⁷, Ichabod⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 06 January 1806 in Wiscassett, ME, and died Unknown. She married **Isaac Genter**. He was born 1802, and died 1880.

Child of Nancy Austin and Isaac Genter is:

- 827 i. Clara¹¹ Genter, born 1844 in Waldoboro, Lincoln, ME; died 1924 in Waldoboro, Lincoln, ME. She married Benjamin Gross 08 February 1862; born June 1834 in Waldoboro, Lincoln, ME; died 30 March 1922 in Waldoboro, Lincoln, ME.

More About Benjamin Gross and Clara Genter:
Marriage: 08 February 1862

702. Moses Carlton¹⁰ Austin (John⁹, Ichabod⁸, Ichabod⁷, Ichabod⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 15 September 1815 in Wiscassett, ME, and died 02 October 1894. He married **Mary Jane Small** 25 December 1837, daughter of James Small and Priscilla Worchester. She was born 03 July 1820 in Cherryfield, Washington Co., ME, and died 01 February 1909 in Addison, Washington Co., ME.

More About Moses Austin and Mary Small:
Marriage: 25 December 1837

Children of Moses Austin and Mary Small are:

- + 828 i. Sydney Hoyt¹¹ Austin, born 04 May 1839 in ME; died 04 April 1918 in Snug Harbor, Staten Island, NY.
- 829 ii. Edward Artell Austin, born 20 August 1841; died Unknown.
- 830 iii. Priscilla Small Austin, born 29 June 1844; died Unknown.
- 831 iv. John Hartley Austin, born 04 February 1847; died Unknown.
- + 832 v. Junius Noble 'Doon' Austin, born 04 June 1849 in Addison, Washington Co., ME; died 01 October 1912 in Addison, Washington Co., ME.
- 833 vi. William Stimpson Austin, born 18 December 1854; died Unknown.
- 834 vii. George Artell Austin, born 02 August 1862; died Unknown.

710. Samuel¹⁰ Littlefield (Dependence⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1703 in Wells, York Co., ME, and died 27 June 1786 in Wells, York Co., ME. He married **Elizabeth Goodale**. She was born 28 July 1703 in Wells, York Co., ME, and died 1745 in Wells, York Co., ME.

Child of Samuel Littlefield and Elizabeth Goodale is:

- + 835 i. Dependence¹¹ Littlefield, born 09 April 1732 in Wells, York Co., ME; died 23 March 1793 in Wells, York Co., ME.

711. Nehemiah¹⁰ Littlefield (Dependence⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 06 August 1711 in Wells, ME, and died 29 August 1809. He married **Tabitha Littlefield** 18 December 1735, daughter of David Littlefield and Mary Hill. She died Unknown.

More About Nehemiah Littlefield and Tabitha Littlefield:

Marriage: 18 December 1735

Child of Nehemiah Littlefield and Tabitha Littlefield is:

- + 836 i. William¹¹ Littlefield, born 12 April 1741 in Wells, ME; died 16 January 1814.

715. Nathaniel¹⁰ Littlefield (Edmund⁹, Anthony⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 06 April 1691 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA, and died 20 May 1757 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA. He married **(1) Abigail Spear** 18 December 1718 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA. She was born Abt. 1695, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Deborah Thayer** 06 April 1731 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA. She died Unknown.

More About Nathaniel Littlefield and Abigail Spear:

Marriage: 18 December 1718, Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA

More About Nathaniel Littlefield and Deborah Thayer:

Marriage: 06 April 1731, Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA

Children of Nathaniel Littlefield and Deborah Thayer are:

- 837 i. Micah¹¹ Littlefield, born 1717; died Unknown.
- 838 ii. Hannah Littlefield, born 1719; died Unknown.
- 839 iii. Mary Littlefield, born 03 November 1721; died Unknown.
- 840 iv. Edmund Littlefield, born 03 April 1724; died Unknown.
- 841 v. Nathaniel Littlefield, Jr., born 21 February 1724/25; died Unknown.
- 842 vi. Moses Littlefield, born 02 January 1731/32; died Unknown. He married Mary Mann 07 August 1751; died Unknown.

More About Moses Littlefield and Mary Mann:

Marriage: 07 August 1751

Austin Families

- 843 vii. Job Littlefield, born 02 September 1737; died Unknown.
- 844 viii. Elizabeth Littlefield, born 1739; died Unknown.
- 845 ix. Deborah Littlefield, born 1741; died Unknown.

720. Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield (Edmund⁹, Anthony⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 17 November 1700 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA, and died Aft. 1760. She married **John Smith** 09 June 1720 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA. He was born in Northern Ireland, and died August 1767 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA.

More About John Smith and Abigail Littlefield:

Marriage: 09 June 1720, Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA

Children of Abigail Littlefield and John Smith are:

- 846 i. David¹¹ Smith, born 02 December 1720; died Unknown.
- 847 ii. John Smith, born 17 June 1722; died Unknown.
- 848 iii. Seth Smith, born 21 January 1724/25; died Unknown.
- + 849 iv. Abigail Smith, born 18 September 1726 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA; died Unknown.
- 850 v. Elizabeth Smith, born 01 April 1728; died Unknown.
- 851 vi. Sarah Smith, born 12 April 1730; died Unknown.
- 852 vii. Philip Smith, born 1732; died Unknown.
- 853 viii. Dorcas Smith, born Abt. 1733; died Unknown.
- 854 ix. Mary Smith, born 1734; died Unknown.
- 855 x. Desire Smith, born 1736; died Unknown.
- 856 xi. Keziah Smith, born Abt. 1737; died Unknown.
- 857 xii. Isaac Smith, born 1739 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA; died Unknown.

725. Ruth¹⁰ Littlefield (Edmund⁹, Anthony⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 06 March 1709/10 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA, and died 23 December 1801 in Bridgewater, MA. She married **(1) John Dyer** 15 August 1727 in Dorchester, son of John Dyer and Anna Holbrook. He was born 1706 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA, and died 1739 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA. She married **(2) Samuel Payne, Jr.** 07 July 1741 in Braintree, MA. He was born 1684 in Braintree, MA, and died Abt. October 1763 in Braintree, MA.

More About John Dyer and Ruth Littlefield:

Marriage: 15 August 1727, Dorchester

More About Samuel Payne and Ruth Littlefield:

Marriage: 07 July 1741, Braintree, MA

Children of Ruth Littlefield and John Dyer are:

- 858 i. Abijah¹¹ Dyer, born Abt. 1727; died Unknown.
- 859 ii. Sarah Dyer, born Bet. 1727 - 1739; died Unknown.
- 860 iii. John Dyer, born 1728; died Unknown.
- 861 iv. Christopher Dyer, born Abt. 1730; died Unknown.

Children of Ruth Littlefield and Samuel Payne are:

- 862 i. Rachel¹¹ Payne, born Abt. 1741; died Unknown.
- 863 ii. Rebecca Payne, born 14 March 1741/42; died Unknown.

729. Nathaniel¹⁰ Littlefield (Caleb⁹, Anthony⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1705 in Braintree, MA, and died 09 April 1795 in New Shoreham, RI. He married **Margaret Mitchell** 1726, daughter of Thomas Mitchell and ? ???. She was born Abt. 1705, and died Unknown.

More About Nathaniel Littlefield and Margaret Mitchell:

Marriage: 1726

Children of Nathaniel Littlefield and Margaret Mitchell are:

- 864 i. Anthony¹¹ Littlefield, born 22 February 1727/28; died Unknown.
- 865 ii. Mary Littlefield, born 26 February 1727/28; died Unknown.
- 866 iii. Caleb Littlefield, born 09 April 1733; died Unknown.
- 867 iv. Nathaniel Littlefield, born 25 July 1735 in New Shoreham, RI; died Unknown. He married Catherine Sands 18 February 1761; died Unknown.

More About Nathaniel Littlefield and Catherine Sands:

Marriage: 18 February 1761

- + 868 v. Daniel Littlefield, born Abt. 1737 in New Shoreham, RI; died Unknown.
- 869 vi. Soloman Littlefield, born 05 April 1739 in New Shoreham, RI; died Unknown. He married Nancy ??? Abt. 1774; died Unknown.

More About Soloman Littlefield and Nancy ???:

Marriage: Abt. 1774

- 870 vii. Henry Littlefield, born 1741; died Unknown. He married Mary Sprague 12 January 1775; died Unknown.

More About Henry Littlefield and Mary Sprague:

Marriage: 12 January 1775

730. John¹⁰ Littlefield (Josiah⁹, John⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 07 April 1695 in ME, and died 25 February 1768. He married **Sarah Stimson**. She died Unknown.

Child of John Littlefield and Sarah Stimson is:

- + 871 i. Jeremiah¹¹ Littlefield, born 17 July 1720; died Unknown.

736. Tabitha¹⁰ Littlefield (David⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) died Unknown. She married **Nehemiah Littlefield** 18 December 1735, son of Dependence Littlefield and Hannah Snell. He was born 06 August 1711 in Wells, ME, and died 29 August 1809.

More About Nehemiah Littlefield and Tabitha Littlefield:

Marriage: 18 December 1735

Child is listed above under (711) Nehemiah Littlefield.

737. Mary¹⁰ Littlefield (David⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1704, and died 1733. She married **William Harmon**. He was born 25 February 1698/99 in Wells, York Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Littlefield:

The following is from the database of Judie Field Stuntz:

!-(From LFNL; vol.1, #2 (Apr 1991): "In October of 1722, David Littlefield, Sr. accompanied his daughter Mary Littlefield, Jr. as she made her appearance in court for the offense of having had an illegitimate child born earlier that summer."-(From Norman Littlefield's data): Mary was daughter of David Littlefield Sr. Mary had an illegitimate child Ithamar Littlefield db summer 1722 (bpt 20 Jul 1729 no father listed) fathered by William Harmon db 1699 court case 2 Oct 1722 bound over to the court upon suspicion of committing carnal copulation with Mary daughter of David Littlefield. Mary appeared to court to answer charges of having bastard child and was to receive seven stripes to her naked back at the post or pay fees of court : 10s. Source: Baptism: Noyes, Libby & Davis; Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire; p.437 She first did not marry William

HARMON, son of John HARMON & Sarah ROBERTS. Born on 25 Feb 1699 in Wells, York, ME. At the age of 19, William was baptized in Wells, York, ME on 21 Sep 1718. William died in Scarborough, Cumberland, ME on 30 Dec 1766, he was 67. (From "The Ancestry of Lydia Harmon 1755-1836" by Walter Goodwin Davis; p. 13. 1924 Stanhope Press; Boston, MA): (HARMON), William, b. Feb 25, 1699; bap in Wells "on profession of faith" Sept. 21 1718. He received a grant of fifty acres of land in Wells in 1720. *In May of 1722, he was indicted as the father of the illegitimate child of Mary Littlefield, daughter of David Littlefield of Wells, but was acquitted due to lack of evidence. (From Noyes, Libby & Davis; p. 311): (HARMON) William. b. 25 Feb 1699. Indicted on charge of Mary Littlefield (5) in May 1722, he was acquit. thru lack of evid. !Source: Birth: "The Harmon Genealogy" by Artemus C. Harmon c.1920 Gibson Bros., Inc.; Washington D.C. Baptism: "The Harmon Genealogy" by Artemus C. Harmon c.1920 Gibson Bros., Inc.; Washington D.C. Death: "The Harmon Genealogy" by Artemus C. Harmon c.1920 Gibson Bros., Inc.; Washington D.C.

More About Mary Littlefield:

Baptism: 20 July 1707, Wells, York Co., ME

Child of Mary Littlefield and William Harmon is:

+ 872 i. Ithamar¹¹ Littlefield, born 1722 in Wells, York Co., ME; died 1790 in Sanford, York Co., ME.

745. Eunice¹⁰ Hatch (Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bef. 13 February 1703/04, and died Unknown. She married **Joseph Getchell, Sr.** 19 December 1716 in ME, son of Samuel Getchell and Elizabeth Jones. He was born 1693 in Berwick, ME, and died Unknown.

More About Joseph Getchell and Eunice Hatch:

Marriage: 19 December 1716, ME

Children of Eunice Hatch and Joseph Getchell are:

+ 873 i. Joseph¹¹ Getchell, Jr., born 20 June 1726 in Wells, York Co., ME; died 1822 in Machias, ME.
 874 ii. Hannah Getchell, born Abt. 01 November 1730; died Unknown.
 + 875 iii. Joshua Getchell, Sr., born Abt. 25 August 1734 in Wells, ME; died Unknown.
 876 iv. Peninah Getchell, born Abt. 1736; died Unknown.
 877 v. Abel Getchell, born Abt. 1738; died Unknown.

746. John¹⁰ Hatch (Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bef. 13 February 1703/04 in Wells, ME, and died 1748. He married **Mary Low** 29 September 1723 in Wells, ME, daughter of Job Low and Mary Wormwood. She was born 27 July 1707 in Wells, ME, and died Aft. 1761.

More About John Hatch and Mary Low:

Marriage: 29 September 1723, Wells, ME

Children of John Hatch and Mary Low are:

+ 878 i. Joanna¹¹ Hatch, born 21 November 1725 in Wells, ME; died Bef. 1782 in Wells, ME.
 + 879 ii. Adah Hatch, born 1727; died Aft. 1759.

749. Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield (Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1698 in Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME, and died Abt. 1762 in Wells, York Co., ME. She married **Robert Munson**. He was born Abt. 1695 in Dunston/Scarbor, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 03 June 1758 in Wells, York Co., ME.

Children of Abigail Littlefield and Robert Munson are:

+ 880 i. Joseph¹¹ Munson, born 1718 in Wells, York Co., ME; died 24 December 1799 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.
 + 881 ii. Abigail Munson, born 11 September 1720 in Wells, York Co., ME; died Aft. 1770.
 + 882 iii. Sarah Munson, born Bef. 11 July 1714 in Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME; died Bef. 10 January

1755.

750. Jacob¹⁰ Austin (Richard⁹, Anthony⁸, Richard⁷, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 01 June 1704, and died Unknown. He married **Hannah Pomeroy** 20 December 1739 in Hartford, Suffield. She was born Abt. 1720, and died Unknown.

More About Jacob Austin and Hannah Pomeroy:

Marriage: 20 December 1739, Hartford, Suffield

Children of Jacob Austin and Hannah Pomeroy are:

- 883 i. Jacob¹¹ Austin, born 12 April 1740 in Hartford, Suffield; died Unknown.
- 884 ii. Elias Austin, born 1741; died Unknown.
- 885 iii. Hannah Austin, born 1747; died Unknown.
- 886 iv. Phinehas Austin, born 1747; died Unknown.
- 887 v. Abia Austin, born 1749; died Unknown.

751. Elias¹⁰ Austin (Richard⁹, Anthony⁸, Richard⁷, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 14 April 1717 in Hartford, Suffield, and died 14 October 1776 in CT. He married **Eunice Phelps** 1745. She was born 1721 in England, and died 11 December 1771 in CT.

More About Elias Austin and Eunice Phelps:

Marriage: 1745

Children of Elias Austin and Eunice Phelps are:

- 888 i. Ann¹¹ Austin, died Unknown.
- 889 ii. Clarissa Austin, died Unknown.
- 890 iii. Stephen Austin, born 29 November 1747; died Unknown.
- + 891 iv. Martha Austin, born Abt. 1750; died Unknown.
- 892 v. Elijah Austin, born 03 February 1750/51; died Unknown.
- 893 vi. Archibald Austin, born 03 February 1754; died Unknown.
- + 894 vii. Moses Austin, born 11 October 1761 in Durham, CT; died 10 June 1821 in Terri Blue, St. Francois Co., MO.

759. Daniel¹⁰ Austin (Nathaniel⁹, Anthony⁸, Richard⁷, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 28 April 1720 in Suffield, Hampshire, MA, and died 24 June 1804 in Wilmington, Windham, VT. He married **Abigail Phelps** 28 December 1749 in Suffield, Hartford, CT. She was born 11 November 1731 in Suffield, CT, and died January 1816 in Wellington, VT.

More About Daniel Austin and Abigail Phelps:

Marriage: 28 December 1749, Suffield, Hartford, CT

Child of Daniel Austin and Abigail Phelps is:

- + 895 i. Daniel¹¹ Austin, born 19 July 1770 in Suffield, Hartford, CT; died 22 May 1823 in New York City, NY.

Generation No. 11

769. Jacob¹¹ Potts (John R.¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Esther⁸ Austin, Solomon⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 05 June 1854 in Kelvin, ON, and died 1938. He married **Mary E. Vanderlip**. She was born 18 April 1859, and died 1921.

Children of Jacob Potts and Mary Vanderlip are:

- 896 i. Pearl¹² Potts, died Unknown.
- 897 ii. Edna Potts, died Unknown.
- 898 iii. Arthur B. Potts, died Unknown.

Austin Families

- + 899 iv. Walter Edwin Potts, born 21 November 1891 in Kelvin, ON; died 07 December 1951.

779. Anna¹¹ Austin (Philip Waddle¹⁰, Aaron⁹, Philip⁸, Solomon⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 17 August 1870 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co., ON, and died 28 December 1954. She married **Neil Leitch** 29 December 1897 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co., ON. He was born 12 April 1868 in Glencoe, Middlesex Co., ON, and died 26 January 1956.

More About Neil Leitch and Anna Austin:

Marriage: 29 December 1897, Simcoe, Norfolk Co., ON

Children of Anna Austin and Neil Leitch are:

- 900 i. Irene Beatrice¹² Leitch, died Unknown.
901 ii. Philip M. Leitch, died Unknown.
+ 902 iii. Wallace Austin Leitch, born 26 December 1898 in Glencoe, Middlesex Co., ON; died 26 June 1982 in Detroit, MI.

780. Elliott¹¹ Austin (Philip Waddle¹⁰, Aaron⁹, Philip⁸, Solomon⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 09 September 1875 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., ON, and died Abt. 1958. He married **(1) Bessie Frary**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Lola ???**. She died Unknown.

Children of Elliott Austin and Bessie Frary are:

- 903 i. Margaret¹² Austin, died Unknown. She married ? Vosburgh; died Unknown.
904 ii. Mable Austin, died Unknown.
905 iii. Howard Austin, died Unknown.
906 iv. Robert Frary Austin, died Unknown.
907 v. LeRoy Austin, died Unknown.
908 vi. Jack Austin, died Unknown.
909 vii. Fred Austin, died Unknown.

788. Russell Henry¹¹ Austin (Thomas B. S.¹⁰, Edward Henry⁹, Moses⁸, Solomon⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 12 August 1888 in Hamilton, ON, and died 17 December 1968 in Hamilton, ON. He married **Hazel Dulmage** 17 May 1915 in Hamilton, ON. She was born 18 May 1892 in Harrison, ON, and died 14 January 1960 in Hamilton, ON.

More About Russell Austin and Hazel Dulmage:

Marriage: 17 May 1915, Hamilton, ON

Children of Russell Austin and Hazel Dulmage are:

- + 910 i. Margaret Louise¹² Austin, born 19 April 1916 in Hamilton, ON; died Unknown.
911 ii. Warren Russell Austin, born 07 May 1918; died Unknown.
912 iii. Bruce Bernard William Austin, born 20 July 1926; died 10 July 1983.

789. Grace Alberta¹¹ Austin (Arthur Edward¹⁰, William W.⁹, Moses⁸, Solomon⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 31 March 1906 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, and died Unknown. She married **Henry Spencer** 24 August 1929 in London Twp., Middlesex Co., ON. He was born 09 February 1904 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, and died 19 January 1970.

More About Henry Spencer and Grace Austin:

Marriage: 24 August 1929, London Twp., Middlesex Co., ON

Children of Grace Austin and Henry Spencer are:

- 913 i. Marilyn Yvonne¹² Spencer, born Private. She married ? McLeod Private; born Private.

More About ? McLeod and Marilyn Spencer:

Austin Families

Private-Begin: Private

- 914 ii. Donna Evelyn Spencer, born Private. She married ? Coulter Private; born Private.

More About ? Coulter and Donna Spencer:

Private-Begin: Private

794. Iva Maxine¹¹ Austin (John Nathan¹⁰, Aaron⁹ A, Austin, Nathan T.⁸ Austin, Nathaniel T.⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 22 October 1918 in Miller, Lawrence Co., MO, and died 26 August 1994 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM. She married **Lyle Alexander Houk**. He died Unknown.

Children of Iva Austin and Lyle Houk are:

- 915 i. David Lyle¹² Houk, born Private.

- 916 ii. Lisa Ann Houk, born Private. She married Raymond Ernest Hensley Private; born Private.

More About Raymond Hensley and Lisa Houk:

Private-Begin: Private

799. William Wyatt¹¹ Austin, Jr. (William Wyatt¹⁰, Calvin Franklin⁹, William⁸, William⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 29 May 1915 in Vicksburg, Warren Co., MS, and died Unknown. He married **Lucy Meade Patton**, daughter of Lucius Patton and Fannie Lanier. She died Unknown.

Child of William Austin and Lucy Patton is:

- 917 i. William Wyatt¹² Austin III, born Private. He married Sarah Elizabeth Bost Private; born Private.

More About William Austin and Sarah Bost:

Private-Begin: Private

801. Gladys¹¹ Frey (Lena¹⁰ Austin, Phillip Vincent⁹, Phillip West⁸, William⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 22 October 1896, and died Unknown. She married **Fred L. Ryon**. He was born 21 August 1890, and died 14 August 1970.

Child of Gladys Frey and Fred Ryon is:

- 918 i. Dau¹² Ryon, born Private. She married ? Melcher Private; born Private.

More About ? Melcher and Dau Ryon:

Private-Begin: Private

804. Louise Lena¹¹ Stokes (Beulah Benton¹⁰ Austin, Phillip Vincent⁹, Phillip West⁸, William⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 24 September 1907 in KY, and died 24 February 1930 in Graves Co., KY (Source: *Kentucky Death Records*, "Electronic."). She married **Andrious Reinaldo Allcock**. He was born 19 January 1896 in KY, and died 15 March 1962 in Graves Co., KY (Source: *Kentucky Death Records*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Louise Lena Stokes:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lowes Twp.(Mag. Dist. #7), Graves Co., KY, ED#84, p215A/6A,, frame 10/24, taken 23 Apr.

1910, age 2, name: Lena L.

1920 Census, Lowes Twp., Graves Co., KY, ED#96, p2B/2B, frame 4/21, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 12

Notes for Andrious Reinaldo Allcock:

Ref:

1930 Census, Lowes Twp.(Dist. #7), Graves Co., KY, ED#36, p26A/2A, frame 3/9, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 24

Children of Louise Stokes and Andrious Allcock are:

- 919 i. James O.¹² Allcock, born Private.
- 920 ii. Reda A. Allcock, born Private.

817. Dorothy Cleodry¹¹ Austin (William Clifton¹⁰, Phillip Vincent⁹, Phillip West⁸, William⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 27 August 1923 in Idabel, McCurtain Co., OK, and died 06 December 1993 in Shreveport, Louisiana. She married **Melvin Onley**. He was born 12 June 1912 in Bennington, OK, and died 22 July 1981 in Shreveport, Louisiana.

Notes for Dorothy Cleodry Austin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Smackover Twp., Union Co., Arkansas, ED#37, p252/3A, frame 5/21, taken 7 Apr. 1930, age 6

Child of Dorothy Austin and Melvin Onley is:

- 921 i. Charlene¹² Onley, born Private. She married Jim Ingram Private; born Private.

More About Jim Ingram and Charlene Onley:
Private-Begin: Private

821. Pauline Cornelia¹¹ Austin (Otis Cecil¹⁰, Phillip Vincent⁹, Phillip West⁸, William⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 17 March 1917, and died Unknown. She married **Fred Conrad**. He died Unknown.

Child of Pauline Austin and Fred Conrad is:

- 922 i. Dau¹² Conrad, born Private.

822. Earl Morton¹¹ Meader (John Edward¹⁰, Samuel Jephtha⁹, Rebecca⁸ Austin, Andrew⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 29 May 1888 in Brantford, Washington Co., KS, and died 18 March 1950 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., IA. He married **Minnie Larson** 24 May 1911 in Minburn, Dallas Co., IA. She was born 29 September 1892 in Thompson, Winnebago Co., IA, and died 13 January 1978 in Nora Springs, Floyd Co., IA.

More About Earl Meader and Minnie Larson:

Marriage: 24 May 1911, Minburn, Dallas Co., IA

Children of Earl Meader and Minnie Larson are:

- 923 i. Helen Josephine¹² Meader, born 08 July 1914 in Dent, Otter Tail Co., MN; died Unknown. She married James S. Leake; born 23 May 1913; died Unknown.
- 924 ii. Lee Morton Meader, born 30 October 1921 in Dent, Otter Tail Co., MN; died 04 June 1984 in Miami, Dade Co., FL.
- 925 iii. Merle George Meader, born 11 July 1923 in Dent, Otter Tail Co., MN; died 14 July 2001 in Rockford, Floyd Co., IA.
- + 926 iv. Mildred Bernice Meader, born Private.

823. Nahum Young¹¹ Jellison (William¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Maddocks, Susannah⁸ Austin, Ichabod⁷, Ichabod⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 12 February 1823, and died 21 December 1905 in Sullivan, Hancock Co., ME. He married **Mary Abbott** 23 December 1847 in Hancock, Hancock Co., ME. She was born 21 February 1824, and died 26 April 1892 in Sullivan, Hancock Co., ME.

More About Nahum Jellison and Mary Abbott:

Marriage: 23 December 1847, Hancock, Hancock Co., ME

Child of Nahum Jellison and Mary Abbott is:

- + 927 i. Frank N.¹² Jellison, born 22 August 1851 in Mt. Desert Ferry, ME; died 10 April 1928 in Monroe, Snohomish Co., WA.

825. Joshua T.¹¹ Jellison (Olive¹⁰ Tourtilotte, Rebecca⁹ Maddocks, Susannah⁸ Austin, Ichabod⁷, Ichabod⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 13 May 1830 in Ellsworth, ME, and died 27 September 1908 in Ellsworth, ME. He married **Maria Perry Davis** 09 December 1867 in Ellsworth, ME. She was born 02 May 1830 in Steuben, ME, and died 30 March 1882 in Ellsworth, ME.

More About Joshua Jellison and Maria Davis:

Marriage: 09 December 1867, Ellsworth, ME

Child of Joshua Jellison and Maria Davis is:

- + 928 i. Olive Maria¹² Jellison, born 13 August 1868 in Ellsworth, ME; died 09 September 1950 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

826. Capt. Addison Glidden¹¹ Austin, Sr. (Alden¹⁰, John⁹, Ichabod⁸, Ichabod⁷, Ichabod⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 21 October 1825 in Newcastle, Lincoln, ME, and died 24 September 1903. He married **Mary Louisa Teague**. She was born 01 November 1834, and died 11 February 1907.

Children of Addison Austin and Mary Teague are:

- 929 i. Walter Edward¹² Austin, born 03 July 1852 in Newcastle, Lincoln, ME; died 16 February 1891.
- 930 ii. Mary Frances Austin, born 25 May 1854 in Newcastle, Lincoln, ME; died Unknown. She married Johnathan H. Chase 06 October 1875; died Unknown.

More About Johnathan Chase and Mary Austin:

Marriage: 06 October 1875

- 931 iii. Ellen Augusta Austin, born 26 December 1856 in Newcastle, Lincoln, ME; died Unknown. She married Thomas Foster; died Unknown.
- 932 iv. Clara Ida Austin, born 02 June 1859 in Newcastle, Lincoln, ME; died 08 April 1862.
- 933 v. Addison Glidden Austin, Jr, born 04 July 1862 in Newcastle, Lincoln, ME; died 1924. He married Josephine C. ???; died Unknown.
- 934 vi. Albert Teague Austin, born 23 October 1866 in Newcastle, Lincoln, ME; died Unknown.
- 935 vii. Martha Louise Austin, born 19 July 1870 in at sea; died Unknown. She married Fred Everett Hilton; died Unknown.
- 936 viii. Alden John Austin, born 19 June 1872 in at sea; died 15 July 1882.
- 937 ix. Clara Edith Austin, born 08 March 1877 in Nobleboro, Lincoln, ME; died 02 February 1880 in Calcutta.
- 938 x. Pauline Austin, born 02 March 1880 in Newcastle, Lincoln, ME; died Unknown.

828. Sydney Hoyt¹¹ Austin (Moses Carlton¹⁰, John⁹, Ichabod⁸, Ichabod⁷, Ichabod⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 04 May 1839 in ME, and died 04 April 1918 in Snug Harbor, Staten Island, NY. He married **(1) Augusta Ann Leighton** 07 November 1860 in Addison, Washington Co., ME. She was born Abt. 13 October 1836 in Columbia, ME, and died 09 September 1867 in Addison, Washington Co., ME. He married **(2) Isabelle S. Madden** 21 August 1872 in Addison, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Stephen Madden and Clarissa Small. She was born 24 February 1844 in Cherryfield, Washington Co., ME, and died 26 January 1895. He married **(3) Maria Caroline Fisher** 15 June 1895 in Beverly, Essex Co., MA (Source: Marriage Index, MA: 1840-1915.), daughter of Charles Fisher and Philena Tubbs. She was born 30 April 1840 in Colchester, Burlington Co., VT, and died 31 January 1902 in Stoneham, MA.

Notes for Sydney Hoyt Austin:

Ref:

1900 Census, Addison, Washington Co., ME, ED#191, p5B/263B, family#129, frame 10/24, taken 12-13 June 1900, age 61(May 1939), marr 5 yrs

More About Sydney Austin and Augusta Leighton:

Marriage: 07 November 1860, Addison, Washington Co., ME

More About Sydney Austin and Isabelle Madden:

Marriage: 21 August 1872, Addison, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Maria Caroline Fisher:

Ref:

1900 Census, Addison, Washington Co., ME, ED#191, p5B/263B, family#129, frame 10/24, taken 12-13 June 1900, age 60(Apr 1840), marr 5 yrs, 0 children, 0 living

More About Sydney Austin and Maria Fisher:

Marriage: 15 June 1895, Beverly, Essex Co., MA (Source: Marriage Index, MA: 1840-1915.)

Child of Sydney Austin and Augusta Leighton is:

- 939 i. Cora Ellen¹² Austin, born 07 July 1864 in Cherryfield, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.); died 21 January 1921 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.). She married Buton Luther Tibbetts; born 30 December 1863 in Addison, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.); died 04 September 1907 in West Jonesport, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Cora Ellen Austin:

The following is from "Find a Grave" page for Cora Ellen (Austin) Tibbetts:

Cora Ellen Austin Tibbetts

Birth: Jul. 7, 1864

Addison

Washington County

Maine, USA

Death: Jan. 21, 1921

Springfield

Hampden County

Massachusetts, USA

A schoolteacher for many years, notably at Harrington, Maine, Cora's ability to teach was, no doubt, aided by her remarkable history of world travel.

Her father being away at sea for great stretches of time, Cora was left on the 1867 death of her mother to be raised by her uncle and aunt, John and Amanda (Wass) Austin. In the 1880s, she met and became romantically involved with Burt Tibbetts. Her adoptive parents did not approve of her choice, as Burt was not sufficiently educated in any trade to provide for a family.

Rather than risk having Cora disobey and be doomed to a life of poverty, John and Amanda Austin arranged for her to go to sea with two or more of her uncles, who were sea captains.

Cora remained at sea, traveling to distant and exotic ports, for seven years. She later reported to her children that she had "sailed 'round the Horn", and had visited China and South America. She had many souvenirs of her journeys, some of which survive.

The father of Cora's children, John and Amanda's objections aside, was Burt Tibbetts, whom she married in 1892 upon her return from the sea. In her absence, he had apprenticed himself to a stone mason and became successful in that trade. They shared but fifteen years of married life before a sudden illness caused his death. Cora turned to a teaching career to support her five living children.

Springfield, Massachusetts newspaper clipping from January of 1921:

Mrs. Cora Tibbetts, 56, widow of Burton Tibbetts, died this morning in her home, 525 Main street. She was born in Addison, Me., and had lived three years in this city. She leaves two sons, Austin Tibbetts of this city and Luther Tibbetts in Texas with the United States army, three daughters, Mrs. Henry F. McLeod and Misses Grace E. and Lena M. Tibbetts of this city, and two half brothers, Millard Austin of Kittery, Me., and Carl M. Austin of Brockton. The body will be taken to Addison for burial in Indian River cemetery.

Austin Families

Springfield, Massachusetts newspaper clipping from January of 1921:

Funeral services for Mrs. Cora Tibbetts were held in Byron's parlors at 8:15 last night, Rev. Francis W. Brett officiating. Mrs. H. Sutcliffe sang. The body was taken on the 1:30 train this morning to Columbia Falls, Me., for burial.

More About Cora Ellen Austin:

Burial: Unknown, Indian River Cemetery, Jonesport, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Buton Luther Tibbetts:

The following is from "Find a Grave" page for Burton Luther Tibbetts:

Burton Luther Tibbetts

Birth: Dec. 30, 1863

Addison

Washington County

Maine, USA

Death: Sep. 4, 1907

West Jonesport

Washington County

Maine, USA

Text of a letter from Burton Tibbetts, in Boston, to his wife Cora, at home in West Jonesport, Maine. Burt was a stonemason, working on public buildings in Boston, including the Public Library at Copley Square. Burt's sad wish that the Thanksgiving of 1906 be his last away from his family was to go tragically unfulfilled. He died the following year.

Thursday Nov 29, 1906

My Darling,

I will write you a line today. It is getting bad weather, but I worked this forenoon. Have got three days and a half so far this week and I guess that will be all. I would like to come home but guess I will try and stay a couple of weeks more and see if I can get a few more dollars.

I hope you got the box - it was not much but it will please the children. I would of sent a turkey but they were too high, 35 cents a pound. I have not bought me a thing since I came away but I think I will have to get me a pair of rubbers. My feet are cold these mornings.

If it holds cold I am likely to be home any time but then if I can get my board and a little more I had better stay. What do you think? There will be better weeks than this.

I wish I was with you tonight. It has been quite a number of years since I was away Thanksgiving and I hope it will be the last.

With all my love to you and the babies,

Burt

More About Buton Luther Tibbetts:

Burial: Unknown, Indian River Cemetery, Jonesport, Washington Co., ME

832. Junius Noble 'Doon'¹¹ Austin (Moses Carlton¹⁰, John⁹, Ichabod⁸, Ichabod⁷, Ichabod⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 04 June 1849 in Addison, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 01 October 1912 in Addison, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.). He married **(1) Mary L. 'Lizzie' Thompson**. She was born 08 August 1850 in Cherryfield, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 17 November 1891 in Addison, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.). He married **(2) Ada Hanson** 28 October 1893 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine*

Austin Families

State Archives OLDB, "Electronic."), daughter of Henry Hanson and Vashti Rogers. She was born 03 May 1873 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Junius Noble 'Doon' Austin:

Ref:

1900 Census, Addison, Washington Co., ME, ED#191, p5B/263B, family#128, frame 10/24, taken 12-13 June 1900, age 50(June 1849), marr 7 yrs

1910 Census, Addison, Washington Co., ME, ED#A268, p4A/4A, family#77, frame 7/29, taken 19 Apr 1910, age 61, second marr, marr 16 yrs

More About Junius Noble 'Doon' Austin:

Burial: Unknown, Church Hill Cemetery, Addison, Washington Co., ME

More About Mary L. 'Lizzie' Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Church Hill Cemetery, Addison, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Ada Hanson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Addison, Washington Co., ME, ED#191, p5B/263B, family#128, frame 10/24, taken 12-13 June 1900, age 27(May 1873), marr 7 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

1910 Census, Addison, Washington Co., ME, ED#A268, p4A/4A, family#77, frame 7/29, taken 19 Apr 1910, age 36, first marr, marr 16 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

1920 Census, Milltown, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#157, p13B/31B, family#107, frame 10/16, taken 12 Jan 1920, age 46, widow, neice, in home of Frances A. Knowles

More About Junius Austin and Ada Hanson:

Marriage: 28 October 1893, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Junius Austin and Mary Thompson are:

- 940 i. Son-One¹² Austin, born 28 March 1873; died 28 March 1873 (Source: Find A Grave.).

More About Son-One Austin:

Burial: Unknown, Church Hill Cemetery, Addison, Washington Co., ME

- 941 ii. Son-Two Austin, born 28 March 1873; died 29 March 1873 (Source: Find A Grave.).

More About Son-Two Austin:

Burial: Unknown, Church Hill Cemetery, Addison, Washington Co., ME

- 942 iii. Sarah T. Austin, born 20 April 1880 in Addison, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.); died 17 August 1944 in Jonesport, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.). She married Alton Victor Rogers 15 November 1902 in Jonesport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 09 June 1867; died 31 July 1957 in Ellsworth, ME.

More About Sarah T. Austin:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Jonesport, Washington Co., ME

More About Alton Rogers and Sarah Austin:

Marriage: 15 November 1902, Jonesport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Junius Austin and Ada Hanson is:

- + 943 i. Pauline Vashti¹² Austin, born 16 November 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1960.

835. Dependence¹¹ Littlefield (Samuel¹⁰, Dependence⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 09 April 1732 in Wells, York Co., ME, and died 23 March 1793 in Wells, York Co., ME. He married **Esther Day**. She was born 21 September 1735 in Wells, York Co., ME, and died 10 October 1836 in Wells, York Co., ME.

Child of Dependence Littlefield and Esther Day is:

- 944 i. Daniel¹² Littlefield, born 17 May 1758 in Wells, York Co., ME; died 11 September 1849 in Wells, York Co., ME. He married Anna Brooks; born 1759 in Wells, York Co., ME; died 20 November 1827 in Wells, York Co., ME.

836. William¹¹ Littlefield (Nehemiah¹⁰, Dependence⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 12 April 1741 in Wells, ME, and died 16 January 1814. He married **Agnes Shaw** 1765. She was born 1739, and died 04 April 1833.

More About William Littlefield and Agnes Shaw:

Marriage: 1765

Child of William Littlefield and Agnes Shaw is:

- + 945 i. Samuel¹² Littlefield, born 24 May 1782 in Wells, ME; died 06 October 1817.

849. Abigail¹¹ Smith (Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Edmund⁹, Anthony⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 18 September 1726 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA, and died Unknown. She married **John Berry** 13 April 1765. He was born in Dedham, Norfolk Co., MA, and died Aft. 1794 in Milton, Norfolk Co., MA.

More About John Berry and Abigail Smith:

Marriage: 13 April 1765

Children of Abigail Smith and John Berry are:

- 946 i. James¹² Berry, born Bef. 09 October 1768; died Unknown.
- 947 ii. Elizabeth Berry, born Bef. 09 October 1768; died Unknown.

868. Daniel¹¹ Littlefield (Nathaniel¹⁰, Caleb⁹, Anthony⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1737 in New Shoreham, RI, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah Mott** 19 March 1761. She was born Abt. 1740, and died Unknown.

More About Daniel Littlefield and Sarah Mott:

Marriage: 19 March 1761

Child of Daniel Littlefield and Sarah Mott is:

- + 948 i. Daniel¹² Littlefield, born 27 October 1769 in New Shoreham, RI; died Abt. November 1833 in Parma Twp., Munroe Co., NY.

871. Jeremiah¹¹ Littlefield (John¹⁰, Josiah⁹, John⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 17 July 1720, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah Hatch** 26 December 1739. She was born Abt. 1720, and died Unknown.

More About Jeremiah Littlefield and Sarah Hatch:

Marriage: 26 December 1739

Child of Jeremiah Littlefield and Sarah Hatch is:

- + 949 i. Stephen¹² Littlefield, born 24 June 1741 in Wells, ME; died 1784 in York, York Co., ME.

872. Ithamar¹¹ Littlefield (Mary¹⁰, David⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1722 in Wells, York Co., ME, and died 1790 in Sanford, York Co., ME. He married **Margaret Williams** 10 June 1745 in Wells, York Co., ME, daughter of Paul Williams and Margaret Hammons. She was born 1727 in Wells, York Co., ME, and died Unknown.

More About Ithamar Littlefield:

Baptism: 20 July 1729

More About Ithamar Littlefield and Margaret Williams:

Marriage: 10 June 1745, Wells, York Co., ME

Child of Ithamar Littlefield and Margaret Williams is:

- + 950 i. Olive¹² Littlefield, born Abt. 1768 in Sanford, York Co., ME; died 28 March 1830 in Limington, York Co., ME.

873. Joseph¹¹ Getchell, Jr. (Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 20 June 1726 in Wells, York Co., ME, and died 1822 in Machias, ME. He married **Mary Berry** 17 July 1750 in Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME. She was born Abt. 1730 in Scarboro, ME, and died Unknown.

More About Joseph Getchell and Mary Berry:

Marriage: 17 July 1750, Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME

Children of Joseph Getchell and Mary Berry are:

- + 951 i. Benjamin¹² Getchell, born 04 February 1750/51 in Scarboro, ME; died 22 September 1824 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 952 ii. Mary Getchell, born 09 June 1754; died Unknown.
- + 953 iii. Joseph Getchell III, born 26 April 1757 in Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME; died 13 March 1837 in Machias, ME.

875. Joshua¹¹ Getchell, Sr. (Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 25 August 1734 in Wells, ME, and died Unknown. He married **Phoebe Gray** 1756. She died Unknown.

More About Joshua Getchell and Phoebe Gray:

Marriage: 1756

Children of Joshua Getchell and Phoebe Gray are:

- 954 i. George¹² Getchell, born Abt. 16 September 1759; died Unknown.
- + 955 ii. Joshua Getchell, Jr., born Abt. 08 February 1761; died Unknown.
- 956 iii. Ephraim Getchell, born 18 August 1765; died Unknown.
- 957 iv. Robert Getchell, born 24 July 1771; died Unknown.
- 958 v. Isaiah Getchell, born Abt. 24 September 1775; died Unknown.
- 959 vi. Joseph Getchell, born Abt. 1779; died Unknown. He married (1) Hannah Littlefield; died Unknown. He married (2) Abigail Wheelwright; died Unknown.
- 960 vii. Jeremiah Getchell, born Abt. 1781; died Unknown.
- 961 viii. Zachary Getchell, born Abt. 1783; died Unknown.

878. Joanna¹¹ Hatch (John¹⁰, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 21 November 1725 in Wells, ME, and died Bef. 1782 in Wells, ME. She married **Nehemiah Annis** 27 January 1742/43 in Wells, ME, son of Charles Annis and Mary Morrison. He was born April 1717 in Newbury, MA, and died 29 March 1794 in Sanford, ME.

More About Nehemiah Annis and Joanna Hatch:

Marriage: 27 January 1742/43, Wells, ME

Children of Joanna Hatch and Nehemiah Annis are:

- + 962 i. Rebecca¹² Annis, born 08 October 1749; died 1826.
- 963 ii. Hannah Annis, born Abt. 1758; died Unknown. She married Edmund Welch; died Unknown.

879. Adah¹¹ Hatch (John¹⁰, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1727, and died Aft. 1759. She married **Gideon Spear**. He was born 1730, and died Bef. 1759.

Child of Adah Hatch and Gideon Spear is:

- + 964 i. Ebenezer¹² Spear, born 1756; died Unknown.

880. Joseph¹¹ Munson (Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1718 in Wells, York Co., ME, and died 24 December 1799 in Machias, Washington Co., ME. He married **Sarah Morse** 25 June 1799 in Machias, Washington Co., ME. She was born 23 January 1721/22 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, and died 07 January 1800 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.

More About Joseph Munson and Sarah Morse:

Marriage: 25 June 1799, Machias, Washington Co., ME

Child of Joseph Munson and Sarah Morse is:

- + 965 i. Robert¹² Munson, born 22 June 1762 in Scarborough, ME; died 26 October 1849 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB.

881. Abigail¹¹ Munson (Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 11 September 1720 in Wells, York Co., ME, and died Aft. 1770. She married **Westbrook Knight** 23 March 1734/35 in Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME, son of Nathan Knight and Mary Westbrook. He was born 21 November 1708 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH, and died 19 November 1751.

More About Westbrook Knight and Abigail Munson:

Marriage: 23 March 1734/35, Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME

Children of Abigail Munson and Westbrook Knight are:

- 966 i. Nathan¹² Knight, born 18 March 1738/39 in Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME; died 1829 in Lincolntonville, Hancock Co., ME.
- + 967 ii. Capt. Jonathan Knight, born 1740 in Black Point, Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME; died 10 February 1828 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 968 iii. Thomas Knight, born 14 June 1741 in Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME; died 29 November 1766 in Lincolntonville, Hancock Co., ME.
- 969 iv. John Knight, born 13 June 1743 in Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 970 v. Hannah Knight, born Bet. 1742 - 1743 in Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME; died Aft. 30 July 1795 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.
- 971 vi. Westbrook Knight, born 25 January 1746/47 in Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME; died 10 October 1830 in Westport, Lincoln Co., ME.
- 972 vii. Mary Knight, born 02 May 1749 in Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME; died 11 May 1832.
- 973 viii. Sarah Knight, born 25 November 1750 in Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 974 ix. Nathaniel Knight, born 12 July 1752 in Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME; died 27 April 1826 in Northport, Waldo Co., ME.

882. Sarah¹¹ Munson (Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bef. 11 July 1714 in Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME, and died Bef. 10 January 1755. She married **Nathaniel Milliken** 05 August 1731, son of John Milliken and Elizabeth Alger. He was born 1707 in Boston, MA, and died Unknown.

More About Nathaniel Milliken and Sarah Munson:
 Marriage: 05 August 1731

Child of Sarah Munson and Nathaniel Milliken is:

- + 975 i. Isaac¹² Milliken, born 29 May 1752; died Unknown.

891. Martha¹¹ Austin (Elias¹⁰, Richard⁹, Anthony⁸, Richard⁷, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1750, and died Unknown. She married **Moses Bates** 1771, son of Samuel Bates and Abigail Parsons. He was born 20 June 1750 in Durham, CT, and died 1821 in Herculaneum, Jefferson Co., MO.

More About Moses Bates and Martha Austin:
 Marriage: 1771

Children of Martha Austin and Moses Bates are:

- 976 i. Clarissa D.¹² Bates, born 1772; died Unknown.
- + 977 ii. Elias Bates, born 29 August 1773 in Durham, CT; died 02 September 1832 in Herculaneum, Jefferson Co., MO.
- 978 iii. Parsons Bates, born 23 July 1775; died Unknown.
- 979 iv. Henry Bates, born 1778; died Unknown.
- 980 v. William Bates, born 1781; died Unknown.

894. Moses¹¹ Austin (Elias¹⁰, Richard⁹, Anthony⁸, Richard⁷, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 11 October 1761 in Durham, CT, and died 10 June 1821 in Terri Blue, St. Francois Co., MO. He married **Maria Brown** 29 September 1784 in Christ Church, Philadelphia, PA, daughter of Abia Brown and Margaret Sharp. She was born 01 January 1768, and died 08 January 1824 in Hazel Run, MO.

More About Moses Austin and Maria Brown:
 Marriage: 29 September 1784, Christ Church, Philadelphia, PA

Children of Moses Austin and Maria Brown are:

- 981 i. Anna Maria¹² Austin, born 29 June 1789; died Unknown.
- 982 ii. Eliza Fuller Austin, born 14 April 1790; died Unknown.
- 983 iii. Stephen Fuller Austin, born 08 November 1793 in Austinville, Wythe Co., VA; died 27 December 1836 in Columbia, TX.

Notes for Stephen Fuller Austin:

Ref: WFT Vol 18, #72

"After the death of his father, Moses Austin, Stephen settled and established the first American colony in Texas and founded the city of Austin, the Capital thereof."

- + 984 iv. Emily Margaret Brown Austin, born 22 June 1795 in Austinville, VA; died Unknown.
- 985 v. James Elijah Brown Austin, born 03 October 1803 in Potosi, MO; died 1829 in New Orleans, LA.

895. Daniel¹¹ Austin (Daniel¹⁰, Nathaniel⁹, Anthony⁸, Richard⁷, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 19 July 1770 in Suffield, Hartford, CT, and died 22 May 1823 in New York City, NY. He married **Sarah Evelina Kent** 18 July 1809 in Suffield, Hartford, CT. She died Unknown.

More About Daniel Austin and Sarah Kent:
 Marriage: 18 July 1809, Suffield, Hartford, CT

Child of Daniel Austin and Sarah Kent is:

- + 986 i. Catharine Matilda¹² Austin, born 17 June 1813 in Suffield, Hartford, CT; died 24 May 1853 in Brooklyn, NY.

Generation No. 12

899. Walter Edwin¹² Potts (Jacob¹¹, John R.¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Esther⁸ Austin, Solomon⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 21 November 1891 in Kelvin, ON, and died 07 December 1951. He married **Sophie Jane Hoag** 10 October 1927 in Brantford, ON. She was born 04 August 1901 in Bay City, MI, and died 04 June 1974.

More About Walter Potts and Sophie Hoag:
Marriage: 10 October 1927, Brantford, ON

Children of Walter Potts and Sophie Hoag are:

- 987 i. Donald Walter¹³ Potts, born Private.
988 ii. Rita Jane Potts, born Private.
989 iii. Arthur Edwin Potts, born Private.

902. Wallace Austin¹² Leitch (Anna¹¹ Austin, Philip Waddle¹⁰, Aaron⁹, Philip⁸, Solomon⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 26 December 1898 in Glencoe, Middlesex Co., ON, and died 26 June 1982 in Detroit, MI. He married **Hazel Lloyd DeFrest** 03 June 1929 in Flint, Genessee Co., MI. She was born 07 December 1901 in Troy, Rensselaer Co., NY, and died Unknown.

More About Wallace Leitch and Hazel DeFrest:
Marriage: 03 June 1929, Flint, Genessee Co., MI

Children of Wallace Leitch and Hazel DeFrest are:

- 990 i. John Wallace¹³ Leitch, born Private.
+ 991 ii. Marian Jean Leitch, born Private.

910. Margaret Louise¹² Austin (Russell Henry¹¹, Thomas B. S.¹⁰, Edward Henry⁹, Moses⁸, Solomon⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 19 April 1916 in Hamilton, ON, and died Unknown. She married **Nicol H. Findlater** 14 September 1935 in Hamilton, ON. He was born 10 August 1913 in Hamilton, ON, and died Unknown.

More About Nicol Findlater and Margaret Austin:
Marriage: 14 September 1935, Hamilton, ON

Children of Margaret Austin and Nicol Findlater are:

- 992 i. Nancy Ruth¹³ Findlater, born Private. She married Steven John Cutway Private; born Private.

More About Steven Cutway and Nancy Findlater:
Private-Begin: Private

- 993 ii. Ross Nicol Findlater, born Private.
994 iii. Carol Louise Findlater, born Private.

926. Mildred Bernice¹² Meader (Earl Morton¹¹, John Edward¹⁰, Samuel Jephtha⁹, Rebecca⁸ Austin, Andrew⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Joseph⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **Charles Alexander McElroy** Private. He was born 19 February 1924 in Rockford, Floyd Co., IA, and died Unknown.

More About Charles McElroy and Mildred Meader:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Mildred Meader and Charles McElroy is:

- 995 i. Susan¹³ McElroy, born Private. She married ? Anderson Private; born Private.

More About ? Anderson and Susan McElroy:

Private-Begin: Private

927. Frank N.¹² Jellison (Nahum Young¹¹, William¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Maddocks, Susannah⁸ Austin, Ichabod⁷, Ichabod⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 22 August 1851 in Mt. Desert Ferry, ME, and died 10 April 1928 in Monroe, Snohomish Co., WA. He married **(1) Ida May Crabtree** 04 May 1872 in Civil, Hancock Co., ME. She was born 03 July 1855 in Hancock, Hancock Co., ME, and died 25 July 1896 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Hattie E. Doran Fielding** 1899. She was born 1863 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1928.

More About Frank Jellison and Ida Crabtree:

Marriage: 04 May 1872, Civil, Hancock Co., ME

More About Frank Jellison and Hattie Fielding:

Marriage: 1899

Children of Frank Jellison and Ida Crabtree are:

- 996 i. Ida J.¹³ Jellison, died Unknown. She married ? Townsend; died Unknown.
 997 ii. Flora Jellison, born 02 February 1875; died Aft. 1928 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married ? Lunt; died Unknown.
 998 iii. Walter S. Jellison, born 1877; died 1893.
 999 iv. George C. Jellison, born 06 June 1880; died Unknown.
 1000 v. Roy W. Jellison, born 21 November 1885; died May 1959.
 + 1001 vi. Ellery Gladstone Jellison, Sr., born 01 October 1889 in ME; died June 1967 in Monroe, WA.
 1002 vii. Louis N. Jellison, born 02 October 1891; died May 1973 in Washington, DC.

Child of Frank Jellison and Hattie Fielding is:

- 1003 i. Hattie¹³ Jellison, died Unknown.

928. Olive Maria¹² Jellison (Joshua T.¹¹, Olive¹⁰ Tourtilotte, Rebecca⁹ Maddocks, Susannah⁸ Austin, Ichabod⁷, Ichabod⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 13 August 1868 in Ellsworth, ME, and died 09 September 1950 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Frank E. Alexander** 07 July 1886 in Ellsworth, ME. He was born 03 May 1862 in Ellsworth, ME, and died 21 December 1902 in Everett, MA.

More About Frank Alexander and Olive Jellison:

Marriage: 07 July 1886, Ellsworth, ME

Child of Olive Jellison and Frank Alexander is:

- + 1004 i. Evelyn Bernice¹³ Alexander, born 27 February 1901 in Lexington, MA; died 23 March 1968 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

943. Pauline Vashti¹² Austin (Junius Noble 'Doon'¹¹, Moses Carlton¹⁰, John⁹, Ichabod⁸, Ichabod⁷, Ichabod⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 16 November 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 1960. She married **(1) Harold 'Harry' Milton Agnew** 23 June 1915 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of James Agnew and Charlotte Webber. He was born 23 January 1890 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (3) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.", (4) *WWII Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.", (5) *Drouin Collection Church Records*.), and died 15 September 1964 in Wollaston, MA (Source:

SSDI, "Electronic."). She married **(2) Oswald W. MacGowan** 1942 in MA. He died Unknown.

Notes for Pauline Vashti Austin:

Ref:

1900 Census, Addison, Washington Co., ME, ED#191, p5B/263B, family#128, frame 10/24, taken 12-13 June 1900, age 7(Apr 1893)

1910 Census, Addison, Washington Co., ME, ED#A268, p4A/4A, family#77, frame 7/29, taken 19 Apr 1910, age 15

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#20), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#492, p11B/86B, family#236, frame 22/26, taken 10-12 Jan 1920, age 25

1930 Census, Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#114, p12A/141A, family#274, frame 23/52, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 35, first marr age 19

Notes for Harold 'Harry' Milton Agnew:

Ref:

1911 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26F, Div 3, p2, family#14, age 21(Jan 1890)

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#20), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#492, p11B/86B, family#236, frame 22/26, taken 10-12 Jan 1920, age 29, name: Harold Agnew, imm 1911 or 1916??

1930 Census, Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#114, p12A/141A, family#274, frame 23/52, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 41, first marr age 25

1940 Census, Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#11-227, p2A/3271A, family#26, frame 3/26, taken 15 Apr 1940, age 50, divorced

Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990 about Harry Milton Agnew

Name: Harry Milton Agnew

Birth Date: 23 Jan 1890

Death Date: 15 Sep 1964

Last Residence Place: Wollaston

Lodge: Wollaston

Occupation: Electrician

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current about Harry Agnew

Name: Harry Agnew

SSN: 021-07-1242

Last Residence: Massachusetts

BORN: 23 Jan 1890

Died: Sep 1964

State (Year) SSN issued: Massachusetts (Before 1951)

NOTE: The following source shows a lot more information when the Original image is viewed:

Massachusetts, Marriage Index, 1901-1955 and 1966-1970 about Harry Milton Agnew

Name: Harry Milton Agnew

Marriage Year: 1942

Marriage Place: Melrose, Massachusetts, USA

Volume Number: 78

Page Number: 159

Index Volume Number: 127

Reference Number: F63.M36 v.127

Search for other records listed with this location, year, volume and page

More About Harold Agnew and Pauline Austin:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Marriage: 23 June 1915, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

More About Oswald MacGowan and Pauline Austin:

Marriage: 1942, MA

Children of Pauline Austin and Harold Agnew are:

- 1005 i. James H.¹³ Agnew, born 1915 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Unknown. He married Ruth Lovell Private; born Private.

Notes for James H. Agnew:

Ref:

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#20), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#492, p11B/86B, family#236, frame 22/26, taken 10-12 Jan 1920, age 3

1930 Census, Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#114, p12A/141A, family#274, frame 23/52, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 13

1940 Census, Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#11-227, p2A/3271A, family#26, frame 3/26, taken 15 Apr 1940, age 23

More About James Agnew and Ruth Lovell:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1006 ii. Ruth Agnew, born 1917 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Unknown.
+ 1007 iii. Donald A Agnew, born 02 September 1919 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died April 1984 in Falls Church, Fairfax Co., VA.

945. Samuel¹² Littlefield (William¹¹, Nehemiah¹⁰, Dependence⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 24 May 1782 in Wells, ME, and died 06 October 1817. He married **Saviah Hatch** 05 January 1805 in Wells, ME. She was born Abt. 1785, and died Unknown.

More About Samuel Littlefield and Saviah Hatch:

Marriage: 05 January 1805, Wells, ME

Child of Samuel Littlefield and Saviah Hatch is:

- + 1008 i. Samuel H.¹³ Littlefield, born 13 September 1813 in Dover, NH; died 23 January 1883 in Hilltonia, GA.

948. Daniel¹² Littlefield (Daniel¹¹, Nathaniel¹⁰, Caleb⁹, Anthony⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 27 October 1769 in New Shoreham, RI, and died Abt. November 1833 in Parma Twp., Munroe Co., NY. He married **Eleanor ???**. She died 07 September 1838 in Parma Twp., Munroe Co., NY.

Child of Daniel Littlefield and Eleanor ??? is:

- + 1009 i. Anthony R.¹³ Littlefield, born 18 August 1794 in NY; died 14 June 1864 in Pine Run, MI.

949. Stephen¹² Littlefield (Jeremiah¹¹, John¹⁰, Josiah⁹, John⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 24 June 1741 in Wells, ME, and died 1784 in York, York Co., ME. He married **Deborah Perkins** 29 August 1764 in York, York Co., ME. She was born 13 October 1742 in York, York Co., ME, and died Unknown.

More About Stephen Littlefield and Deborah Perkins:

Marriage: 29 August 1764, York, York Co., ME

Child of Stephen Littlefield and Deborah Perkins is:

- 1010 i. Deborah¹³ Littlefield, born Bef. 13 April 1777 in Wells, ME; died Unknown. She married William Wardwell June 1798 in Penobscot, Hancock Co., ME; born Abt. 1780 in Penobscot, Hancock Co., ME; died 26 August 1830 in Penobscot, Hancock Co., ME.

More About William Wardwell and Deborah Littlefield:
Marriage: June 1798, Penobscot, Hancock Co., ME

950. Olive¹² Littlefield (Ithamar¹¹, Mary¹⁰, David⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1768 in Sanford, York Co., ME, and died 28 March 1830 in Limington, York Co., ME. She married **Jonathan Estes** 02 March 1788 in Sanford, York Co., ME. He was born 29 April 1760 in Cornish, York Co., ME, and died 14 January 1812 in Cornish, York Co., ME.

Notes for Olive Littlefield:

Early Families of Sanford/Springvale, Boyle, p. 202; Maine Families in 1790, Vol. 3, p. 176; Early Families of Limington, ME, Taylor, p. 359.

More About Jonathan Estes and Olive Littlefield:
Marriage: 02 March 1788, Sanford, York Co., ME

Child of Olive Littlefield and Jonathan Estes is:

- + 1011 i. Mary Polly 'Charity'¹³ Estes, born 15 April 1790 in Limerick, York Co., ME; died 16 March 1844 in Cornish, York Co., ME.

951. Benjamin¹² Getchell (Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 04 February 1750/51 in Scarboro, ME, and died 22 September 1824 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) ? ???** Bef. 1773. She died Bef. 1783. He married **(2) Mehitabel Meserve** Abt. 26 August 1783, daughter of Daniel Meserve and Susan Small. She was born 1762, and died May 1804 in Machias, ME.

Notes for Benjamin Getchell:

Benjamin Getchell came to the area where St. Stephen, NB is now located in the year 1779.

The following notes are from WG database:

Benjamin Getchell was born Feb. 4, 1753 at Scarboro, Me. He was married twice but the first wife is unknown. He married Mehitabel Meserve on August 26, 1783 by Rev. James Lynn (Lyon). She died in 1804. Mehitabel was one of the first converts of Rev. Duncan McColl.

Benjamin served as a private in 1777 in the Continental Army. In 1779 at the age of 26, he in the company of others (James and Jeremiah Frost, Samuel Milberry, Samuel, Jacob and Eben Libby, John Rolfe and Dr. McDonald) came to St. Stephen from Machias guided by two Indians, Denny and Sabattus. Coming out back of Maguerawaak mountain, they crossed the river at Stillwater, where now stands the town of Milltown. Unable to settle there as the Indians claimed the place as their camping and burial grounds, they moved to the ridge opposite the fishing falls. Benjamin built his house where the W. T. Rose house now stands. (On the hill across from the present Ferry Point bridge.) His home was constructed of logs with no brick or chimneys and had few glass windows. In two marriages he had eight children, only two were known of: Jonas and Samuel who was born 1780 died Jan. 22, 1868. Samuel was probably the first child to be born in St. Stephen. Benjamin returned to Machias in 1783 and married Mehitabel Meserve.

Benjamin Getchell was born on July 2, 1751, Scarborough [17], bp. February 4, 1753, Scarborough, Maine [10, P43], son of Joseph and Mary (Mitchell) Getchell. He died in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada; buried September 22, 1824 [30]. He married 1st c. 1772, _____; 2nd August 26, 1783, Mehitabel Meserve died in 1804 [27], Machias, Maine [18]. Benjamin signed the petition to the General Court of Massachusetts for a

grant of a township of land there in 1769 [14, P30]. About 1779 [15], he moved to the bank of the Schoodic (now St. Croix) River in Nova Scotia (now St. Stephen, N.B.), where he was one of the first settlers and the ancestor of the inhabitants of what was first called the Getchell Settlement, then Mayfield, and is now part of St. Stephen. It is said that he was a private in the Continental army, but his move to Canada suggests Loyalist sentiments. This appears to be supported by a statement made in his name March 29, 1785 by Samuel Milberry to the Governor of New Brunswick that he left Machias "to avoid taking up arms against Great Britain" [19]. However, it must be noted that Benjamin was trying to favorably impress the authorities in order to receive a grant of land and this would sound favorable whether factual or not. I have not seen conclusive evidence matching him with a Benjamin Getchell in the Continental army. On September 7, 1792, he was granted (grant #363) the land he had settled on, this being the 86 acre lot #2 in the Nehemiah Marks grant in St. Stephen [20]. Benjamin sold his "High Marsh Lot #55" in Machias to his brother, Joseph, for £10 on September 29, 1790 {13, V@, P162}, and sold a "thatch lot," "#51 in O'Brien's thatch bed, so called", in Machias to Consider Drew of Machias for £3 on July 11, 1792 [13, VI, P498]. Benjamin was, at this time, a "yeoman" in St. Stephen. Benjamin was buried in the "Methodist New Chapel yard" which is now beneath the parking lot of the Kirk McColl United Church in St. Stephen [30]. It seems likely that his first three children were not with Mehitable Meserve, but the identity of their mother has not been found after an extensive search of Maine and New Brunswick records [E].

Children of Benjamin Getchell and probably his first wife [27 & ELG]: Betsy born July 6, 1773 in Machias, Maine married William Mabee; Jonas married Nancy Marpole; Samuel born 1780

Children of Benjamin and Mehitable (Meserve) Getchell were: Daniel Meserve born June 24, 1785 married Elizabeth Grimmer born 1786 died December 21, 1880 lived in Lynnfield, N.B. died June 6, 1876; Polly married William Mitchell; Susannah born 1796 married John Leeman died October 8, 1868 aged 72 years, 7 months (gravestone inscription) buried in the St. Stephen Cemetery; David died Miramichi, N.B.; Mehitable married John Holmes.

REFERENCES:

- [10] Records of First Congregational Church, Scarborough, Maine. (LDS film #0012228).
- [13] Washington County Register of Deeds, Machias, Maine.
- [14] Memorial of the Centennial Anniversary of the Settlement of Machias, George Washington Drisko, 1863 (LDS book #0962197).
- [15] Glimpses of the Past, James Vroom (LDS film #0862075; also available on film from the Provincial Archives of New Brunswick (PANB), Fredericton, N.B.
- [17] Transcript of Scarborough, Maine civil records (LDS film #0012221)
- [18] "Earliest Marriages Recorded in Machias copied by Rev. Chas. H. Pope of Kennebunkport from loose papers in the town clerk's office", source unknown, copy in possession of author.
- [19] "Petition - Samuel Milberry and four other old inhabitants in Scuddock River" (PANB film).
- [27] Getchell genealogy, Marion A. Getchell, St. Stephen, N.B., January 1976 (PANB film) [F].
- [30] Records of McColl Methodist Church (PANB film #F23)

APPENDIX:

[E] It is worth considering that Benjamin's first wife may have been left behind, pregnant with Samuel, in the care of her relatives while he went to pioneer in the St. Stephen area. Gouldsboro families worthy of consideration are the Ash and Joye families. The Joyes are of particular interest, as they, later, moved to St. Stephen and several times intermarried with the Getchells. Vroom [15] alleges the existence of a land grant application in the Arthur M. Hill papers.

[F] Marion A. Getchell was born at the turn of the century and died c. 1980, living her life in the St. Stephen area. Although her genealogy is unaccompanied by documentation or references, she is the closest thing available to a "reporter on the scene". While her work is not in a class with documentary evidence, the time and place of her life put her in a position to have access to information that may appear in no documentary record.

Taken from the Saint Croix Courier
 January 26, 1893
 Contributions to the History of
 Charlotte Co. and the Border Towns

PIONEERS OF SCHOODIC

In 1779 or the following year, so far as can now be ascertained, there were nine persons settled on

the present site of the town of St. Stephen-James and Jeremiah Frost, Benjamin Getchell, Samuel Milberry, Samuel, Jacob and Eben Libby, John Rolfe and Dr. McDonald*. On the opposite side of the river, (soon afterwards known as Plantation No. 5, now the city of Calais, three more had made their homes-William Swain, David Ferrol and Daniel Hill. The latter were joined a year or two later by Samuel Hill, Jones Dyer, Abiel Sprague, James Sprague and others; and at the time of the landing of the Loyalists there were perhaps fifteen or twenty families living in log houses, on both sides of the Schoodic, at or near the head of tide waters, and within the present limits of the three towns. Most of these settlers had come from Machias; and the valuable timber lands and convenient water powers were the attractions which brought them here. They built a sawmill at the mouth of the Dennis Stream, which now forms the eastern boundary of the town of St. Stephen; and there began under most unfavorable circumstances, the lumber trade of the St. Croix. They found their principal market, probably, in the Annapolis Valley and other parts of Nova Scotia where Loyalist refugees were already beginning to settle in considerable numbers. The owners of the first mill are said to have been Daniel Hill, Jacob Libby and Jeremiah Frost (b) It does not appear that any effort was made at the time to obtain a grant of the mill, privilege, or to establish a legal claim to their land. In 1792 the mill privilege at the mouth of the stream was granted to a company, in which were Jacob and Eben Libby, Jones Dyer and Abiel (Abiel) Sprague, and also James Charrey, of Indian Island, with others who were later comers. Another mill privilege adjoining this was at the same time granted to John Curry, James Shaffey and Sarah Frost; the latter, the widow of Jeremiah Frost, holding six of his eight shares. Of the persons above named, James and Jeremiah Frost were probably the first to come. We know little more about them, Except that Jeremiah came to Passamaquoddy in 1770. Swain and Farrel were also here before the coming of the Machias men. Swain's house stood near to where the pumping station of the water works stands today, not far from the Calais end of the upper bridge in Milltown. The site of the Farrel's house is somewhere near the railway station in Calais.

Tradition says that Daniel Hill and his family came from Machias in 1779. He settled on what is now the Calais side of the rovers, his house and clearing being on the point of land opposite the cove, hence called Hill's Point for many years--now Ferry Point.

In 1779 or 1780, the company which included Benjamin Getchell and his family and Samuel Libby and his sons, came from Machias to St. Stephen. They are said to have made their way through the woods, guided by two Indians named Denny and Sabattus. Coming out back of Maguerawaak mountain, they crossed the river at Stillwater, where now stands the town of Milltown. There they wished to settle, but they were prevented by the Indians, who had a camping ground and burial place there, and claimed the land as belonging to their tribe. They next made choice of "the ridge opposite the Fishing Falls"; and with their cattle and other effects, which they had brought across the river on a raft, they came down and took possession. It is known that there were at the time five settlers here--probably the two Frosts, Swain, Farrel, and Hill.

Benjamin Getchell built his house where the residence of Mrs. W. T. Rose now stands. We have little information concerning him, except that he had settled at Machias some time before the close of 1769, and had married Mehitable Meserve. His oldest son, Jonas, was born about 1776, probably in Machias; and his second son, Samuel, about 1779.

Samuel Libby was born at Rye, N.H., and was about sixty years of age when he came from Machias to Schoodic.

He died of small pox not many years after his arrival. Jacob Libby, his eldest son, was born in Epsom, N.H. He accompanied his father to Machias, about 1765, and was about 32 years old when they came to Schoodic. He also died of small pox in 1805. His home was at the Cove, (afterwards called Libby's Cove) on the hillside, a little to the north of where the Cove school house stands. For himself, perhaps some two or three years later, chose a spot further down the river, where a little brook came out of the forest. The St. Stephen bank building stands upon the spot today. Eben was about four years old when his father moved to Machias, and 19 when they came to this place. His eldest son, Samuel, was the first child born in St. Stephen.

Samuel Hill came from Machias about 1780; Jones Dyer and James and Abiel Sprague in 1781. They settled on the southern side of the river. Dyer built the first framed house in what is now the city of Calais.

Among those who came later was Robinson Crocker, who had been engaged in privateering. His house was on the river bank, directly in front of Eben Libby's. He afterwards occupied land further down the river, including the little island which still bears the name of Crocker's Island.

Of the other pre-Loyalist settlers at Schoodic, very little is known excepting their names; and it is quite possible that even some of these are now forgotten.

FOOTNOTES:

The chief authority of this list of names is a statement found in the files of the Courier for 1868, based upon an interview with the late Mrs. Porter, then the oldest person living in St. Stephen. Brief notes concerning the pioneers of the border towns, from this and other information, are given in Knowlton's Annals of Calais and St. Stephen, published by J.A. Sears, Calais, 1875.

* Knowlton's Annals.

* In a collection of historical papers belonging to Mr. Arthur M. Hill is an application for grants of land on Chiputneticook Ridge (Scotch Ridge), in which it is stated that Jonas and Samuel Getchell were born here at or near the dates above given; but from family traditions and other evidence there is little doubt that both were born in Machias.

**Genealogy of Libby Family in America; Thurston & Co., Portland, Me. 1882.

From the 1909 "Family of Samuel Getchell" by Everett Lamont Getchell:

At the age of 26, he moved from Machias, Maine, to St. Stephen, New Brunswick, where he was one of the first settlers. He was the original ancestor of those who later resided in what became known as the "Getchell Settlement" near St. Stephen. In 1777, he served as a private in the Continental army.

More About Benjamin Getchell:

Baptism: 04 February 1753

More About Benjamin Getchell and ? ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1773

More About Benjamin Getchell and Mehitable Meserve:

Marriage: Abt. 26 August 1783

Children of Benjamin Getchell and ? ??? are:

- + 1012 i. Elizabeth¹³ Getchell, born 06 July 1773 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Bef. 1851.
- + 1013 ii. Samuel Getchell, born 1780 in Gouldsboro, ME; died 22 January 1868 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1014 iii. Jones Getchell, born Bef. 1783 in ME; died Unknown.

Children of Benjamin Getchell and Mehitable Meserve are:

- + 1015 i. David¹³ Getchell, born Bet. 1780 - 1782 in Miramichi, NB; died Unknown.
- + 1016 ii. Daniel Meserve Getchell, born 24 June 1785 in St. Stephen Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 June 1876.
- 1017 iii. Polly Getchell, born Abt. 1787; died Unknown. She married William Mitchell; born Abt. 1785; died Unknown.
- + 1018 iv. David Getchell, born 1791 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1825 in Miramichi, Northumberland Co., NB.
- + 1019 v. Susannah Getchell, born Abt. March 1796; died 08 October 1868 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1020 vi. Mehitable Getchell, born Abt. 1803; died Unknown. She married John Holmes; born Abt. 1800; died Unknown.

953. Joseph¹² Getchell III (Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 26 April 1757 in Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 13 March 1837 in Machias, ME. He married **Sarah Berry** 05 December 1776 in Machias, ME, daughter of Westbrook Berry and Jane Freeman. She was born 13 February 1758 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME, and died 30 October 1842 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.

More About Joseph Getchell and Sarah Berry:

Marriage: 05 December 1776, Machias, ME

Children of Joseph Getchell and Sarah Berry are:

- 1021 i. Westbrook¹³ Getchell, born 09 October 1777; died Unknown.
- 1022 ii. Winthrop Getchell, born 09 October 1777; died Unknown.

Austin Families

- + 1023 iii. Sarah Getchell, born 05 February 1783 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME; died 02 April 1862 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME.
- + 1024 iv. John Getchell, born 09 February 1785 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME; died 21 August 1875 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME.
- + 1025 v. Marshall Getchell, born 22 July 1787; died Unknown.
- + 1026 vi. Abigail Getchell, born Abt. 12 June 1789; died Unknown.
- + 1027 vii. Benjamin Getchell, born 11 July 1790 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME; died 06 October 1874 in Richfield, Hennepin Co., MN.
- 1028 viii. Mary Getchell, born 01 March 1793; died Unknown. She married James Brown 27 June 1819 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; born Abt. 1790; died Unknown.

More About James Brown and Mary Getchell:
Marriage: 27 June 1819, Machias, Washington Co., ME

- + 1029 ix. Simeon Getchell, born 22 May 1795 in Marshfield, ME; died 18 March 1858 in Marshfield, ME.
- 1030 x. Jane Getchell, born 20 September 1797; died Unknown. She married S. Samuel Gardner; died Unknown.
- + 1031 xi. George Washington Getchell, born 09 February 1800; died Unknown.
- + 1032 xii. George Stillman Getchell, born 22 September 1803; died 06 December 1888.

955. Joshua¹² Getchell, Jr. (Joshua¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 08 February 1761, and died Unknown. He married **Jean Littlefield** 1782, daughter of Joseph Littlefield and Lydia ????. She died Unknown.

More About Joshua Getchell and Jean Littlefield:
Marriage: 1782

Child of Joshua Getchell and Jean Littlefield is:

- 1033 i. Mary¹³ Getchell, born 27 January 1783; died Unknown.

962. Rebecca¹² Annis (Joanna¹¹ Hatch, John¹⁰, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 08 October 1749, and died 1826. She married **Ebenezer Spear**, son of Gideon Spear and Adah Hatch. He was born 1756, and died Unknown.

Child of Rebecca Annis and Ebenezer Spear is:
+ 1034 i. Annis¹³ Spear, born 1775; died 1858.

964. Ebenezer¹² Spear (Adah¹¹ Hatch, John¹⁰, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1756, and died Unknown. He married **Rebecca Annis**, daughter of Nehemiah Annis and Joanna Hatch. She was born 08 October 1749, and died 1826.

Child is listed above under (962) Rebecca Annis.

965. Robert¹² Munson (Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 22 June 1762 in Scarborough, ME, and died 26 October 1849 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Ruth Scott** 25 July 1799 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p35.), daughter of John Scott and Frances Thompson. She was born 1769, and died Bef. 1813. He married **(2) Margaret Roux** Bef. 1813, daughter of John Roix/Roake/Roux and Sarah ????. She was born Abt. 1775, and died Unknown.

More About Robert Munson and Ruth Scott:
Marriage: 25 July 1799, Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias

Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p35.)

More About Robert Munson and Margaret Roux:

Marriage: Bef. 1813

Children of Robert Munson and Ruth Scott are:

- 1035 i. James¹³ Munson, born Abt. 1800; died Unknown.
- + 1036 ii. Elliott Munson, born Bet. 1803 - 1804 in USA; died Unknown.
- 1037 iii. Stephen Munson, born Abt. 1804; died Unknown.
- + 1038 iv. William Munson, born 16 June 1809 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 16 May 1883 in Aroostook Co., ME.
- + 1039 v. Warren Munson, born Bet. 1811 - 1812 in ME; died 12 January 1857 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1040 vi. Sarah Munson, born Abt. 1810; died Unknown.
- 1041 vii. Child Munson, born Abt. 1812; died Unknown.

Children of Robert Munson and Margaret Roux are:

- + 1042 i. John Roux¹³ Munson, born 1813 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 06 April 1869 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1043 ii. Daniel Munson, born 21 December 1824; died 07 July 1896 in Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB.

967. Capt. Jonathan¹² Knight (Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1740 in Black Point, Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 10 February 1828 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Mary Atkins** 27 January 1760 in Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME. She was born 1748, and died 1824.

More About Capt. Jonathan Knight:

Alternate DOB: 1737

More About Jonathan Knight and Mary Atkins:

Marriage: 27 January 1760, Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME

Children of Jonathan Knight and Mary Atkins are:

- + 1044 i. Hannah¹³ Knight, born Abt. 1768 in Westport, ME; died 12 January 1821 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME.
- + 1045 ii. Paul Atkins Knight, born Abt. 1770; died 17 April 1834 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 1046 iii. Sally Knight, born Abt. 1771; died Aft. 17 October 1798.
- + 1047 iv. Henry Knight, born Bet. 1772 - 1773; died 30 July 1840 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 1048 v. George Knight, born Abt. 1775; died Bef. 10 June 1828 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1049 vi. Westbrook Knight, born 22 April 1777; died Unknown.
- 1050 vii. John Knight, born Abt. 1779; died Unknown.
- + 1051 viii. Lydia Knight, born 1778; died 03 January 1866 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

970. Hannah¹² Knight (Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1742 - 1743 in Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME, and died Aft. 30 July 1795 in Machias, Washington Co., ME. She married **(1) Japhet Hill** 09 October 1760 in Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME, son of Joseph Hill and Amy Johnson. He was born Aft. 1739 in Scarboro, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 14 July 1788 in Machias, Washington Co., ME. She married **(2) John Darby** Bet. 16 June 1791 - 29 September 1792. He died Unknown.

Notes for Japhet Hill:

Ref: This source is not known right now. However, it may have been from "Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and Hew Hampshire" by Noyes, Libby, and Davis. Must check this.

From WG database:

Japhet and his brother Daniel left Scarboro, maine to better their lives in Machias, Maine.

Another source quoted from "The History of Scarborough" by Southgate:

In 1762 the crops were almost wholly cut off by a remarkable drought. It was this circumstance which led to the settlement of Machias. They not only found (in Machias) an abundant supply of salt hay, but a fine water power at the head of tide water navigation, surrounded by unbroken forests of timber. In May 1763 the 16 settled Machias, 13 of them from Scarborough: Samuel Scott, Sylvanus Scott, (brothers), Timothy Libby, David Libby, George Libby (brothers), Daniel Hill, Japhet Hill (brothers), Isaiah Foster, Westbrook Berry, Isaac Larrabee, Daniel Fogg, all of Scarborough; Thomas Buck of Plymouth, Capt. of a coaster, Jonathan Carlton of Sheepscot, and Wm Jones of Portsmouth, N.H. making sixteen in all.

More About Japhet Hill and Hannah Knight:

Marriage: 09 October 1760, Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME

More About John Darby and Hannah Knight:

Marriage: Bet. 16 June 1791 - 29 September 1792

Children of Hannah Knight and Japhet Hill are:

- 1052 i. Mary¹³ Hill, born Abt. 1757 in Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME; died Unknown. She married A. Hill Dowdle; died Unknown.
- 1053 ii. Nabby Hill, born 1759 in Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 1054 iii. Sarah Hill, born 1760 in Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME; died 19 April 1824 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME.
- + 1055 iv. Samuel Hill, born Bet. 1760 - 1770 in Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME; died Bef. 20 March 1822 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1056 v. Priscilla Hill, born 1763 in Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 1057 vi. Amy Hill, born Abt. 1764; died Aft. 24 October 1823 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1058 vii. Keziah Hill, born 1765 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 18 July 1845 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1059 viii. Hannah Hill, born 1767 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 1847 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME.
- + 1060 ix. Abner Hill, Sr., born 24 February 1772 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 22 November 1855 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1061 x. Susannah Hill, born 30 August 1777 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 23 September 1863 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 1062 xi. Abigail Hill, born Abt. 1779; died Unknown. She married Daniel Stone; died Unknown.
- + 1063 xii. Stephen Hill, born 1782 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 17 October 1857 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1064 xiii. Elizabeth Hill, born Abt. 1784; died Unknown. She married Ebenezer Chaloner; died Unknown.
- 1065 xiv. James Hill, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- 1066 xv. John Hill, born Unknown; died Unknown.

975. Isaac¹² Milliken (Sarah¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 29 May 1752, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah ???**. She died Unknown.

Child of Isaac Milliken and Sarah ??? is:

- + 1067 i. Abigail¹³ Milliken, born 20 October 1778; died 02 December 1833 in Saco, York Co., ME.

977. Elias¹² Bates (Martha¹¹ Austin, Elias¹⁰, Richard⁹, Anthony⁸, Richard⁷, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 29 August 1773 in Durham, CT, and died 02 September 1832 in Herculaneum, Jefferson Co., MO. He married **(1) Clarissa Austin** Bef. 1794. She was born Abt. 1775, and died Bef. 1801. He married **(2) Ann Chely** Bef. 1801. She died Unknown.

Notes for Elias Bates:

Went to MO in 1797.

More About Elias Bates and Clarissa Austin:
Marriage: Bef. 1794

More About Elias Bates and Ann Chely:
Marriage: Bef. 1801

Child of Elias Bates and Clarissa Austin is:
1068 i. James C.¹³ Bates, born 1794; died Unknown.

Child of Elias Bates and Ann Chely is:
+ 1069 i. Marie Clarissa¹³ Bates, born 1801 in Washington Co., MO; died 1818 in Herculaneum, Jefferson Co., MO.

984. Emily Margaret Brown¹² Austin (Moses¹¹, Elias¹⁰, Richard⁹, Anthony⁸, Richard⁷, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 22 June 1795 in Austinville, VA, and died Unknown. She married **(1) James Bryan** in Potosi, MO. He died 1822 in Potosi, MO. She married **(2) James T. Perry** 1824 in Hazel Run. He died Unknown.

More About James Bryan and Emily Austin:
Marriage: Potosi, MO

More About James Perry and Emily Austin:
Marriage: 1824, Hazel Run

Children of Emily Austin and James Bryan are:
1070 i. William Joel¹³ Bryan, born 1814; died Unknown.
1071 ii. Moses Austin Bryan, born 1817; died Unknown.
1072 iii. Guy Morrison Bryan, born 1820; died Unknown.

986. Catharine Matilda¹² Austin (Daniel¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Nathaniel⁹, Anthony⁸, Richard⁷, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 17 June 1813 in Suffield, Hartford, CT, and died 24 May 1853 in Brooklyn, NY. She married **Edward Corning** 06 January 1835, son of Asa Corning and Cynthia Seymour. He was born 05 May 1802 in Hartford, Connecticut, and died 26 January 1861 in Brooklyn, NY.

More About Edward Corning and Catharine Austin:
Marriage: 06 January 1835

Children of Catharine Austin and Edward Corning are:
1073 i. Matilda¹³ Corning, died Unknown.
1074 ii. Daniel Austin Corning, born 23 November 1835; died 04 February 1859.
1075 iii. Catherine Matilda Corning, born 21 January 1837; died 11 April 1871.
1076 iv. Edward Corning, Jr., born 30 November 1839; died 29 December 1914.
1077 v. Charles Townsend Corning, born 18 October 1842; died 22 March 1888.
+ 1078 vi. John Wheeler Leavitt Corning, born 22 November 1844; died 07 January 1921.
1079 vii. Emily Austin Corning, born 27 October 1848; died Unknown.
1080 viii. Hanson Kelly Corning, born 01 May 1853; died 28 December 1853.

Generation No. 13

991. Marian Jean¹³ Leitch (Wallace Austin¹², Anna¹¹ Austin, Philip Waddle¹⁰, Aaron⁹, Philip⁸, Solomon⁷, William⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Maryland², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **David**

Clarke Wiley Private. He was born 16 April 1917 in Los Angeles, CA, and died Unknown.

More About David Wiley and Marian Leitch:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marian Leitch and David Wiley are:

- 1081 i. Irene Louise¹⁴ Wiley, born Private.
- 1082 ii. James Martin Wiley, born Private.

1001. Ellery Gladstone¹³ Jellison, Sr. (Frank N.¹², Nahum Young¹¹, William¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Maddocks, Susannah⁸ Austin, Ichabod⁷, Ichabod⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 01 October 1889 in ME, and died June 1967 in Monroe, WA. He married **Inez Hezediah Christie** 27 January 1912 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Christie and Drusilla Perkins. She was born 18 November 1890 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 November 1985 in Snohomish, WA.

More About Ellery Jellison and Inez Christie:

Marriage: 27 January 1912, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ellery Jellison and Inez Christie are:

- 1083 i. Walter Gladstone¹⁴ Jellison, born 1912 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1912.
- + 1084 ii. Ellery Gladstone Jellison, Jr., born 11 January 1915 in Monroe, WA; died 27 August 1996 in Everett, WA.
- 1085 iii. Vincent Foch Jellison, born 18 January 1918 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. He married (1) Audrey Crawford Private; born Private. He married (2) Doris L. Newman Private; born Private.

More About Vincent Jellison and Audrey Crawford:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Vincent Jellison and Doris Newman:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1086 iv. Thelma Mae Jellison, born Private. She married Allan Hemdobler Private; born Private.

More About Allan Hemdobler and Thelma Jellison:

Private-Begin: Private

1004. Evelyn Bernice¹³ Alexander (Olive Maria¹² Jellison, Joshua T.¹¹, Olive¹⁰ Tourtilotte, Rebecca⁹ Maddocks, Susannah⁸ Austin, Ichabod⁷, Ichabod⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 27 February 1901 in Lexington, MA, and died 23 March 1968 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Norman Frederick Carlow, Sr.** 11 September 1928 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, son of Frederick Carlow and Alice Simpson. He was born 22 July 1892 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 September 1979 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Norman Carlow and Evelyn Alexander:

Marriage: 11 September 1928, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Evelyn Alexander and Norman Carlow are:

- + 1087 i. Olive Alice¹⁴ Carlow, born Private.
- + 1088 ii. Donna Louise Carlow, born Private.
- 1089 iii. Carol Evelyn Carlow, born Private.
- 1090 iv. Jane Elizabeth Carlow, born Private.
- + 1091 v. Norman Frederick Carlow, Jr., born 19 March 1930 in Marine City, MI; died 19 February 2002 in Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME.

1006. Ruth¹³ Agnew (Pauline Vashti¹² Austin, Junius Noble 'Doon'¹¹, Moses Carlton¹⁰, John⁹, Ichabod⁸, Ichabod⁷, Ichabod⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1917 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, and died Unknown. She married **Clifford Richards**. He was born Bet. 1916 - 1917 in England, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ruth Agnew:

Ref:

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#20), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#492, p11B/86B, family#236, frame 22/26, taken 10-12 Jan 1920, age 2

1930 Census, Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#114, p12A/141A, family#274, frame 23/52, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 12

1940 Census, Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#11-227, p2A/3271A, family#26, frame 3/26, taken 15 Apr 1940, age 22, name: Ruth A.

Notes for Clifford Richards:

Ref:

1940 Census, Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#11-227, p2A/3271A, family#26, frame 3/26, taken 15 Apr 1940, age 23, son-in-law, in home of Harry M. Agnew

Children of Ruth Agnew and Clifford Richards are:

- 1092 i. Steven¹⁴ Richards, born 1942; died 1964.
- + 1093 ii. Pamela Richards, born Private.
- + 1094 iii. Patricia Richards, born Private.

1007. Donald A¹³ Agnew (Pauline Vashti¹² Austin, Junius Noble 'Doon'¹¹, Moses Carlton¹⁰, John⁹, Ichabod⁸, Ichabod⁷, Ichabod⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 02 September 1919 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died April 1984 in Falls Church, Fairfax Co., VA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Rose Reeves** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Donald A Agnew:

Ref:

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#20), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#492, p11B/86B, family#236, frame 22/26, taken 10-12 Jan 1920, age 4/12

1930 Census, Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#114, p12A/141A, family#274, frame 23/52, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 10

1940 Census, Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#11-227, p2A/3271A, family#26, frame 3/26, taken 15 Apr 1940, age 20

More About Donald Agnew and Rose Reeves:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Donald Agnew and Rose Reeves is:

- + 1095 i. Ruth¹⁴ Agnew, born Private.

1008. Samuel H.¹³ Littlefield (Samuel¹², William¹¹, Nehemiah¹⁰, Dependence⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 13 September 1813 in Dover, NH, and died 23 January 1883 in Hilltonia, GA. He married **Martha Crawford Lovett** 08 May 1845 in Sylvania, GA. She was born 22 February 1821 in Pine Thicket, GA, and died 19 November 1898 in Screven Co., GA.

More About Samuel Littlefield and Martha Lovett:

Marriage: 08 May 1845, Sylvania, GA

Child of Samuel Littlefield and Martha Lovett is:

- + 1096 i. Valeria R.¹⁴ Littlefield, born 05 June 1855 in Screven Co., GA; died 20 March 1919 in Waynesboro, GA.

1009. Anthony R.¹³ Littlefield (Daniel¹², Daniel¹¹, Nathaniel¹⁰, Caleb⁹, Anthony⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 18 August 1794 in NY, and died 14 June 1864 in Pine Run, MI. He married **Bethany Green** 04 April 1812 in Fort Ann, NY. She was born 01 July 1796 in Lake Champlain, NY, and died 13 May 1883 in Pine Run, MI.

More About Anthony Littlefield and Bethany Green:

Marriage: 04 April 1812, Fort Ann, NY

Children of Anthony Littlefield and Bethany Green are:

- + 1097 i. Lucinda¹⁴ Littlefield, born 30 October 1814 in Fort Ann Twp., Washington Co., NY; died 05 October 1855.
- 1098 ii. Sabrina Littlefield, born 21 December 1816; died Unknown.
- 1099 iii. Sarah Ann Littlefield, born 02 April 1819; died Unknown.
- 1100 iv. Daniel G. Littlefield, born 29 June 1821; died Unknown.
- 1101 v. Lewis A. Littlefield, born 09 October 1823; died Unknown.
- 1102 vi. Nathaniel Andrew Littlefield, born 03 October 1825; died Unknown.
- 1103 vii. George W. Littlefield, born 04 May 1830; died Unknown.
- 1104 viii. Jerome Bonaparte Littlefield, born 20 September 1832; died Unknown.
- 1105 ix. Bethany M. Littlefield, born 14 September 1834; died Unknown.
- 1106 x. Aurilla Littlefield, born 07 October 1836; died Unknown.
- 1107 xi. Emeline Littlefield, born 07 November 1838; died Unknown.

1011. Mary Polly 'Charity'¹³ Estes (Olive¹² Littlefield, Ithamar¹¹, Mary¹⁰, David⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 15 April 1790 in Limerick, York Co., ME, and died 16 March 1844 in Cornish, York Co., ME. She married **Noah McKusick** 02 February 1808 in Cornish, York Co., ME. He was born 14 May 1785 in Denmark, Oxford Co., ME, and died 15 February 1866 in Stillwater, Washington Co., MN.

More About Noah McKusick and Mary Estes:

Marriage: 02 February 1808, Cornish, York Co., ME

Children of Mary Estes and Noah McKusick are:

- + 1108 i. Royal¹⁴ McKusick, born 23 May 1808 in Cornish, York Co., ME; died 06 October 1855 in Stillwater, Washington Co., MN.
- + 1109 ii. Levi Estes McKusick, born 05 February 1814 in Cornish, York Co., ME; died 16 November 1887 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.

1012. Elizabeth¹³ Getchell (Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 06 July 1773 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died Bef. 1851. She married **William Mabee, Sr.** (Source: *1851 Census, Charlotte Co., NB*, St. Stephen Parish, p10.) 14 July 1791, son of Jacob Mabee and Mary Cotang. He was born 05 August 1769, and died Aft. 1851.

More About William Mabee and Elizabeth Getchell:

Marriage: 14 July 1791

Children of Elizabeth Getchell and William Mabee are:

- 1110 i. Henry¹⁴ Mabee, born 26 July 1792 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 27 January 1872.
- 1111 ii. Benjamin Mabee (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), born Bef. 01 October 1794 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About Benjamin Mabee:

Baptism: 01 October 1794, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church*

Austin Families

Records, Roll #27.)

- 1112 iii. Frances Mabee, born 25 January 1797 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 25 April 1883.
- 1113 iv. William Mabee, born 25 April 1798 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Bef. 1808.
- + 1114 v. Ellinor Hunt 'Penelope' Mabee, born 13 June 1800 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 May 1892.
- + 1115 vi. Rebecca Mabee, born 04 September 1803 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 01 April 1838.
- 1116 vii. Elias Mabee, born 14 April 1806 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 03 December 1880.
- 1117 viii. William Mabee, Jr. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), born 19 May 1808 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 12 February 1884.

More About William Mabee, Jr.:

Baptism: 17 July 1808, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 1118 ix. Mary Cotang Mabee, born 30 April 1810 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 05 November 1861 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1119 x. Eliza Mabee (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), born 27 April 1813 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 28 August 1864. She married Ebenezer L. Getchell (Source: *1851 Census, Charlotte Co., NB, St. Stephen Parish, p52.*) 31 October 1833 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); born 23 July 1806 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 10 January 1859.

Notes for Eliza Mabee:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 36

More About Eliza Mabee:

Baptism: 07 June 1813 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Ebenezer L. Getchell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 45

More About Ebenezer Getchell and Eliza Mabee:

Marriage: 31 October 1833, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 1120 xi. Elizabeth Tucker Mabee, born 20 May 1815 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died July 1842.

More About Elizabeth Tucker Mabee:

Baptism: 30 July 1815 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 1121 xii. Mehitable Mabee, born 10 October 1795 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 July 1881.

1013. Samuel¹³ Getchell (Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1780 in Gouldsboro, ME, and died 22 January 1868 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Jannet 'Jane' McDougal**, daughter of John McDougal and Mary McGregor. She was born 1782 in USA, and died 03 March 1866 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Samuel Getchell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p85, age 70

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 81, b USA

Notes for Jannet 'Jane' McDougal:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p85, age 68

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 78, b USA

Children of Samuel Getchell and Jannet McDougal are:

- 1122 i. Ebenezer L.¹⁴ Getchell (Source: *1851 Census, Charlotte Co., NB*, St. Stephen Parish, p52.), born 23 July 1806 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 10 January 1859. He married Eliza Mabee (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*) 31 October 1833 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); born 27 April 1813 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 28 August 1864.

Notes for Ebenezer L. Getchell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 45

Notes for Eliza Mabee:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 36

More About Eliza Mabee:

Baptism: 07 June 1813 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About Ebenezer Getchell and Eliza Mabee:

Marriage: 31 October 1833, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 1123 ii. Elizabeth Mabee Getchell, born 17 March 1809 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 August 1857 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1124 iii. Horatio Nelson Getchell, born Abt. 1813; died Unknown.

Notes for Horatio Nelson Getchell:

Never married.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p85, age 38, infirm

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 48

- + 1125 iv. William Mabee Getchell, born 04 June 1815 in NB; died 01 August 1908 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1126 v. Harrison David Getchell, born Bet. 1818 - 1819; died Unknown.
- + 1127 vi. Harriet Ann Getchell, born May 1819; died 21 November 1864.
- + 1128 vii. Mary Elida Getchell, born 1823; died 11 April 1882 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

1014. Jones¹³ Getchell (Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bef. 1783 in ME, and died Unknown. He married **Nancy Marple** 09 October 1799 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*), daughter of Northrop Marple and Ann Scull. She was born Abt. 1780 in CT, and died Unknown.

More About Jones Getchell and Nancy Marple:

Marriage: 09 October 1799, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*)

Children of Jones Getchell and Nancy Marple are:

- 1129 i. Elizabeth Mabee¹⁴ Getchell (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), born Bef. 01 March 1801 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Ebenezer 'Eben' Grover; died Unknown.

Austin Families

More About Elizabeth Mabee Getchell:

Baptism: 01 March 1801 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 1130 ii. John Getchell, born Abt. 1805; died Unknown.
- + 1131 iii. Jonas Getchell, born Bet. 1808 - 1809 in NB; died 18 September 1891 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1132 iv. Hannah Getchell, born Abt. 1809; died Unknown. She married Aaron Roff; died Unknown.
- + 1133 v. Samuel Getchell, born November 1811 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1134 vi. Stephen R. Getchell, born 20 June 1815 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 December 1894 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

1015. David¹³ Getchell (Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1780 - 1782 in Miramichi, NB, and died Unknown. He married **Catherine Spinney** 11 April 1844 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p116.), daughter of Ebenezer Spinney and Mehitable Fernald. She was born Bet. 1819 - 1820 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for David Getchell:

This David Getchell looks like an error in birth date and he could be a son of David, b 1791. More research required!!!(AEK)

Notes for Catherine Spinney:

Ref:

1851Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#46, age 31

More About David Getchell and Catherine Spinney:

Marriage: 11 April 1844, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p116.)

Child of David Getchell and Catherine Spinney is:

- 1135 i. Frances¹⁴ Getchell, born Bet. 1847 - 1848; died Unknown.

Notes for Frances Getchell:

Ref:

1851Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family#46, age 3

1016. Daniel Meserve¹³ Getchell (Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 24 June 1785 in St. Stephen Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 June 1876. He married **Elizabeth Grimmer** 06 May 1806, daughter of Thomas Grimmer and Lydia Wey. She was born November 1786 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 December 1880.

Notes for Daniel Meserve Getchell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p33

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#95, age 85

More About Daniel Meserve Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Elizabeth Grimmer:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#95, age 84

More About Elizabeth Grimmer:

Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Daniel Getchell and Elizabeth Grimmer:

Marriage: 06 May 1806

Children of Daniel Getchell and Elizabeth Grimmer are:

- 1136 i. Lydia Way¹⁴ Getchell, born 03 March 1807 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married James Sargent; born Abt. 1802; died Unknown.
- 1137 ii. Mehitabel Getchell, born 25 December 1809 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married Asher Bradford; born Abt. 1805 in of Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1138 iii. Benjamin G. Getchell, born 03 April 1811 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died October 1831.
- + 1139 iv. Martha Grimmer Getchell, born 16 July 1813 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 February 1878.
- 1140 v. Sarah B. Getchell, born 16 August 1815 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married Eben Pratt; died Unknown.
- + 1141 vi. David S. Getchell, born 21 April 1817 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1867.
- + 1142 vii. John Grimmer Getchell, born 26 May 1819 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 March 1897 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1143 viii. Daniel M. Getchell, born 16 July 1822 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 06 August 1826 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*).
- 1144 ix. Susannah L. Getchell, born 26 April 1825 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married David Pierce; died Unknown.
- 1145 x. Mary Jane Getchell, born 18 May 1827 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 10 January 1839.

More About Mary Jane Getchell:

Baptism: 18 September 1827 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1146 xi. Daniel M. Getchell, born 15 August 1827; died 12 May 1828.
- + 1147 xii. Asher Benjamin Bassford Getchell, born 30 September 1829 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

1018. David¹³ Getchell (Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, [?]³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1791 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1825 in Miramichi, Northumberland Co., NB. He married **Maria Dawson** 1813 in Saint John Co., NB, daughter of James Dawson and Margaret Seaton. She was born Abt. 1790, and died Unknown.

More About David Getchell and Maria Dawson:

Marriage: 1813, Saint John Co., NB

Child of David Getchell and Maria Dawson is:

- + 1148 i. Benjamin¹⁴ Getchell, born 1814 in Tobique, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

1019. Susannah¹³ Getchell (Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, [?]³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*) was born Abt. March 1796, and died 08 October 1868 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Leeman I.** He was born 25 March 1793 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown.

More About Susannah Getchell:

Baptism: 02 May 1796 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for John Leeman I:

Ref: 1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52.

More About John Leeman I:

Baptism: 19 May 1836 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Susannah Getchell and John Leeman are:

- 1149 i. Caroline¹⁴ Leeman, born Bet. 1815 - 1816; died Unknown.
- + 1150 ii. Louise Leeman, born 31 December 1818 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1151 iii. Robert Hitchings Leeman, born 11 May 1827 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died February 1907. He married Almira ???; born Bet. 1833 - 1834; died December 1910.
- + 1152 iv. David Getchell Leeman, born 30 April 1829 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1153 v. Mehitable Getchell Leeman, born 06 September 1833 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 1873.
- + 1154 vi. Richard Shepherd Leeman, born Bet. 1835 - 1836; died 06 October 1872.
- 1155 vii. Harriet Leeman, born Bet. 1843 - 1844; died Unknown.
- 1156 viii. Walter Leeman, born Bet. 1849 - 1850; died Unknown.

1023. Sarah¹³ Getchell (Joseph¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 05 February 1783 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME, and died 02 April 1862 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME. She married **Japhet Harmon** 24 July 1801 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, son of Benjamin Harmon and Sarah Hill. He was born 05 August 1781 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892*, p2.), and died 17 July 1859 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME.

More About Japhet Harmon and Sarah Getchell:

Marriage: 24 July 1801, Machias, Washington Co., ME

Children of Sarah Getchell and Japhet Harmon are:

- 1157 i. Hiram Hill¹⁴ Harmon, born 28 March 1802 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892*, p7.); died 01 October 1873.
- 1158 ii. Abigail Harmon, born 13 April 1804 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892*, p9.); died Unknown.
- 1159 iii. Nathaniel Harmon, born 16 June 1806 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892*, p11.); died 14 January 1886.
- + 1160 iv. Louisa C. Harmon, born 13 April 1808 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 05 September 1871.
- 1161 v. Marshall Harmon, born 13 April 1810 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892*, p11.); died Unknown.
- 1162 vi. Joseph Harmon, born 05 June 1812 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 08 June 1890.
- + 1163 vii. Henry Harmon, born 26 July 1814 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 07 January 1887 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME.
- 1164 viii. Abner Hill Harmon, born 19 January 1817 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p22.); died 16 February 1886.
- 1165 ix. Silas Harmon, born 18 June 1819; died 05 March 1884.
- + 1166 x. Hill Harmon, born 12 August 1823 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 26 October 1899 in Washington Terr..
- 1167 xi. Sally G. Harmon, born 05 February 1826; died 14 November 1907.

1024. John¹³ Getchell (Joseph¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 09 February 1785 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME, and died 21 August 1875 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME. He married **(1) Rebecca Berry** Abt. 1807 in ME, daughter of Jonathan Berry and Hannah Knight. She was born 28

January 1791 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892.*), and died 31 October 1823 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.). He married **(2) Jane Berry** Bef. 1824, daughter of Jonathan Berry and Hannah Knight. She was born 21 February 1786 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892.*), and died 28 August 1834 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME. He married **(3) Remember Ellis** Aft. 1834. She was born May 1784 (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 10 October 1876 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.).

More About John Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, Joseph Getchell Memorial Cemetery, Marshfield, Washington Co., ME

More About Rebecca Berry:

Burial: Unknown, Joseph Getchell Memorial Cemetery, Marshfield, Washington Co., ME

More About John Getchell and Rebecca Berry:

Marriage: Abt. 1807, ME

More About Jane Berry:

Burial: Unknown, Joseph Getchell Memorial Cemetery, Marshfield, Washington Co., ME

More About John Getchell and Jane Berry:

Marriage: Bef. 1824

More About Remember Ellis:

Burial: Unknown, Joseph Getchell Memorial Cemetery, Marshfield, Washington Co., ME

More About John Getchell and Remember Ellis:

Marriage: Aft. 1834

Children of John Getchell and Rebecca Berry are:

- + 1168 i. Sarah¹⁴ Getchell, born 17 October 1807; died October 1879.
- 1169 ii. Hannah Getchell, born 07 January 1809; died Unknown.
- 1170 iii. Olive Getchell, born 27 April 1810; died Unknown.
- 1171 iv. Ruth Getchell, born 12 January 1812; died Unknown.
- + 1172 v. Abigail 'Nabby' Getchell, born 12 July 1813; died 17 December 1846 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.
- 1173 vi. John Ottis Getchell, born 10 March 1815; died Unknown.
- + 1174 vii. Joseph G. Getchell, born 08 January 1817 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 26 October 1858 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- 1175 viii. George Stillman Getchell, born 21 January 1819; died Unknown. He married Elizabeth Farnsworth; died Unknown.
- 1176 ix. Marshfield Steel Getchell, born 30 October 1820 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p25.); died Unknown.
- 1177 x. Thomas Gardner Getchell, born 03 June 1822 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p26.); died Unknown.

Children of John Getchell and Jane Berry are:

- 1178 i. Rebecca¹⁴ Getchell, born 18 October 1824; died Unknown. She married David Longfellow; died Unknown.
- 1179 ii. Susan Getchell, born 1826; died Unknown. She married Silas Harmon; died Unknown.

1025. Marshall¹³ Getchell (Joseph¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 22 July 1787, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Holmes** 20 June 1813 in Machias, Washington Co., ME. She was born Abt. 1790, and died Unknown.

More About Marshall Getchell and Mary Holmes:
 Marriage: 20 June 1813, Machias, Washington Co., ME

Children of Marshall Getchell and Mary Holmes are:

- 1180 i. James¹⁴ Getchell, born 28 April 1814; died Unknown. He married Anne Bowker; died Unknown.
- 1181 ii. Rebecca Getchell, born 13 December 1816; died 02 July 1820.
- 1182 iii. John Holmes Getchell I, born 30 December 1817 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p25.); died Unknown.
- 1183 iv. John Holmes Getchell II, born 23 December 1818; died Unknown. He married Mary Merritt; died Unknown.

Notes for John Holmes Getchell II:

Dob is also shown as 23 Dec. 1818 in "Earliest Records of Machias, Maine 1767-1827". Both dates shown in this document.

- 1184 v. Rebecca-Knight Getchell, born 02 July 1819; died Unknown.
- 1185 vi. William Webster Getchell, born 10 March 1820 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p25.); died Unknown. He married Phoebe Hanscom; died Unknown.
- 1186 vii. Abram Jackson Getchell, born 06 December 1822; died Unknown.
- 1187 viii. Charles Stephen Getchell, born 09 January 1824; died Unknown. He married Hannah Merritt; died Unknown.
- 1188 ix. Harriet Getchell, born 14 July 1827; died Unknown. She married Nathan Crooker; died Unknown.

1026. Abigail¹³ Getchell (Joseph¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 12 June 1789, and died Unknown. She married **John F. Berry, Jr.** 31 March 1805 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p38.), son of John Berry and Sarah Libby. He was born Abt. 1770, and died Unknown.

Notes for Abigail Getchell:

Date of birth shown in "Earliest Records of Machias, ME 1767-1827" is 12 Jun 1799. This is impossible if this is the same Abigail Getchell shown in WFT Vol 1 #3882.

More About John Berry and Abigail Getchell:

Marriage: 31 March 1805, Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p38.)

Child of Abigail Getchell and John Berry is:

- 1189 i. Westbrook¹⁴ Berry, born 16 August 1806 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892.*); died Unknown.

1027. Benjamin¹³ Getchell (Joseph¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 11 July 1790 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 06 October 1874 in Richfield, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: Find A Grave.). He married **Abigail Longfellow** 08 February 1814 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p42.), daughter of Jacob Longfellow and Tryphena Longfellow. She was born 25 September 1794 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 09 November 1866 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.).

More About Benjamin Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, Joseph Getchell Memorial Cemetery, Marshfield, Washington Co., ME

More About Abigail Longfellow:

Burial: Unknown, Court Street Cemetery, Machias, Washington Co., ME

More About Benjamin Getchell and Abigail Longfellow:

Marriage: 08 February 1814, Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p42.)

Children of Benjamin Getchell and Abigail Longfellow are:

- 1190 i. Tryphene¹⁴ Getchell, born Abt. 1815; died Unknown.
- 1191 ii. Aurelia Getchell, born Abt. 1817; died Unknown.
- 1192 iii. Samuel Getchell, born Abt. 1819; died Unknown.
- 1193 iv. Benjamin Getchell, Jr., born Abt. 1821; died Unknown.
- 1194 v. Mercy Getchell, born Abt. 1823; died Unknown. She married Samuel Day; died Unknown.
- 1195 vi. Charles Getchell, born Abt. 1825; died Unknown.
- 1196 vii. Levi Getchell, born Abt. 1827; died Unknown. He married Jane Sprague; died Unknown.
- 1197 viii. Jackson Getchell, born Abt. 1829; died Unknown. He married Delia Casey; died Unknown.
- 1198 ix. Sarah Getchell, born Abt. 1831; died Unknown. She married Eben Day; died Unknown.
- 1199 x. Abigail Getchell, born Abt. 1833; died Unknown.
- 1200 xi. Joseph Getchell, born Abt. 1835; died Unknown.

1029. Simeon¹³ Getchell (Joseph¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 22 May 1795 in Marshfield, ME, and died 18 March 1858 in Marshfield, ME. He married **Lucinda 'Betsy' Bowker** 01 September 1818 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p46.), daughter of Levi Bowker and Elizabeth Watts. She was born 02 September 1797 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 07 January 1853 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.

More About Simeon Getchell and Lucinda Bowker:

Marriage: 01 September 1818, Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p46.)

Children of Simeon Getchell and Lucinda Bowker are:

- 1201 i. Levi B.¹⁴ Getchell, born 15 May 1820 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p25.); died Unknown. He married Julia Crocker 27 August 1846; born 1827; died Unknown.
- More About Levi Getchell and Julia Crocker:
Marriage: 27 August 1846
- 1202 ii. Willard Getchell, born 08 April 1822; died Unknown. He married Susan Chase; born Abt. 1825; died Unknown.
 - 1203 iii. Frederick W. Getchell, born 31 August 1825; died Unknown. He married Martha Hanscom; died Unknown.
 - + 1204 iv. Sarah E. Getchell, born 14 August 1827; died Unknown.
 - 1205 v. J. Randolph Getchell, born 20 December 1829; died Unknown. He married Rebecca Holmes; born Abt. 1830; died Unknown.
 - 1206 vi. Lucinda H. Getchell, born 16 July 1833 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 19 August 1911 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married Daniel S. Chase; died Unknown.
 - 1207 vii. Andrew McK. Getchell, born 13 May 1835; died Unknown. He married Emily P. Hague; died Unknown.
 - 1208 viii. Agnes Getchell, born 17 February 1839; died Unknown. She married (1) Joshua Watts; died Unknown. She married (2) T. T. Merry; died Unknown.

1031. George Washington¹³ Getchell (Joseph¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸,

Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 09 February 1800, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Berry** 03 November 1821, daughter of John Berry and Nancy Prescott. She was born 10 April 1800 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892.*), and died Unknown.

More About George Getchell and Mary Berry:
Marriage: 03 November 1821

Children of George Getchell and Mary Berry are:

- 1209 i. Martha Jane¹⁴ Getchell, born 23 September 1822; died Unknown. She married Jacob Longfellow; born Abt. 1820; died Unknown.
- 1210 ii. Winslow Getchell, born Abt. 1824; died Unknown. He married Abigail Smith; born Abt. 1830; died Unknown.
- 1211 iii. Roxalina Getchell, born Abt. 1826; died Unknown. She married Amos Berry; born 07 February 1824 in Machias, ME; died Unknown.
- 1212 iv. Washington Getchell, born Abt. 1828; died Unknown.
- 1213 v. Selinda Getchell, born Abt. 1830; died Unknown.
- 1214 vi. William Henry Getchell, born Abt. 1832; died Unknown.

1032. George Stillman¹³ Getchell (Joseph¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 22 September 1803, and died 06 December 1888. He married **Tryphena Longfellow** 07 April 1825 in Machias, ME, daughter of Enoch Longfellow and Anna Longfellow. She was born 13 February 1805 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p10.), and died 01 December 1888 in Marsfield, ME.

More About George Getchell and Tryphena Longfellow:
Marriage: 07 April 1825, Machias, ME

Children of George Getchell and Tryphena Longfellow are:

- 1215 i. Deborah L.¹⁴ Getchell, born 12 October 1826; died 20 August 1833.
- 1216 ii. Ursula W. Getchell, born 08 June 1828; died 15 September 1845.
- 1217 iii. Mary A. Getchell, born 30 April 1830; died 15 September 1845.
- 1218 iv. Martin L. Getchell, born 15 March 1832; died Unknown. He married Olive Ireland; died Unknown.
- 1219 v. Antoinetta M. Getchell, born 02 March 1834; died Unknown. She married John D. Smith; died Unknown.
- 1220 vi. Hannah L. Getchell, born 25 February 1836; died Unknown. She married Enoch L. Hanscom; died Unknown.
- + 1221 vii. Horace W. Getchell, born 10 January 1838; died 1917.
- 1222 viii. Margaret B. Getchell, born 04 January 1840; died Unknown. She married Eugene D. Smith; died Unknown.
- 1223 ix. Taphenes H. Getchell, born 30 December 1842; died 14 August 1843.
- 1224 x. Joseph E. Getchell, born 05 January 1843; died Unknown.
- 1225 xi. Laura U. Getchell, born 05 January 1845; died Unknown. She married Chauncey Foss; died Unknown.
- 1226 xii. Sarah A. Getchell, born 03 July 1847; died Unknown. She married Archibald Howie; died Unknown.
- 1227 xiii. Jacob Oscar Getchell, born 07 June 1851; died 16 February 1927. He married Josephine M. Berry 29 June 1873; born 02 January 1852; died 19 January 1916.

More About Jacob Getchell and Josephine Berry:
Marriage: 29 June 1873

1034. Annis¹³ Spear (Ebenezer¹², Adah¹¹ Hatch, John¹⁰, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1775, and died 1858. He married **Sarah Hildreth**. She died 1857.

Child of Annis Spear and Sarah Hildreth is:

- + 1228 i. Hannah¹⁴ Spear, born 1796; died 1881.

1036. Elliott¹³ Munson (Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1803 - 1804 in USA, and died Unknown. He married **Catherine ???**. She was born Bet. 1807 - 1808, and died Unknown.

Notes for Elliott Munson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p53, age 50

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4

Notes for Catherine ???:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p53, age 42

Children of Elliott Munson and Catherine ??? are:

- + 1229 i. James¹⁴ Munson, born Bet. 1825 - 1826; died Unknown.
- 1230 ii. Maryann Munson, born Bet. 1832 - 1833; died Unknown.

Notes for Maryann Munson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p53, age 18

- 1231 iii. Catherine Munson, born Bet. 1841 - 1842; died Unknown.

Notes for Catherine Munson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p53, age 9

1038. William¹³ Munson (Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 16 June 1809 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 16 May 1883 in Aroostook Co., ME. He married **Leah Ellen Munroe** 14 July 1833 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p736.), daughter of John Monroe and Hannah Cross. She was born Abt. 1813 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 February 1897 in Aroostook Co., ME.

Notes for William Munson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 43

Notes for Leah Ellen Munroe:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 38, name: Ellen

More About William Munson and Leah Munroe:

Marriage: 14 July 1833, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p736.)

Children of William Munson and Leah Munroe are:

- 1232 i. Mahala¹⁴ Munson, born 23 May 1834; died Unknown.

Notes for Mahala Munson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 17

- 1233 ii. Ruth Munson, born 01 August 1836; died May 1884.

Austin Families

Notes for Ruth Munson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 14

- + 1234 iii. Hannah Munson, born 10 August 1838 in NB; died 23 May 1884 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME.
1235 iv. William James Munson, born 11 March 1840; died Unknown.

Notes for William James Munson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 11

- 1236 v. Robert Jefferson Munson, born 16 April 1844; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Jefferson Munson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 8, name: Jefferson

- 1237 vi. LaFayette Munson, born 17 April 1846; died 05 October 1895.

Notes for LaFayette Munson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 5, name: LaFayette

- 1238 vii. Andrew Monroe Munson, born 19 June 1848; died 17 November 1899.

Notes for Andrew Monroe Munson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 3

- 1239 viii. Wellington Munson, born 30 July 1850; died 30 December 1850.
1240 ix. Deborah Munson, born 21 April 1853; died Unknown.
1241 x. George Frederick Munson, born 05 November 1856; died Unknown.

1039. Warren¹³ Munson (Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1811 - 1812 in ME, and died 12 January 1857 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Charlotte MacKan**. She was born Bet. 1813 - 1814 in NB, and died 21 October 1890 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Warren Munson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 43

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 16 Number 2613

Date January 21 1857

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. George (Charlotte Co.) 12th inst., age 45, Warren MUNSON, left wife, family.

Notes for Charlotte MacKan:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 37

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, p13/40A, family#99, frame 13/26, taken 8 June 1870, age 55

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p16/65D, family#173, frame 16/58, taken 8 June 1880, age 66, widow, b NB, both parents b Ireland. NOTE: In the same home is Walter F. Baker, age 7, grandson, b ME, father b ME, mother b NB

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 76 Number 899

Date October 30 1890

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Milltown, Me., Oct. 21, Charlotte MUNSON, age 77.

Children of Warren Munson and Charlotte MacKan are:

1242 i. James¹⁴ Munson, born Bet. 1831 - 1832; died 18 January 1852.

Notes for James Munson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 20

More About James Munson:

Burial: Unknown, First Community Cemetery, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

1243 ii. Mary Jane Munson, born 05 February 1834 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Jane Munson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 18

1244 iii. Susan Munson, born Bet. 1838 - 1839; died Unknown.

Notes for Susan Munson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 12

1245 iv. Albert Munson, born Bet. 1840 - 1841; died Unknown.

Notes for Albert Munson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 10

1246 v. Duncan Munson, born Bet. 1842 - 1843; died Unknown.

Notes for Duncan Munson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 8

Austin Families

1247 vi. Robert Munson, born Bet. 1844 - 1845; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Munson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 6

1248 vii. Emmeline Munson, born Bet. 1846 - 1847; died Unknown.

Notes for Emmeline Munson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 4

+ 1249 viii. Charlotte Munson, born Bet. 1849 - 1850; died Unknown.

1250 ix. Edward Munson, born Bet. 1852 - 1853; died Unknown.

Notes for Edward Munson:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, p13/40A, family#99, frame 13/26, taken 8 June 1870, age 17

1251 x. Stephen Munson, born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Stephen Munson:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, p13/40A, family#99, frame 13/26, taken 8 June 1870, age 24 or 14???

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p16/65D, family#173, frame 16/58, taken 8 June 1880, age 24

+ 1252 xi. Warren Munson, Jr., born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in NB; died 29 September 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

1042. John Roux¹³ Munson (Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1813 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 06 April 1869 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Jane Osborne** 19 December 1844 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p113.), daughter of Josiah Osborne and Mary Munroe. She was born Bet. 1817 - 1818, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Roux Munson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p53, age 37

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29

More About John Roux Munson:

Baptism: 17 August 1817, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Jane Osborne:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p53, age 24

More About John Munson and Jane Osborne:

Marriage: 19 December 1844, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p113.)

Children of John Munson and Jane Osborne are:

- 1253 i. Martha Urania¹⁴ Munson, born 13 December 1845 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Martha Urania Munson:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p53, age 5
- 1254 ii. Margaret Ann Munson, born 25 March 1848 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Margaret Ann Munson:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p53, age 3
- 1255 iii. Daniel Allen Munson, born 07 February 1850 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Daniel Allen Munson:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p53, age 1
- 1256 iv. Alfred D. Munson, born 04 July 1853 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 May 1932 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 1257 v. Almira Munson, born Bet. 1855 - 1856; died Unknown.
- 1258 vi. Grace Munson, born Bet. 1857 - 1858; died Unknown.
- 1259 vii. Augusta Munson, born Bet. 1859 - 1860; died Unknown.
- 1260 viii. Child-Eleven Munson, born Aft. 1861; died Unknown.

1043. Daniel¹³ Munson (Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 21 December 1824, and died 07 July 1896 in Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Cynthia Corning**, daughter of David Corning and Nancy Patterson. She was born 18 April 1832 (Source: *1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB*, p1.), and died Aft. 1901.

Notes for Daniel Munson:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p53, age 26
1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9

Children of Daniel Munson and Cynthia Corning are:

- + 1261 i. Hortense¹⁴ Munson, born 10 December 1853 in Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 May 1935 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1262 ii. Margaret Munson, born 29 December 1860 in Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1951.
- 1263 iii. David J. Munson, born 19 May 1862 in Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 September 1863.
- 1264 iv. Cynthia V. Munson, born 19 October 1865 in Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 December 1867.
- 1265 v. Lula Munson, born Abt. 1870 in Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

1044. Hannah¹³ Knight (Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1768 in Westport, ME, and died 12 January 1821 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME. She married **Jonathan Berry** 04 November 1781 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."), son of Westbrook Berry and Jane Freeman. He was born 1754 in Scarborough, MA, and died 13 February 1838 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Jonathan Berry:

1790 census, Machias Town, ME, indicates 2 males >15, 6 females. The male that is shown as 16 or more is

either a son by a previous marriage or a lodger.

More About Jonathan Berry and Hannah Knight:

Marriage: 04 November 1781, Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

Children of Hannah Knight and Jonathan Berry are:

- + 1266 i. Hannah¹⁴ Berry, born 08 July 1783 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Bet. 1813 - 1816.
- 1267 ii. Polly Berry, born 09 September 1784 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892.*); died Unknown. She married Thomas Hanscom June 1805 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892.*); born Unknown; died Bet. 1831 - 1835 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME.

More About Thomas Hanscom and Polly Berry:

Marriage: June 1805, Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892.*)

- + 1268 iii. Jane Berry, born 21 February 1786 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME; died 28 August 1834 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME.
- 1269 iv. Abigail Berry, born 11 October 1787 in Marshfield, ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892.*); died 16 May 1853. She married Samuel Gardner; died Unknown.
- 1270 v. Sarah Berry, born 12 August 1789 in Marshfield, ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892.*); died Unknown. She married Thomas Gardner; died Unknown.
- + 1271 vi. Rebecca Berry, born 28 January 1791 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 31 October 1823 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME.
- 1272 vii. Jonathan Berry, Jr., born 13 July 1792 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892.*); died Bef. 1811.
- + 1273 viii. Freeman Berry, born 26 March 1794 in Marshfield, ME; died 28 October 1870 in Machias, ME.
- 1274 ix. Susan Berry, born 27 April 1795 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892.*); died Unknown. She married John Gardner 19 April 1812 in Machias, ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892.*); died Unknown.

More About John Gardner and Susan Berry:

Marriage: 19 April 1812, Machias, ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892.*)

- 1275 x. John Berry, born 10 December 1796 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892.*); died Unknown.
- 1276 xi. Atkins Berry, born 06 June 1800 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892.*); died Unknown. He married Sarah Hastey 20 September 1823 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892.*); born Abt. 1804; died Unknown.

More About Atkins Berry and Sarah Hastey:

Marriage: 20 September 1823, Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892.*)

- 1277 xii. Phebe Berry, born 05 May 1802 in Marshfield, ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892.*); died Unknown. She married James Hasty 06 September 1818 in Machias, ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892.*); born 08 January 1799; died May 1853 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.

More About James Hasty and Phebe Berry:

Marriage: 06 September 1818, Machias, ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892.*)

- 1278 xiii. Jonathan Berry, born 27 November 1811 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892.*); died Unknown.
- + 1279 xiv. Jones D. Berry, born 27 November 1811 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Abt. 29 May 1884 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME.
- + 1280 xv. Lydia Berry, born 09 October 1798 in Marshfield, ME; died Unknown.

1045. Paul Atkins¹³ Knight (Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1770, and died 17 April 1834 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Hannah Whitney** December 1785 in Chandler River, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p36.), daughter of Joel Whitney and Mary Weston. She was born 25 December 1768 in Chandler's River, Washington Co., ME, and died 1856.

More About Paul Knight and Hannah Whitney:

Marriage: December 1785, Chandler River, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p36.)

Children of Paul Knight and Hannah Whitney are:

- + 1281 i. Lucy¹⁴ Knight, born 05 December 1784 in Jonesboro, Washington Co., ME; died 1866.
- 1282 ii. Atkins Knight, born 26 May 1786 in Englishmans River (Roque Bluffs), Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1283 iii. Keen Knight, born Abt. 1787; died Unknown.
- 1284 iv. Hannah Knight, born 01 February 1788; died Unknown.
- 1285 v. Joel Knight, born 03 November 1790; died Unknown.
- 1286 vi. James Christy Knight, born 12 November 1794 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About James Christy Knight:

Baptism: 02 May 1796

- 1287 vii. Ann Maria Knight, born 25 November 1796 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married ? Bradbury; died Unknown.
- 1288 viii. Ellis Knight, born 08 September 1798 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- + 1289 ix. Hiram Knight, born 08 September 1798 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1290 x. Elizabeth Knight, born 04 July 1800 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 1291 xi. Emily Knight, born 30 September 1801 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married William Smith; died Unknown.
- 1292 xii. Sabrine Knight, born 30 September 1801 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 1293 xiii. Sewell Knight, born 12 November 1803 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 1294 xiv. Louise Knight, born 31 January 1805 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 1295 xv. Melinda Knight, born 31 January 1805; died Unknown. She married Josiah Hume; died Unknown.
- + 1296 xvi. Mary Weston Knight, born 28 November 1806 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1297 xvii. Elisty Knight, born 04 February 1807 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About Elisty Knight:

Baptism: 21 February 1809, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 1298 xviii. Capt. Jerome Knight, Sr., born 20 August 1807 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Bef. 1870.
- + 1299 xix. Calista Knight, born 04 February 1808; died Unknown.

1046. Sally¹³ Knight (Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1771, and died Aft. 17 October 1798. She married **John Berry** December 1785 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892.*), son of Westbrook Berry and Jane Freeman. He was born 22 June 1762 in Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 12 July 1815 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John Berry:

The children shown for John Berry may not be attached to the proper wife. Jane Freeman Berry was baptized in 24 Feb 1806 while the remainder of the children and John himself, were baptized in 1814. This looks like the second wife may have had some influence over John and he was baptized as well.

1790 Census for Plantation 5 (Calais) shows 1 male >15, 1 male <16, and 3 females.

More About John Berry:

Baptism: 05 September 1814, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: 15 July 1815 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About John Berry and Sally Knight:

Alt. DOM: 17 November 1785, Machias, Washington Co., ME

Marriage: December 1785, Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892.*)

Children of Sally Knight and John Berry are:

- + 1300 i. Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, born 1786 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Aft. 13 May 1812.
- 1301 ii. Sarah Berry, born October 1787 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1302 iii. John Berry, born 1790 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 1303 iv. Westbrook Berry, born 08 February 1791 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1868 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1304 v. Temperance Berry, born 1793 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 1305 vi. Ann Elizabeth Berry, born 17 October 1798 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. November 1843 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

1047. Henry¹³ Knight (Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1772 - 1773, and died 30 July 1840 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **(1) Martha Patty Dyer**, daughter of Jones Dyer and Hannah Harrington. She was born Abt. 1780 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Bet. 15 October 1820 - 22 April 1821 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **(2) Sophia Hill** 22 April 1821 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Obediah Hill and Sarah Harris. She was born 09 June 1784 in ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892, p1.*), and died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Knight:

Ref:

1800 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME

1 male <10

1 male 26<45

1 male 45+

1 female <10

1 female 26<45

1810 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME

1 male <10

1 male 26<45

4 females <10

1 female 26<45

1820 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME

4 males <10

2 males 45+

Austin Families

1 female 10<16
1 female 16<26
1 female 26<45

1830 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME

1 male 5<10
1 male 10<15
1 male 15<20
2 males 20<30
1 male 50<60

1 female 10<15
1 female 20<30
1 female 40<50

More About Henry Knight:

Burial: 02 August 1840, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

More About Martha Patty Dyer:

Alternate DOD: 1817

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Sophia Hill:

Ref:

1840 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Widow Sophia Knight

1 male 15<20
3 males 20<30
1 male 30<40

1 female <5
1 female 20<30
1 female 30<40
1 female 50<60

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p172B/344, frame 96/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 66

More About Henry Knight and Sophia Hill:

Marriage: 22 April 1821, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Henry Knight and Martha Dyer are:

- 1306 i. Mary¹⁴ Knight, born 03 January 1799; died Bef. 1810.
- 1307 ii. Hammett Knight, born Bef. 1800; died Bef. 1810.
- 1308 iii. Lydia Knight, born 01 December 1801; died Unknown.
- 1309 iv. Rachel Knight, born Abt. 1804; died Unknown.
- 1310 v. Lydia Knight, born 29 December 1804 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married Stephen Adams Abt. April 1821 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

More About Lydia Knight:

Baptism: 23 May 1805 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About Stephen Adams and Lydia Knight:

Marriage: Abt. April 1821, Calais, Washington Co., ME

- 1311 vi. Harriet Knight, born 12 January 1805 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Austin Families

More About Harriet Knight:
Baptism: 23 May 1805 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 1312 vii. Hannah D. Knight, born Bet. 1805 - 1806; died Unknown.

Notes for Hannah D. Knight:
Ref:
1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p172B/344, frame 96/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 44
This person is only being added since she is shown in the 1850 census, may not be a daughter of Henry Knight.

- 1313 viii. Sophia Knight, born Bet. 1807 - 1808 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

More About Sophia Knight:
Baptism: 15 February 1811, /3 years old (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 1314 ix. William Henry Knight (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), born 17 March 1809 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Bef. 1820.

More About William Henry Knight:
Baptism: 15 February 1811, one year old (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 1315 x. Horatio Knight, born 27 April 1812 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About Horatio Knight:
Baptism: 12 January 1813 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 1316 xi. George Stillman Knight, born 15 May 1813; died Unknown.

Notes for George Stillman Knight:
Ref:
1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p172B/344, frame 96/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 36

More About George Stillman Knight:
Baptism: 19 April 1819, No dob shown (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 1317 xii. Edward G. Knight, born 20 August 1816 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Edward G. Knight:
Ref:
1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p172B/344, frame 96/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 34

More About Edward G. Knight:
Baptism: 19 April 1819, No dob shown (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 1318 xiii. Samuel Harris Knight, born 15 October 1820; died Unknown.

1048. George¹³ Knight (Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1775, and died Bef. 10 June 1828 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Ruth** ??? Abt. 1815. She was born Bet. 1779 - 1780 in NB, and died 13 September 1853 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for George Knight:

"Early New Brunswick Probate Records 1785-1835", R. Wallace Hale, p245

"Knight, George

Parish of St. Stephen, Charlotte Co. Intestate. Administration granted 15 April 1830 to Alfred Atkins Knight, yeoman, St. Stephen, the widow, being again married, having declined. Fellow bondsmen James Buchanan, farmer, St. James, and Peter Brown, yeoman, St. Stephen. Inventory, dated 19 April 1830, valued at 464 pounds

by James Albee, Samuel Hall, and John McAllister."

More About George Knight:

Burial: 10 June 1828, Methodist Chapel Burial Grounds, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Ruth ???:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 70

More About Ruth ???:

Burial: Unknown, Upper Mills Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Knight and Ruth ???:

Marriage: Abt. 1815

Children of George Knight and Ruth ??? are:

- 1319 i. Livina¹⁴ Knight, born Bef. 19 September 1817 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About Livina Knight:

Baptism: 19 September 1817 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 1320 ii. Joseph Burnham Knight, born 06 April 1819 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About Joseph Burnham Knight:

Baptism: 16 June 1820 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 1321 iii. Elizabeth Lamb Knight, born 12 May 1821 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Lamb Knight:

Baptism: 17 July 1821 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 1322 iv. Dau Knight, born 02 March 1825 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27*, no given name shown .); died Unknown.

More About Dau Knight:

Baptism: 01 October 1825 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

1049. Westbrook¹³ Knight (Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 22 April 1777, and died Unknown. He married **Martha Dyer** 07 November 1805, daughter of James Dyer and Martha Bailey. She was born Bet. 1784 - 1790 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

More About Westbrook Knight and Martha Dyer:

Marriage: 07 November 1805

Children of Westbrook Knight and Martha Dyer are:

- + 1323 i. Luther B.¹⁴ Knight, died Unknown.
1324 ii. Sobrina Knight, died Unknown. She married John Herald; died Unknown.
1325 iii. Atkins Knight, died Unknown.
1326 iv. George Knight, died Unknown.
+ 1327 v. James Dyer Knight, born 10 October 1806 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
+ 1328 vi. Rebecca Holmes Knight, born 08 November 1808 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 30 November 1873.
1329 vii. Levi Baylief Knight, born 16 February 1811 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Austin Families

- 1330 viii. Sewall Knight, born Bet. 1812 - 1813 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. He married Ora Hume 03 April 1841; died Unknown.
- More About Sewall Knight:
Baptism: 28 July 1815, Calais, Washington Co., ME(age 2 yrs) (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)
- More About Sewall Knight and Ora Hume:
Marriage: 03 April 1841
- 1331 ix. Major Joel Knight, born 27 April 1813 in ME; died Unknown. He married Susan Cunningham 21 December 1839 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME, p2.*); born Bet. 1817 - 1818 in ME; died Unknown.
- More About Joel Knight and Susan Cunningham:
Marriage: 21 December 1839, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME, p2.*)

1051. Lydia¹³ Knight (Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1778, and died 03 January 1866 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Jones Dyer, Jr.** Abt. 1804, son of Jones Dyer and Hannah Harrington. He was born 1776, and died 1860 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Lydia Knight:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Jones Dyer, Jr.:

According to the research work of Joseph W. Pehoushek, there might be a second wife. This is based upon the following from JWP, "Unless there was another Jones Dyer in Calais about 1845, then he must have remarried after the death of his first wife as a Mrs. Sylvia Dyer listed as the wife of Jones Dyer was on the membership list of the First Congregational Church of Calais, ME, on 11 May 1845". According to a footnote by JWP, the name Sylvia is most likely a spelling or transcripion error.

More About Jones Dyer, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

More About Jones Dyer and Lydia Knight:

Marriage: Abt. 1804

Children of Lydia Knight and Jones Dyer are:

- 1332 i. Edward Sidney¹⁴ Dyer, born 1804 in Portland, Cumberland, ME; died 05 October 1875 in Port Townsend, WA.
- + 1333 ii. Maria Dyer, born 1805 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 17 April 1896 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.
- 1334 iii. Caroline Dyer, born Aft. 1805; died 31 March 1836 in New Haven, CT.
- 1335 iv. Emily K. Dyer, born Aft. 1805 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 26 August 1839 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 1336 v. Harrison Dyer, born Aft. 1805; died Unknown.
- 1337 vi. Johanna Dyer, born Aft. 1805; died Unknown.
- 1338 vii. Josophine Dyer, born Aft. 1805; died Unknown. She married ? Dodge; died Unknown.
- 1339 viii. Sarah Jane Dyer, born Aft. 1805; died Unknown.
- 1340 ix. Thomas Dyer, born Aft. 1805; died 1875.
- 1341 x. John H. Dyer, born Abt. 1807; died 1875.
- 1342 xi. Lydia P. Dyer, born Abt. 1811; died 1844. She married Jacob Quincy Kettelle 20 July 1843 in Charlestown, Suffolk, MA; born 06 September 1803 in Limington, York Co., ME; died 02 December 1865 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

Austin Families

More About Jacob Kettelle and Lydia Dyer:
Marriage: 20 July 1843, Charlestown, Suffolk, MA

- 1343 xii. Sophia Dyer, born Abt. 1813; died Unknown. She married Dr. C. C. Porter; died Unknown.
- 1344 xiii. Harriet Dyer, born Bet. 1822 - 1823; died Unknown. She married Luther C. White Aft. 1850; died Unknown.

More About Luther White and Harriet Dyer:
Marriage: Aft. 1850

- 1345 xiv. George Washington Dyer, born 1823 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1889.
- 1346 xv. Helen Elizabeth Dyer, born 06 February 1830 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died February 1921 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA. She married (1) Robert Noah Smith 29 September 1852 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p113.); born Abt. 1830; died Unknown. She married (2) A. R. Bradbury Aft. 1852; died Unknown.

More About Robert Smith and Helen Dyer:
Marriage: 29 September 1852, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p113.)

More About A. Bradbury and Helen Dyer:
Marriage: Aft. 1852

1054. Sarah¹³ Hill (Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1760 in Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 19 April 1824 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME. She married **Benjamin Harmon, Sr.** 20 November 1777 in Machias, ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p37.), son of Nathaniel Harmon and Hannah Goodale. He was born 26 July 1744 in Scarboro, ME, and died 18 July 1806 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Sarah Hill:
Ref: WFT Vol. 31, #291

More About Benjamin Harmon and Sarah Hill:
Marriage: 20 November 1777, Machias, ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p37.)

Children of Sarah Hill and Benjamin Harmon are:

- + 1347 i. William¹⁴ Harmon, born 11 September 1779 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 23 October 1859.
- + 1348 ii. Japhet Harmon, born 05 August 1781 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 17 July 1859 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME.
- 1349 iii. Nathaniel Harmon, born 12 August 1784 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892*, p12.); died Unknown.
- + 1350 iv. Nathaniel Harmon, born 12 August 1786 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1351 v. Samuel Harmon, born 12 January 1787 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892*, p12.); died 15 June 1865 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA. He married Mercy Fisher 19 October 1811 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

More About Samuel Harmon and Mercy Fisher:
Marriage: 19 October 1811, Machias, Washington Co., ME

- + 1352 vi. Hannah Hill Harmon, born 02 March 1789 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1353 vii. Henry Harmon, born 08 February 1791 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892*, p12.); died Unknown.
- 1354 viii. Stephen Harmon, born 07 February 1793 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892*, p12.); died Unknown.
- 1355 ix. Rebecca Harmon, born 21 May 1795 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records*

Austin Families

- of Machias, ME, 1767-1892, p12.); died Unknown.*
- 1356 x. Lydia Harmon, born 07 April 1797 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892, p12.); died Unknown.*
- 1357 xi. Sally Harmon, born 20 June 1799 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892, p12.); died Unknown.*
- 1358 xii. Betsey Harmon, born 27 July 1801 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892, p12.); died Unknown.*
- 1359 xiii. Phebe Harmon, born 29 July 1803 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892, p12.); died Unknown.* She married John M. Seavey, Jr. 12 June 1825 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; born 16 February 1807 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 05 May 1857 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About John Seavey and Phebe Harmon:
Marriage: 12 June 1825, Cooper, Washington Co., ME

- 1360 xiv. Benjamin Harmon, Jr., born 28 February 1805 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892, p12.); died Unknown.*

1055. Samuel¹³ Hill (Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1760 - 1770 in Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME, and died Bef. 20 March 1822 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Relief Berry** 08 October 1793, daughter of John Berry and Sarah Libby. She was born Abt. 1771 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died Bef. 02 May 1828 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Samuel Hill:

Burial: 20 March 1822, Methodest Chapel, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Relief Berry:

WG shows the name as Mary Berry.

More About Relief Berry:

Baptism: 07 November 1818, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: 02 May 1828, Methodest Chapel, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About Samuel Hill and Relief Berry:

Marriage: 08 October 1793

Children of Samuel Hill and Relief Berry are:

- + 1361 i. Amos¹⁴ Hill, born Bet. 1791 - 1792 in ME; died 15 July 1881 in Paris, Brant Co., ON.
- + 1362 ii. Lydia Hill, born September 1795 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Aft. 1851.
- + 1363 iii. Rebecca Hill, born September 1795 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 April 1878 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 1364 iv. Hannah Hill, born Abt. 1799; died 09 August 1840 in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX. She married Jonas Rice Aft. 24 July 1817; born Abt. 1795; died 06 August 1840 in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX.

More About Jonas Rice and Hannah Hill:
Marriage: Aft. 24 July 1817

- + 1365 v. Stephen Hill, born 02 February 1802 in NB; died 09 July 1873 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN.
- 1366 vi. Jasper Hill, born 12 August 1804 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Bef. August 1833.

Notes for Jasper Hill:

Austin Families

Probate:

"Early New Brunswick Probate Records 1785-1835", R. Wallace Hale, Heritage Books, Inc, ISBN 1-55613-240-9

Parish of St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., Yeoman. Will dated 23 January 1833, proved 23 August 1833. Brother James Hill all personal estate and my undivided half of real estate owned with my brother Elvin G. Hill in Mohannas in St. Stephen. My sister(-in-law[AEK])Hannah Hill, wife of my brother Stephen Hill, Jr., \$50. Jasper Hill, son of Stephen Hill Jr., my small trunk. Brother Stephen Hill my wearing apparel. Brothers Elvin G. Hill and Amos Hill, sisters Rebecca Reding, Lydia Smith and Hannah Rice each 5 shillings. Brother James Hill sole executor. Witnesses: Isaac [N.] Tabor, Seth E. Hutchinson, Enoch Burnham.

More About Jasper Hill:

Baptism: 07 November 1818, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 1367 vii. Elvin Gilmore Hill, born 17 June 1809 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Aft. 24 July 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI. He married (1) Hannah Ames II; born 22 November 1811 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. He married (2) Catherine ??? Bef. 1880; born Bet. 1822 - 1823 in NY; died Aft. 1890.

Notes for Elvin Gilmore Hill:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cannon Twp., Kent Co., MI, p125/671, frame 21/27, taken 9 July 1860, age 51, b NB
1880 Census, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI, ED#135, p32/259D, frame 32/38, taken 10 June 1880, age 71, name: Elvin G. Hill

More About Elvin Gilmore Hill:

Baptism: 07 November 1818, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Hannah Ames II:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cannon Twp., Kent Co., MI, p125/671, frame 21/27, taken 9 July 1860, age 48, b NB

More About Hannah Ames II:

Baptism: 19 June 1812 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Catherine ???:

Ref:

1870 Census, Grand Rapids(Ward#1), Kent Co., MI, p55/239A, frame 55/89, taken 13 June 1870, age 48
1880 Census, Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI, ED#135, p32/259D, frame 32/38, taken 10 June 1880, age 57

More About Elvin Hill and Catherine ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1880

- + 1368 viii. James Hill, born 24 September 1813 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 August 1876 in Cannon, Kent Co., MI.

1056. Priscilla¹³ Hill (Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1763 in Scarborough, Cumberland Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **David Pineo I** 02 November 1797 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p34.), son of Jonathan Pineo and Esther Libby. He was born 17 February 1774 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892*, p1.), and died 26 January 1863 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME, p465.*).

More About David Pineo and Priscilla Hill:

Marriage: 02 November 1797, Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p34.)

Children of Priscilla Hill and David Pineo are:

- 1369 i. Eliza¹⁴ Pineo, born 24 January 1798 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892*, p9.); died Unknown.
- 1370 ii. Marian Pineo, born 02 December 1800 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892*, p9.); died Unknown.
- 1371 iii. John Pineo, born 04 March 1802 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892*, p9.); died Unknown.
- + 1372 iv. David Pineo II, born 25 September 1803 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 04 October 1861 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

1057. Amy¹³ Hill (Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1764, and died Aft. 24 October 1823 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Silas Morse, Jr.** 28 December 1782 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, son of Silas Morse and Mehitable Price. He was born 24 November 1760 in Dedham, MA, and died Bef. August 1788. She married **(2) Michael Dowdall** 05 August 1788 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p38.). He was born in Ireland, and died Aft. 10 June 1822 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Silas Morse and Amy Hill:

Marriage: 28 December 1782, Machias, Washington Co., ME

More About Michael Dowdall and Amy Hill:

Marriage: 05 August 1788, Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p38.)

Children of Amy Hill and Silas Morse are:

- + 1373 i. Hannah W.¹⁴ Morse, born Bef. 25 March 1787 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., MA; died Bef. 28 October 1824 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1374 ii. Silas Morse III, born Bef. 25 March 1787 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., MA; died Unknown.

Children of Amy Hill and Michael Dowdall are:

- + 1375 i. Elizabeth¹⁴ Dowdall, born 03 April 1789 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 15 May 1855 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1376 ii. Arthur Hill Dowdall, born Abt. 1791 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1377 iii. Sarah Dowdall, born Abt. 1793 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Bef. 16 June 1824.
- + 1378 iv. John Dowdall, born 05 June 1796 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 03 May 1833.
- + 1379 v. Susannah Dowdall, born 05 June 1796 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 13 July 1869 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME.
- + 1380 vi. Pamela Dowdall, born 1802 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Aft. 24 May 1866.
- 1381 vii. Juliana Dowdall, born 23 June 1804 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1382 viii. Margaret Lavinia Dowdall, born 1805 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 December 1882 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN.
- 1383 ix. Mandana Dowdall, born 1807 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1384 x. Horatio Nelson Dowdall, born 1809 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 August 1889 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN.
- 1385 xi. Maria Dowdall, born 1811 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Aft. 1881 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1386 xii. George Addison Dowdall, born 1812 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Aft. 1822.
- + 1387 xiii. Abigail Stone Dowdall, born December 1813 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 May 1867 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN.

1058. Keziah¹³ Hill (Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1765 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 18 July 1845 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John H. McAllister, Sr.** 18 September 1794, son of Daniel McAllister and Mary Patterson. He was born 13 July 1768 in New Boston, NH, and died 03 October 1842 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About John McAllister and Keziah Hill:

Marriage: 18 September 1794

Children of Keziah Hill and John McAllister are:

- + 1388 i. Japhet Hill¹⁴ McAllister, born 05 August 1795 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 February 1862 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1389 ii. Daniel McAllister, born 29 December 1796 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 December 1880 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME.
- + 1390 iii. Elizabeth McAllister, born 06 April 1798 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1391 iv. John McAllister, Jr., born 05 August 1799 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 August 1876.
- + 1392 v. William Ellis McAllister, born 25 January 1801 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 December 1874 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1393 vi. Stephen McAllister, born 18 February 1803 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 08 October 1825.

More About Stephen McAllister:

Burial: 10 October 1825 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 1394 vii. George Clinton McAllister, born 23 August 1804 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 February 1842 in Lost at sea.
- 1395 viii. Hannah Knight McAllister, born 20 August 1806 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Bef. 17 July 1811.

More About Hannah Knight McAllister:

Burial: 17 July 1811 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 1396 ix. Henry Stillman McAllister, born 07 October 1807 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 August 1869.
- + 1397 x. Louisa McAllister, born 24 February 1809 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 March 1838 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1398 xi. Mary McAllister (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), born 10 April 1811 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 15 April 1811.

More About Mary McAllister:

Burial: 15 April 1811 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 1399 xii. Emely McAllister, born 01 March 1812 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- + 1400 xiii. Abner McAllister, born 24 July 1813 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 August 1889 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1401 xiv. Harrison McAllister, born 12 May 1815 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 September 1846.
- 1402 xv. Ann McAllister, born 19 January 1818 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 January 1818 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1403 xvi. Mary Ferguson McAllister, born 13 April 1820 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 02 January 1833.

1059. Hannah¹³ Hill (Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1767 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 1847 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME. She married **Stephen Smith** 17 July 1787 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p37.), son of Stephen Smith and Deborah Ellis. He was

born 06 November 1763 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA, and died 15 April 1846 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME.

More About Stephen Smith and Hannah Hill:

Alt. DOM: 30 August 1787

Marriage: 17 July 1787, Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p37.)

Children of Hannah Hill and Stephen Smith are:

- 1404 i. Mary¹⁴ Smith, born Abt. 1788 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1405 ii. Deborah Smith, born 19 June 1788 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Harrison Thather; died Unknown.
- 1406 iii. Ellis Smith, born 11 July 1789 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1407 iv. John Smith, born 28 November 1791 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1408 v. Otis Smith, born 08 September 1792 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1409 vi. Thomas Smith, born 21 June 1794 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1410 vii. Adeline Smith, born 28 September 1798 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 1411 viii. Turner Smith, born 13 December 1799 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 08 March 1883 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME.
- 1412 ix. Nathan Smith, born 23 December 1802 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1413 x. George Smith, born 28 March 1804 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

1060. Abner¹³ Hill, Sr. (Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 24 February 1772 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 22 November 1855 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Mary Polly Whitney** 02 September 1792 in Jonesboro, ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p32.), daughter of Joel Whitney and Mary Weston. She was born 14 September 1766 in Gorhamtown, ME, and died 06 May 1828 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Esther Pine** 03 March 1829 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index."). She was born Abt. 1800, and died Bef. 13 July 1831 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *VRES: Vital Records from the Eastport Sentinel, of Eastport, Maine, 1818-1900*, Vol 13, #49, 13 Jul 1831.). He married **(3) Mary Tyler** 17 March 1832 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Belcher Tyler and Mary ????. She was born 1793, and died 27 September 1869.

Notes for Abner Hill, Sr.:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 68 Number 2140

Date June 2 1887

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Machias 'Union' - In 1777 when British war vessels threatened Machias, Me. several families moved from the settlement to Old Stream, a branch of the Machias, a dozen miles up the river and in or near what is now known as the town of Northfield. The families built camps or log houses, tilled the land, lived there some of them two years, others not so long. In 1770 some of the Old Stream pioneers went to the St. Croix. As Knowlton in his history of Calais says, they were guided through the woods by an Indian while others came by water. Daniel HILL and Samuel HILL were the first settlers of Calais and they were from the Old Stream Colony. ... Among the sons of Japhet HILL was Abner HILL who settled on the St. Stephen side. Abner married Mary (or Polly) WHITNEY d/o Joel WHITNEY, one of the first settlers of Jonesboro and sister of Capt. Ephraim WHITNEY. It is told that when Abner and Mary were married they rode from Jonesboro via No. 14 to Cooper on horseback through the woods, no roads then, to the St. Croix, and although Abner had real and

personal estate, their outfit with which to commence housekeeping consisted of a few chairs, an iron tea kettle, one table and a bag of Indian meal. The sons of Abner were George HILL, John HILL, Joel HILL, Abner HILL, Daniel HILL, William HILL, Horatio N. HILL. George was well known in political circles in New Brunswick and Canada while Abner, Daniel and Horatio were prominent lumber manufacturers on the St. Croix. Elizabeth HILL, widow of Abner, is still living in St. Stephen. Ann PORTER, widow of John PORTER lives at Upper Mills, natives of Jonesboro, daughters of Ephraim WHITNEY. The late Beriah WHITNEY of Milltown, N.B. was a son of Ephraim Whitney of Jonesboro. Mrs. Lucy WHITNEY, widow of Beriah, now past 82 years, also a resident of Milltown, is a daughter of late Wm S. HALL of Jonesboro. Col. Joseph WHITNEY, prominent business man of Calais, 1826 to 1840, was a native of Jonesboro; also Paul WHITNEY and Joel WHITNEY, both settlers in Milltown, N.B. early as 1806-9 and brothers of Ephraim. Capt. Jonathan KNIGHT came from Machias in 1790. His friends claimed that he had fired the first shot in the battle in which the "Margaretta" was captured. Capt. O'BRIEN was in command. When they neared the British schooner Knight said 'Captain, I see their eyes'. Then said O'Brien, 'Fire' and so he did. The old Queen's Arm which Knight used, the family kept a long time. Paul KNIGHT, the oldest of Jonathan, lived at Englishman's River until 1800 when he moved to Robbinston thence to Calais where he lived the rest of his days. He married Hannah WHITNEY of Jonesboro; in their family were three pairs of twins. Calais was incorporated in 1806. Stephen BREWER of Boston came to Calais in 1800 or 1801. In 1804 he married Sophia HILL of Machias, a sister of late Obediah HILL. Subsequently Mrs. Brewer married a Mr. Knight. Their only child Nancy A. KNIGHT married William SPRING. They lived in Alexander until about 1865 when they moved to Arcata, California. A son, William O.H. SPRING, is now a resident of Arcata and prominently known in Humboldt Co. About 1818, Joseph NASH and Amariah NASH, millwrights, sons of Isaac NASH of Columbia, the latter a native of Yarmouth, Me. and a descendant of the Nash who settled at Duxbury, Mass. from England in 1690 or 1695, came to Milltown, Calais. The brothers were intelligent mechanics. They had built some of the mills at Machias and East Machias and the fame of the growing Schona River induced them, then unmarried, to adopt the frontier for future scenes of labors. These brothers built several mills near Milltown. Joseph lived here as late as 1858 and died about this time. A son, Nelson NASH succeeded his father as millwright, but died early in life. Capt. Amariah NASH at one time, 1840 probably, was engaged in business at Bog Brook, two or three miles below the city on the road towards Red Beach. He had a mill there. ... Mr. Nash's first home where his family were all born, was at Milltown. He resided there almost twenty years. Col. Nash in 1847 moved to the south part of Robbinston. Here he built a saw mill, a grist and lath mill, all operated by a large moveshot wheel. This was in operation as late as 1852 or 1853. He also built vessels and superintended an extensive store trade. The depression of '56 and '57 overtook him and the property passed into other hands. In '57 or '58, Mr. Nash with his family moved to Hopkinton, Iowa where he died ten years later; a daughter having married and settled at Hopkinton in 1854 or '55. So that with a single exception, although both had families, neither Joseph nor Amariah have children present residents on the St. Croix. Joshua NASH, a brother of Joseph and Amariah, lived at Calais several years in Amariah's employ... George DOWNES and Mina DOWNES, children of Mr. and Mrs. L.G. DOWNES, W.D. STONE, tin worker in Brook's store in St. Stephen, his home is in Calais; L.F. LAMBERT, trader, are natives of Machias. Trecott LAWRENCE and his son, George T. LAWRENCE, book keeper and salesman respectively in E.C. Gate's store are former residents of Machias. Mrs. A. McNICHOL, Mrs. R.J. McGARRIGLE are natives of East Machias. (see original)

More About Abner Hill, Sr.:

Immigration: Abt. 1793, From Machias

More About Mary Polly Whitney:

Burial: 08 May 1828, Methodest Chapel, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About Abner Hill and Mary Whitney:

Marriage: 02 September 1792, Jonesboro, ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p32.)

More About Abner Hill and Esther Pine:

Marriage: 03 March 1829, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.")

More About Mary Tyler:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Abner Hill and Mary Tyler:

Marriage: 17 March 1832, Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Abner Hill and Mary Whitney are:

- + 1414 i. George Stillman¹⁴ Hill, born 10 April 1794 in Salmon Falls, Washington Co., ME; died 13 April 1858 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1415 ii. Mary Whitney Hill, born 05 August 1795 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 November 1859 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1416 iii. Joel Hill, born 20 December 1796 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 July 1871 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1417 iv. Abner Hill, Jr., born 08 November 1798 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died February 1872.
- 1418 v. Japheth Hill, born 11 December 1801 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 1419 vi. Stephen Hill, born 18 March 1802 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 1420 vii. Lucy Hill, born 21 March 1803 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- + 1421 viii. Daniel Hill, born 16 February 1804 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 October 1882.
- + 1422 ix. John Hill, born 09 March 1805; died 24 August 1882.
- + 1423 x. Clarissa Hill, born 17 June 1806 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 February 1861 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1424 xi. Oresha Nelson Hill, born 28 January 1809 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- + 1425 xii. Horatio Nelson Hill, born 29 January 1809; died Unknown.

Child of Abner Hill and Esther Pine is:

- + 1426 i. Asenath¹⁴ Hill, born 22 November 1829 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 August 1897 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Abner Hill and Mary Tyler are:

- 1427 i. Hester Ann¹⁴ Hill, born 10 January 1833 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 1428 ii. Mary Elizabeth Hill, born 07 March 1835 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 18 August 1867 in aboard the barque Regina in the Gulf of Mexico. She married Thomas James Tobin; born 04 March 1823 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 01 June 1898 in Heswall, Cheshire, England.

1061. Susannah¹³ Hill (Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 30 August 1777 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 23 September 1863 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **James Christie** 02 September 1793 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p32.), son of Jessie Christie and Mary Gregg. He was born 03 January 1771 in New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH, and died 03 August 1843 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Susannah Hill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Christie and Susannah Hill:

Marriage: 02 September 1793, Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p32.)

Children of Susannah Hill and James Christie are:

Austin Families

- + 1429 i. Hannah¹⁴ Christie, born 26 February 1796 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 January 1862 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 1430 ii. James Christie, born 26 November 1797 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Bef. July 1808.
 - 1431 iii. Hiram Christie I, born 01 September 1799 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Bef. 1816.
 - + 1432 iv. Mary 'Polly' Christie, born 10 June 1801 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 October 1888 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - + 1433 v. Rebecca Brown Christie, born 25 July 1803 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - + 1434 vi. Jane Christie, born 13 October 1805 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 March 1889 in Topsfield, Washington Co., ME.
 - 1435 vii. James Christie, born 19 July 1808 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
 - + 1436 viii. Martha Ann Christie, born 1810 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - 1437 ix. John Christie, born 10 September 1812 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- More About John Christie:
Burial: 24 February 1815 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)
- + 1438 x. Jessie Christie, born 01 November 1815 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 April 1890 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
 - 1439 xi. Hiram Christie, born 06 May 1816 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 04 August 1828 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- More About Hiram Christie:
Burial: 05 August 1828, Methodist Burial Ground, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)
- 1440 xii. Dau Christie, born 1817; died Unknown.
 - + 1441 xiii. Anna Maria Christie, born 12 December 1818 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 April 1890 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 1442 xiv. Stephen Christie, born June 1821; died Unknown.

1063. Stephen¹³ Hill (Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1782 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 17 October 1857 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **(1) Lavinia Reed** 06 August 1805 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*). She was born 1785 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 March 1828. He married **(2) Lydia Smith** Aft. 1828. She was born 1794, and died 02 May 1863.

Notes for Stephen Hill:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 17 Number 18

Date November 7 1857

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) 17th ult., Stephen HILL, age 75

More About Stephen Hill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Lavinia Reed:

Burial: 07 March 1828, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About Stephen Hill and Lavinia Reed:

Marriage: 06 August 1805, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*)

More About Lydia Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Stephen Hill and Lydia Smith:

Marriage: Aft. 1828

Children of Stephen Hill and Lavinia Reed are:

- 1443 i. George Willard¹⁴ Hill, born January 1806 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 22 August 1836 in lost at sea.

More About George Willard Hill:

Baptism: 06 February 1806, three weeks old (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 1444 ii. Stephen Hill, born 02 December 1807 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 February 1887.
+ 1445 iii. Elizabeth C. Hill, born 25 January 1810 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 July 1851.
1446 iv. John Reed Hill, born 06 March 1812 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 13 March 1812 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About John Reed Hill:

Burial: 14 March 1812, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 1447 v. Capt. Henry Parker Hill, born 26 May 1813 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 August 1874.
+ 1448 vi. Capt. Samuel Hill, born 23 February 1816 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 February 1867 in Matanzas, Cuba.
+ 1449 vii. Joshua W. Hill, born 27 February 1818 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 May 1883 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 1450 viii. Lavina B. Hill, born 06 February 1821 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 October 1863.
1451 ix. Ann Mariah Hill, born 05 March 1823 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 30 June 1839.

More About Ann Mariah Hill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1452 x. Moses Reed Hill, born 24 February 1828 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 25 July 1828 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Moses Reed Hill:

Burial: 25 July 1828, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

1067. Abigail¹³ Milliken (Isaac¹², Sarah¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 20 October 1778, and died 02 December 1833 in Saco, York Co., ME. She married **William Fogg** 26 November 1800. He was born 25 June 1775, and died 25 January 1860 in Saco, York Co., ME.

More About Abigail Milliken:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Biddeford, ME

Notes for William Fogg:

Ref:

1850 Census, Saco, York Co., ME, p 132/357B, frame 132, taken 20 Sept. 1850, age 75

Email received 22 Oct. 2005: Possible children of William Fogg --

Name: Andrea Parkinson

Email: andiparkinson@ctel.net

URL:

URL title:

Note:

Hi Arnie! Have found this couple as buried at Greenwood Cemetery in Biddeford ME; Wm 1775-1860 and Abigail 1779-1833. There is also a William K Fogg and wife Lurena buried there; this same couple was living with John Smith Fogg and wife Mary Trafton Jellison Fogg in 1860 Biddeford. (I'm currently working on my Jellison lines...) Wm K was born ~1811 and died in 1879; John b. 1820 and died 1888; they could have been younger brothers of Sarah- no proof yet.

More About William Fogg:

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Biddeford, ME

More About William Fogg and Abigail Milliken:

Marriage: 26 November 1800

Child of Abigail Milliken and William Fogg is:

+ 1453 i. Sarah M.¹⁴ Fogg, born 22 October 1805; died 15 May 1880 in Saco, York Co., ME.

1069. Marie Clarissa¹³ Bates (Elias¹², Martha¹¹ Austin, Elias¹⁰, Richard⁹, Anthony⁸, Richard⁷, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1801 in Washington Co., MO, and died 1818 in Herculaneum, Jefferson Co., MO. She married **John Wiley Honey** 13 March 1817 in Herculaneum, Jefferson Co., MO, son of John Honey and Euphan Fiveash. He was born 02 October 1789 in Suffolk, VA, and died 02 September 1832 in Herculaneum, Jefferson Co., MO.

Notes for Marie Clarissa Bates:

Ref: Data received from Ellen McKenzie indicated that baptismal records in The Church of St. Genevieve, in that Co. contained the information about the birth date of Marie and the mother and father.

dandemac@camasnet.com

More About John Honey and Marie Bates:

Marriage: 13 March 1817, Herculaneum, Jefferson Co., MO

Child of Marie Bates and John Honey is:

+ 1454 i. Elias Fiveash¹⁴ Honey, Sr., born 28 February 1818 in Jefferson Co., MO; died 18 October 1872 in Jefferson Co., MO.

1078. John Wheeler Leavitt¹³ Corning (Catharine Matilda¹² Austin, Daniel¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Nathaniel⁹, Anthony⁸, Richard⁷, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 22 November 1844, and died 07 January 1921. He married **Mary Elizabeth Rogers** 1869. She was born 1849, and died 1919.

More About John Corning and Mary Rogers:

Marriage: 1869

Children of John Corning and Mary Rogers are:

- 1455 i. Leavitt¹⁴ Corning, born 1870; died Unknown. He married Margaret McCallum Judson; died Unknown.
- + 1456 ii. Mary Benedict Corning, born 08 June 1872 in St. Paul, Minnesota; died Unknown.
- 1457 iii. Charles Rogers Corning, born 1874; died Unknown. He married Katherine Southall; died Unknown.
- 1458 iv. Emily Austin Corning, born 1880; died Unknown.
- 1459 v. John C. I. Corning, born 1889; died Unknown. He married Mary Judith O'Brien; died Unknown.

Generation No. 14

1084. Ellery Gladstone¹⁴ Jellison, Jr. (Ellery Gladstone¹³, Frank N.¹², Nahum Young¹¹, William¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Maddocks, Susannah⁸ Austin, Ichabod⁷, Ichabod⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 11 January 1915 in Monroe, WA, and died 27 August 1996 in Everett, WA. He married **Mary Elizabeth Williams** 19 October 1937 in Monroe, WA, daughter of ? Williams and ? ???. She was born 25 January 1916 in ?, and died Unknown.

More About Ellery Jellison and Mary Williams:

Marriage: 19 October 1937, Monroe, WA

Children of Ellery Jellison and Mary Williams are:

- + 1460 i. Jane Elizabeth¹⁵ Jellison, born Private.
- 1461 ii. Mary Jean Jellison, born Private. She married Theodore Albert Mork Private; born Private.

More About Theodore Mork and Mary Jellison:

Private-Begin: Private

1087. Olive Alice¹⁴ Carlow (Evelyn Bernice¹³ Alexander, Olive Maria¹² Jellison, Joshua T.¹¹, Olive¹⁰ Tourtilotte, Rebecca⁹ Maddocks, Susannah⁸ Austin, Ichabod⁷, Ichabod⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **Thomas William Bentum** Private. He was born Private.

More About Thomas Bentum and Olive Carlow:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Olive Carlow and Thomas Bentum are:

- + 1462 i. Thomas William¹⁵ Bentum, born Private.
- 1463 ii. Nancy Evelyn Bentum, born Private.

1088. Donna Louise¹⁴ Carlow (Evelyn Bernice¹³ Alexander, Olive Maria¹² Jellison, Joshua T.¹¹, Olive¹⁰ Tourtilotte, Rebecca⁹ Maddocks, Susannah⁸ Austin, Ichabod⁷, Ichabod⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **John Alvin Bradstreet** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Bradstreet and Donna Carlow:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donna Carlow and John Bradstreet are:

- 1464 i. Heather Jane¹⁵ Bradstreet, born Private.
- + 1465 ii. Stuart Alexander Bradstreet, born Private.

1091. Norman Frederick¹⁴ Carlow, Jr. (Evelyn Bernice¹³ Alexander, Olive Maria¹² Jellison, Joshua T.¹¹, Olive¹⁰ Tourtilotte, Rebecca⁹ Maddocks, Susannah⁸ Austin, Ichabod⁷, Ichabod⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 19 March 1930 in Marine City, MI, and died 19 February 2002 in Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME. He married **Marion Louise Lane** Private, daughter of Frederick Lane and Ethel Eye. She was born Private.

More About Norman Carlow and Marion Lane:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Norman Carlow and Marion Lane is:

+ 1466 i. Ronald Norman¹⁵ Carlow, born Private.

1093. Pamela¹⁴ Richards (Ruth¹³ Agnew, Pauline Vashti¹² Austin, Junius Noble 'Doon'¹¹, Moses Carlton¹⁰, John⁹, Ichabod⁸, Ichabod⁷, Ichabod⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **Patrick Dealexandro** Private. He was born Private.

More About Patrick Dealexandro and Pamela Richards:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Pamela Richards and Patrick Dealexandro are:

1467 i. Angelique¹⁵ Dealexandro, born Private.

1468 ii. Patrick Dealexandro, born Private.

1094. Patricia¹⁴ Richards (Ruth¹³ Agnew, Pauline Vashti¹² Austin, Junius Noble 'Doon'¹¹, Moses Carlton¹⁰, John⁹, Ichabod⁸, Ichabod⁷, Ichabod⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Mark Robittalle** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Donald LaPierre** Private. He was born Private.

More About Mark Robittalle and Patricia Richards:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Donald LaPierre and Patricia Richards:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Patricia Richards and Mark Robittalle is:

1469 i. Emile Jean¹⁵ Robittalle, born Private.

Child of Patricia Richards and Donald LaPierre is:

1470 i. Lacy Ann¹⁵ LaPierre, born Private.

1095. Ruth¹⁴ Agnew (Donald A¹³, Pauline Vashti¹² Austin, Junius Noble 'Doon'¹¹, Moses Carlton¹⁰, John⁹, Ichabod⁸, Ichabod⁷, Ichabod⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **David Williams** Private. He was born Private.

More About David Williams and Ruth Agnew:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ruth Agnew and David Williams are:

1471 i. Shannon¹⁵ Williams, born Private.

1472 ii. Travis Williams, born Private.

1096. Valeria R.¹⁴ Littlefield (Samuel H.¹³, Samuel¹², William¹¹, Nehemiah¹⁰, Dependence⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 05 June 1855 in Screven Co., GA, and died 20 March 1919 in WaynesBoro, GA. She married **John Moses Mobley** 1873 in Screven Co., GA. He was born September 1849 in Hilltonia, GA, and died 29 September 1928 in WaynesBoro, GA.

More About John Mobley and Valeria Littlefield:

Marriage: 1873, Screven Co., GA

Child of Valeria Littlefield and John Mobley is:

- 1473 i. Julian Hartridge¹⁵ Mobley, born 22 June 1888; died Unknown.

1097. Lucinda¹⁴ Littlefield (Anthony R.¹³, Daniel¹², Daniel¹¹, Nathaniel¹⁰, Caleb⁹, Anthony⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 30 October 1814 in Fort Ann Twp., Washington Co., NY, and died 05 October 1855. She married **Dow L. Lighthall** 15 September 1831. He was born 1808 in NY, and died 1873.

Notes for Lucinda Littlefield:

Ref:

1850 Census, Mundy Twp., Genesee Co., MI, p258B-259, frame 16-17/19, taken 11 Sept. 1850, age 36

Notes for Dow L. Lighthall:

Ref:

1850 Census, Mundy Twp., Genesee Co., MI, p258B-259, frame 16-17/19, taken 11 Sept. 1850, age 41. Name is Dow as the first letter is the same as the capital D. in David on the same page(AEK)

1871 Census, Caseville Twp., Huron Co., MI, p10/780B, frame 10/12, taken 17 Aug. 1870, age 61

More About Dow Lighthall and Lucinda Littlefield:

Marriage: 15 September 1831

Children of Lucinda Littlefield and Dow Lighthall are:

- + 1474 i. William A.¹⁵ Lighthall, born 1832 in NY; died 1899.
- + 1475 ii. Luther Lighthall, born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in NY; died Unknown.
- 1476 iii. Lavina Lighthall, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in NY; died Unknown.

Notes for Lavina Lighthall:

Ref:

1850 Census, Mundy Twp., Genesee Co., MI, p258B-259, frame 16-17/19, taken 11 Sept. 1850, age 10

- 1477 iv. Laura Lighthall, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in NY; died Unknown.

Notes for Laura Lighthall:

Ref:

1850 Census, Mundy Twp., Genesee Co., MI, p258B-259, frame 16-17/19, taken 11 Sept. 1850, age 8

- 1478 v. Sarah Lighthall, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in MI; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Lighthall:

Ref:

1850 Census, Mundy Twp., Genesee Co., MI, p258B-259, frame 16-17/19, taken 11 Sept. 1850, age 6

- 1479 vi. Sabrina Lighthall, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in MI; died Unknown.

Notes for Sabrina Lighthall:

Ref:

1850 Census, Mundy Twp., Genesee Co., MI, p258B-259, frame 16-17/19, taken 11 Sept. 1850, age 3

- 1480 vii. Hiram H. Lighthall, born 1851; died Unknown.

Notes for Hiram H. Lighthall:

Ref:

1871 Census, Caseville Twp., Huron Co., MI, p10/780B, frame 10/12, taken 17 Aug. 1870, age 19

1108. Royal¹⁴ McKusick (Mary Polly 'Charity'¹³ Estes, Olive¹² Littlefield, Ithamar¹¹, Mary¹⁰, David⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 23 May 1808 in Cornish, York Co., ME, and died 06 October 1855 in Stillwater, Washington Co., MN. He married **Eliza Hall** 1834, daughter of Samuel Hall and Margaret Campbell. She was born 21 February 1809 in NB (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."), and died 01 March 1889 in Stillwater, Washington Co., MN (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Royal McKusick:

Ref:

1850 Census, Pembroke, Washington Co., ME, p22/72B, frame 21/41, taken 3 Sept. 1850, age 41

Notes for Eliza Hall:

Ref:

1850 Census, Pembroke, Washington Co., ME, p22/72B, frame 21/41, taken 3 Sept. 1850, age 40

1860 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p100/502, frame 100/165, taken 2 July 1860, age 48

1870 Census, Stillwater Twp., Washington Co., MN, p42, frame 134/171, taken 13 June 1870, age 61

More About Royal McKusick and Eliza Hall:

Marriage: 1834

Children of Royal McKusick and Eliza Hall are:

- 1481 i. Augustus J.¹⁵ McKusick, born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Augustus J. McKusick:

Ref:

1850 Census, Pembroke, Washington Co., ME, p22/72B, frame 21/41, taken 3 Sept. 1850, age 14

- 1482 ii. Mary E. McKusick, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary E. McKusick:

Ref:

1850 Census, Pembroke, Washington Co., ME, p22/72B, frame 21/41, taken 3 Sept. 1850, age 12

- 1483 iii. Amanda J. McKusick, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Amanda J. McKusick:

Ref:

1850 Census, Pembroke, Washington Co., ME, p22/72B, frame 21/41, taken 3 Sept. 1850, age 10

- 1484 iv. Freeman Louis McKusick, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in ME; died 18 November 1912 in Hennepin Co., MN. He married Emma ???; born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in Canada; died 27 October 1935 in Hennepin Co., MN.

Notes for Freeman Louis McKusick:

Ref:

1850 Census, Pembroke, Washington Co., ME, p22/72B, frame 21/41, taken 3 Sept. 1850, age 8

1860 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p74/476, frame 74/165, taken 28 June 1860, age 19

1880 Census, Stillwater(Ward#3), Washington Co., MN, ED#35, p53/333A, frame 53/61, taken 19 June 1880, age 38

Notes for Emma ???:

Ref:

1880 Census, Stillwater(Ward#3), Washington Co., MN, ED#35, p53/333A, frame 53/61, taken 19 June 1880, age 26

- + 1485 v. Judson W. McKusick, born 24 July 1844 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 29 April 1906 in Stillwater, Washington Co., MN.

Austin Families

- 1486 vi. Eliza McKusick, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in ME; died Unknown. She married William Conrad; born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in VA; died Unknown.

Notes for Eliza McKusick:

Ref:

1850 Census, Pembroke, Washington Co., ME, p22/72B, frame 21/41, taken 3 Sept. 1850, age 1, in next home#138

1860 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p100/502, frame 100/165, taken 2 July 1860, age 11

1870 Census, Stillwater Twp., Washington Co., MN, p42, frame 134/171, taken 13 June 1870, age 21

Notes for William Conrad:

Ref:

1870 Census, Stillwater Twp., Washington Co., MN, p42, frame 134/171, taken 13 June 1870, age 24

1109. Levi Estes¹⁴ McKusick (Mary Polly 'Charity'¹³ Estes, Olive¹² Littlefield, Ithamar¹¹, Mary¹⁰, David⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 05 February 1814 in Cornish, York Co., ME, and died 16 November 1887 in Baring, Washington Co., ME. He married **Frances Adelaide 'Fanny' Marshall** December 1838, daughter of Robert Marshall and Jessina Haslam. She was born 25 December 1816 in Digby, NS, and died 10 January 1901 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.

More About Levi McKusick and Frances Marshall:

Marriage: December 1838

Child of Levi McKusick and Frances Marshall is:

- + 1487 i. Marshall Noah¹⁵ McKusick, born 12 March 1841 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 28 May 1908 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

1114. Ellinor Hunt 'Penelope'¹⁴ Mabee (Elizabeth¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 13 June 1800 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 12 May 1892. She married **(1) James Milliken**. He was born Abt. 1795 in Ellsworth, ME, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Widder/Witter Davison Moore** 02 August 1821 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil: 2004.), son of John Moore and Hannah Hitchings. He was born 06 March 1796 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 22 April 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Widder/Witter Davison Moore:

Probate: "Early New Brunswick Probate Records 1785-1835" R. Wallace Hale, p317

"Moore, Whittier D.

Parish of St. David, Charlotte Co., Yoeman. Intestate.

Administration granted 23 June 1829 to his brother Josephus Moore of St. David, the widow [Emelly] H. Moore having declined to act. Fellow bondsmen Thomas Sime and Jeremiah Foster. Inventory, dated 31 August 1829, valued at 66 pounds by Andrew Bunten, Laurence Williams, and James Brown Jr."

More About Widder/Witter Davison Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Widder/Witter Moore and Ellinor Mabee:

Marriage: 02 August 1821, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil: 2004.)

Children of Ellinor Mabee and James Milliken are:

- 1488 i. Wendell Phillips¹⁵ Milliken, born Bet. 1830 - 1839; died Unknown.

Austin Families

- + 1489 ii. Witter 'Davidson' Milliken, born 1836; died 1893.
- + 1490 iii. Rebecca Moore Milliken, born 19 August 1838; died 1899.

Children of Ellinor Mabee and Widder/Witter Moore are:

- 1491 i. John Clist¹⁵ Moore, born 12 January 1822 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for John Clist Moore:
dob is shown as 12 - 1822

More About John Clist Moore:
Baptism: 16 June 1822 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 1492 ii. John Elliot Ellias Moore, born 12 May 1822 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1493 iii. George E. Moore, born 02 March 1824 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 January 1866 in Moore's Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1494 iv. Robert Livingstone Moore, born 13 January 1827 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 August 1884.
- + 1495 v. Flavius Joseph Moore, born 06 January 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

1115. Rebecca¹⁴ Mabee (Elizabeth¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 04 September 1803 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 01 April 1838. She married **Josephus Moore** 27 January 1834 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p799.), son of John Moore and Hannah Hitchings. He was born 04 November 1797 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 14 February 1855 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Josephus Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 53, in home of Josiah Moore

More About Josephus Moore:

Baptism: 14 January 1798, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Josephus Moore and Rebecca Mabee:

Marriage: 27 January 1834, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p799.)

Child of Rebecca Mabee and Josephus Moore is:

- 1496 i. Frances Caroline¹⁵ Moore, born 24 October 1836; died 19 November 1836.

1118. Mary Cotang¹⁴ Mabee (Elizabeth¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*) was born 30 April 1810 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 05 November 1861 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **David Hitchings** 10 July 1831, son of John Hitchings and Mary Humphrey. He was born 06 August 1806 in USA, and died 26 September 1874 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 15 Oct. 1874.).

More About Mary Cotang Mabee:

Baptism: 01 July 1810, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About David Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About David Hitchings and Mary Mabee:
 Marriage: 10 July 1831

Children of Mary Mabee and David Hitchings are:

- + 1497 i. Eliza Mabee¹⁵ Hitchings, born 23 May 1832 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.
- 1498 ii. George Livingstone Hitchings, born 11 March 1834 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1499 iii. Asa Lancaster Hitchings, born 01 March 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1500 iv. Rebecca Ann Hitchings, born 17 March 1842 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Samuel Kimball; died Unknown.
- 1501 v. Margaret Elizabeth Hitchings, born 10 January 1845 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 May 1857.

1121. Mehitable¹⁴ Mabee (Elizabeth¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 10 October 1795 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 08 July 1881. She married **(1) John Elliot** 19 April 1815. He was born Bet. 1790 - 1799 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 09 April 1851. She married **(2) William Brown** 15 March 1829. He was born 1793 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 15 March 1829.

More About John Elliot and Mehitable Mabee:
 Marriage: 19 April 1815

More About William Brown and Mehitable Mabee:
 Marriage: 15 March 1829

Children of Mehitable Mabee and John Elliot are:

- 1502 i. Frederick Major¹⁵ Elliot, born 24 May 1815 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 27 June 1896. He married Eliza Wisdom; died Unknown.
- 1503 ii. Nancy Bryant Elliot, born 03 March 1818; died Unknown.
- + 1504 iii. Harriet Mabee Elliot, born 06 October 1821 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.

Children of Mehitable Mabee and William Brown are:

- 1505 i. Mary¹⁵ Brown, born Bet. 1810 - 1819 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1506 ii. George Arthur Brown, born Bet. 1810 - 1819 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1507 iii. William Wilkin Brown, born Bet. 1810 - 1819 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.

1123. Elizabeth Mabee¹⁴ Getchell (Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 17 March 1809 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 12 August 1857 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **James Dill Haley, Sr.**, son of Joshua Haley and Hannah Dill. He was born Bet. 1799 - 1800 in NB (Source: *1851 Census, Charlotte Co., NB, St. Stephen Parish, p4.*), and died 18 March 1871 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Elizabeth Mabee Getchell:

Ref:

1851 Census, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 41

More About Elizabeth Mabee Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for James Dill Haley, Sr.:

Ref:

Austin Families

1851 Census, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 51

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 60

Children of Elizabeth Getchell and James Haley are:

- 1508 i. Hannah Dill¹⁵ Haley, born 21 May 1829; died Bef. 22 July 1830.
- + 1509 ii. Samuel Getchell Haley, born 08 February 1831 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 September 1916.
- 1510 iii. Horatio Nelson Haley, born 29 January 1833 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Horatio Nelson Haley:

Ref:

1851 Census, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 18

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 28

- + 1511 iv. Jane McDougal Haley, born 10 September 1834 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1512 v. James Dill Haley, Jr., born 13 December 1835 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1909.
- + 1513 vi. Ebenezer Libby Haley, born 04 May 1840 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1514 vii. William Harrison Haley, born Abt. May 1842 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 October 1859.

Notes for William Harrison Haley:

Ref:

1851 Census, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 8

More About William Harrison Haley:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1515 viii. Joshua 'Howard' Haley, born August 1845 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1930.
- 1516 ix. Zebediah Haley, born Bet. 1850 - 1851; died Unknown.

Notes for Zebediah Haley:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 10

- 1517 x. Allen Haley, born Bet. 1852 - 1853; died Unknown. He married Kattie ??? Abt. January 1879; born Abt. January 1849; died 13 March 1880.

Notes for Allen Haley:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p10, house#45, age 28

More About Allen Haley and Kattie ???:

Marriage: Abt. January 1879

- + 1518 xi. Emma Elizabeth Haley, born 1857; died 19 January 1921 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB.

1125. William Mabee¹⁴ Getchell (Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 04 June 1815 in NB, and died 01 August 1908 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 6 Aug. 1908.). He married **Harriett 'Louise' Joye** 14 September 1843 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index."), daughter of Samuel Joy and Sarah Ash. She was born 29 October 1825 in USA, and died 02 December 1911.

Notes for William Mabee Getchell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p84, age 35

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 46

Notes for Harriett 'Louise' Joye:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p84, age 26, name: Louisa

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 35, name Loisa

More About William Getchell and Harriett Joye:

Marriage: 14 September 1843, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.")

Children of William Getchell and Harriett Joye are:

- + 1519 i. Clarissa Newman¹⁵ Getchell, born 14 June 1844 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 November 1912 in Vancouver, BC.
- + 1520 ii. Elizabeth Haley Getchell, born 09 August 1845 in Getchell Settlement, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 April 1928.
- + 1521 iii. Elmira Harriet Getchell, born 14 May 1851 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 March 1904 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1522 iv. Monroe Hill Getchell, born 03 May 1856 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 November 1920 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1523 v. Eben Libby Getchell, born 29 April 1862 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 May 1947 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic").

More About Eben Libby Getchell:

Marital Status: never married

1126. Harrison David¹⁴ Getchell (Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1818 - 1819, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Sarah Joye** Bef. 1846, daughter of Samuel Joy and Sarah Ash. She was born 1828, and died 08 June 1852. He married **(2) Abigail Tracy Joye** Aft. 07 December 1855, daughter of Samuel Joy and Sarah Ash. She was born Bet. 1833 - 1834, and died 31 August 1904 in Getchell Settlement, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Harrison David Getchell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p115

Notes for Sarah Joye:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36, age 22

More About Harrison Getchell and Sarah Joye:

Marriage: Bef. 1846

Notes for Abigail Tracy Joye:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36, age 18

More About Harrison Getchell and Abigail Joye:

Marriage: Aft. 07 December 1855

Children of Harrison Getchell and Sarah Joye are:

- 1524 i. Sonone¹⁵ Getchell, died Unknown.

More About Sonone Getchell:

Austin Families

Cause of Death: died age 4 days

- 1525 ii. Sontwo Getchell, died Unknown.

More About Sontwo Getchell:

Cause of Death: died age 12 days

- 1526 iii. Henry Daniel Getchell, born 27 April 1846 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

- + 1527 iv. Jane MacDougall Getchell, born 1847; died Unknown.

Children of Harrison Getchell and Abigail Joye are:

- 1528 i. Maria L.¹⁵ Getchell, born 1858; died 30 January 1944.

More About Maria L. Getchell:

Marital Status: Never married. Lived in Mayfield with her brother Howard.

- 1529 ii. Ann Getchell, born Aft. 1861; died Unknown. She married Samuel Joye; born Abt. 1860; died Unknown.

- + 1530 iii. Harriet Elmira Getchell, born 12 July 1866 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

- + 1531 iv. Sarah Elida Getchell, born 12 July 1866 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

- 1532 v. Howard S. Getchell, born 1869; died 18 February 1939 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Howard S. Getchell:

Marital Status: Never married. Lived in Mayfield with his sister Marie.

1127. Harriet Ann¹⁴ Getchell (Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born May 1819, and died 21 November 1864. She married **Samuel Joye III** Bef. 1851, son of Samuel Joye and Sarah Ash. He was born 01 March 1820 in NB/USA, and died Unknown.

More About Harriet Ann Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Samuel Joye III:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36, age 25

More About Samuel Joye and Harriet Getchell:

Marriage: Bef. 1851

Children of Harriet Getchell and Samuel Joye are:

- 1533 i. Walter¹⁵ Joye, born Bet. 1849 - 1850; died Unknown.

- 1534 ii. Jane M. Joye, born June 1852; died 02 July 1870.

More About Jane M. Joye:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1535 iii. Nellie Lesdon Joye, born 16 July 1860 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

1128. Mary Elida¹⁴ Getchell (Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1823, and died 11 April 1882 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Robert**

Arthur Joye 17 April 1850 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p26, 103.), son of Samuel Joy and Sarah Ash. He was born 1823 in USA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Elida Getchell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 38

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p86, family#316, age 48

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p14, house 64, age 57

More About Mary Elida Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Robert Arthur Joye:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 38

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p86, family#316, age 48, name: Robert Arthur

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p14, house 64, age 57

More About Robert Joye and Mary Getchell:

Marriage: 17 April 1850, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p26, 103.)

Children of Mary Getchell and Robert Joye are:

1536 i. Harriet Ann¹⁵ Joye, born Bet. 1852 - 1853; died Unknown.

Notes for Harriet Ann Joye:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 8

1537 ii. Sarah A. Joye, born Bet. 1858 - 1859; died 02 July 1870.

Notes for Sarah A. Joye:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 2

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p86, family#316, age 12

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p14, house 64, age 21

More About Sarah A. Joye:

Occupation: 1881, School Teacher

+ 1538 iii. Susanna 'Louise' Joye, born July 1861 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 January 1883 in Barter Settlement, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

1539 iv. Grover Joye, died Unknown.

1540 v. Susan Irving Joye, died Unknown.

1131. Jonas¹⁴ Getchell (Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1808 - 1809 in NB, and died 18 September 1891 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Emeline Frost**. She was born Bet. 1816 - 1817 in NB, and died Bef. 1871. He married **(2) Cynthia A. ???**. She was born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jonas Getchell:

Ref:

Austin Families

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36, age 42

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2 (Scotch, Pomeroy, & Little Ridges), family#28, age 63

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p3, family#9, age 73

Notes for Emeline Frost:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36, age 34

Notes for Cynthia A. ???:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2 (Scotch, Pomeroy, & Little Ridges), family#28, age 25

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p3, family#9, age 33

Children of Jonas Getchell and Emeline Frost are:

- 1541 i. Nancy Maria¹⁵ Getchell, born Abt. July 1838 in NB; died 25 November 1859 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Cornelius Thompson Tyler 02 December 1858; born 05 January 1828 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 04 March 1876 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 20 Apr. 1876.).

More About Nancy Maria Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Cornelius Thompson Tyler:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 40 Number 1430

Date : April 20, 1876

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

d. At his residence, Pomeroy Ridge (Charlotte Co.) 4th March, Cornelius TYLER, age 47, left wife, seven children.

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Part 2, (Scotch, Pomeroy, & Little Ridges), family#68, age 42

More About Cornelius Thompson Tyler:

Baptism: 19 July 1829 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Cornelius Tyler and Nancy Getchell:

Marriage: 02 December 1858

- + 1542 ii. Mary 'Elizabeth' Getchell, born 20 September 1842 in NB; died 11 January 1915 in Rumford, ME.
1543 iii. Robert Getchell, born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Getchell:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2 (Scotch, Pomeroy, & Little Ridges), family#28, age 17

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p3, family#9, age 27

- 1544 iv. George Warren Getchell, born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George Warren Getchell:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2 (Scotch, Pomeroy, & Little Ridges), family#28, age 15, name: Warren

Austin Families

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 260, Div. 1, p3, family#9, age 21, name: George

1133. Samuel¹⁴ Getchell (Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born November 1811 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Caroline Leeman** 24 November 1833 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p132.), daughter of Daniel Leeman and Eunice ????. She was born Abt. 1813, and died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Getchell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#39, p4B/260B, frame 8/42, taken 8 June 1900, age 88

More About Samuel Getchell:

Immigration: 1886, As per 1900 census

More About Samuel Getchell and Caroline Leeman:

Marriage: 24 November 1833 (Source: *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p132.)

Children of Samuel Getchell and Caroline Leeman are:

- + 1545 i. Stilman¹⁵ Getchell, born Bet. 1833 - 1834; died Unknown.
- 1546 ii. John N. Getchell, born Bet. 1835 - 1836; died 08 March 1868.

More About John N. Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1547 iii. George S. Getchell, born November 1837; died Unknown.
- + 1548 iv. Hannah Elizabeth Getchell, born 16 August 1838 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 June 1873 in Bowery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1549 v. Frederick Getchell, born March 1842; died Unknown. He married Flora E. ???; born November 1849 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Getchell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#39, p4B/260B, frame 8/42, taken 8 June 1900, age 58

More About Frederick Getchell:

Immigration: 1866, As per 1900 census

Notes for Flora E. ???:

Ref:

1900 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#39, p4B/260B, frame 8/42, taken 8 June 1900, age 50, 7 children, 5 living

More About Flora E. ???:

Immigration: 1874, As per 1900 census

- 1550 vi. Samuel H. Getchell, born Abt. March 1845; died 06 July 1871.

More About Samuel H. Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1551 vii. Daniel Getchell, born Bet. 1845 - 1846; died Unknown.
- 1552 viii. Matilda C. Getchell, born Bet. 1851 - 1852; died 06 February 1868.

More About Matilda C. Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1553 ix. Robert Getchell, born Abt. August 1854; died 27 October 1859.

More About Robert Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

1134. Stephen R.¹⁴ Getchell (Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 20 June 1815 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 December 1894 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Louise Leeman**, daughter of John Leeman and Susannah Getchell. She was born 31 December 1818 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown.

Notes for Stephen R. Getchell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 37

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish (lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p83

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p17, house#79, age 66

Notes for Louise Leeman:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 34, name: Louisa

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p17, house#79, age 62

Children of Stephen Getchell and Louise Leeman are:

- 1554 i. Susannah¹⁵ Getchell, born 11 March 1840 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 June 1856.

Notes for Susannah Getchell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 10

- 1555 ii. Ann Elizabeth Getchell, born 12 February 1843 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Ann Elizabeth Getchell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 7

- 1556 iii. Mary Elida Getchell, born 02 April 1845 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Elida Getchell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 5, name: Mary A.

- 1557 iv. David Getchell, born 06 July 1848 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 January 1875.

Notes for David Getchell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 3

- + 1558 v. John Edgar Getchell, born 25 September 1849 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 August 1895 in Getchell Settlement(Mayfield), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 1559 vi. Elizabeth Getchell, born 04 August 1853 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 + 1560 vii. Stephen Chesley Getchell, born 26 June 1858 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

1139. Martha Grimmer¹⁴ Getchell (Daniel Meserve¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) (Source: *1851 Census, Charlotte Co., NB, St. James parish, p32.*) was born 16 July 1813 in St.

Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 21 February 1878. She married **Abel Leeman** 11 September 1834. He was born 1812 in USA, and died 18 April 1897.

More About Abel Leeman:

Immigration: 1830, USA to NB

More About Abel Leeman and Martha Getchell:

Marriage: 11 September 1834

Children of Martha Getchell and Abel Leeman are:

- 1561 i. Elizabeth¹⁵ Leeman, born 1837 in NB; died Unknown.
- 1562 ii. Louise Leeman, born 1839; died Unknown.
- + 1563 iii. Daniel McGeachy Mercyn Leeman, born 1841; died 23 January 1901.

1141. David S.¹⁴ Getchell (Daniel Meserve¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 21 April 1817 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1867. He married **Marjorie Arbuckle** Bef. 1849, daughter of John Arbuckle. She was born Bet. 1826 - 1827, and died 1867.

Notes for David S. Getchell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p33, age 34

Date of marriage from WG shows September 07, 1867. This must be in error as the wife shown in the 1851 census is shown as Marjory.

Notes for Marjorie Arbuckle:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p33, age 24

More About David Getchell and Marjorie Arbuckle:

Marriage: Bef. 1849

Children of David Getchell and Marjorie Arbuckle are:

- + 1564 i. James Sargent¹⁵ Getchell, born 16 April 1849 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 January 1888 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 1565 ii. Sargent Getchell, born Aft. 1851; died Unknown.

1142. John Grimmer¹⁴ Getchell (Daniel Meserve¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 26 May 1819 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 18 March 1897 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," XXXII-23.). He married **Mary Trafton** 25 April 1844 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Joseph Trafton and Nancy Barber. She was born 29 April 1822 in NB, and died 04 March 1888.

Notes for John Grimmer Getchell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p33

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#95, age 50

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p8, family#31, age 62

More About John Grimmer Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Trafton:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#95, age 48

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p8, family#31, age 59

More About Mary Trafton:

Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Getchell and Mary Trafton:

Marriage: 25 April 1844, Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of John Getchell and Mary Trafton are:

- + 1566 i. Benjamin A.¹⁵ Getchell, born 15 June 1844 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 October 1919 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1567 ii. Mehitabel Getchell, born Abt. 1846; died 1923.
- 1568 iii. Aristula Washington Getchell (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*), born 14 August 1848 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*); died 21 June 1906 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 12 July 1906.). She married Asa Connick 14 October 1879 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born 24 July 1827 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1905.

Notes for Aristula Washington Getchell:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#95, age 22, name: Ursula W.

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, area M2, p17/21, family#163, age 52, name: Ursula

More About Aristula Washington Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Asa Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 24

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, area M3, p1

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, area M2, p17/21, family#163, age 73

More About Asa Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Asa Connick and Aristula Getchell:

Marriage: 14 October 1879, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

- 1569 iv. David P. Getchell, born 27 January 1850 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1912.

Notes for David P. Getchell:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#95, age 21

- 1570 v. Frances Elizabeth Getchell, born 13 March 1852 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1895.

Notes for Frances Elizabeth Getchell:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#95, age 19, name: Fanny E.

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p8, family#31, age 29, name:

Fanny

- 1571 vi. Joseph Albert Getchell, born 21 March 1854 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source:

Austin Families

Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.); died 1902.

Notes for Joseph Albert Getchell:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#95, age 17

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p8, family#31, age 27

- 1572 vii. Asher Basford Getchell, born 03 September 1856 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 24 July 1858 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Asher Basford Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1573 viii. Asher Bassford Getchell, born 14 January 1859 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 February 1931.
- + 1574 ix. Jessie Ann Getchell, born 19 February 1861 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 April 1908.
- 1575 x. Emily Maria Getchell, born 17 May 1863 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 28 August 1895.

Notes for Emily Maria Getchell:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#95, age 7

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p8, family#31, age 17

More About Emily Maria Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1576 xi. George Getchell, born 1871 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George Getchell:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p8, family#31, age 10

1147. Asher Benjamin Bassford¹⁴ Getchell (Daniel Meserve¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 30 September 1829 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. He married **Julia F. Smith** 24 March 1861, daughter of Samuel Smith and Mary ????. She was born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Asher Benjamin Bassford Getchell:

Ref:

1870 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p3/30A, frame 5/10, taken 7 July 1870, age 40

1880 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p11/129A, frame 11/17, taken 15 June 1880, age 50

More About Asher Benjamin Bassford Getchell:

Baptism: 16 July 1830 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Julia F. Smith:

Ref:

1850 Census, Meddybemps Twp., Washington Co., ME, p4/244, frame 4/7, taken 14 Sept. 1850, age 10

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p65/292, frame 2/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 20

1870 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p3/30A, frame 5/10, taken 7 July 1870, age 30

1880 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p11/129A, frame 11/17, taken 15 June 1880, age 40

More About Asher Getchell and Julia Smith:

Marriage: 24 March 1861

Children of Asher Getchell and Julia Smith are:

- 1577 i. Lewis C.¹⁵ Getchell, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Lewis C. Getchell:

Ref:

1870 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p3/30A, frame 5/10, taken 7 July 1870, age 8

1880 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p11/129A, frame 11/17, taken 15 June 1880, age 18

- 1578 ii. Merle S. Getchell, born 1865 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Merle S. Getchell:

Ref:

1870 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p3/30A, frame 5/10, taken 7 July 1870, age 5

1880 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p11/129A, frame 11/17, taken 15 June 1880, age 14

- 1579 iii. Meserve M. Getchell, born 1868 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Meserve M. Getchell:

Ref:

1870 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p3/30A, frame 5/10, taken 7 July 1870, age 2

1880 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p11/129A, frame 11/17, taken 15 June 1880, age 12

- 1580 iv. Bessie M. Getchell, born April 1870 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Bessie M. Getchell:

Ref:

1870 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p3/30A, frame 5/10, taken 7 July 1870, age 3/12(Apr.)

1880 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p11/129A, frame 11/17, taken 15 June 1880, age 10

- 1581 v. Asher Arthur Getchell, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Selma Brunzell 27 November 1901 in Boise, Ida Co., ID; died Unknown.

Notes for Asher Arthur Getchell:

Ref:

1880 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p11/129A, frame 11/17, taken 15 June 1880, age 6

More About Asher Getchell and Selma Brunzell:

Marriage: 27 November 1901, Boise, Ida Co., ID

- 1582 vi. Frederick G. Getchell, born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick G. Getchell:

Ref:

1880 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p11/129A, frame 11/17, taken 15 June 1880, age 4

1148. Benjamin¹⁴ Getchell (David¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1814 in Tobique, Aroostook Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah Jane Gray** 07 December 1840 in Andover, NB. She died Unknown.

More About Benjamin Getchell and Sarah Gray:
 Marriage: 07 December 1840, Andover, NB

Child of Benjamin Getchell and Sarah Gray is:

- 1583 i. William¹⁵ Getchell, born 11 November 1844; died Unknown. He married Elizabeth M. Weeman 1871; died Unknown.

More About William Getchell and Elizabeth Weeman:
 Marriage: 1871

1150. Louise¹⁴ Leeman (Susannah¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 31 December 1818 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. She married **Stephen R. Getchell**, son of Jones Getchell and Nancy Marple. He was born 20 June 1815 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 December 1894 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Louise Leeman:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 34, name: Louisa
 1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p17, house#79, age 62

Notes for Stephen R. Getchell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, age 37
 1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish (lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p83
 1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p17, house#79, age 66

Children are listed above under (1134) Stephen R. Getchell.

1152. David Getchell¹⁴ Leeman (Susannah¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 30 April 1829 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. He married **Eliza ???**. She was born Bet. 1832 - 1833 in NB, and died Unknown.

Children of David Leeman and Eliza ??? are:

- 1584 i. Susanna¹⁵ Leeman, born 1860; died Unknown.
 1585 ii. Jessie Leeman, born Bet. 1865 - 1866; died Unknown.
 1586 iii. Harry Leeman, born Bet. 1867 - 1868; died Unknown.
 1587 iv. George Leeman, born Bet. 1870 - 1871; died Unknown.
 1588 v. Eliza A. Leeman, born Bet. 1872 - 1873; died Unknown.

1153. Mehitable Getchell¹⁴ Leeman (Susannah¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 06 September 1833 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1873. She married **Daniel Hanson** 18 November 1852 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p305.), son of James Hanson and Mehitable Hanson. He was born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mehitable Getchell Leeman:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p115, age 19

Notes for Daniel Hanson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen(lower) Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p115, age 22

More About Daniel Hanson and Mehitable Leeman:

Marriage: 18 November 1852, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p305.)

Children of Mehitable Leeman and Daniel Hanson are:

- 1589 i. Edwin¹⁵ Hanson, born 1854; died 1921.

Notes for Edwin Hanson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p115, age 6

- 1590 ii. James A. Hanson, born 1858; died 1859.
 + 1591 iii. Busby Leeman Hanson, born 1862 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 March 1952.
 1592 iv. James Herbert Hanson, born 1872; died 1944. He married Margaret Hyland 29 November 1893 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 1872; died Unknown.

More About James Hanson and Margaret Hyland:

Marriage: 29 November 1893, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

1154. Richard Shepherd¹⁴ Leeman (Susannah¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1835 - 1836, and died 06 October 1872. He married **Miriam Hayward**. She died 19 May 1916.

Children of Richard Leeman and Miriam Hayward are:

- 1593 i. Maggie Elida¹⁵ Leeman, born 29 May 1864 in Getchell Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
 1594 ii. Hettie Louisa Leeman, born 26 October 1866 in Getchell Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 10 November 1883.

1160. Louisa C.¹⁴ Harmon (Sarah¹³ Getchell, Joseph¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 13 April 1808 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892*, p11.), and died 05 September 1871. She married **(1) George 'Stillman' Berry**, son of John Berry and Sarah Foss. He was born 21 March 1818 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892*, p21.), and died 20 July 1905. She married **(2) Nathan Gardner** Abt. 1830. He died Unknown.

More About Nathan Gardner and Louisa Harmon:

Marriage: Abt. 1830

Children of Louisa Harmon and George Berry are:

- + 1595 i. Caroline G.¹⁵ Berry, born 1838; died 1911 in Marsfield, ME.
 1596 ii. Josephine M. Berry, born 02 January 1852; died 19 January 1916. She married Jacob Oscar Getchell 29 June 1873; born 07 June 1851; died 16 February 1927.

More About Jacob Getchell and Josephine Berry:

Marriage: 29 June 1873

Child of Louisa Harmon and Nathan Gardner is:

- + 1597 i. Betsy Angeline¹⁵ Gardner, born Abt. 1832; died 24 April 1896 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.

1163. Henry¹⁴ Harmon (Sarah¹³ Getchell, Joseph¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 26 July 1814 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 07 January 1887 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME. He married **Mary Jane Whittemore** 1841, daughter of Daniel Whittemore and Lydia Harmon. She was born 02 March 1817, and died 07 April 1893 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME.

More About Henry Harmon and Mary Whittemore:
Marriage: 1841

Children of Henry Harmon and Mary Whittemore are:

- 1598 i. George Clinton¹⁵ Harmon, born 28 May 1843; died Unknown.
- + 1599 ii. Austin Turner Harmon, born 20 March 1845 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 07 July 1903 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME.
- 1600 iii. Daniel Morton Harmon, born 01 October 1847; died Unknown.
- 1601 iv. Martha K. Harmon, born 24 February 1849; died Unknown.
- 1602 v. Lorenzo Dow Harmon, born 15 February 1852; died Unknown.
- 1603 vi. Charlotte Harmon, born 29 March 1856; died Unknown.
- 1604 vii. Adeline Harmon, born 01 December 1857; died Unknown.
- 1605 viii. Abbie Long Harmon, born 27 December 1860; died Unknown.
- 1606 ix. Mary A. Harmon, born 1861; died Unknown.

1166. Hill¹⁴ Harmon (Sarah¹³ Getchell, Joseph¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 12 August 1823 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 26 October 1899 in Washington Terr.. He married **(1) Bathaline Clendinin** Bef. 1846. She was born Bet. 1826 - 1827 in NB, and died 11 December 1876 in Steilacoom Co., WA. He married **(2) Vina ???** Bef. 1879. She was born Bet. 1829 - 1830 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Hill Harmon:

Ref:

1850 Census, East Machias, Washington Co., ME, p89/45A, frame 7/46, taken 3 Aug 1850, age 26
1860 Census, Seabeck, Kitsap Co., WA Terr., p32/32A, frame 2/3, taken 28 July 1860, age 33, name: H. Harman
1870 Census, Olympia, Thurston Co., WA Terr, p9/231A, frame 9/31, taken 18 July 1870, age 46

Notes for Bathaline Clendinin:

Ref:

1850 Census, East Machias, Washington Co., ME, p89/45A, frame 7/46, taken 3 Aug 1850, age 23
1860 Census, Seabeck, Kitsap Co., WA Terr., p32/32A, frame 2/3, taken 28 July 1860, age 32
1870 Census, Olympia, Thurston Co., WA Terr, p9/231A, frame 9/31, taken 18 July 1870, age 42, name: Barthalina

More About Hill Harmon and Bathaline Clendinin:

Marriage: Bef. 1846

More About Hill Harmon and Vina ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1879

Children of Hill Harmon and Bathaline Clendinin are:

- 1607 i. Edward G.¹⁵ Harmon, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Edward G. Harmon:

Ref:

1850 Census, East Machias, Washington Co., ME, p89/45A, frame 7/46, taken 3 Aug 1850, age 3
1860 Census, Seabeck, Kitsap Co., WA Terr., p32/32A, frame 2/3, taken 28 July 1860, age 12

Austin Families

1870 Census, Olympia, Thurston Co., WA Terr, p9/231A, frame 9/31, taken 18 July 1870, age 23

- + 1608 ii. Ella C. Harmon, born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in WA; died Unknown.
- 1609 iii. Emma Keller Harmon, born Abt. September 1856 in WA; died Unknown.

Notes for Emma Keller Harmon:

Ref:

1860 Census, Seabeck, Kitsap Co., WA Terr., p32/32A, frame 2/3, taken 28 July 1860, age 3
1870 Census, Olympia, Thurston Co., WA Terr, p9/231A, frame 9/31, taken 18 July 1870, age 14

- 1610 iv. Ida F. Harmon, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in WA; died Unknown.

Notes for Ida F. Harmon:

Ref:

1860 Census, Seabeck, Kitsap Co., WA Terr., p32/32A, frame 2/3, taken 28 July 1860, age 1
1870 Census, Olympia, Thurston Co., WA Terr, p9/231A, frame 9/31, taken 18 July 1870, age 12

- 1611 v. Narrina Harmon, born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in WA; died Unknown.

Notes for Narrina Harmon:

Ref:

1870 Census, Olympia, Thurston Co., WA Terr, p9/231A, frame 9/31, taken 18 July 1870, age 10

- 1612 vi. Lincoln L. Harmon, born November 1869 in WA; died Unknown.

Notes for Lincoln L. Harmon:

Ref:

1870 Census, Olympia, Thurston Co., WA Terr, p9/231A, frame 9/31, taken 18 July 1870, age 7/12

- + 1613 vii. Olive C. Harmon, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 1899 in Shoshone, Lincoln Co., ID.

1168. Sarah¹⁴ Getchell (John¹³, Joseph¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 17 October 1807, and died October 1879. She married **Joseph Foss, Jr.**, son of Joseph Foss and Ruth Fogg. He was born 26 March 1803, and died Unknown.

Child of Sarah Getchell and Joseph Foss is:

- + 1614 i. Laura T.¹⁵ Foss, born 01 April 1849; died 02 July 1917.

1172. Abigail 'Nabby'¹⁴ Getchell (John¹³, Joseph¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 12 July 1813, and died 17 December 1846 in Machias, Washington Co., ME. She married **Otis I. Drew**. He was born 1804 in ME, and died Bef. 1880.

Notes for Otis I. Drew:

Ref:

1850 Census, Marshfield, Washington Co., ME, p94-95/47B-48A, frame 6-7/7, taken 7 Sept 1850, age 42
1860 Census, Marshfield, Washington Co., ME, p56/848, frame 6/9, taken 10 July 1860, age 53
1870 Census, Marshfield, Washington Co., ME, p7/403A, frame 7/9, taken 25 June 1870, age 63

Children of Abigail Getchell and Otis Drew are:

- 1615 i. Augustus¹⁵ Drew, born Bet. 1829 - 1830 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Augustus Drew:

Ref:

1850 Census, Marshfield, Washington Co., ME, p94-95/47B-48A, frame 6-7/7, taken 7 Sept 1850, age 20

Austin Families

- 1616 ii. John Drew, born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for John Drew:

Ref:

1850 Census, Marshfield, Washington Co., ME, p94-95/47B-48A, frame 6-7/7, taken 7 Sept 1850, age 15

- 1617 iii. Abraham Drew, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Abraham Drew:

Ref:

1850 Census, Marshfield, Washington Co., ME, p94-95/47B-48A, frame 6-7/7, taken 7 Sept 1850, age 13

1860 Census, Marshfield, Washington Co., ME, p56/848, frame 6/9, taken 10 July 1860, age 21

- 1618 iv. Hannah Drew, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Hannah Drew:

Ref:

1850 Census, Marshfield, Washington Co., ME, p94-95/47B-48A, frame 6-7/7, taken 7 Sept 1850, age 12

- 1619 v. Rebecca Drew, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Rebecca Drew:

Ref:

1850 Census, Marshfield, Washington Co., ME, p94-95/47B-48A, frame 6-7/7, taken 7 Sept 1850, age 10

- 1620 vi. Laura Drew, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Laura Drew:

Ref:

1850 Census, Marshfield, Washington Co., ME, p94-95/47B-48A, frame 6-7/7, taken 7 Sept 1850, age 8

- 1621 vii. Irene Drew, born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Irene Drew:

Ref:

1850 Census, Marshfield, Washington Co., ME, p94-95/47B-48A, frame 6-7/7, taken 7 Sept 1850, age 5

1174. Joseph G.¹⁴ Getchell (John¹³, Joseph¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 08 January 1817 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 26 October 1858 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married **Mary Smith** Bef. 1838, daughter of Daniel Smith and Hannah Cook. She was born 22 August 1818 in Edmunds Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 03 November 1904 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

Notes for Joseph G. Getchell:

Ref:

1850 Census, Whitneyville, Washington Co., ME, p77/39A, frame 5/13, taken 5 Sept 1850, age 32

Notes for Mary Smith:

Ref:

1850 Census, Whitneyville, Washington Co., ME, p77/39A, frame 5/13, taken 5 Sept 1850, age 32. NOTE: In the same home is a person by the name of Almira Smith, age 17, b ME. She might possibly be a relation to

Mary?????!!!!!!

1880 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, p7/76C, frame 7/35, taken 2 June 1880, age 62, widow, sister-in-law, in home of Henry Drew

1885 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, p14/439, frame 194/1692, taken 18 June 1885, age 62

1900 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#9), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#100, p9B/162B, frame 16/42, taken 9 June 1900, age 81, widow, 5 children, 4 living, moter, in home of Daniel Getchell

More About Joseph Getchell and Mary Smith:

Marriage: Bef. 1838

Children of Joseph Getchell and Mary Smith are:

1622 i. John M.¹⁵ Getchell, born Bet. 1838 - 1839; died Unknown.

Notes for John M. Getchell:

Ref:

1850 Census, Whitneyville, Washington Co., ME, p77/39A, frame 5/13, taken 5 Sept 1850, age 11

1623 ii. Mary P. Getchell, born Bet. 1840 - 1841; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary P. Getchell:

Ref:

1850 Census, Whitneyville, Washington Co., ME, p77/39A, frame 5/13, taken 5 Sept 1850, age 9

+ 1624 iii. Daniel Weatherby Getchell, born 31 May 1844 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 26 November 1916 in Seattle, King Co., WA.

1625 iv. Conrad E. Getchell, born Bet. 1848 - 1849; died Unknown.

Notes for Conrad E. Getchell:

Ref:

1850 Census, Whitneyville, Washington Co., ME, p77/39A, frame 5/13, taken 5 Sept 1850, age 1

1204. Sarah E.¹⁴ Getchell (Simeon¹³, Joseph¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 14 August 1827, and died Unknown. She married **William P. Lyon**, son of Henry Lyon and Betsey Crocker. He was born 25 January 1818 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p28.), and died Unknown.

Children of Sarah Getchell and William Lyon are:

+ 1626 i. George M.¹⁵ Lyon, born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

1627 ii. William H. Lyon, born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

1221. Horace W.¹⁴ Getchell (George Stillman¹³, Joseph¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 10 January 1838, and died 1917. He married **Caroline G. Berry** 31 October 1860, daughter of George Berry and Louisa Harmon. She was born 1838, and died 1911 in Marsfield, ME.

More About Horace Getchell and Caroline Berry:

Marriage: 31 October 1860

Children of Horace Getchell and Caroline Berry are:

1628 i. Edna¹⁵ Getchell, born Abt. 1861; died Unknown.

1629 ii. Amanda Getchell, born Abt. 1863; died Unknown.

1630 iii. Evans Getchell, born Abt. 1865; died Unknown.

1631 iv. Demont Getchell, born Abt. 1867; died Unknown.

1632 v. Sabine Getchell, born Abt. 1869; died Unknown.

1633 vi. Bernice Getchell, born Abt. 1871; died Unknown.

1634 vii. Sherman Getchell, born Abt. 1873; died Unknown.

- 1635 viii. Anice Getchell, born Abt. 1875; died Unknown.
 1636 ix. Lee Martin Getchell, born Abt. 1877; died 07 August 1941. He married Lucinda S. Berry 02 November 1892; born 21 March 1872; died 26 December 1934.

More About Lee Getchell and Lucinda Berry:
 Marriage: 02 November 1892

1228. Hannah¹⁴ Spear (Annis¹³, Ebenezer¹², Adah¹¹ Hatch, John¹⁰, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1796, and died 1881. She married **Joseph Neal**, son of Joseph Neal and Sarah Johnson. He was born 1793, and died 1836.

Child of Hannah Spear and Joseph Neal is:

- + 1637 i. Rhoda¹⁵ Neal, born 1828; died 1903.

1229. James¹⁴ Munson (Elliott¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1825 - 1826, and died Unknown.

Notes for James Munson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p53, age 25

Child of James Munson is:

- 1638 i. John¹⁵ Munson, born Bet. 1856 - 1857; died Unknown.

1234. Hannah¹⁴ Munson (William¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 10 August 1838 in NB, and died 23 May 1884 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VS NB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **Moses Rogers** 17 September 1859 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p61 & 391.), son of Robert Rogers and Fanny Stevenson. He was born 06 May 1839 in NB (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 18 July 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Hannah Munson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 12

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, p15/99, family#104, frame 15/27, taken 21 June 1860, age 21

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, p10/38B, family#77, frame 10/26, taken 6 June 1870, age 33

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 61 Number 1198

Date May 30 1884

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Milltown, Maine, 23rd inst., Hannah ROGERS w/o Moses ROGERS.

Notes for Moses Rogers:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p331/166A, family#522, frame 83/114, taken 2 Aug 1850, age 12

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, p15/99, family#104, frame 15/27, taken 21 June 1860, age 21

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, p10/38B, family#77, frame 10/26, taken 6 June 1870, age 34

Death record at Maine State Archives shows that Moses was married, b New Brunswick. The major error is in the names of his parents who are shown as Moses Rogers and Mary Stevenson, both born Ireland

More About Moses Rogers:

Cause of Death: chronic intestinal Nephritis

More About Moses Rogers and Hannah Munson:

Marriage: 17 September 1859, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p61 & 391.)

Children of Hannah Munson and Moses Rogers are:

- + 1639 i. Emma Jane¹⁵ Rogers, born 02 January 1861 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 19 February 1943 in Belmont, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 1640 ii. Child Rogers, born Abt. 1862 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 16 November 1865 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p474.).
- 1641 iii. Annie L. Rogers, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie L. Rogers:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, p10/38B, family#77, frame 10/26, taken 6 June 1870, age 1

1249. Charlotte¹⁴ Munson (Warren¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1849 - 1850, and died Unknown. She married **Levi F. Bowker** 14 September 1872 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p352 & 432.). He died Unknown.

Notes for Charlotte Munson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 1

More About Levi Bowker and Charlotte Munson:

Marriage: 14 September 1872, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p352 & 432.)

Child of Charlotte Munson and Levi Bowker is:

- 1642 i. Walter F.¹⁵ Bowker, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Walter F. Bowker:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p16/65D, family#173, frame 16/58, taken 8 June 1880, age 7, in home of Charlotte Munson, shown as grandson.

1252. Warren¹⁴ Munson, Jr. (Warren¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in NB, and died 29 September 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *VRCM: Vital*

Records of Calais, ME, p472., (2) Find A Grave.). He married **Catherine Sutherland Averill** 02 June 1863 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She was born 18 December 1844 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 26 April 1926 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Warren Munson, Jr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 15

More About Warren Munson, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.)

More About Catherine Sutherland Averill:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.)

More About Warren Munson and Catherine Averill:

Marriage: 02 June 1863, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Child of Warren Munson and Catherine Averill is:

- 1643 i. Emma¹⁵ Munson, born 13 April 1865 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.); died 1933 (Source: Find A Grave.).

More About Emma Munson:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.)

1261. Hortense¹⁴ Munson (Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 10 December 1853 in Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB*, p1.), and died 11 May 1935 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **James Willard Kinney** 06 June 1877, son of Alden Kinney and Louisa ????. He was born 08 February 1858 in NB, and died 06 July 1942 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Hortense Munson:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for James Willard Kinney:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p31, age 3

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p??, family#198, age 13, in home of Joseph Pratt.

More About James Willard Kinney:

Alternate DOB: 08 February 1860, as per 1901 census

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Kinney and Hortense Munson:

Marriage: 06 June 1877

Children of Hortense Munson and James Kinney are:

- 1644 i. Wellington James¹⁵ Kinney, born 01 February 1880 (Source: *1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB*, p1.); died 1928.

More About Wellington James Kinney:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Austin Families

- + 1645 ii. Aldon Milton Kinney, born 15 June 1882 in Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 April 1971 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1646 iii. Mary Augusta Kinney, born 24 April 1883 in Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 May 1957 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1647 iv. Elsie Kinney, born 24 September 1885 in Piskehagan, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 April 1980 in Hartland, ME.
- + 1648 v. Daniel James Kinney, born 24 April 1887 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 March 1939.
- + 1649 vi. Charles M. Kinney, born 10 March 1892; died 02 July 1968.
- 1650 vii. Mabel Etta Kinney, born 16 February 1896 in Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married ? Goodrich; died Unknown.

Notes for Mabel Etta Kinney:

DOB 1901 census, St George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, shows 16 Feb. 1896.

More About Mabel Etta Kinney:

Alternate DOB: 28 November 1893, Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1651 viii. Blanche Mae Kinney, born 08 January 1897 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1652 ix. Jessie Edna Kinney, born 03 March 1898 in Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 January 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1653 x. Myrtle Josephine Kinney, born 28 August 1900 in Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 January 2000 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1654 xi. Ressie Maud Kinney, born July 1901 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 June 1989.
- + 1655 xii. Ralph Maynard Kinney, born 11 April 1908 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 April 1982.
- + 1656 xiii. Granville Hartland Kinney, born 08 January 1890 in Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 May 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

1262. Margaret¹⁴ Munson (Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 29 December 1860 in Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB*, p1.), and died 1951. She married **Charles Kavanaugh**. He was born 07 February 1854 in NB (Source: *1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB*, p1.), and died 1921.

Children of Margaret Munson and Charles Kavanaugh are:

- 1657 i. Etta¹⁵ Kavanaugh, born 1884; died 1890.
- 1658 ii. Nancy Kavanaugh, born 1886; died 1890.
- 1659 iii. Dexter Kavanaugh, born 1888; died 1890.
- 1660 iv. Winifred Kavanaugh, born 20 April 1890 (Source: *1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB*, p1.); died Unknown.
- 1661 v. Bertha Kavanaugh, born 1892; died 1897.
- 1662 vi. Roy E. Kavanaugh, born 02 December 1894 (Source: *1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB*, p1.); died 20 April 1980.
- 1663 vii. Myrtle Kavanaugh, born 05 August 1897 (Source: *1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB*, p1.); died 1906.
- 1664 viii. Oral K. Kavanaugh, born 16 January 1900 (Source: *1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB*, p1.); died 1975.
- + 1665 ix. Orville Charles Kavanaugh, born 12 July 1902 in Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

1266. Hannah¹⁴ Berry (Hannah¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 08 July 1783 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892.*), and died Bet. 1813 - 1816. She married **Daniel Berry** 01 May 1802 in Marshfield/Machias, ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892.*), son of John Berry and Sarah Libby. He was born

1776, and died 26 March 1860.

More About Daniel Berry and Hannah Berry:

Marriage: 01 May 1802, Marshfield/Machias, ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892.*)

Children of Hannah Berry and Daniel Berry are:

- 1666 i. Mariah¹⁵ Berry, born 20 December 1803 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892.*); died Unknown.
- 1667 ii. Stephen Berry, born 23 March 1805 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892.*); died Unknown.
- 1668 iii. Lydia Berry, born 13 September 1806 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p11.); died Unknown.
- 1669 iv. Daniel Berry, born 15 May 1808 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p11.); died Unknown.
- 1670 v. Freeman Berry, born 07 January 1810 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p11.); died Unknown. He married Mary Mitchell 05 September 1838 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27, No.9.*); born Bet. 1811 - 1812; died Unknown.

More About Freeman Berry and Mary Mitchell:

Marriage: 05 September 1838, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27, No.9.*)

- 1671 vi. Lavina Berry, born 23 January 1812 in Machias, ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892.*); died Unknown.
- 1672 vii. Obediah Berry, born 27 August 1813 in Machias, ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892.*); died Unknown.

1268. Jane¹⁴ Berry (Hannah¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 21 February 1786 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892.*), and died 28 August 1834 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME. She married **(1) Abel Hadley** 21 April 1803 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME. He was born 21 March 1781 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 03 December 1822 in Machias, Washington Co., ME. She married **(2) John Getchell** Bef. 1824, son of Joseph Getchell and Sarah Berry. He was born 09 February 1785 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME, and died 21 August 1875 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME.

More About Jane Berry:

Burial: Unknown, Joseph Getchell Memorial Cemetery, Marshfield, Washington Co., ME

More About Abel Hadley and Jane Berry:

Marriage: 21 April 1803, Marshfield, Washington Co., ME

More About John Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, Joseph Getchell Memorial Cemetery, Marshfield, Washington Co., ME

More About John Getchell and Jane Berry:

Marriage: Bef. 1824

Child of Jane Berry and Abel Hadley is:

- + 1673 i. Obadiah¹⁵ Hadley, born 07 January 1808 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 05 January 1889.

Children are listed above under (1024) John Getchell.

1271. Rebecca¹⁴ Berry (Hannah¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 28 January 1791 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892.*), and died 31 October 1823 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.). She married **John Getchell** Abt. 1807 in ME, son of Joseph Getchell and Sarah Berry. He was born 09 February 1785 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME, and died 21 August 1875 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME.

More About Rebecca Berry:

Burial: Unknown, Joseph Getchell Memorial Cemetery, Marshfield, Washington Co., ME

More About John Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, Joseph Getchell Memorial Cemetery, Marshfield, Washington Co., ME

More About John Getchell and Rebecca Berry:

Marriage: Abt. 1807, ME

Children are listed above under (1024) John Getchell.

1273. Freeman¹⁴ Berry (Hannah¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 26 March 1794 in Marshfield, ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892.*), and died 28 October 1870 in Machias, ME. He married **Lydia Foss**, daughter of Joseph Foss and Ruth Fogg. She was born 04 December 1796 in Machias, ME, and died Unknown.

Children of Freeman Berry and Lydia Foss are:

- 1674 i. Rufus King¹⁵ Berry, born 27 January 1817 (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p23.); died Unknown.
- 1675 ii. Simon Elwill Berry, born 05 March 1818 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p23.); died Unknown.
- 1676 iii. Joel Knight Berry, born 27 January 1822 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p23.); died Unknown.

1279. Jones D.¹⁴ Berry (Hannah¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 27 November 1811 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892.*), and died Abt. 29 May 1884 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME. He married **Sarah E. Clark**. She died Unknown.

Children of Jones Berry and Sarah Clark are:

- + 1677 i. Sophia May¹⁵ Berry, born 07 September 1875 in NS; died 04 September 1958 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.
- + 1678 ii. Gilbert Lafayette Berry, born 20 May 1844 in NB; died 27 August 1902 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME.

1280. Lydia¹⁴ Berry (Hannah¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 09 October 1798 in Marshfield, ME, and died Unknown. She married **John Andrews** 12 November 1816 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892.*), son of Israel Andrews and Mary Seavey. He was born 1790 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died Aft. 1850 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.

More About John Andrews and Lydia Berry:

Marriage: 12 November 1816, Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME,*

1767-1892.)

Children of Lydia Berry and John Andrews are:

- 1679 i. George Leonard¹⁵ Andrews, born 04 June 1817 in Machias, Washington Co., ME?? (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892*, p23.); died Unknown.
- 1680 ii. Mary Andrews, born 17 October 1818 in Machias, Washington Co., ME?? (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892*, p23.); died Unknown.
- 1681 iii. John Ellis Andrews, born 1825 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 1881 in Marion, Washington Co., ME. He married Sarah Betsy Doten 1850; born 1831 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 1911 in Wollaston, ME.

More About John Andrews and Sarah Doten:
Marriage: 1850

1281. Lucy¹⁴ Knight (Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 05 December 1784 in Jonesboro, Washington Co., ME, and died 1866. She married **Capt. Jarius Keene, Sr.** Bet. 1800 - 1801, son of Isaac Keen and Bethia Tobey. He was born 1776 in Duxbury, MA, and died 1844.

Notes for Lucy Knight:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p343/172A, frame 95/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 64

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p107-108/189-190, frame 107-108/143, taken 11 July 1860, age 75

Notes for Capt. Jarius Keene, Sr.:

Ref: Information on the father of Jarius Keen shows the following;

1790 Census, Duxbrough, Plymouth Co., MA

1 male < 16

2 males 16 and over (One would be the father Isaac Keen and the second must be Jarius Keen.)

8 females

1800 Census, Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA

1 male 16 < 26

1 male 45 or over

3 females 16 < 26

1 female 45 or over

1810 Census Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA

1 male 45 or over

1 female 45 or over

living in the same area is a Isaac Keen, Jr. This must be the person in the 1800 census who is 16 <26

2 males < 10

1 male 26 < 45

1 female < 10

1 female 26 < 45

Ref:

1800 Census, no one by the name of Keen(e) See information shown above for the father Isaac Keen. Maybe Jarius was in New Brunswick, Canada?????

1810 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME Shown as home of Jarius Keen. However, looks like two or more families are present????

4 males <10 4 Sons of Jarius Keen if all of his sons are alive?

1 male 16 < 26

4 males 26 < 45 Jarius would be one of these but who are the other 3 ?????!!!!

1 female <10 daughter of Jarius

Austin Families

2 females 16 <26 Lucy, w/o Jarius, would be one of these
1 female 45 and up

1820 Census, Calais

4 males <10 Harrison, Atkins, Robert, and George
2 males 10<16 William F. and Elzina
1 male 16 <18 Truxton
2 males 18<26 Jarius Jr. and Isaac
1 male 26<45 Jarius
1 female 10<16 Mary Ann
1 female 16<26 ???
1 female 26<45 Lucy, w/o Jarius.
1 Foreigner not Naturalized.

1830 Census, Calais

1 male <5 Edward
5 males 5<10
2 males 10<15
2 males 15<20
3 males 20<30, Jarius, Jr. is married and in his own home
1 male 50<60
1 female <5 Lucy Theresa
1 female 10<15 Mary Ann ?? Wrong age grouping???? Also, Mary Ann was married in 1826!!!
1 female 40<50 Lucy, w/o Jarius

More About Capt. Jarius Keene, Sr.:

Alternate Name: James Keen, Sr. (Source: *Ancestry.com Census Index*, "Electronic.")

More About Jarius Keene and Lucy Knight:

Marriage: Bet. 1800 - 1801

Children of Lucy Knight and Jarius Keene are:

- + 1682 i. Jarius¹⁵ Keene, Jr., born 16 July 1802 in MA ???; died Unknown.
- 1683 ii. Isaac Keene, born Abt. 1803; died Unknown.
- 1684 iii. Truxton Keene, born Abt. 1804; died Unknown.
- + 1685 iv. William F. Keene, born Bet. 1805 - 1808 in ME/Loom Bay, NB; died 02 December 1884 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1686 v. Mary Ann Keene, born Bet. 1806 - 1807; died 1904.
- 1687 vi. Elzina Keene, born 03 October 1810; died Unknown.
- + 1688 vii. Harrison Keene, born 22 October 1812; died Unknown.
- + 1689 viii. Atkins Keene, born 21 March 1814 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 30 August 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 1690 ix. Robert Keene, born 28 October 1815; died Unknown.
- 1691 x. George Keene, born 24 December 1818; died Unknown.
- 1692 xi. Sullivan Keene, born Abt. 1820; died Unknown.
- + 1693 xii. Lorenzo Keene, born 23 June 1822 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1694 xiii. Frederick Keene, born 15 June 1824; died Unknown. He married Mary Ann McPherson 07 July 1848 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p196.); died Unknown.

More About Frederick Keene and Mary McPherson:

Marriage: 07 July 1848, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p196.)

- 1695 xiv. Lucy Theresa Keene, born 1827; died 1896. She married (1) ? Ellis; died Unknown. She married (2) Adrain Vandine 1856; born 1827; died 1903.

Notes for Lucy Theresa Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p343/172A, frame 95/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 23

More About Adrain Vandine and Lucy Keene:

Marriage: 1856

1696 xv. Edward Keene, born Bet. 1829 - 1830; died Unknown.

Notes for Edward Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p343/172A, frame 95/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 20

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p107-108/189-190, frame 107-108/143, taken 11 July 1860, age 30

1289. Hiram¹⁴ Knight (Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 08 September 1798 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p38, 111.), and died Unknown. He married **Jane Hester Duke** 27 May 1824 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p38, 111.). She was born 22 March 1799 in Annapolis Royal, NS (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p38, 111.), and died Unknown.

More About Hiram Knight and Jane Duke:

Marriage: 27 May 1824 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p38, 111.)

Children of Hiram Knight and Jane Duke are:

- 1697 i. Sabrina¹⁵ Knight, born 18 April 1825 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p38, 111.); died Unknown.
- 1698 ii. Almeda Knight, born 17 October 1826 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p38, 111.); died 08 January 1837 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p38, 111.).
- + 1699 iii. Stillman Paul Knight, born 22 February 1829 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1700 iv. Mary Campbell Knight, born 04 July 1831 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p38, 111.); died Unknown.
- 1701 v. Samuel Dyer Knight, born 10 June 1833 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p38, 111.); died Unknown.
- 1702 vi. John Wesley Knight, born 07 March 1835 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p38, 111.); died 03 February 1837 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p38, 111.).
- 1703 vii. George Whitefield Knight, born 07 March 1835 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p38, 111.); died 26 October 1845 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p38, 111.).

1296. Mary Weston¹⁴ Knight (Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 28 November 1806 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. She married **Capt. Seth Emerson** Bef. 27 October 1827 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "Eastport Sentinel," 27 Oct 1827.). He was born April 1796 in ME (Source: "Pike's Diary," p16.), and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Weston Knight:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p318/159B, frame 70/114, taken 30 July 1850, age 47

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p35-36/120, frame 35-36/143, taken 23 June 1860, age 53

More About Mary Weston Knight:

Baptism: 21 February 1809 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Capt. Seth Emerson:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p318/159B, frame 70/114, taken 30 July 1850, age 54

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p35-36/120, frame 35-36/143, taken 23 June 1860, age 57

More About Seth Emerson and Mary Knight:

Marriage: Bef. 27 October 1827, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "Eastport Sentinel," 27 Oct 1827.)

Children of Mary Knight and Seth Emerson are:

- 1704 i. Edward E.¹⁵ Emerson, born Bet. 1829 - 1830 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Edward E. Emerson:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p318/159B, frame 70/114, taken 30 July 1850, age 20

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p35-36/120, frame 35-36/143, taken 23 June 1860, age 28

- + 1705 ii. Elizabeth A. Emerson, born Bet. 1832 - 1833 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

1298. Capt. Jerome¹⁴ Knight, Sr. (Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 20 August 1807 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27*, dob is 20 Aug " where 1807 is on line above.), and died Bef. 1870. He married **Ann Marie Elwell**. She was born Bet. 1810 - 1811 in Belfast, ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Capt. Jerome Knight, Sr.:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p175A/349, frame 101/114, taken 9 Aug. 1850, age 40

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p116/198, frame 1/28, taken 12 July 1860, age 52

More About Capt. Jerome Knight, Sr.:

Baptism: 09 February 1810, Dob is shown as 20 Aug. " (1807 is year on line above) (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Ann Marie Elwell:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p175A/349, frame 101/114, taken 9 Aug. 1850, age 38

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p116/198, frame 1/28, taken 12 July 1860, age 49

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p9/99B, frame 131/150, taken 15 Aug. 1870, age 58

Children of Jerome Knight and Ann Elwell are:

- 1706 i. William P.¹⁵ Knight, born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Maria S. Greenleaf 03 August 1855 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p45, 115.); born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for William P. Knight:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p175A/349, frame 101/114, taken 9 Aug. 1850, age 18

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p9/99B, frame 131/150, taken 15 Aug. 1870, age 37

Notes for Maria S. Greenleaf:

Ref:

Austin Families

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p9/99B, frame 131/150, taken 15 Aug. 1870, age 33

More About William Knight and Maria Greenleaf:

Marriage: 03 August 1855, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p45, 115.)

- 1707 ii. Harriet A. Knight, born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Harriet A. Knight:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p175A/349, frame 101/114, taken 9 Aug. 1850, age 14

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p9/99B, frame 131/150, taken 15 Aug. 1870, age 33

- 1708 iii. Eliza G. Knight, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Eliza G. Knight:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p175A/349, frame 101/114, taken 9 Aug. 1850, age 11

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p116/198, frame 1/28, taken 12 July 1860, age 20

- 1709 iv. John H. Knight, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for John H. Knight:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p175A/349, frame 101/114, taken 9 Aug. 1850, age 6

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p116/198, frame 1/28, taken 12 July 1860, age 16

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p9/99B, frame 131/150, taken 15 Aug. 1870, age 26

- 1710 v. Henry P. Knight, born 04 November 1847 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 23 December 1908 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Henry P. Knight:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p175A/349, frame 101/114, taken 9 Aug. 1850, age 4

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p116/198, frame 1/28, taken 12 July 1860, age 14

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p9/99B, frame 131/150, taken 15 Aug. 1870, age 23

- + 1711 vi. Eva Eudora Knight, born 13 November 1851 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 25 October 1932 in Stoneham, Mass..

- + 1712 vii. Capt. Jerome Knight, Jr., born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Bef. 1920.

1299. Calista¹⁴ Knight (Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 04 February 1808, and died Unknown. She married **Josiah Heald** 06 December 1831. He was born in of Somerset Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Calista Knight:

Ref: Data from Maryellen Heald Bacon(mebfamily@home.com)

More About Josiah Heald and Calista Knight:

Marriage: 06 December 1831

Child of Calista Knight and Josiah Heald is:

- + 1713 i. Calista E.¹⁵ Heald, died Unknown.

1300. Rebecca¹⁴ Berry (Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1786 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Aft. 13 May 1812. She married **William Thompson** Bef. 1804, son of ? Thompson. He was born Bet. 1781 - 1782 in MA, and died Bef. 01 November 1826 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Probate Records*).

Notes for William Thompson:

William is not the son of James as shown previously according to Jerry Gower.

[More research is required on the Thompson's of Charlotte Co., NB. A challenge to all descendants.(AEK)]

Land Grant Application, 20 April 1825, shows that William is 43 years old, came to St. Stephen at age 21 and a few months later, took the oath of allegiance.

Early Probate Records New Brunswick 1785-1835, p455

"THOMPSON, William

Parish of St. David, Charlotte Co. Will dated 1 September 1826, proved 1 November 1826.

Wife Mary one-half the lot I live on and half the dwelling. Son Hiram residue of estate. Daughters Sarah FERGUSON and Rebecca THOMPSON 20 pounds jointly. Other three sons when of age, William 30 pounds, Harrison and John 25 pounds. No executor named. Witnesses: Robert Samuel MOWAT, David A. ROSE, Jacob LIBBY. Administration granted 19 September 1827 to son Hiram THOMPSON with fellow bondsmen John COTTRELL and David WOODCOCK Jr., all of St. David"

Burial records for Anglican Church, St. Andrews, NB, show a Wm. Thompson, age 43 yrs, buried 30 May 1827 (page 32)

Other evidence for siblings of William:(See notes for James and Alexander Thompson)

Probate: "Early New Brunswick Probate Records 1785 - 1835", R. Wallace Hale, p84

Clindenin, Andrew

" Parish of St. David, Charlotte Co., Farmer. Intestate. Administration granted 6 June 1823 to the widow Anna (Thompson) Clindinin, St. David. Fellow bondsmen Alexander Thompson and William Thompson, yeomen, of St. Stephen. Jacob Young, Jr., Tristram Moore and Daniel Robinson directed to appraise. Undated inventory valued at 128 pounds."

William Thompson purchases land from James Thompson, Jr. and James Alexander Thompson and Hannah Thompson, widow of James Thompson, Sr. These transactions are found in Book G, p6, 27 Aug. 1821.

More About William Thompson:

Immigration: Bet. 1802 - 1803, USA to NB

More About William Thompson and Rebecca Berry:

Marriage: Bef. 1804

Children of Rebecca Berry and William Thompson are:

- + 1714 i. A. Hiram¹⁵ Thompson, born 08 April 1804 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 March 1862 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1715 ii. Sarah Thompson, born 10 February 1808 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 October 1882 in Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV.
- + 1716 iii. Rebecca Thompson, born 06 February 1810 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 August 1888 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1717 iv. William Henry Thompson, born 13 May 1812 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 October 1884 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

1303. Westbrook¹⁴ Berry (Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 08 February 1791 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1868 in Oak Bay, St. David

Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Abigail Levar** 04 June 1844 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Levar and Catherine Reed. She was born 17 July 1821 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 October 1897 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 Oct. 1897.).

More About Westbrook Berry and Abigail Levar:

Marriage: 04 June 1844, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Westbrook Berry and Abigail Levar are:

- 1718 i. James¹⁵ Berry, born Abt. 1843; died Unknown.
- 1719 ii. Jethro Berry, born 05 March 1845; died Unknown.
- 1720 iii. John Berry, born 21 March 1847; died Unknown.
- 1721 iv. William Berry, born 22 March 1849; died Unknown.
- + 1722 v. Wesley Berry, born 05 May 1851 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 October 1938 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1723 vi. Sarah Berry, born 05 December 1853; died 23 June 1859 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1724 vii. Joseph F. Berry, born 05 February 1855; died 13 February 1856 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1725 viii. James Harris Berry, born 22 February 1857; died 1918.
- 1726 ix. Louisa Berry, born 12 October 1860; died 17 November 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

1304. Temperance¹⁴ Berry (Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1793 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Jeremiah Smith**, son of ? Smith. He was born in NY, and died Aft. November 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Temperance Berry:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 58, widow, imm 1808

Children of Temperance Berry and Jeremiah Smith are:

- + 1727 i. Ann Jemima¹⁵ Smith, born 19 February 1813 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Aft. 1880 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.
- 1728 ii. Lorenzo S. Smith, born Bet. 1822 - 1823 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lorenzo S. Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 28

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 57, in home of Benjamin Moore. Parents profile is the same as the wife of Benjamin so it is being assumed that her maiden name is also Smith

- + 1729 iii. Mary Adelia Smith, born Bet. 1828 - 1829 in NB; died Unknown.

1305. Ann Elizabeth¹⁴ Berry (Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 17 October 1798 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Bef. November 1843 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Aaron Gray, Sr.** Bef. 1818. He was born 1799 in USA, and died Aft. 1851.

More About Ann Elizabeth Berry:

Baptism: 23 March 1800, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB(listed under H)

Notes for Aaron Gray, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p56, age 52

More About Aaron Gray, Sr.:
Immigration: 1820, As per 1851 census

More About Aaron Gray and Ann Berry:
Marriage: Bef. 1818

Child of Ann Berry and Aaron Gray is:
+ 1730 i. Elida Lydia Ann¹⁵ Gray, born Bet. 1818 - 1819 in NB; died Unknown.

1323. Luther B.¹⁴ Knight (Westbrook¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) died Unknown. He married **Sarah A. Whittier** 26 August 1843 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p9.). She died Unknown.

More About Luther Knight and Sarah Whittier:
Marriage: 26 August 1843, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p9.)

Child of Luther Knight and Sarah Whittier is:
1731 i. Alice Whittier¹⁵ Knight, born 10 August 1847 (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p151.); died Unknown.

1327. James Dyer¹⁴ Knight (Westbrook¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 10 October 1806 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. He married **Susana Brown** 06 April 1832 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p68.). She was born 27 March 1810 in Vinal Haven, ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p68.), and died Unknown.

More About James Knight and Susana Brown:
Marriage: 06 April 1832 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p68.)

Children of James Knight and Susana Brown are:
1732 i. Elenor¹⁵ Knight, born 05 December 1832 in Plantation #8(Topsfield), ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p68.); died Unknown.
1733 ii. Evelina Knight, born 05 January 1835 in Topsfield, ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p68.); died Unknown.
1734 iii. Susan Knight, born 05 February 1837 in Plantation #8(Topsfield), ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p68.); died Unknown.
1735 iv. Sabrina Heral Knight, born 15 September 1839 in Topsfield, ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p68.); died Unknown.

1328. Rebecca Holmes¹⁴ Knight (Westbrook¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 08 November 1808 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 30 November 1873. She married **Michael Brown** 11 November 1828. He was born 11 October 1806 in Scarborough, England (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p49.), and died Unknown.

More About Michael Brown and Rebecca Knight:
Marriage: 11 November 1828

Children of Rebecca Knight and Michael Brown are:
+ 1736 i. Robert Clark¹⁵ Brown, born 04 November 1829 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1903 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME.
+ 1737 ii. William Henry Brown, born 19 March 1831 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Austin Families

- 1738 iii. Joel Knight Brown, born 04 November 1833 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 1739 iv. Francis Westbrook Brown, born 15 April 1836 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME; died 10 February 1862.
- 1740 v. Frederick Brown, born 17 April 1838 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME; died 17 August 1845 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME.
- 1741 vi. Alvira Brown, born 26 October 1840 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1742 vii. Melinda Brown, born 18 April 1842 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1743 viii. Atkins Knight Brown, born 05 April 1844 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1744 ix. Martha E. Brown, born 06 November 1847 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

1333. Maria¹⁴ Dyer (Lydia¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1805 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 17 April 1896 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She married **Thomas Sawyer** Bef. 1834, son of Silas Sawyer and Mary Ross. He was born 12 January 1801 in Gerry(now Phillipston), Worcester Co., MA, and died 14 August 1862 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Thomas Sawyer:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p138, frame 27/114

More About Thomas Sawyer and Maria Dyer:

Marriage: Bef. 1834

Children of Maria Dyer and Thomas Sawyer are:

- 1745 i. Abba Maria¹⁵ Sawyer, born 04 January 1834 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 03 September 1843 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 1746 ii. Albert Henry Sawyer, born 15 January 1835 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 21 November 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married Eliza A. McAdam; born July 1845 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About Albert Henry Sawyer:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Rural Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

- 1747 iii. Caroline Dyer Sawyer, born 25 May 1837 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Aft. 1898.
- 1748 iv. Emily Dyer Sawyer, born 19 October 1840 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 23 December 1856 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 1749 v. Mary Atkins Sawyer, born 03 February 1846 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Aft. 1898.

1347. William¹⁴ Harmon (Sarah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 11 September 1779 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892*, p2.), and died 23 October 1859. He married **Mary McAllister** 23 September 1801 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*), daughter of Daniel McAllister and Mary Patterson. She was born 1774 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 June 1859.

Notes for William Harmon:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45

More About William Harmon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mary McAllister:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Harmon and Mary McAllister:

Marriage: 23 September 1801, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*)

Children of William Harmon and Mary McAllister are:

- 1750 i. Sarah¹⁵ Harmon, born 27 August 1802 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married Joseph C. Plaisted 01 September 1822 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p70.); died Unknown.

More About Joseph Plaisted and Sarah Harmon:

Marriage: 01 September 1822, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p70.)

- + 1751 ii. Daniel Harmon, born Bet. 1810 - 1811; died Unknown.
 + 1752 iii. Stephen Harmon, born 18 March 1813 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 September 1894 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 1753 iv. Mary Harmon, born Abt. 1820; died Unknown.
 1754 v. Almira Harmon, born Bet. 1820 - 1821 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Almira Harmon:

1348. Japhet¹⁴ Harmon (Sarah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 05 August 1781 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892*, p2.), and died 17 July 1859 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME. He married **Sarah Getchell** 24 July 1801 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Joseph Getchell and Sarah Berry. She was born 05 February 1783 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME, and died 02 April 1862 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME.

More About Japhet Harmon and Sarah Getchell:

Marriage: 24 July 1801, Machias, Washington Co., ME

Children are listed above under (1023) Sarah Getchell.

1350. Nathaniel¹⁴ Harmon (Sarah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 12 August 1786 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892*, p2.), and died Unknown. He married **Lydia McAllister**, daughter of Daniel McAllister and Mary Patterson. She was born Abt. 1773, and died Unknown.

Children of Nathaniel Harmon and Lydia McAllister are:

- 1755 i. Hannah¹⁵ Harmon, born 21 May 1811 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
 1756 ii. Elizabeth Harmon, born 15 February 1813 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
 1757 iii. Henry Harmon, born 01 February 1815 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
 1758 iv. William Patterson Harmon, born 03 June 1819 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About William Patterson Harmon:

Baptism: 20 January 1821 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 1759 v. John Harmon, born 09 November 1821 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About John Harmon:

Baptism: 19 January 1822 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

1352. Hannah Hill¹⁴ Harmon (Sarah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 02 March 1789 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892*, p12.), and died Unknown. She married **William Albee, Jr.**, son of William Albee and Esther Dillaway. He was born 27 July 1781 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892*, p1.), and died Unknown.

Children of Hannah Harmon and William Albee are:

- 1760 i. Lydia¹⁵ Albee, born 04 January (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892*, p27, p28.); died Unknown.
- 1761 ii. Benjamin Albee, born 10 May (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892*, p27.); died Unknown.
- 1762 iii. David Albee, born 28 June (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892*, p27.); died Unknown.
- 1763 iv. Uriah Albee, born 01 July (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892*, p28.); died Unknown.
- 1764 v. Sally Albee, born 28 November 1808 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892*, p14, p27.); died Unknown.
- 1765 vi. John Albee, Jr., born 02 February 1811 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892*, p14.); died Unknown.
- 1766 vii. Deborah Albee, born 10 February 1813 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892*, p14,p20, 27.); died Unknown.
- 1767 viii. William Albee III, born 15 May 1815 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892*, p20, p27.); died Unknown.

1361. Amos¹⁴ Hill (Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1791 - 1792 in ME, and died 15 July 1881 in Paris, Brant Co., ON. He married **(1) Sarah Phillips** 27 August 1816 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB. She was born 1798 in ME/NB, and died 1830 in Saltfleet, Binbrook Twp., Canada West. He married **(2) Susanna Cox** 16 June 1831 in Binbrook Twp., ON. She was born 29 December 1795 in NY, and died 10 April 1879 in Paris, Brant Co., ON.

Notes for Amos Hill:

This connection of Amos Hill, ON to the Amos Hill, NB is now proven. A Mr. Peter Higgins provided the information on the Ontario group.

See Probate Record for Jasper Hill, brother to Amos.

Ref:

1871 Census, Brantford Twp., Brant Co.,(North), ON, Dist 16, p48, family#164, age 79

More About Amos Hill:

Immigration: 1819

More About Amos Hill and Sarah Phillips:

Marriage: 27 August 1816, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB

Notes for Susanna Cox:

Ref:

1871 Census, Brantford Twp., Brant Co.,(North), ON, Dist 16, p48, family#164, age 68

More About Amos Hill and Susanna Cox:

Marriage: 16 June 1831, Binbrook Twp., ON

Children of Amos Hill and Sarah Phillips are:

- 1768 i. David¹⁵ Hill, born 03 March 1817 in Tuscarora Twp., Brant Co., ON; died 05 May 1857.
- + 1769 ii. Elizabeth Ann Hill, born 16 August 1818 in NB; died 1901 in Moore Twp., Lambton Co., ON.
- 1770 iii. Sarah Phillips Hill, born 05 July 1820; died Unknown. She married ? Cook; died Unknown.
- 1771 iv. Samuel Hill, born 05 April 1822; died July 1832 in Saltfleet, Binbrook Twp., Canada West.
- 1772 v. Thomas Hill, born 01 February 1824; died Unknown.
- 1773 vi. Phoebe Hill, born 10 April 1826 in ON; died 03 September 1887 in Paris, Brant Co., ON.
- 1774 vii. Rebecca Hill, born 01 January 1828; died 01 January 1849 in Malahide Twp., ON.
- 1775 viii. Amos Hill, born 08 August 1829; died 06 June 1886 in Barton Twp., Wentworth Co., ON.

Children of Amos Hill and Susanna Cox are:

- 1776 i. Deborah¹⁵ Hill, born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Deborah Hill:

Ref:

1871 Census, Brantford Twp., Brant Co.,(North), ON, Dist 16, p48, family#164, age 40, name: Debie

- + 1777 ii. Bryan Hill, born 12 February 1835 in Brant Co., ON; died Unknown.
- 1778 iii. Elvin Hill, born 1837 in ON; died 28 August 1917 in Paris, Brant Co., ON.

Notes for Elvin Hill:

Ref:

1871 Census, Brantford Twp., Brant Co.,(North), ON, Dist 16, p48, family#164, age 33

- 1779 iv. Joseph Hill, born 1840 in ON; died 12 April 1905 in Paris, Brant Co., ON.

Notes for Joseph Hill:

Ref:

1871 Census, Brantford Twp., Brant Co.,(North), ON, Dist 16, p48, family#164, age 30

- + 1780 v. Stephen Hill, born 30 August 1841 in ON; died Unknown.

1362. Lydia¹⁴ Hill (Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born September 1795 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Aft. 1851. She married **(1) Nathaniel Burnham** Bef. 1812. He died Bef. 11 July 1818 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick. She married **(2) John Smith, Sr.** 09 September 1819 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil:2004.). He died Bef. 1851.

Notes for Lydia Hill:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, age 54

Lydia does not appear in the 1861 census under the name of Smith. There is a Lydia Hill that married 7 Nov. 1853. Is this possibly a third marriage? Need to find who this Lydia Hill married?????!!!!!! Charlotte Co., NB, Marriage Registers show a Peter Hunter and Daniel Morrison were married on the same date. The other female is a Susan Card with the same marriage date.

More About Lydia Hill:

Baptism: 03 October 1795, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB/age 3 weeks (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Nathaniel Burnham:

"Early New Brunswick Probate Records 1785-1835", R. Wallace Hale, p58-59

"Burnham, Nathaniel

Parish of St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., Intestate. Administration granted 25 August 1818 to the widow Lydia Burnham. Fellow bondsmen William P. McAllister, and Ebenezer Bugbee. Inventory, dated 4 September 1818, valued at 88 pounds by William Andrews, Robert Hitchings, and Phinehas Nevers."

It appears that Nathaniel Burnham did not want his name to appear in any church records as his given name is shown as ----- Burnham when his three sons are baptized in Aug. 1818 and also when he was buried 11 July 1818.

Land Registration, Charlotte Co., NB, Book #D, #304. Lot #202, originally in Penobscott Grant to Martin Carlow. Peter Christie sold land to Nathaniel Burnham & Paul Whitney, dated 30 March 1813.

More About Nathaniel Burnham:

Burial: 11 July 1818, New Chapel, Methodist Burial Grounds, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About Nathaniel Burnham and Lydia Hill:

Marriage: Bef. 1812

Marriage Notes for Lydia Hill and John Smith:

Marriage date to John Smith is from David James database at WorldConnect and he indicates the source is Maine Families in 1790, Vo8, p 228

More About John Smith and Lydia Hill:

Marriage: 09 September 1819, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil:2004.)

Children of Lydia Hill and Nathaniel Burnham are:

- + 1781 i. Enoch¹⁵ Burnham, born 25 February 1812 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick; died 26 November 1883 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- 1782 ii. Samuel Burnham, born 28 July 1813 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About Samuel Burnham:

Baptism: 14 August 1818, Fathers name not shown (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 1783 iii. Nicholas R. Burnham, born 17 June 1816 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. He married Amira Ruggles 15 April 1839 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p1.); born Bet. 1811 - 1820; died Unknown.

Notes for Nicholas R. Burnham:

Ref:

1840 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, frame 13/28

1 Male 20<30

1 Male 30<40

1 Female 20<30

More About Nicholas R. Burnham:

Baptism: 14 August 1818, Fathers name not shown (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About Nicholas Burnham and Amira Ruggles:

Marriage: 15 April 1839, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p1.)

Children of Lydia Hill and John Smith are:

- + 1784 i. Hester Ann¹⁵ Smith, born May 1820 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1785 ii. John Smith, Jr., born Bet. 1825 - 1826 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Austin Families

Notes for John Smith, Jr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, age 25

1363. Rebecca¹⁴ Hill (Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born September 1795 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 12 April 1878 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **(1) Major Ebenezer Redding, Sr.** 24 May 1811 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "Pike's Diary," p16.), son of Ebenezer Redding and Abigail Atwood. He was born 22 April 1782 in Oxford, Bristol Co., MA, and died 25 December 1838 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **(2) Thomas P. Hill** 02 October 1842 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p7.), son of Daniel Hill and Elizabeth Holmes. He was born 20 January 1773 in Scarboro, ME, and died 1871 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Rebecca Hill:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p345/173A, frame 97/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 55

More About Rebecca Hill:

Baptism: 03 October 1795, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB/age 3 weeks (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Major Ebenezer Redding, Sr.:

Pike's Notes, p16-17, has the following:

"Miss Rebecca Hill, see Redding, see Hill, says she was born in Milltown in 1794 and married Eben Redding in 1811 and moved into the house her husband built, and where she now lives, the same year.

Her husband originated in the vicinity of Boston and came here from Somerset County in 1805. He died at the age of 56, born in August 1795."

This date of August 1795 must be an error as the alternate dob of 22 Apr. 1782 and age at death match with the date of death of 1838. This is verified by the census data as shown below.

Ref:

1820 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME

3 males <10

1 male 26<45

1 female <10

1 female 16<26

1830 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME

1 male 5<10

2 males 10<15

1 male 15<20

9 males 20<30

2 males 30<40

1 Male 40<50

3 females 15<20

1 female 30<40

1840 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Rebecca, widow

1 male 15<20

4 males 20<30

1 female 15<20

1 female 20<30

1 female 40<50

More About Major Ebenezer Redding, Sr.:

Alternate DOB: August 1795, Near Boston, MA (Source: "Pike's Diary," p16-17.)

More About Ebenezer Redding and Rebecca Hill:

Marriage: 24 May 1811, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "Pike's Diary," p16.)

Notes for Thomas P. Hill:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p345/173A, frame 97/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 77

More About Thomas Hill and Rebecca Hill:

Marriage: 02 October 1842, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p7.)

Children of Rebecca Hill and Ebenezer Redding are:

- + 1786 i. William Atwood¹⁵ Redding, born 06 December 1812 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 1787 ii. Harriet Redding, born 16 July 1814 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 20 July 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 1788 iii. Joseph Redding, born 22 January 1817 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 1789 iv. Ebenezer Redding, Jr., born 25 May 1819 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 22 April 1901 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME.
- + 1790 v. Otis Augustus Redding, born 21 September 1821 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME; died 31 March 1897 in Milltown, Calais twp., Washington Co., ME.

1365. Stephen¹⁴ Hill (Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 02 February 1802 in NB, and died 09 July 1873 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN. He married **Hannah M. Phillips** 22 December 1820 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, daughter of Matthew Phillips and Hepzebah ???. She was born 10 January 1804 in NB, and died 27 December 1868 in Bellevue, Morrison Co., MN.

Notes for Stephen Hill:

Ref:

1850 Census, Danforth Tract R4(Twp 11 r 3), Washington Co., ME, Image 393, p205, frame 1/1

1850 Census, Twp. 11, Rge. 3, Washington Co., ME, p409/205A, frame 1/1, taken 17 Sept. 1850, age 48

1860 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p17/447, frame 10/18, taken 7 June 1860, age 58

1870 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p1, frame 2/4, taken 27 June 1870, age 68

Notes for Hannah M. Phillips:

Ref:

1850 Census, Twp. 11, Rge. 3, Washington Co., ME, p409/205A, frame 1/1, taken 17 Sept. 1850, age 46

1860 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p17/447, frame 10/18, taken 7 June 1860, age 56

More About Stephen Hill and Hannah Phillips:

Marriage: 22 December 1820, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB

Children of Stephen Hill and Hannah Phillips are:

- 1791 i. Hannah¹⁵ Hill, born 10 October 1821 in NB; died 17 September 1826 in NB.
- + 1792 ii. Lavinnia R. Hill, born 20 December 1823 in NB; died 30 December 1863 in Bellevue, Morrison Co., MN.
- + 1793 iii. Jasper H. Hill, born 25 December 1825 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 1794 iv. Johanna B. Hill, born 29 May 1828 in NB; died 12 December 1889.
- 1795 v. Jonas Hill, born 04 January 1831 in NB; died 02 June 1907.

Notes for Jonas Hill:

Austin Families

Ref:
1850 Census, Twp. 11, Rge. 3, Washington Co., ME, p409/205A, frame 1/1, taken 17 Sept. 1850, age 19

- + 1796 vi. Elvin Gilman Hill, born 09 May 1833 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 November 1905 in Cass Lake, Cass Co., MN.
- 1797 vii. Mary E. B. Hill, born 17 April 1836 in NB; died 22 January 1838.
- 1798 viii. Henry Stephen Hill, born 30 November 1838 in NB; died 12 September 1902.

Notes for Henry Stephen Hill:

Ref:
1850 Census, Twp. 11, Rge. 3, Washington Co., ME, p409/205A, frame 1/1, taken 17 Sept. 1850, age 12
1860 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p17/447, frame 10/18, taken 7 June 1860, age 21

- + 1799 ix. Laura Augusta Hill, born 04 April 1842 in ME; died 24 November 1925 in Hennepin Co., MN.
- 1800 x. Lucy W. Hill, born 12 January 1843; died 18 January 1877. She married David E. Goulding; died Unknown.

Notes for Lucy W. Hill:

Ref:
1850 Census, Twp. 11, Rge. 3, Washington Co., ME, p409/205A, frame 1/1, taken 17 Sept. 1850, age 7
1860 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p17/447, frame 10/18, taken 7 June 1860, age 17

- 1801 xi. Rebecca M. Hill, born 16 October 1846; died October 1872.

Notes for Rebecca M. Hill:

Ref:
1850 Census, Twp. 11, Rge. 3, Washington Co., ME, p409/205A, frame 1/1, taken 17 Sept. 1850, age 3
1860 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p17/447, frame 10/18, taken 7 June 1860, age 13

1368. James¹⁴ Hill (Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 24 September 1813 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 15 August 1876 in Cannon, Kent Co., MI (Source: *Gendis, Michigan Death records: online, "Electronic."*). He married **Mary Swan** 15 September 1844 in Calais Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME, p96.*). She was born Bet. 1824 - 1825 in ME, and died 18 August 1876 in Cannon, Kent Co., MI (Source: *Gendis, Michigan Death records: online, "Electronic."*).

Notes for James Hill:

Ref:
1850 Census, Cannon, Kent Co., MI, p547/274A, frame 3/17, taken 8 Oct 1850, age 36, b NS
1860 Census, Cannon Twp., Kent Co., MI, p123/669, frame 19/27, taken 7 July 1860, age 45, b ME
1870 Census, Cannon, Kent Co., MI, p26/136B, frame 26/31, taken 7 June 1870, age 56, b ME

More About James Hill:

Baptism: 07 February 1819, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Mary Swan:

Ref:
1850 Census, Cannon, Kent Co., MI, p547/274A, frame 3/17, taken 8 Oct 1850, age 35??(should be 25!!)
1860 Census, Cannon Twp., Kent Co., MI, p123/669, frame 19/27, taken 7 July 1860, age 35, b ME
1870 Census, Cannon, Kent Co., MI, p26/136B, frame 26/31, taken 7 June 1870, age 45, b ME. NOTE: in the

same home is Elzina Swan, female, age 16, b ME

More About James Hill and Mary Swan:

Marriage: 15 September 1844, Calais Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p96.)

Children of James Hill and Mary Swan are:

- 1802 i. Christiana¹⁵ Hill, born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in Canada; died Unknown.

Notes for Christiana Hill:

Ref:

1850 Census, Cannon, Kent Co., MI, p547/274A, frame 3/17, taken 8 Oct 1850, age 2, b Canada

1860 Census, Cannon Twp., Kent Co., MI, p123/669, frame 19/27, taken 7 July 1860, age 12, b Canada West(ON)

- + 1803 ii. Freeman E. Hill, born August 1852 in Cannon, Kent Co., MI; died Unknown.
1804 iii. Elmor Hill, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in Cannon, Kent Co., MI; died Unknown.

Notes for Elmor Hill:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cannon, Kent Co., MI, p26/136B, frame 26/31, taken 7 June 1870, age 5, b MI

1372. David¹⁴ Pineo II (Priscilla¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin¹) was born 25 September 1803 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892*, p9.), and died 04 October 1861 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p178.). He married **Amelia Hall** 06 February 1832, daughter of Samuel Hall and Margaret Campbell. She was born 09 March 1807, and died 02 May 1890.

Notes for Amelia Hall:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p10/62B, frame 10/59, taken 5-7 June 1880, age 73

More About David Pineo and Amelia Hall:

Marriage: 06 February 1832

Children of David Pineo and Amelia Hall are:

- 1805 i. Julia Ann¹⁵ Pineo, born 16 March 1834 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p144.); died 13 September 1840 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p172.).
1806 ii. Josiah Hill Pineo, born 06 January 1836 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p144.); died 05 February 1920 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married (1) Victoria E. McLean 06 July 1858 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p57, 121.); born Bet. 1838 - 1839; died 07 May 1865 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p473.). He married (2) Sophia Ann Chase 06 April 1867 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p326, 424.); born 16 January 1849 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 April 1916 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Josiah Pineo and Victoria McLean:

Marriage: 06 July 1858, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p57, 121.)

More About Josiah Pineo and Sophia Chase:

Marriage: 06 April 1867, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p326, 424.)

- 1807 iii. George Washington Pineo, born 23 November 1837 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p144.); died 11 November 1926 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He

Austin Families

married Mary Augusta Robbins 19 April 1867 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p321, 420.); born February 1843 in Northport, ME; died 26 February 1910 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About George Pineo and Mary Robbins:

Marriage: 19 April 1867, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p321, 420.)

- 1808 iv. Ebbine Libby Pineo, born 07 October 1841 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p144.); died 05 September 1842 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p172.).
- 1809 v. Amelia Pineo, born 12 December 1846 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p144.); died 05 October 1847 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p172.).
- 1810 vi. Minerva S. Pineo, born 27 November 1847 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p144.); died 01 October 1883 in Buffalo, Erie Co., NY. She married James Arthur Roberts 29 June 1871 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p346.); born 08 March 1847 in Waldoboro, Lincoln Co., ME; died 19 November 1922 in New York, NY.

More About James Roberts and Minerva Pineo:

Marriage: 29 June 1871, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p346.)

- 1811 vii. David Pineo, born 16 April 1848 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 1812 viii. Stephen Sedgley Pineo, born 10 February 1850 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME; died 20 June 1925 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

1373. Hannah W.¹⁴ Morse (Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bef. 25 March 1787 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., MA, and died Bef. 28 October 1824 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William Patterson McAllister** 1802, son of Daniel McAllister and Mary Patterson. He was born 12 June 1775 in New Boston, NH, and died Bef. 10 June 1824 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Hannah W. Morse:

Burial: 28 October 1824 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for William Patterson McAllister:

Probate:

"Early New Brunswick Probate Records 1785-1835", R. Wallace Hale, Heritage Books, Inc, p 270, ISBN 1-55613-240-9

Parish of St. Stephen, Charlotte C., Yoeman. Will dated 3 May 1824, proved 2 October 1824.

Wife Hannah all real and personal estate to provide for our children during their minority. Wife Hannah McAllister sole executrix. Witnesses: George S. Hill, John McAllister, Elizabeth Watson.

More About William Patterson McAllister:

Burial: 10 June 1824 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About William McAllister and Hannah Morse:

Marriage: 1802

Children of Hannah Morse and William McAllister are:

- + 1813 i. Silas Morse¹⁵ McAllister, born 25 September 1802 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1814 ii. Amey McAllister, born 19 January 1803 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- + 1815 iii. William Leonard McAllister, Sr., born 25 June 1806 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30

Austin Families

- May 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 1816 iv. Sarah McAllister, born 17 March 1808 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married Foster Moses Heywood; died Unknown.
- 1817 v. Mary Caroline McAllister, born 18 January 1810 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 1818 vi. George McAllister, born 04 May 1812 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 1819 vii. Hannah McAllister, born 04 May 1812 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 1820 viii. Daniel McAllister, born 22 August 1816 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 1821 ix. Samuel McAllister (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), born Bef. 25 September 1817; died Bef. 30 September 1817.

More About Samuel McAllister:

Burial: 30 September 1817 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 1822 x. Charlotte Ann McAllister, born 27 January 1819 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married Rev. Asahel Moore 17 May 1837 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p858.); died Unknown.

More About Asahel Moore and Charlotte McAllister:

Marriage: 17 May 1837, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p858.)

- 1823 xi. John Patterson McAllister, born 27 January 1822 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- + 1824 xii. Emma McAllister, born Unknown; died Unknown.

1375. Elizabeth¹⁴ Dowdall (Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 03 April 1789 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 15 May 1855 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Jacob Libby III** 10 June 1806 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*), son of Jacob Libby and Unity Parker. He was born 01 August 1785 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 August 1858 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick.

More About Jacob Libby and Elizabeth Dowdall:

Marriage: 10 June 1806, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*)

Children of Elizabeth Dowdall and Jacob Libby are:

- 1825 i. Jane¹⁵ Libby, born 14 April 1807 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- + 1826 ii. William Henry Libby, born 09 August 1808 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick; died 1870.
- 1827 iii. Elizabeth Libby, born 25 January 1810 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Libby:

Baptism: 17 June 1810

- 1828 iv. Adeline Libby, born 09 July 1811 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- + 1829 v. Lucinda Libby, born 03 May 1813 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 December 1889 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1830 vi. Ellis Libby, born 1815 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick; died 1884.
- 1831 vii. Alice Libby, born 22 November 1815 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church*

Austin Families

Records, Roll #27.); died Unknown.

Notes for Alice Libby:

It appears that the Kirk McColl Church Records have a major error in the sex of the child baptized. They should have stated son of Jacob Libby rather than daughter of Jacob Libby. Both names are being included in the children of Jacob Libby. Ellis Libby b 1815 is being added as a son of Jacob based on the 1851 census where he is living beside William Libby a known son of Jacob. Other researchers only show Ellis Libby as the son of Jacob and not Alice.

More About Alice Libby:

Baptism: 02 March 1816, Shown as Daughter of Jacob Libby (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 1832 viii. Rebecca Munroe Libby, born 19 November 1817 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1833 ix. Hannah Meriah Libby, born 14 November 1820 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick; died Unknown.
- 1834 x. Sarah Ann Libby, born 03 March 1823 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 1835 xi. Levi Weston Libby, born 31 August 1825 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About Levi Weston Libby:

Baptism: 07 January 1827 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 1836 xii. Charles James Libby, born 14 December 1827 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1837 xiii. Mary Theresa Libby, born 12 November 1830 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About Mary Theresa Libby:

Baptism: 24 July 1831 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 1838 xiv. Harriet Roxanna Libby, born 24 November 1835 in Mohannes, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About Harriet Roxanna Libby:

Baptism: 09 July 1842 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

1378. John¹⁴ Dowdall (Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 05 June 1796 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 03 May 1833. He married **Hannah Elizabeth Bassett** 27 September 1820, daughter of David Bassick and Hannah Stockham. She was born 12 December 1799 in Lisbon, ME, and died 08 December 1899 in Belfast, ME.

Notes for Hannah Elizabeth Bassett:

Mrs. Hannah Elizabeth DUSTIN was born in Lisbon, Maine in October 1805 and died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. M.W. RICH on Main Street this city December 8, 1899. She was the daughter of David and Hannah (Stockham) BASSICK. Her parents moved to New Brunswick when she was eight years old. She married John DOWDELL of St. George New Brunswick and after his death married Farnham A. DUSTIN of the same town. Mr. DUSTIN died 35 years ago and 20 years later she went to Musquash, New Brunswick to live with her daughter Mrs. Charles CLINCH. She came to Belfast in October 1898. On the 20th of June 1899, she had an attack of paralysis which affected her brain and she has been confined to her bed since September 8th. She joined the Baptist Church in St. George when a young woman and has been a faithful and consistent member through life. Of her family of nine children, six remain: Mrs. Julia CLINCH of Musquash, Horatio DOWDALL of Carleton, New Brunswick, Mrs. Amy D. CLINCH of Belfast, Mrs. Urania D. HADLEY of Belfast, Jesse F. DUSTIN of St. Stephens, New Brunswick and Mrs. Idelia RICH of Belfast. The funeral was held at her late home Sunday afternoon. Rev. Randell T. Capen officiating. Her sunny and cheerful disposition, ever looking on the brighter side of life, was beautifully typified in a profusion of flowers sent in by

loving friends who had learned to appreciate her true worth even in the short time she has lived among us.

Donated by Jane Mercier[bobret@mint.net]

Jane's note: This is the 3rd wife of my maternal gr-gr-grandfather, Farnham Abbott DUSTIN who is buried at St. Marks in St. George, New Brunswick

[Although not an obit of Farnham Dustin; it does give biographical information, and as such I am including it here..Charlene Beney]

More About John Dowdall and Hannah Bassett:

Marriage: 27 September 1820

Child of John Dowdall and Hannah Bassett is:

- + 1839 i. Julia Ann¹⁵ Dowdall, born 18 February 1825 in Musquash Parish, Saint John Co., NB; died 14 April 1908 in Musquash Parish, Saint John Co., NB.

1379. Susannah¹⁴ Dowdall (Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 05 June 1796 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 13 July 1869 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married **Murdock McLean**, son of Donald McLean and Margaret Cummings. He was born 1775 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME, and died 26 November 1855 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Susannah Dowdall:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p321/161A, frame 73/114, taken 31 July 1850, age 56

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p33/117, family#226, frame 7/27, taken 23 June 1860, age 65. NOTE:: In the same home is Clara E. McLean, age 7, b ME(this is a grand-daughter, daughter of Michael McLean)

More About Susannah Dowdall:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Murdock McLean:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p321/161A, frame 73/114, taken 31 July 1850, age 74

More About Murdock McLean:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Susannah Dowdall and Murdock McLean are:

- 1840 i. Daniel 'Donald'¹⁵ McLean, born 1809; died Unknown.
- + 1841 ii. Elizabeth McLean, born 1810; died Unknown.
- + 1842 iii. Amy 'Emma' McLean, born 1812 in NB; died 06 November 1868 in Digdeguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1843 iv. Hugh McLean, born 1814; died Unknown. He married Thankful Densmore 14 September 1854 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

More About Hugh McLean and Thankful Densmore:

Marriage: 14 September 1854, Calais, Washington Co., ME

- 1844 v. Susan McLean, born Abt. 1816; died Unknown. She married David Harper 30 March 1836 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About David Harper and Susan McLean:

Marriage: 30 March 1836, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Austin Families

- 1845 vi. John D. McLean, born August 1821; died 07 March 1903 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Hannah Berry 12 April 1843 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born Bet. 1827 - 1828; died Unknown.

Notes for John D. McLean:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p70, age 28, name: John McLeane. NOTE: In the same home are 3 Lodgers, William & John Hatch, and Alfred Smith

Notes for Hannah Berry:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p70, age 23

Marriage Notes for John McLean and Hannah Berry:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 10 Number 1454

Date April 20 1843

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. By same, 12th inst., John McLEAN / Miss Hannah BERRY both of St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.)

More About John McLean and Hannah Berry:

Marriage: 12 April 1843, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

- 1846 vii. Charles W. McLean, born Bet. 1821 - 1822 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles W. McLean:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p321/161A, frame 73/114, taken 31 July 1850, age 18

- 1847 viii. Mary Ann McLean, born Bet. 1823 - 1824 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Ann McLean:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p321/161A, frame 73/114, taken 31 July 1850, age 26

- + 1848 ix. Michael D. McLean, born Abt. June 1830 in Magaguadavic, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 April 1914 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

1380. Pamela¹⁴ Dowdall (Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1802 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Aft. 24 May 1866. She married **Daniel Gillmor** 1822, son of Arthur Gillmor and Mary Knight. He was born 1799 in NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 30 May 1866 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Pamela Dowdall:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p50-51, age 48, name: Amelia

Notes for Daniel Gillmor:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p50-51, age 52

More About Daniel Gillmor:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical Information: died at age 66 or 67 year of his age (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.)

More About Daniel Gillmor and Pamela Dowdall:

Marriage: 1822

Children of Pamela Dowdall and Daniel Gillmor are:

- 1849 i. Eliza¹⁵ Gillmor, born Bet. 1821 - 1822 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 12 June 1834 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Eliza Gillmor:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical Information: died at age 12 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.)

- + 1850 ii. Arthur Hill Gillmor, born 1824 in NB; died 13 April 1903 in Mattawamkeog, ME.
 + 1851 iii. Tobias Gillmor, born Abt. 1827; died September 1897.
 1852 iv. Mandana Gillmor, born Abt. January 1830 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 14 October 1838 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Mandana Gillmor:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical Information: died at age 6 yrs, 9 mos. (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.)

- 1853 v. Urania Gillmor, born Bet. 1831 - 1832; died Unknown. She married Francis 'Frank' Hibbard; born in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Urania Gillmor:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p50-51, age 19

- + 1854 vi. Mandania Gillmor, born Abt. 1832; died 1900.
 1855 vii. Eliza Gillmor, born Bet. 1833 - 1834; died Unknown.

Notes for Eliza Gillmor:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p50-51, age 17

- 1856 viii. Philander K. Gillmor, born Bet. 1837 - 1838; died 1838.

Notes for Philander K. Gillmor:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p50-51, age 13

More About Philander K. Gillmor:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical Information: died at age 2 yrs, 4 mons. Date of death is 25 ??? 1838 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.)

- + 1857 ix. Kinsman Philander Gillmor, born Abt. 1838; died Unknown.
 + 1858 x. Rebecca Gillmor, born Bet. 1841 - 1842; died 01 May 1927.
 1859 xi. Cornelia Gillmor, born 20 June 1842 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 01 August 1842 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Cornelia Gillmor:

Austin Families

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
Medical Information: died at age 6 weeks (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.)

- + 1860 xii. Eldorado Gillmor, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

1382. Margaret Lavinia¹⁴ Dowdall (Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1805 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 December 1882 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **Deacon Reuben Brockway II** 02 November 1819 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Reuben Brockway and Anna Hale. He was born 11 November 1794 in Washington, NH (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), and died 20 November 1881 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Margaret Lavinia Dowdall:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p51, age 43, name: Lavinia

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 60 Number 743

Date January 3 1883

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Christian Visitor

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

I have just received a letter from a relative in Minnesota in which I am informed of the death of Sister Lavinia BROCKWAY, well known in our Province. Sister Brockway and her husband, Deacon Reuben BROCKWAY were among the first members of the Baptist church of 2nd Falls, St. George (Charlotte Co.) For many years their home was open to all the ministers of the gospel who passed that way. A number of years ago, they moved to the State of Minnesota and united with the Baptist church in the town of Anoka. Sister Brockway always prayed that she might live longer than her husband and God granted her request, for on 25th Nov. 1881, he passed through the valley and over the river. On Friday eve. 14th Dec. 1882, she received the summons to come also. Rev. Torbett, pastor of the Anoka church preached the funeral sermon. - W.J. Stewart, Portland, Dec. 26, '82.

More About Margaret Lavinia Dowdall:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Deacon Reuben Brockway II:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p51, age 55

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 55 Number 458

Date December 21 1881

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Christian Visitor

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.

Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. 20th Nov., Deacon R. BROCKWAY of church of Anoka, Minnesota. The Deacon was born 11th Nov. 1794 in Washington, Mass. and when about 19 years of age, he removed to St. George (Charlotte Co.) N.B. and there married 2nd Nov. 1819 the lady he now leaves a widow. Some years after their marriage they united with the Baptist Church in St. George of which he was chosen Deacon and he remained such for nearly fifty years. A fire having reduced their dwelling to ashes about 6 years ago, and all their large family of 17 children having removed to Minnesota, they then went there also to settle among them, to spend the remainder of their days.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 60 Number 743

Date January 3 1883

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Christian Visitor

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

I have just received a letter from a relative in Minnesota in which I am informed of the death of Sister Lavinia BROCKWAY, well known in our Province. Sister Brockway and her husband, Deacon Reuben BROCKWAY were among the first members of the Baptist church of 2nd Falls, St. George (Charlotte Co.) For many years their home was open to all the ministers of the gospel who passed that way. A number of years ago, they moved to the State of Minnesota and united with the Baptist church in the town of Anoka. Sister Brockway always prayed that she might live longer than her husband and God granted her request, for on 25th Nov. 1881, he passed through the valley and over the river. On Friday eve. 14th Dec. 1882, she received the summons to come also. Rev. Torbett, pastor of the Anoka church preached the funeral sermon. - W.J. Stewart, Portland, Dec. 26, '82.

More About Reuben Brockway and Margaret Dowdall:

Marriage: 02 November 1819, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Margaret Dowdall and Reuben Brockway are:

- + 1861 i. William Smart¹⁵ Brockway, born 14 May 1826 in NB; died 07 April 1896 in Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., MN.
- + 1862 ii. Annie H. Brockway, born 1832 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 February 1886 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN.
- 1863 iii. Isaac Brockway, born 1835 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Stella ???; born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in OH; died Unknown.

Notes for Isaac Brockway:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p51, age 16

1870 Census, Anoka, Anoka Co., MN, p28/40, frame 15/22, taken 24 June 1870, age 34

Notes for Stella ???:

Ref:

1870 Census, Anoka, Anoka Co., MN, p28/40, frame 15/22, taken 24 June 1870, age 24

- + 1864 iv. Levi P. Brockway, born 29 January 1837 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 September 1910 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN.
- 1865 v. Reuben Brockway III, born 1839 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Reuben Brockway III:

Ref:

Austin Families

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p51, age 12

- 1866 vi. Lavinia Brockway, born April 1844 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 September 1844 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Lavinia Brockway:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p51, age 7

- 1867 vii. Sarah Brockway, born 1846 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Brockway:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p51, age 5

- 1868 viii. Maria Brockway, born 1848 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

- 1869 ix. John Brockway, born 1849 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in MN.

Notes for John Brockway:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p51, age 3

- 1870 x. Alfred Gordon Brockway, born 1851 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Alfred Gordon Brockway:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p51, age 1

- + 1871 xi. Irene Brockway, born Bet. 1825 - 1826; died 14 June 1871.

1384. Horatio Nelson¹⁴ Dowdall (Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1809 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 August 1889 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN. He married **Margaret Williamson** 25 July 1832 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Alexander Williamson and Jane Dawson. She was born 1805, and died 28 May 1890 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN.

More About Horatio Dowdall and Margaret Williamson:

Marriage: 25 July 1832, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Horatio Dowdall and Margaret Williamson is:

- 1872 i. Alexander¹⁵ Dowdall, died Unknown.

1387. Abigail Stone¹⁴ Dowdall (Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born December 1813 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 May 1867 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN. She married **Isaac Davis** 09 July 1835 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," St. George Parish: 1835-1838.), son of Josiah Davis and Phoebe Hanson. He was born Bet. 1814 - 1815 in NB, and died 24 June 1863 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery).

Notes for Abigail Stone Dowdall:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 36

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 46

Notes for Isaac Davis:

Austin Families

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 36

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 47

More About Isaac Davis:

Burial: Unknown, United Baptist Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Isaac Davis and Abigail Dowdall:

Marriage: 09 July 1835, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," St. George Parish: 1835-1838.)

Children of Abigail Dowdall and Isaac Davis are:

- 1873 i. Irene¹⁵ Davis, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Irene Davis:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 36

- 1874 ii. Leander Davis, born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Leander Davis:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 12\

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 22

- 1875 iii. Rebecca Davis, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Rebecca Davis:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 11

- 1876 iv. Judson Davis, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Judson Davis:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 8

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 17

- 1877 v. Eliza Davis, born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 June 1869 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Eliza Davis:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 5

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 15

- 1878 vi. Marilla Davis, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Marilla Davis:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 2

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 12

- 1879 vii. Naoma Davis, born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Naoma Davis:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 9

- 1880 viii. Bradberry Davis, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Bradberry Davis:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 3

1388. Japhet Hill¹⁴ McAllister (Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 05 August 1795 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 21 February 1862 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Betsy B. Smith** 08 October 1829. She was born Abt. March 1808, and died 17 November 1841. He married **(2) Lucy Wilder** Abt. 1841. She was born Abt. June 1819, and died 20 February 1877.

Notes for Japhet Hill McAllister:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p64

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p45

More About Japhet Hill McAllister:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Betsy B. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Japhet McAllister and Betsy Smith:

Marriage: 08 October 1829

More About Japhet McAllister and Lucy Wilder:

Marriage: Abt. 1841

Children of Japhet McAllister and Betsy Smith are:

1881 i. Catherine¹⁵ McAllister, born Bet. 1829 - 1830; died Unknown.

1882 ii. Emeline P. McAllister, born Abt. 1830; died 30 October 1836.

More About Emeline P. McAllister:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

+ 1883 iii. Edgar Hill McAllister, born 1834 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 November 1919 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

1884 iv. Judson McAllister, born 1838 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1907 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Judson McAllister:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

+ 1885 v. Capt. Howard Brooks McAllister, born 11 February 1840 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 April 1905 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Japhet McAllister and Lucy Wilder are:

+ 1886 i. Lucy Emeline¹⁵ McAllister, born 01 June 1846; died October 1885 in Hills Point, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

1887 ii. Charles Irving McAllister, born Bet. 1848 - 1849; died 1910 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Gertrude ???; born 1859; died 1922.

More About Charles Irving McAllister:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Gertrude ???:

Austin Families

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1888 iii. Willis Eldon McAllister, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 December 1910 in Red Beach, Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married Evelyn Elizabeth Pike 18 March 1885 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME.*); born 16 May 1863 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died October 1951 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Willis Eldon McAllister:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p1A/130A, frame 1/12, taken 14-15 Apr. 1910, age 46, marr. 22 yrs

More About Willis Eldon McAllister:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Rural Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Evelyn Elizabeth Pike:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p1A/130A, frame 1/12, taken 14-15 Apr. 1910, age 45, marr. 22 yrs, 0 children, 0 living

More About Evelyn Elizabeth Pike:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Rural Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

More About Willis McAllister and Evelyn Pike:

Marriage: 18 March 1885, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME.*)

1389. Daniel¹⁴ McAllister (Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 29 December 1796 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 06 December 1880 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME. He married **(1) Myra Catherine Moore** 13 July 1826, daughter of Tristram Moore and Thankful Foster. She was born 07 August 1808 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 May 1828. He married **(2) Elizabeth Becket** 24 October 1829. She died Abt. 1849 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME.

More About Daniel McAllister and Myra Moore:

Marriage: 13 July 1826

More About Daniel McAllister and Elizabeth Becket:

Marriage: 24 October 1829

Child of Daniel McAllister and Elizabeth Becket is:

- 1889 i. Daniel Hill¹⁵ McAllister, born 25 February 1846 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About Daniel Hill McAllister:

Baptism: 06 April 1846 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

1390. Elizabeth¹⁴ McAllister (Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 06 April 1798 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. She married **Thomas Watson** 06 July 1819, son of Robert Watson and Mary Seely. He died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth McAllister:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Thomas Watson:

A footstone for a Thos. Watson and also an Elizabeth is located at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. This is at the same grave locations of Mary Celia (Watson) Brown and her husband David Brown.

The 1851 census for Charlotte Co., NB, does not show any Thomas or Elizabeth Watson. Since their two sons had gone to California in 1849 then to Oregon in 1852, the parents are either in Washington Co., ME, both dead, or have gone to California or Oregon as well. More research required on this(AEK).

Note from Randy Brusse indicates the following:

In 1849 they were 49'ers mining gold in Scotts Bar California. John became a naturalized citizen after filling his naturalization claim in Yreka California. Stephen filled also but was never affirmed like his brother John was. History books report to the contrary but my records search turned up no affirmation for Stephen only John.

More About Thomas Watson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Thomas Watson and Elizabeth McAllister:

Marriage: 06 July 1819

Children of Elizabeth McAllister and Thomas Watson are:

- + 1890 i. Keziah¹⁵ Watson, born 15 April 1820 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 19 December 1859 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1891 ii. Robert Watson, born 12 September 1821 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 1892 iii. John Watson, born 22 June 1823 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 10 January 1890 in Jacksonville, Jackson Co., OR (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.). He married Phebe A. Hill Aft. 08 May 1861 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born Abt. April 1833 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 January 1911 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 26 Jan. 1911.).

Notes for John Watson:

John Watson died from Pneumonia. He is buried at Jacksonville City Cemetery, Jacksonville, Jackson Co., OR. USA.

More About John Watson:

Burial: Unknown, Jacksonville City Cemetery, Jacksonville, Jackson Co., OR

Notes for Phebe A. Hill:

No issue.

Note from Randy Brusse indicates the following:

Phebe Watson Hill died at age 77 years 9 months at the home of her brother George Hill at the Union on Jan 20th 1911 from an attack of paralysis (Stroke). The pall bears were Henry Hill, William C. Purves, William Anderson, and J.S.T. Maxwell. She was survived by 2 brothers George Hill and William Hill of the Union.

More About Phebe A. Hill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Watson and Phebe Hill:

Marriage: Aft. 08 May 1861, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

- + 1893 iv. Mary Celia Watson, born 15 May 1825 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1903.
- 1894 v. Stephen McAllister Watson, born 29 June 1827 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 18 May 1864 in near Crooked River, OR (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

Notes for Stephen McAllister Watson:

Austin Families

Went to Oregon with his brother John Watson in 1852 according to a note received from Mr. Randy Brusse.

Watson's tombstone at Camp Watson. Cemetery is only thing left. We cleaned it up some. The rest of the tombstones at Camp Watson. Lt. Watson's body was moved to Ft. Vancouver shortly after he was buried. He has quiet a large tombstone erected by the troopers of the first Oregon Cavalry.

More About Stephen McAllister Watson:

Baptism: 23 September 1827 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, tombstone at Camp Watson Cemetery

Cause of Death: killed by Indians

1391. John¹⁴ McAllister, Jr. (Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 05 August 1799 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 26 August 1876. He married **Laura Todd**, daughter of William Todd and Hannah Worthley. She was born 06 October 1805 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 06 May 1892 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

More About John McAllister, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Laura Todd:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of John McAllister and Laura Todd are:

- 1895 i. Hannah Worthley¹⁵ McAllister, born 11 May 1825 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 21 February 1827 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Hannah Worthley McAllister:

Burial: 23 February 1827, Methodist Burial Ground, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 1896 ii. Elizabeth Worthley McAllister, born 13 September 1828 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 August 1851. She married Dr. John A. Stevens 20 April 1849 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p239.); died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Worthley McAllister:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Stevens and Elizabeth McAllister:

Marriage: 20 April 1849, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p239.)

- 1897 iii. Mary Worthley McAllister, born 30 April 1830 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 11 October 1879. She married Comdr. George H. Stevens 17 July 1855; born 11 November 1823; died 15 February 1892.

More About Mary Worthley McAllister:

Baptism: 21 October 1832 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Comdr. George H. Stevens:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Stevens and Mary McAllister:

Marriage: 17 July 1855

1392. William Ellis¹⁴ McAllister (Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) (Source: *1851 Census, Charlotte Co., NB, St. Stephen Parish, p46.*) was born 25 January 1801 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 December 1874 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Ann Ames**, daughter of Thaddeus Ames and Anna ????. She was born Abt. April 1808, and died 15 October 1893 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William Ellis McAllister:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, age 50

Notes for Ann Ames:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, age 43

Children of William McAllister and Ann Ames are:

- 1898 i. Thaddeus Ames¹⁵ McAllister I, born Abt. July 1825 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1825 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Thaddeus Ames McAllister I:

Baptism: 06 November 1825, Age 14 weeks (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 1899 ii. Thaddeus Ames McAllister II, born Abt. 1832 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 February 1857 in Pacific Ocean.

- 1900 iii. Mary Louisa McAllister, born 15 September 1833 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 25 November 1874 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Louisa McAllister:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, age 18

More About Mary Louisa McAllister:

Baptism: 01 December 1833 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 1901 iv. William Henry McAllister, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 May 1909 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME.

Notes for William Henry McAllister:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, age 14

- + 1902 v. George Clinton McAllister, born 08 November 1841 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 June 1882 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 1903 vi. Anna Maria McAllister, born Abt. April 1850 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 May 1876 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Anna Maria McAllister:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, age 2

1394. George Clinton¹⁴ McAllister (Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 23 August 1804 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 17 February 1842 in Lost at sea. He married **Louisa Upton** 09 November 1834 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p764.), daughter of Aaron Upton and Hezediah Christie. She was born 17 September 1805 in St. Stephen

Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 01 November 1862.

More About Louisa Upton:

Baptism: 28 February 1836, Resides Milltown, St. Stephen Parish (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Marriage Notes for George McAllister and Louisa Upton:

Witnesses: David Upton & George S. Hill

More About George McAllister and Louisa Upton:

Marriage: 09 November 1834, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p764.)

Children of George McAllister and Louisa Upton are:

- 1904 i. Sarah Hill¹⁵ McAllister, born 18 August 1835 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 18 September 1865.
- 1905 ii. Stephen McAllister, born 24 May 1840 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

1396. Henry Stillman¹⁴ McAllister (Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 07 October 1807 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 19 August 1869. He married **Eliza W. ???**. She was born 1812, and died 1871.

Children of Henry McAllister and Eliza ??? are:

- 1906 i. Elmira Louise¹⁵ McAllister, born 28 August 1834 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1899.
- 1907 ii. Georgianna McAllister, born 1836; died 1853.
- + 1908 iii. Henry McAllister, born 1847; died 1929.

1397. Louisa¹⁴ McAllister (Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 24 February 1809 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 31 March 1838 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Porter** (Source: *1851 Census, Charlotte Co., NB, St. Stephen Parish, p77.*) 1831 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p255.), son of Joseph Porter and Eliza Marks. He was born 20 August 1802 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 January 1852 in Boston, MA.

Notes for John Porter:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p77, age 54, merchant: in California

More About John Porter and Louisa McAllister:

Marriage: 1831, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p255.)

Children of Louisa McAllister and John Porter are:

- 1909 i. Elizabeth¹⁵ Porter, born Bet. 1830 - 1831; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Porter:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p77, age 20

Austin Families

- 1910 ii. Laura Porter, born June 1833; died 22 September 1834.
- 1911 iii. Margaret Porter, born 1834; died 16 October 1835.
- 1912 iv. John McAllister Porter, born Bet. 1834 - 1835; died 1848.
- 1913 v. Joseph Porter, born June 1836; died 27 March 1837.
- 1914 vi. Laura Louise A. Porter, born Bet. 1836 - 1837; died 29 January 1863.

Notes for Laura Louise A. Porter:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p77, age 14

1400. Abner¹⁴ McAllister (Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin¹)) (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*) was born 24 July 1813 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 August 1889 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Eliza Huntley** 11 January 1836. She was born Abt. 1813, and died 19 June 1844 in North Sea. He married **(2) Charlotte Everett** 18 September 1845. She was born 20 March 1819 in USA, and died 05 November 1881 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(3) Mary E. Graham** 21 March 1883 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born Abt. 1866, and died 19 February 1929 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Abner McAllister:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Eliza Huntley:

Burial: Unknown, in the North Sea

More About Abner McAllister and Eliza Huntley:

Marriage: 11 January 1836

More About Charlotte Everett:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Abner McAllister and Charlotte Everett:

Marriage: 18 September 1845

More About Abner McAllister and Mary Graham:

Marriage: 21 March 1883, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Abner McAllister and Eliza Huntley are:

- 1915 i. Frederick¹⁵ McAllister, born 07 March 1837 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 August 1874 in Muskegan MI. He married Eliza M. Hughes; born 09 June 1846; died 17 July 1881.
- 1916 ii. Henry McAllister, born 25 July 1839 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 July 1842 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1917 iii. Keziah Hill McAllister, born 25 July 1839 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 March 1911 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.
- 1918 iv. John McAllister, born 12 September 1842 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 June 1845 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About John McAllister:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Abner McAllister and Charlotte Everett are:

- 1919 i. Eliza¹⁵ McAllister, born 1847 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1847 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1920 ii. Everett McAllister, born 1847 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1847 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1921 iii. John Henry McAllister, born 1849 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1850 in

Austin Families

- Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1922 iv. Gertrude McAllister, born 1851 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1851 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1923 v. Elizabeth McAllister, born 1852 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1861 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1924 vi. Maude Mary McAllister, born 08 July 1855 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 March 1907 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married William Robert Kerr 08 May 1894; died Unknown.
- More About William Kerr and Maude McAllister:
Marriage: 08 May 1894
- 1925 vii. Charlotte Blanche McAllister, born 24 August 1857 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Dr. Edmond A. Burnham 04 June 1900 in Auburn, Androscoggin Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- More About Edmond Burnham and Charlotte McAllister:
Marriage: 04 June 1900, Auburn, Androscoggin Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")
- 1926 viii. Harrison McAllister, born 12 October 1859 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1927 ix. Jane C. McAllister, born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1928 x. James E. Chaffey McAllister, born 18 February 1861 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 January 1932 in Montreal, QC.
- 1929 xi. Eminander McAllister, born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

1401. Harrison¹⁴ McAllister (Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 12 May 1815 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 09 September 1846. He married **Mary G. ???**. She was born 1820, and died 23 August 1903 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Harrison McAllister and Mary ??? are:

- 1930 i. George S.¹⁵ McAllister, born 08 July 1844 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 July 1846 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1931 ii. Laura Ann McAllister, born May 1846 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 September 1846 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

1411. Turner¹⁴ Smith (Hannah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 13 December 1799 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic," Submitted by Stephen W. Walker.), and died 08 March 1883 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME (Source: *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Phebe Phillips** 1820 in Mackadavey, Sunbury/Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."). She was born 16 April 1799 in Mackadavey, Sunbury/Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1850 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME. He married **(2) Susan ???** Bef. 1860. She was born Bet. 1800 - 1801, and died Unknown.

Notes for Turner Smith:

Ref:

1850 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p109, frame 1/6, taken 7 Sept. 1850, age 50

1860 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p829, frame 4/7, taken 26 June 1860, age 61

Notes for Phebe Phillips:

Ref:

1850 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p109, frame 1/6, taken 7 Sept. 1850, age 50

More About Turner Smith and Phebe Phillips:

Marriage: 1820, Mackadavey, Sunbury/Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Susan ???:

Ref:

1860 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p829, frame 4/7, taken 26 June 1860, age 59

More About Turner Smith and Susan ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1860

Children of Turner Smith and Phebe Phillips are:

- + 1932 i. Mary Ann¹⁵ Smith, born 21 February 1821 in NB; died 27 July 1902 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME.
- 1933 ii. George 'Warren' Smith, born 21 September 1822 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME; died 1896.
- 1934 iii. Nathan Smith, born 22 April 1826 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME (Source: *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 1935 iv. Silas Turner Smith, born 21 July 1827 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME (Source: *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Silas Turner Smith:

Ref:

1860 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p829, frame 4/7, taken 26 June 1860, age 28. NOTE!! age does not fit with date of birth????

- 1936 v. Hannah Hill Smith, born 21 June 1829 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1937 vi. Harriet N. Smith, born 16 August 1831 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME (Source: *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 1938 vii. Stephen Smith, born 20 May 1834 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME; died 15 April 1896 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME.
- 1939 viii. Maria Helen Smith, born 15 July 1836 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Maria Helen Smith:

Ref:

1850 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p109, frame 1/6, taken 7 Sept. 1850, age 14, name: Mariah H.

- + 1940 ix. Gilman B. Smith, born 03 July 1838 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME; died 11 February 1905.

1414. George Stillman¹⁴ Hill (Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) (Source: *1851 Census, Charlotte Co., NB*, St. Stephen Parish, p79.) was born 10 April 1794 in Salmon Falls, Washington Co., ME, and died 13 April 1858 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Sarah Upton** (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*) 1828 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of Aaron Upton and Hezediah Christie. She was born 08 October 1800 in New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH, and died 15 September 1874 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for George Stillman Hill:

Pikes Notes shows the following entry, p3

"Geo. Hill, son of Abner at Milltown, married Sally Upton.

Children, Geo. S.

DeWolfe"

More About George Stillman Hill:

Alternate DOB: 1795, Salmon Falls, Washington Co., ME

More About Sarah Upton:

Baptism: 18 September 1803 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About George Hill and Sarah Upton:

Marriage: 1828, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of George Hill and Sarah Upton are:

- 1941 i. Aaron Upton¹⁵ Hill, born 01 October 1826 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 26 November 1854.
- 1942 ii. Mary W. Upton Hill, born 1827; died 1897.
- 1943 iii. Mary Whitney Hill, born 11 September 1828 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 1944 iv. George Frederick Hill, born 19 February 1832 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1910.
- 1945 v. Hezediah Louisa Hill, born 27 December 1833 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 29 September 1892 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 6 Oct. 1892.).
- + 1946 vi. Sarah Augusta Hill, born 29 March 1836 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 November 1892 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1947 vii. Edgar Hill, born 10 September 1838 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 April 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1948 viii. Arthur Marcus Hill, born 01 July 1841 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1917 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1949 ix. Joanna Upton Hill, born 09 March 1844 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1899.
- + 1950 x. Henry Ernest Hill, born 26 July 1848 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1924.

1415. Mary Whitney¹⁴ Hill (Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 05 August 1795 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 15 November 1859 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Bixby**, son of William Bixby and Sarah Thompson. He was born 18 September 1789 in Litchfield, Hillsborough Co., NH (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."), and died 01 October 1822 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.").

More About Mary Whitney Hill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for John Bixby:

"Early New Brunswick Probate Records 1785-1835", R. Wallace Hale, p35

Bixby, John

Parish of St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., Gentleman. Will dated 1 October 1822, proved 2 November 1822.

Wife Mary one-half of estate. Mentions house and land in Calais, Maine, and farm Lot 16 in same State.

Residue of estate divided among sons James and George Stilman Bixby, daughters Maria and Mary Bixby. In case of an after born child by me begotten of the body of Mary my wife, then that child to have an equal proportion. Wife Mary sole executrix. Witnesses: Joseph [Lull], Robert Bunten, William Thompson.

More About John Bixby:

Burial: 03 October 1822, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27*, buried at New Chapel, Methodist Church .)

Children of Mary Hill and John Bixby are:

- 1951 i. James T.¹⁵ Bixby, born Bet. 1815 - 1816 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 September 1853 in San Francisco, CA.

Austin Families

More About James T. Bixby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1952 ii. Maria Bixby, born Bet. 1816 - 1817; died 21 November 1851.
- 1953 iii. George Stilman Bixby, born Abt. December 1819; died 17 April 1881 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 28 Apr. 1881.).

Notes for George Stilman Bixby:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p14, age 37

More About George Stilman Bixby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1954 iv. Mary Ann Bixby, born 1821 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 July 1875 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Ann Bixby:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p14, age 35

More About Mary Ann Bixby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

1416. Joel¹⁴ Hill (Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 20 December 1796 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 03 July 1871 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 13 July 1871.). He married **Mary Jameson Todd**, daughter of William Todd and Hannah Worthley. She was born 10 June 1799 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 16 May 1849 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Joel Hill:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p57

More About Joel Hill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mary Jameson Todd:

Baptism: 20 February 1836 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Joel Hill and Mary Todd are:

- 1955 i. Mary Jameson¹⁵ Hill, born 1818; died Unknown.
- 1956 ii. William Todd Hill, born 18 July 1822 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 03 April 1823 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*).

More About William Todd Hill:

Burial: Unknown, New Chapel, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1957 iii. Mary Jane Hill, born 24 December 1823 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1958 iv. Abner Hill, born 02 October 1825 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 25 October 1856.
- 1959 v. Laura McAllister Hill, born 25 October 1828 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk*

Austin Families

- McCull Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- + 1960 vi. Charles Edward Hill, born 28 July 1829 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 April 1904.
 - 1961 vii. Frances Augusta Hill, born 15 August 1831 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McCull Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
 - + 1962 viii. Eliza Ann Hill, born 31 August 1833 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - + 1963 ix. Charlotte Hester Hill, born 07 April 1838 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - + 1964 x. Addie Todd Hill, born 1842; died 23 December 1922 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

1417. Abner¹⁴ Hill, Jr. (Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 08 November 1798 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McCull Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died February 1872. He married **Elizabeth Whitney**, daughter of Ephriam Whitney and Sarah Noyes. She was born 27 October 1804, and died Unknown.

Notes for Abner Hill, Jr.:

Ref; 1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p28.

Children of Abner Hill and Elizabeth Whitney are:

- 1965 i. Clarissa¹⁵ Hill, died Unknown.
 - 1966 ii. Mary Sophia Hill, died Unknown.
 - 1967 iii. Minerva Hill, died Unknown.
 - 1968 iv. Baby Hill, died Unknown.
 - 1969 v. Munroe Hill (Source: *Kirk McCull Church Records, Roll #27.*), born 1822 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 October 1867.
- More About Munroe Hill:
 Baptism: 12 August 1826, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McCull Church Records, Roll #27.*)
 Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB
- 1970 vi. Duncan McColl Hill, born 04 March 1827 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McCull Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- More About Duncan McColl Hill:
 Burial: 01 May 1828 (Source: *Kirk McCull Church Records, Roll #27.*)
- 1971 vii. John Wesley Hill, born 08 May 1829 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McCull Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- More About John Wesley Hill:
 Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB
- 1972 viii. Margaret Hill, born Bet. 1829 - 1830; died Unknown.
 - + 1973 ix. Horatio Nelson Hill, born 12 March 1831 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - 1974 x. Phebe A. Hill, born Abt. April 1833 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 January 1911 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 26 Jan. 1911.). She married John Watson Aft. 08 May 1861 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born 22 June 1823 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McCull Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 10 January 1890 in Jacksonville, Jackson Co., OR (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

Notes for Phebe A. Hill:

No issue.

Note from Randy Brusse indicates the following:

Phebe Watson Hill died at age 77 years 9 months at the home of her brother George Hill at the Union on Jan 20th 1911 from an attack of paralysis (Stroke). The pall bears were Henry Hill, William C. Purves, William Anderson, and J.S.T. Maxwell. She was survived by 2 brothers George Hill and William Hill of the Union.

Austin Families

More About Phebe A. Hill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for John Watson:

John Watson died from Pneumonia. He is buried at Jacksonville City Cemetery, Jacksonville, Jackson Co., OR. USA.

More About John Watson:

Burial: Unknown, Jacksonville City Cemetery, Jacksonville, Jackson Co., OR

More About John Watson and Phebe Hill:

Marriage: Aft. 08 May 1861, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

- + 1975 xi. George Abner Hill, born 09 June 1840; died 30 October 1925 in Union Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1976 xii. Frederick Hill, born Bet. 1844 - 1845; died Unknown.

1421. Daniel¹⁴ Hill (Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 16 February 1804 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 28 October 1882. He married **Elmira Quincy** 10 January 1837 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27, No.5.*). She was born Abt. 1811, and died Unknown.

More About Daniel Hill and Elmira Quincy:

Marriage: 10 January 1837, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27, No.5.*)

Children of Daniel Hill and Elmira Quincy are:

- 1977 i. Louisa Porter¹⁵ Hill, born Abt. July 1839 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 10 August 1841 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 1978 ii. Albert Quincy Hill, born April 1843 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 July 1900 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 1979 iii. Frederick Monroe Hill, born 1847 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died April 1923.
- + 1980 iv. Francis 'Frank' Henry Hill, born 22 November 1838 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 April 1924 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 1981 v. Charles D. Hill, born August 1852 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 April 1898 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 1982 vi. Edmund D. Hill, born 1858 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

1422. John¹⁴ Hill (Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 09 March 1805, and died 24 August 1882. He married **Mary Albee**. She was born 1809, and died 1899.

More About John Hill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mary Albee:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of John Hill and Mary Albee are:

- 1983 i. Murray¹⁵ Hill, born Bet. 1837 - 1838; died Unknown.
- 1984 ii. Abbie P. Hill, born Abt. May 1846; died 28 December 1878 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 1 Jan. 1879.). She married Edward Hanson 21 May 1878 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About Abbie P. Hill:

Austin Families

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edward Hanson and Abbie Hill:
Marriage: 21 May 1878, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1985 iii. George Quinton Hill, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 June 1871 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About George Quinton Hill:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

1423. Clarissa¹⁴ Hill (Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 17 June 1806 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 27 February 1861 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Hon. William F. Todd I** 12 February 1826 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of William Todd and Hannah Worthley. He was born 10 June 1803 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 05 August 1873 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 Aug. 1873, age 70.).

More About Clarissa Hill:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Hon. William F. Todd I:
Ref:
1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p60

More About Hon. William F. Todd I:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Todd and Clarissa Hill:
Marriage: 12 February 1826, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Clarissa Hill and William Todd are:

- + 1986 i. Mary Hill¹⁵ Todd, born 1827 in NB; died 1908.
- 1987 ii. Hannah Todd, born 11 February 1828 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- + 1988 iii. George F. Todd, born 1829; died 1897.
- + 1989 iv. Dr. William Henry Todd, born 19 June 1832 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1894 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1990 v. Charles Frederick Todd, born 11 May 1834 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died July 1893.
- 1991 vi. Louisa T. Todd, born Bet. 1835 - 1836; died Unknown.
- 1992 vii. Marcia B. Todd, born Bet. 1838 - 1839; died Unknown.
- 1993 viii. Abner Hill Todd, born 17 June 1839 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Bef. 1851.
- 1994 ix. Clarissa Hill Todd, born 22 October 1842 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Bef. 1851.
- 1995 x. Ella A. Todd, born 1845 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 October 1885 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married William A. Murchie 05 November 1868 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born 25 March 1841 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 June 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ella A. Todd:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 63 Number 1788

Date October 30 1885
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

Austin Families

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Ella MURCHIE w/o William A. MURCHIE died at the city hospital, Boston Sunday last and her remains were brought to her home, St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) for burial last Monday afternoon. She left her home recently for Boston for the purpose of a surgical operation. The operation was a success but the disease had already made such an inroad, that she was unable to rally and died in a few days. Her body was laid to rest in St. Stephen cemetery on Tuesday afternoon.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 63 Number 1819

Date October 31 1885
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Boston, 25th Oct., Ella A. MURCHIE w/o William A. MURCHIE, Calais, Maine, age 40.

More About Ella A. Todd:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Carlotte Co., NB

Notes for William A. Murchie:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p83, age 10

More About William A. Murchie:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Ella Todd and William Murchie:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 27 Number 389

Date November 12 1868
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Congregational Church, Milltown, Thursday eve., 5th Nov., by Rev. E.L. Foster, Capt. Wm A. MURCHIE / Ella A. youngest d/o Hon. Wm TODD.

More About William Murchie and Ella Todd:
Marriage: 05 November 1868, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

1425. Horatio Nelson¹⁴ Hill (Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 29 January 1809, and died Unknown. He married **Phoebe Weston Whitney**, daughter of Ephriam Whitney and Sarah Noyes. She was born 13 December 1811, and died Unknown.

Child of Horatio Hill and Phoebe Whitney is:

- 1996 i. Sarah E.¹⁵ Hill, born Bet. 1833 - 1834; died Unknown. She married George A. Lowell; died Unknown.

1426. Asenath¹⁴ Hill (Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 22 November 1829 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 23 August 1897 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 26 Aug. 1897.). She married **Stephen Alward** 22 November 1848 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p219.), son of Stephen Alward and Jane ????. He was born 06 October 1816 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 11 January 1903 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Asenath Hill:

AUGUST 26, 1897

DIED :

ALWARD - At Milltown, August 23rd, Mrs. Stephen Alward, aged 67 years, 9 months.

Notes for Stephen Alward:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p11

More About Stephen Alward and Asenath Hill:

Marriage: 22 November 1848, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p219.)

Children of Asenath Hill and Stephen Alward are:

- 1997 i. Clarissa E.¹⁵ Alward, born 08 July 1851; died 08 April 1873 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 10 Apr. 1873.).
- 1998 ii. Fanny M. Alward, born 14 November 1852; died 04 September 1939 in Union Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 Sept. 1939.).

More About Fanny M. Alward:

Marital Status: Never married

- 1999 iii. Mary E. Alward, born 30 November 1858; died Unknown.
- 2000 iv. Charles Frederick Alward, born 07 January 1861; died 20 March 1895 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 21 Mar. 1895.).

Notes for Charles Frederick Alward:

MARCH 21, 1895

DIED :

ALWARD - At Milltown, March 20, C. Fred Alward, aged 34 years, 2 months.

- + 2001 v. Franklin Abner Mark Alward, born 03 July 1864 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 December 1930 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2002 vi. Lillian May Alward, born 16 June 1870; died 30 July 1958 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2003 vii. Nettie C. Alward, born 06 July 1873; died Unknown.

1429. Hannah¹⁴ Christie (Susannah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 26 February 1796 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 04 January 1862 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions., (2) *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press,*

(NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch).). She married **Samuel Stuart** 07 May 1815 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Thomas Stuart and Nancy Moore. He was born 01 January 1784 in Henniker, Merrimack Co., NH (Source: (1) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions., (2) *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch).), and died 03 June 1864 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Hannah Christie:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Samuel Stuart:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Samuel Stuart and Hannah Christie:

Marriage: 07 May 1815, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Hannah Christie and Samuel Stuart is:

+ 2004 i. Martha Anne¹⁵ Stuart, born 10 March 1816 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 October 1900 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

1432. Mary 'Polly'¹⁴ Christie (Susannah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 10 June 1801 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 26 October 1888 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **Daniel 'Dan' Pineo** 16 August 1818 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neill: 2004.), son of Jonathan Pineo and Esther Libby. He was born 18 September 1787 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 09 August 1866 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Mary 'Polly' Christie:

Ref:

1850 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p397/199A, frame 1/7, taken 2 Sept 1850, age 50, b NB

1860 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p87/317, frame 7/12, taken 7 July 1860, age 59, b ME, in the home of Augustus Getchell

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 3, p41, age 70, widow, in the home of Daniel McDonald

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26K, p6, family#32, age 81, in the home of Hugh Ripley

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 71 Number 1937

Date November 1 1888

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Milltown (Charlotte Co.) 26th Oct., Mary PINEO widow of Dan PINEO, age 88.

More About Mary 'Polly' Christie:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Daniel 'Dan' Pineo:

Ref:

1850 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p397/199A, frame 1/7, taken 2 Sept 1850, age 63, Innkeeper, b ME, name: Dan Pineo

1860 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p87/317, frame 7/12, taken 7 July 1860, age 72, b NB, in home of Augusta Getchell, name: Dan Pineo

The following is shown in the database of June Ferguson:

"This is taken from the first four generations of the Pinneo family by Andrew R. Pineo, editor of the "Pineo Gazette".

Jonathan 3rd Pineo (Peter 2, James 1) b. Sep 8, 1747, Lebanon, CT, died June 10, 1821, Cooper, ME at the home of his son Otis, marr. (1) Esther Libby, dau. of Timothy & Sarah (Stone) Libby. She was born May 1750, Machias, ME, died Jan 10, 1796. Jonathan Pineo went to Nova Scotia with his parents, but removed to Machias, ME, where he became a prominent man being voted as assessor 1784-85; surveyor of highways 1784 and 1786; surveyor of lumber 1784-5, and 1787-9 tything-man; and on a committee to assist selectmen to divide the town into school districts; and school committee in 1794-5. He served in the Revolutionary War. There were eleven children of this marriage: Child number 10, was Daniel Pineo, b. 18 Sep 1787, Machias, ME, died 9 Aug 1866, buried at St. Stephen, NB. marr. Mary Christie, dau. of James & Susannah (Hill) Christie. She was born cir. 10 Jun 1800, died 26 Oct 1888, and is buried at St. Stephen, NB. Dan served in the War of 1812, ran a lumber business with his brother Peter, and after selling it, he went to West Topsfield, ME, where he had a large farm and kept a public house. Although not a church member, he built a meeting house for the congregationalists and gave it to them before he died."

More About Daniel 'Dan' Pineo:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Mary Christie and Daniel Pineo:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 102 Number 2572

Date August 27 1896

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

James CHRISTIE, another early settler in Milltown, St. Stephen, married Susan HILL. Their children were Hiram CHRISTIE, Polly CHRISTIE, who married Daniel PINEO; Charlotte CHRISTIE, who married Samuel STEWART; Jesse CHRISTIE, who married Miss GRAY, Maria CHRISTIE, who married James PORTER.

More About Daniel Pineo and Mary Christie:

Marriage: 16 August 1818, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neill: 2004.)

Children of Mary Christie and Daniel Pineo are:

- 2005 i. Jane¹⁵ Pineo, born 1820; died October 1841 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 2006 ii. Mary Ann Pineo, born Bet. 1825 - 1826 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Ann Pineo:

Ref:

1850 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p397/199A, frame 1/7, taken 2 Sept 1850, age 24

1860 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p87/317, frame 7/12, taken 7 July 1860, age 34

1433. Rebecca Brown¹⁴ Christie (Susannah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 25 July 1803 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. She married **John Moore** 15 November 1822 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil: 2004.). He died Unknown.

More About John Moore and Rebecca Christie:

Marriage: 15 November 1822, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil: 2004.)

Children of Rebecca Christie and John Moore are:

- 2007 i. Susannah Evaline¹⁵ Moore, born 28 May 1827 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 2008 ii. Mary Cinderella Moore, born 11 September 1830 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 2009 iii. Adelaide Marie Moore, born 30 March 1832 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 2010 iv. Rebecca Augusta Moore, born 25 March 1834 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

1434. Jane¹⁴ Christie (Susannah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 13 October 1805 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 02 March 1889 in Topsfield, Washington Co., ME. She married **Peter Pineo, Sr.** 05 January 1823 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p72.), son of Jonathan Pineo and Esther Libby. He was born 18 September 1787 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892*, p1.), and died Unknown.

Notes for Jane Christie:

Ref:

1860 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p87-88, family#529, frame 7-8/12, taken 7 July 1860, age 55

Notes for Peter Pineo, Sr.:

Ref:

1860 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p87-88, family#529, frame 7-8/12, taken 7 July 1860, age 75

More About Peter Pineo and Jane Christie:

Marriage: 05 January 1823, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p72.)

Children of Jane Christie and Peter Pineo are:

- 2011 i. Peter¹⁵ Pineo, Jr., born 08 October 1824; died April 1842 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 2012 ii. Hannah Pineo, born 14 March 1829; died 08 November 1832.

More About Hannah Pineo:

Burial: Unknown, Methodist Burial Grounds, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 2013 iii. Hiram C. Pineo, born 1830 in NB; died Aft. 1860 in Topsfield, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Hiram C. Pineo:

Ref:

1860 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p87-88, family#529, frame 7-8/12, taken 7 July 1860, age 30

- 2014 iv. Susan Pineo, born 1839 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Susan Pineo:

Ref:

1860 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p87-88, family#529, frame 7-8/12, taken 7 July 1860, age 21

1436. Martha Ann¹⁴ Christie (Susannah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1810 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **John Campbell**. He was born in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Children of Martha Christie and John Campbell are:

- 2015 i. James¹⁵ Campbell, born 29 September 1842; died 18 December 1842.

More About James Campbell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 2016 ii. Susan Christy Campbell, born 12 February 1845; died 21 August 1846.

More About Susan Christy Campbell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 2017 iii. Hannah Maud Campbell, born 01 January 1849; died 04 December 1849.

More About Hannah Maud Campbell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

1438. Jessie¹⁴ Christie (Susannah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 01 November 1815 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 28 April 1890 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Elida Lydia Ann Gray** 18 April 1841 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Aaron Gray and Ann Berry. She was born Bet. 1818 - 1819 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jessie Christie:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, p11/65A, family#498, frame 11/32, taken 7 July 1870, age 45

Notes for Elida Lydia Ann Gray:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, p11/65A, family#498, frame 11/32, taken 7 July 1870, age 48

More About Jessie Christie and Elida Gray:

Marriage: 18 April 1841, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Jessie Christie and Elida Gray are:

- 2018 i. Hyrum¹⁵ Christie, born Bet. 1842 - 1843; died Unknown.
2019 ii. Mary Christie, born Bet. 1843 - 1844; died Unknown.

Austin Families

- 2020 iii. George Christie, born Bet. 1846 - 1847; died Unknown.
- + 2021 iv. Charles Wellington Christie, born 29 April 1849 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 September 1928 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 2022 v. George Christie, born Bet. 1850 - 1851; died Unknown.

Notes for George Christie:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, p11/65A, family#498, frame 11/32, taken 7 July 1870, age 19

- 2023 vi. James Christie, born Bet. 1852 - 1853; died Unknown.

Notes for James Christie:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, p11/65A, family#498, frame 11/32, taken 7 July 1870, age 17

1441. Anna Maria¹⁴ Christie (Susannah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 12 December 1818 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 07 April 1890 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **James Porter** 12 December 1841 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p92.), son of Joseph Porter and Eliza Marks. He was born 19 March 1816, and died 08 December 1859.

Notes for Anna Maria Christie:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p77, age 29

More About Anna Maria Christie:

Baptism: 06 June 1819 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for James Porter:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p77, age 34, merchant

More About James Porter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Porter and Anna Christie:

Marriage: 12 December 1841, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p92.)

Children of Anna Christie and James Porter are:

- 2024 i. Robert Lindsay¹⁵ Porter, born Bet. 1841 - 1842; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Lindsay Porter:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p77, age 9

- + 2025 ii. William Joseph Porter, Sr., born 1844 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1918 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2026 iii. Sarah Bixby Porter, born Bet. 1845 - 1846; died 25 March 1868.

Notes for Sarah Bixby Porter:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p77, age 5

Austin Families

More About Sarah Bixby Porter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 2027 iv. Henry Porter, born Bet. 1846 - 1847; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Porter:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p77, age 4

- 2028 v. George Porter, born Bet. 1847 - 1848; died Unknown.

Notes for George Porter:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p77, age 3

- 2029 vi. Frank Herbert Porter, born Bet. 1849 - 1850; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Herbert Porter:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p77, age 1

- 2030 vii. Betsey Marks Porter, born 1852; died 1922.

More About Betsey Marks Porter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 2031 viii. John Brewer Porter, born 1853; died Unknown.

- 2032 ix. Alice J. Porter, born 1855; died Unknown.

- 2033 x. Manner Sutton Porter, born 02 November 1856; died 13 November 1857.

More About Manner Sutton Porter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 2034 xi. Anna Maria Porter, born 1858; died 1944.

More About Anna Maria Porter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

1444. Stephen¹⁴ Hill (Stephen¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 02 December 1807 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 15 February 1887. He married **Elizabeth Little** 25 November 1832 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She was born 1803 in Edmunds Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 20 October 1876.

More About Stephen Hill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Elizabeth Little:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Stephen Hill and Elizabeth Little:

JamesDM49:

2.Title: Marriage Returns of Washington County Prior to 1892

Author: Maine Genealogical Society Special Publication No. 15

Publication: Edited by Alice MacDonald Long, Picton Press, Camden, Maine, 1993. ISBN 0-89725-140-7

Repository:

Media: Book

Page: p. 6

Text: "Stephen Hill Jr. of St. Stephens [N.B., Canada] & Elizabeth Little of Edmunds m. 25 Nov 1832 by Rev.

Abel Alton"

See <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jamesdm49&id=I011610>> Source as shown in D M. James database.

More About Stephen Hill and Elizabeth Little:

Marriage: 25 November 1832, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Stephen Hill and Elizabeth Little are:

- 2035 i. Robert Little¹⁵ Hill, born 13 March 1834 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 2036 ii. George H. Hill, born Bet. 1835 - 1836; died Unknown.
- + 2037 iii. Lavina Hill, born 18 January 1838 in NB; died 21 January 1906.
- 2038 iv. Ann Maria Hill, born 1839; died 08 October 1866.

More About Ann Maria Hill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 2039 v. Rowland Hill, born 1844; died 1916. He married Sctvoia Keene; born 1850; died 1889.

More About Rowland Hill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Sctvoia Keene:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

1445. Elizabeth C.¹⁴ Hill (Stephen¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 25 January 1810 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 04 July 1851. She married **Oliver R. Frost** Bef. 1830. He was born 1802 in USA(1871 Census, NB)/NB(1851 Census for Charlotte Co., NB), and died 1875.

More About Elizabeth C. Hill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Oliver R. Frost:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 63

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 52

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p33, Div. 3

More About Oliver R. Frost:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Oliver Frost and Elizabeth Hill:

Marriage: Bef. 1830

Children of Elizabeth Hill and Oliver Frost are:

- 2040 i. Sarah M.¹⁵ Frost, born 1823; died 1899.

More About Sarah M. Frost:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 2041 ii. Mary E Frost, born Bet. 1830 - 1831; died Unknown.
- + 2042 iii. Lavinia Frost, born Bet. 1832 - 1833; died Unknown.
- 2043 iv. Helen M. Frost, born Bet. 1834 - 1835; died Unknown. She married ? ??? 04 October 1851 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Austin Families

More About ? ??? and Helen Frost:
Marriage: 04 October 1851, Charlotte Co., NB

- 2044 v. Lydia Frost, born Bet. 1836 - 1837; died Unknown.
2045 vi. Victoria Frost, born Bet. 1838 - 1839; died Unknown. She married Charles Loring Kelley 22 November 1862 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born 12 March 1828 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p162.); died 06 October 1903 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Charles Loring Kelley:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p332/166B, frame 84/114, taken 3 Aug. 1850, age 22
1860 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, p13/97, frame 13/143, taken 19 June 1860, age 27

More About Charles Loring Kelley:

Medical Information: died at age 75 yrs, 7 mos. (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

More About Charles Kelley and Victoria Frost:

Marriage: 22 November 1862, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

- 2046 vii. Russell Frost, born Bet. 1840 - 1841; died Unknown.
2047 viii. Stephen Frost, born Bet. 1842 - 1843; died Unknown.
2048 ix. Josephine Frost, born Bet. 1845 - 1846; died Unknown.

1447. Capt. Henry Parker¹⁴ Hill (Stephen¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 26 May 1813 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 13 August 1874. He married **Betsey D. Cutter** 16 April 1837 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p858.). She was born 1809, and died 05 November 1870.

More About Capt. Henry Parker Hill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Betsey D. Cutter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Henry Hill and Betsey Cutter:

Marriage: 16 April 1837, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p858.)

Child of Henry Hill and Betsey Cutter is:

- 2049 i. George¹⁵ Hill, born 04 August 1839 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

1448. Capt. Samuel¹⁴ Hill (Stephen¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 23 February 1816 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 24 February 1867 in Matanzas, Cuba (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 8 Mar. 1867.). He married **Hannah Amanda Todd**, daughter of William Todd and Hannah Worthley. She was born 26 August 1817 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 21 June 1878.

Notes for Capt. Samuel Hill:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p126, frame 3/114, taken 15 July, 1850, age 35
Living in same home is an Elizabeth Pinkerton, age 14, b NB

More About Capt. Samuel Hill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Hannah Amanda Todd:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p126, frame 3/114, taken 15 July, 1850, age 33

More About Hannah Amanda Todd:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Samuel Hill and Hannah Todd are:

- 2050 i. Wellington¹⁵ Hill, born 16 April 1841 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Wellington Hill:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p126, frame 3/114, taken 15 July, 1850, age 9

- 2051 ii. Hannah Amanda Hill, born 02 June 1843 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 15 October 1927 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 20 Oct 1927.). She married Thomas E. DeWolfe; born 1842; died 1923.

Notes for Hannah Amanda Hill:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p126, frame 3/114, taken 15 July, 1850, age 7

Notes for Thomas E. DeWolfe:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p59, age 9

- 2052 iii. William T. Hill, born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William T. Hill:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p126, frame 3/114, taken 15 July, 1850, age 5

- 2053 iv. Henry Hill, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Hill:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p126, frame 3/114, taken 15 July, 1850, age 3

- 2054 v. Charles R. Hill, born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles R. Hill:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p126, frame 3/114, taken 15 July, 1850, age 2

1449. Joshua W.¹⁴ Hill (Stephen¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 27 February 1818 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 22 May 1883 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 June 1883.). He married **Elizabeth ???**. She was born December 1813 in USA, and died June 1884.

Notes for Joshua W. Hill:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p58

More About Joshua W. Hill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Elizabeth ???:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Joshua Hill and Elizabeth ??? are:

- 2055 i. Mary G.¹⁵ Hill, born Bet. 1842 - 1843; died Unknown.
- 2056 ii. Georgianna Hill, born Bet. 1843 - 1844; died Unknown.
- 2057 iii. Japhet Hill, born December 1854; died January 1900.

More About Japhet Hill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

1450. Lavina B.¹⁴ Hill (Stephen¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 06 February 1821 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 03 October 1863 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married **Joseph Whithead Andrews** 24 November 1841 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of William Andrews and Martha Libby. He was born 06 September 1813 in St. Stephen Parish, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 11 February 1858 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

More About Lavina B. Hill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Joseph Whithead Andrews:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 20 Number 595

Date February 19 1858

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Religious Intelligencer

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. 11th inst., St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) Joseph ANDREWS, age 44.

More About Joseph Whithead Andrews:

Baptism: 18 February 1818 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Lavina Hill and Joseph Andrews:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 9 Number 1299

Date December 18 1841

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 24th Nov., by Rev. Henry Daniel, Joseph ANDREWS / Lavinia HILL second d/o Stephen HILL, Esq. of St. Stephen, Charlotte Co.

More About Joseph Andrews and Lavina Hill:

Marriage: 24 November 1841, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Lavina Hill and Joseph Andrews are:

- 2058 i. Anna Maria H.¹⁵ Andrews, born 19 September 1842 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Bet. 1848 - 1849 in age 7 yrs..

More About Anna Maria H. Andrews:

Baptism: May 1843 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 2059 ii. Georgianna Andrews, born 24 April 1852 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Abt. January 1854 in age 22 mos..

More About Georgianna Andrews:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical Information: AE 21 months

- 2060 iii. Henrietta Andrews, born Unknown; died Unknown in age 16 mos..

More About Henrietta Andrews:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 2061 iv. Sarah G. Andrews, born Unknown; died Unknown in age 22 mos..

More About Sarah G. Andrews:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

1453. Sarah M.¹⁴ Fogg (Abigail¹³ Milliken, Isaac¹², Sarah¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 22 October 1805, and died 15 May 1880 in Saco, York Co., ME. She married **Phineas Libby** 15 May

1837, son of Solomon Libby and Sally Seavey. He was born 22 October 1807 in Saco, York Co., ME, and died Aft. 1880 in Saco, York Co., ME.

Notes for Sarah M. Fogg:

Ref:

1850 Census, Saco, York Co., ME, p 132/357B, frame 132, taken 20 Sept. 1850, age 43

Notes for Phineas Libby:

Ref:

1850 Census, Saco, York Co., ME, p 132/357B, frame 132, taken 20 Sept. 1850, age 42

More About Phineas Libby and Sarah Fogg:

Marriage: 15 May 1837

Children of Sarah Fogg and Phineas Libby are:

+ 2062 i. William Fogg¹⁵ Libby, born 11 February 1838; died Unknown.

2063 ii. Hiram Henry Libby, born 14 October 1839; died Unknown.

Notes for Hiram Henry Libby:

Ref:

1850 Census, Saco, York Co., ME, p 132/357B, frame 132, taken 20 Sept. 1850, age 10

2064 iii. Sarah Jane Dresser Libby, born 16 January 1842 in Saco, York Co., ME; died 17 November 1926 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co., MI. She married Otis Joslyn 25 September 1865 in Boston, MA; born 05 August 1835 in Milford, Hillsborough Co., NH; died 04 August 1914 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co., MI.

Notes for Sarah Jane Dresser Libby:

Ref:

1850 Census, Saco, York Co., ME, p 132/357B, frame 132, taken 20 Sept. 1850, age 8

More About Otis Joslyn and Sarah Libby:

Marriage: 25 September 1865, Boston, MA

2065 iv. Nancy Atkinson Libby, born 10 June 1843; died 29 November 1847.

2066 v. Mary Abbie Libby, born 08 March 1845; died Unknown. She married Isaac Milliden 20 December 1866; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Abbie Libby:

Ref:

1850 Census, Saco, York Co., ME, p 132/357B, frame 132, taken 20 Sept. 1850, age 5

More About Isaac Milliden and Mary Libby:

Marriage: 20 December 1866

2067 vi. Nancy Atkinson Libby, born 27 October 1849; died Unknown.

Notes for Nancy Atkinson Libby:

Ref:

1850 Census, Saco, York Co., ME, p 132/357B, frame 132, taken 20 Sept. 1850, age 10/12

1454. Elias Fiveash¹⁴ Honey, Sr. (Marie Clarissa¹³ Bates, Elias¹², Martha¹¹ Austin, Elias¹⁰, Richard⁹, Anthony⁸, Richard⁷, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 28 February 1818 in Jefferson Co., MO, and died 18 October 1872 in Jefferson Co., MO. He married **Emma Ophelia Jayne** 14 May 1846 in Mobile, AL, daughter of Jesse Jayne and Nancy Wheeler. She died Unknown.

More About Elias Honey and Emma Jayne:

Marriage: 14 May 1846, Mobile, AL

Children of Elias Honey and Emma Jayne are:

- + 2068 i. Mary Ellen¹⁵ Honey, born 04 August 1847 in Jefferson Co., MO; died 30 August 1898 in Hillsboro, MO.
- 2069 ii. Laura Frances Honey, born 27 February 1850; died Unknown.
- 2070 iii. Clarence Rector Honey, born 23 July 1855; died Unknown.
- 2071 iv. Elias Fiveash Honey, Jr., born 02 December 1859; died Unknown.
- 2072 v. Clinton Jayne Honey, born 08 September 1863; died Unknown.
- 2073 vi. Emma Ophilia Honey, born 24 June 1867; died Unknown.

1456. Mary Benedict¹⁴ Corning (John Wheeler Leavitt¹³, Catharine Matilda¹² Austin, Daniel¹¹, Daniel¹⁰, Nathaniel⁹, Anthony⁸, Richard⁷, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 08 June 1872 in St. Paul, Minnesota, and died Unknown. She married **Laurence Goodrich** 20 July 1897. He died Unknown.

More About Laurence Goodrich and Mary Corning:

Marriage: 20 July 1897

Children of Mary Corning and Laurence Goodrich are:

- 2074 i. Darthea¹⁵ Goodrich, born 1898; died 1900.
- 2075 ii. Carol Friend Goodrich, born 27 June 1900 in Spokane, Washington; died Unknown.

Notes for Carol Friend Goodrich:

Attended Washington State College in 1924

- 2076 iii. Laurence Benedict Goodrich, born 07 September 1902 in St. Paul, Minnesota; died Unknown.

Notes for Laurence Benedict Goodrich:

Attended Washington State College in 1924

Generation No. 15

1460. Jane Elizabeth¹⁵ Jellison (Ellery Gladstone¹⁴, Ellery Gladstone¹³, Frank N.¹², Nahum Young¹¹, William¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Maddocks, Susannah⁸ Austin, Ichabod⁷, Ichabod⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **Gary Daniel Johnsen** Private. He was born Private.

More About Gary Johnsen and Jane Jellison:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jane Jellison and Gary Johnsen are:

- 2077 i. Daniel Curtis¹⁶ Johnsen, born Private.
- 2078 ii. Michael Gary Johnsen, born Private.

1462. Thomas William¹⁵ Bentum (Olive Alice¹⁴ Carlow, Evelyn Bernice¹³ Alexander, Olive Maria¹² Jellison, Joshua T.¹¹, Olive¹⁰ Tourtilotte, Rebecca⁹ Maddocks, Susannah⁸ Austin, Ichabod⁷, Ichabod⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. He married **Deneane Ann Wilson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Thomas Bentum and Deneane Wilson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Thomas Bentum and Deneane Wilson are:

- 2079 i. Peter Wilson¹⁶ Bentum, born Private.
- 2080 ii. Hannah Kristen Bentum, born Private.
- 2081 iii. Rebekah Lynn Bentum, born Private.

1465. Stuart Alexander¹⁵ Bradstreet (Donna Louise¹⁴ Carlow, Evelyn Bernice¹³ Alexander, Olive Maria¹² Jellison, Joshua T.¹¹, Olive¹⁰ Tourtilotte, Rebecca⁹ Maddocks, Susannah⁸ Austin, Ichabod⁷, Ichabod⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. He married **Amy Beth Mikesell** Private. She was born Private.

More About Stuart Bradstreet and Amy Mikesell:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Stuart Bradstreet and Amy Mikesell is:
2082 i. Olivia Erin¹⁶ Bradstreet, born Private.

1466. Ronald Norman¹⁵ Carlow (Norman Frederick¹⁴, Evelyn Bernice¹³ Alexander, Olive Maria¹² Jellison, Joshua T.¹¹, Olive¹⁰ Tourtilotte, Rebecca⁹ Maddocks, Susannah⁸ Austin, Ichabod⁷, Ichabod⁶, Matthew⁵, Matthew⁴, Francis³, Maine², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. He married **Barbara Clark** Private, daughter of Charles Clark and Dorothy Kitchen. She was born Private.

More About Ronald Carlow and Barbara Clark:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ronald Carlow and Barbara Clark are:
2083 i. Jessica¹⁶ Carlow, born Private.
2084 ii. Michele Carlow, born Private.

1474. William A.¹⁵ Lighthall (Lucinda¹⁴ Littlefield, Anthony R.¹³, Daniel¹², Daniel¹¹, Nathaniel¹⁰, Caleb⁹, Anthony⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1832 in NY, and died 1899. He married **Catherine ???**. She was born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in NY, and died Unknown.

Notes for William A. Lighthall:

Ref:

1870 Census, Lake Twp., Huron Co., MI, p2/817B, frame 2/12, taken 18-19 Aug. 1870, age 37

1880 Census, Conger Twp., Huron Co., MI, ED#112, p97A, frame 15/26, taken 14-15 June 1880, age 40

Notes for Catherine ???:

Ref:

1870 Census, Lake Twp., Huron Co., MI, p2/817B, frame 2/12, taken 18-19 Aug. 1870, age 28

1880 Census, Conger Twp., Huron Co., MI, ED#112, p97A, frame 15/26, taken 14-15 June 1880, age 38

Children of William Lighthall and Catherine ??? are:

2085 i. Rosie L.¹⁶ Lighthall, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in MI; died Unknown.

Notes for Rosie L. Lighthall:

Ref:

1870 Census, Lake Twp., Huron Co., MI, p2/817B, frame 2/12, taken 18-19 Aug. 1870, age 13

2086 ii. Emma Lighthall, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in MI; died Unknown.

Notes for Emma Lighthall:

Ref:

1870 Census, Lake Twp., Huron Co., MI, p2/817B, frame 2/12, taken 18-19 Aug. 1870, age 11

2087 iii. William H. Lighthall, born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in MI; died Unknown.

Austin Families

Notes for William H. Lighthall:

Ref:

1870 Census, Lake Twp., Huron Co., MI, p2/817B, frame 2/12, taken 18-19 Aug. 1870, age 9

1880 Census, Conger Twp., Huron Co., MI, ED#112, p97A, frame 15/26, taken 14-15 June 1880, age 21

- 2088 iv. Mary Lighthall, born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in MI; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Lighthall:

Ref:

1870 Census, Lake Twp., Huron Co., MI, p2/817B, frame 2/12, taken 18-19 Aug. 1870, age 7

- 2089 v. George Lighthall, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in MI; died Unknown.

Notes for George Lighthall:

Ref:

1870 Census, Lake Twp., Huron Co., MI, p2/817B, frame 2/12, taken 18-19 Aug. 1870, age 4

- 2090 vi. Sarah Lavina Lighthall, born 1868 in Lake Twp., Huron Co., MI; died 1953. She married John Coates 1885; born 1850; died 1942.

Notes for Sarah Lavina Lighthall:

Ref:

1870 Census, Lake Twp., Huron Co., MI, p2/817B, frame 2/12, taken 18-19 Aug. 1870, age 1

1880 Census, Conger Twp., Huron Co., MI, ED#112, p97A, frame 15/26, taken 14-15 June 1880, age 11

More About John Coates and Sarah Lighthall:

Marriage: 1885

- 2091 vii. Laura Lighthall, born Bet. 1871 - 1872; died Unknown.

Notes for Laura Lighthall:

1880 Census, Conger Twp., Huron Co., MI, ED#112, p97A, frame 15/26, taken 14-15 June 1880, age 8

- 2092 viii. Lucinda Lighthall, born Bet. 1874 - 1875; died Unknown.

Notes for Lucinda Lighthall:

Ref:

1880 Census, Conger Twp., Huron Co., MI, ED#112, p97A, frame 15/26, taken 14-15 June 1880, age 5

- 2093 ix. Enid Lighthall, born Bet. 1877 - 1878; died Unknown.

Notes for Enid Lighthall:

Ref:

1880 Census, Conger Twp., Huron Co., MI, ED#112, p97A, frame 15/26, taken 14-15 June 1880, age 2

1475. Luther¹⁵ Lighthall (Lucinda¹⁴ Littlefield, Anthony R.¹³, Daniel¹², Daniel¹¹, Nathaniel¹⁰, Caleb⁹, Anthony⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in NY, and died Unknown. He married ? ????. She died Bef. 1870.

Notes for Luther Lighthall:

Ref:

1850 Census, Mundy Twp., Genesee Co., MI, p258B-259, frame 16-17/19, taken 11 Sept. 1850, age 14

1870 Census, Lake Twp., Huron Co., MI, p2/817B, frame 2/12, taken 18-19 Aug. 1870, age 33

Child of Luther Lighthall and ? ??? is:

2094 i. Frances¹⁶ Lighthall, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in MI; died Unknown.

Notes for Frances Lighthall:

Ref

1870 Census, Lake Twp., Huron Co., MI, p2/817B, frame 2/12, taken 18-19 Aug. 1870, age 8

1485. Judson W.¹⁵ McKusick (Royal¹⁴, Mary Polly 'Charity'¹³ Estes, Olive¹² Littlefield, Ithamar¹¹, Mary¹⁰, David⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 24 July 1844 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died 29 April 1906 in Stillwater, Washington Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). He married **Mathilda Johnson** 23 October 1878 in Hudson, WI. She was born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in Sweden, and died 23 April 1896 in Stillwater, Washington Co., MN.

Notes for Judson W. McKusick:

Ref:

1850 Census, Pembroke, Washington Co., ME, p22/72B, frame 21/41, taken 3 Sept. 1850, age 6

1860 Census, Stillwater, Washington Co., MN, p100/502, frame 100/165, taken 2 July 1860, age 15

1870 Census, Stillwater Twp., Washington Co., MN, p42, frame 134/171, taken 13 June 1870, age 24

1880 Census, Stillwater(Ward#3), Washington Co., MN, ED#35, p40/326D, frame 40/61, taken 15 June 1880, age 35

Notes for Mathilda Johnson:

Ref:

1880 Census, Stillwater(Ward#3), Washington Co., MN, ED#35, p40/326D, frame 40/61, taken 15 June 1880, age 22

More About Judson McKusick and Mathilda Johnson:

Marriage: 23 October 1878, Hudson, WI

Child of Judson McKusick and Mathilda Johnson is:

2095 i. Maybelle¹⁶ McKusick, born 21 March 1880 in Stillwater, Washington Co., MN; died 02 June 1953 in Boise, Ada Co., ID. She married Kalita Austin Guilliams 18 December 1919 in Colfax, WA; born 16 September 1870; died 04 January 1941 in Emmett, WA.

Notes for Maybelle McKusick:

Ref:

1880 Census, Stillwater(Ward#3), Washington Co., MN, ED#35, p40/326D, frame 40/61, taken 15 June 1880, age 3/12

More About Kalita Guilliams and Maybelle McKusick:

Marriage: 18 December 1919, Colfax, WA

1487. Marshall Noah¹⁵ McKusick (Levi Estes¹⁴, Mary Polly 'Charity'¹³ Estes, Olive¹² Littlefield, Ithamar¹¹, Mary¹⁰, David⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 12 March 1841 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died 28 May 1908 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Mary A. Henry** December 1861 in Baring, Washington Co., ME. She was born Abt. 1843 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died 16 October 1865 in Baring, Washington Co., ME. He married **(2) Lucy Jane Bassford** 05 January 1874 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p359, 431., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Asher Bassford and Lucy Stuart. She was born 30 March 1845 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p151.), and died 11 March 1919 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Marshall McKusick and Mary Henry:

Marriage: December 1861, Baring, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Lucy Jane Bassford:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p289/445A, frame 41/114, taken 24 July 1850, age 5

Marriage Notes for Marshall McKusick and Lucy Bassford:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 35 Number 1046

Date January 9 1874

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Daily News

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

M.N. McQUIRK and Miss Lucy BASSFORD were married at home of bride's father, Calais (Maine), last Monday morn.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 35 Number 1883

Date January 8 1874

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Calais (Maine) 5th Jan., by Rev. W. Carruthers, assisted by Rev. I.C. Knowlton, Mr. MARSH / __ N. McKUSICK / Miss Lucy BASSFORD of Calais.

More About Marshall McKusick and Lucy Bassford:

Marriage: 05 January 1874, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p359, 431., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Child of Marshall McKusick and Mary Henry is:

+ 2096 i. Ada Quimby¹⁶ McKusick, born 13 February 1862 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 1951 in Dennysville, Washington Co., ME.

Children of Marshall McKusick and Lucy Bassford are:

- 2097 i. Mina Gertrude¹⁶ McKusick, born 27 July 1876 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1959 in Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME. She married Allan Ray Haycock; born 31 January 1869 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 08 September 1947 in Bangor, Penobscott Co., ME.
- + 2098 ii. Marshall Noah McKusick, born 24 December 1879 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 24 December 1950 in Vermillion, Clay Co., SD.

1489. Witter 'Davidson'¹⁵ Milliken (Ellinor Hunt 'Penelope'¹⁴ Mabee, Elizabeth¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1836, and died 1893. He married **Mary A. Fraser**. She was born 1838, and died 1895.

Notes for Witter 'Davidson' Milliken:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 16, brother-in-law, in home of John E. Moore
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p86, family#277, age 35, name: Davidson Milliken

More About Witter 'Davidson' Milliken:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary A. Fraser:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p86, family#277, age 31

More About Mary A. Fraser:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Witter Milliken and Mary Fraser are:

- 2099 i. Alice Maria¹⁶ Milliken, born 1866 in Marysville, NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Alice Maria Milliken:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p86, family#277, age 4, name: Maria A.

- 2100 ii. Clara I. Milliken, born 1869 in Marysville, NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Clara I. Milliken:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p86, family#277, age 2, name: Clara J.

- 2101 iii. Edwin J. Milliken, born 1871 in Marysville, NB; died 1972.

More About Edwin J. Milliken:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 2102 iv. Rebecca Georgiana Milliken, born 16 October 1871 (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 23 July 1874.); died 01 July 1874 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 23 July 1874.).

More About Rebecca Georgiana Milliken:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 2103 v. Helen Louise Milliken, born 1874 in Marysville, NB; died 1917. She married Angus 'Burton' McCann 07 September 1908 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 22 January 1869; died Unknown.

More About Helen Louise Milliken:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Angus McCann and Helen Milliken:

Marriage: 07 September 1908, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 2104 vi. Elsie Leslie Milliken, born 04 August 1881; died 03 October 1886.

More About Elsie Leslie Milliken:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

1490. Rebecca Moore¹⁵ Milliken (Ellinor Hunt 'Penelope'¹⁴ Mabee, Elizabeth¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 19 August 1838, and died 1899. She married **Alfred James Maxwell** 13 September 1865 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of James Maxwell and Harriet Perkins. He was born 26 February 1838 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 March 1923.

More About Rebecca Moore Milliken:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alfred James Maxwell:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alfred Maxwell and Rebecca Milliken:

Marriage: 13 September 1865, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Rebecca Milliken and Alfred Maxwell are:

2105 i. Infant¹⁶ Maxwell, born 1866; died 1866.

More About Infant Maxwell:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

2106 ii. Herbert M. Maxwell, born 1868; died 1873.

2107 iii. Harold L. Maxwell, born 1870; died 1871.

+ 2108 iv. Harley Davidson Maxwell, born 19 May 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Battleboro, VT.

2109 v. Harold James Maxwell, born 26 February 1875 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

2110 vi. Georgie Anna Maxwell, born 1876; died 1956.

2111 vii. Karl Livingstone Maxwell, born 21 July 1878 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1930.

More About Karl Livingstone Maxwell:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

2112 viii. Alfred Roscoe Maxwell, born 14 October 1880 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1906.

More About Alfred Roscoe Maxwell:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

1492. John Elliot Ellias¹⁵ Moore (Ellinor Hunt 'Penelope'¹⁴ Mabee, Elizabeth¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 12 May 1822 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Hannah Livingstone Moore** 24 June 1847 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Tristram Moore and Thankful Foster. She was born 12 November 1822 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Elliot Ellias Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 29

Notes for Hannah Livingstone Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 29

Marriage Notes for John Moore and Hannah Moore:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 11 Number 2356

Date July 3 1847

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Waweig (Charlotte Co.) 24th ult., by Rev. Amos Hitchings, John E. MOORE eldest s/o Whittier D. MOORE / Hannah Livingstone MOORE fifth d/o Tristram MOORE, Esq., all of St. David.

More About John Moore and Hannah Moore:

Marriage: 24 June 1847, Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of John Moore and Hannah Moore are:

- + 2113 i. Allan Peakes¹⁶ Moore, born 20 February 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 2114 ii. Annie M. Moore, born 03 September 1852 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Edgar Merrill Briggs; died Unknown.
- 2115 iii. Frederick William Moore, born 20 November 1858 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 September 1864.
- 2116 iv. Francis Albert Moore, born 30 September 1863 in USA; died 25 September 1864.

1493. George E.¹⁵ Moore (Ellinor Hunt 'Penelope'¹⁴ Mabee, Elizabeth¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 02 March 1824 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 15 January 1866 in Moore's Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 17 Feb. 1866.). He married **Charlotte Connick** 13 November 1851 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of Joseph Connick and Eliza Brown. She was born 01 May 1824 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1911.

Notes for George E. Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 27, brother, in home of John E. Moore

More About George E. Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: diphtheria

Notes for Charlotte Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 27

More About Charlotte Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Moore and Charlotte Connick:

Marriage: 13 November 1851, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of George Moore and Charlotte Connick are:

- + 2117 i. Mary Helen¹⁶ Moore, born 16 May 1853 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 February 1943 in Methuen, MA.
- + 2118 ii. Howard Dudley Moore, born 26 November 1854 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1927.
- 2119 iii. George Frederick Moore, born 12 November 1856 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 August 1857.
- 2120 iv. Florence Evelyn Moore, born 24 August 1859 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 November 1931 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Daniel Frank Van Libby 29 August 1883 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born 09 March 1855 in St.

Austin Families

Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick; died Unknown.

More About Florence Evelyn Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

Notes for Daniel Frank Van Libby:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 6, name: Daniel F. Libby

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p6, house#25, age 25

More About Daniel Frank Van Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Daniel Van Libby and Florence Moore:

Marriage: 29 August 1883, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

- + 2121 v. Eliza Matilda Moore, born 24 March 1861 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 2122 vi. George Arthur Moore, born 02 February 1863 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

1494. Robert Livingstone¹⁵ Moore (Ellinor Hunt 'Penelope'¹⁴ Mabee, Elizabeth¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 13 January 1827 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 August 1884. He married **Emeline Campbell**. She was born 15 June 1833, and died January 1871.

Child of Robert Moore and Emeline Campbell is:

- + 2123 i. Horatio Campbell¹⁶ Moore, born 17 June 1854 in Cherryfield, ME; died Unknown.

1495. Flavius Joseph¹⁵ Moore (Ellinor Hunt 'Penelope'¹⁴ Mabee, Elizabeth¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 06 January 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Henrietta Crocker**. She was born 16 July 1832 in USA, and died 25 August 1869. He married **(2) Susan Emelia Crocker** Aft. 1869. She was born 07 February 1836 in USA, and died Unknown.

More About Flavius Moore and Susan Crocker:

Marriage: Aft. 1869

Child of Flavius Moore and Susan Crocker is:

- 2124 i. Ella Florence¹⁶ Moore, born 27 April 1877; died Unknown.

1497. Eliza Mabee¹⁵ Hitchings (Mary Cotang¹⁴ Mabee, Elizabeth¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 23 May 1832 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA. She married **John Alexander Sullivan** 17 November 1853 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p316.), son of Owen Sullivan and Mary Young. He was born 28 February 1827 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 June 1885 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Eliza Mabee Hitchings:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175K, p44-45, age 39, name: M. Eliza

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p28, family#122, age 49, name: Eliza M.

1900 Census, Haverhill(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#313, p6A/168A, family#182, frame 11/22, taken 7 June

Austin Families

1900, age 68(May 1832), widow, 12 children, 11 living, imm 1893
1910 Census, Haverhill(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#327, p6B/168B, family#183, frame 12/24, taken 20 Apr
1910, age 77, widow, 12 children, 11 living, imm 1893

Notes for John Alexander Sullivan:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 24
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175K, p44-45, age 44
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p28, family#122, age 54

More About John Alexander Sullivan:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Sullivan and Eliza Hitchings:

Marriage: 17 November 1853, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p316.)

Children of Eliza Hitchings and John Sullivan are:

- + 2125 i. Frederick Owen¹⁶ Sullivan, born 10 August 1854 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 2126 ii. Charlotte Catherine Sullivan, born 26 May 1856 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 June 1888 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Charlotte Catherine Sullivan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175K, p44-45, age 14
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p28, family#122, age 25

More About Charlotte Catherine Sullivan:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 2127 iii. David Sergeant Sullivan, born 10 March 1858 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for David Sergeant Sullivan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175K, p44-45, age 13
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p28, family#122, age 23

- 2128 iv. Margaret Elizabeth Sullivan, born 16 April 1860 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Frederick Martin Stevens 16 August 1882; died Bef. 1930.

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Sullivan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175K, p44-45, age 11, name: Margaret E.
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p28, family#122, age 21, name: Margaret E.
1930 Census, Haverhill(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#78, p6A/235A, frame 11/38, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 69, widow, imm 1878, name: Elizabeth M, Stevens

More About Frederick Stevens and Margaret Sullivan:

Marriage: 16 August 1882

- 2129 v. Mary Alberta Sullivan, born 18 April 1862 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Alberta Sullivan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175K, p44-45, age 9, name: Mary A.
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p28, family#122, age 19, name: Mary A.
1900 Census, Haverhill(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#313, p6A/168A, family#182, frame 11/22, taken

Austin Families

7 June 1900, age 38(Apr 1862), imm 1892
1910 Census, Haverhill(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#327, p6B/168B, family#183, frame 12/24, taken
20 Apr 1910, age 47, name: Bertha M., imm 1893
1920 Census, Haverhill(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#83, p9B-10A/272B-273A, frame 18-19/37,
taken 14 Jan 1920, age 57, imm 1893
1930 Census, Haverhill(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#78, p6A/235A, frame 11/38, taken 7 Apr 1930,
age 67, imm 1893

- 2130 vi. George Clifford Sullivan, born 11 February 1864 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George Clifford Sullivan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175K, p44-45, age 7
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p28, family#122, age 17

- 2131 vii. John Clarence Sullivan, born 13 December 1865 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Clarence Sullivan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175K, p44-45, age 5, name: John C.
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p28, family#122, age 15, name:
John C.
1900 Census, Haverhill(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#313, p6A/168A, family#182, frame 11/22, taken
7 June 1900, age 34(Dec 1865), imm 1890
1910 Census, Haverhill(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#327, p6B/168B, family#183, frame 12/24, taken
20 Apr 1910, age 45, name: J. Clarence, imm 1893
1920 Census, Haverhill(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#83, p9B-10A/272B-273A, frame 18-19/37,
taken 14 Jan 1920, age 34(should be 53/54), imm 1893, single, name: J. Clarence
1930 Census, Haverhill(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#78, p6A/235A, frame 11/38, taken 7 Apr 1930,
age 64, name: J. Clarence, imm 1893

- 2132 viii. Howard Albert Sullivan, born 30 March 1868 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Henrietta Edith Babb 22 September 1891; born 25 July 1869 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Howard Albert Sullivan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175K, p44-45, age 3
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p28, family#122, age 13

Notes for Henrietta Edith Babb:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p3/48A, frame 29/150, taken 17 June 1870, age
8/12
1880 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p20/67D, frame 20/59, taken 9-10 June
1880, age 9

More About Howard Sullivan and Henrietta Babb:

Marriage: 22 September 1891

- 2133 ix. Annie Gertrude Sullivan, born 14 March 1870 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Henry Allan Peakes 28 November 1895; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Gertrude Sullivan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175K, p44-45, age 1
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p28, family#122, age 11

More About Henry Peakes and Annie Sullivan:

Marriage: 28 November 1895

Austin Families

- + 2134 x. Asa Hitchings Sullivan, born 18 January 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 January 1948 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 2135 xi. Wilfred Franklin Sullivan, born 27 December 1873 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Wilfred Franklin Sullivan:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p28, family#122, age 7, name: Wilfred F.

- 2136 xii. Frances Ethel Sullivan, born 18 January 1876 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Frances Ethel Sullivan:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p28, family#122, age 5, name: Fannie E.

1900 Census, Haverhill(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#313, p6A/168A, family#182, frame 11/22, taken 7 June 1900, age 24(Jan 1876), imm 1893, name: Ethel F.

1910 Census, Haverhill(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#327, p6B/168B, family#183, frame 12/24, taken 20 Apr 1910, age 44, name: Ethel F. imm 1893

1920 Census, Haverhill(Ward#7), Essex Co., MA, ED#83, p9B-10A/272B-273A, frame 18-19/37, taken 14 Jan 1920, age 43, imm 1893, name: Ethel F., shown as daughter of Mary(should be sister!!!!)

1499. Asa Lancaster¹⁵ Hitchings (Mary Cotang¹⁴ Mabee, Elizabeth¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 01 March 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Jane Moore** 30 October 1862, daughter of William Moore and Jane Gilman. She was born 12 January 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Asa Lancaster Hitchings:

Ref:

1880 Census, Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#165, p5, family#36, age 44

Notes for Elizabeth Jane Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, age 18

1880 Census, Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#165, p5, family#36, age 42

More About Asa Hitchings and Elizabeth Moore:

Marriage: 30 October 1862

Children of Asa Hitchings and Elizabeth Moore are:

- + 2137 i. Herbert Benton¹⁶ Hitchings, born 26 January 1864 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 2138 ii. Ernest Albert Hitchings, born 24 June 1866 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 September 1880 in Grand Lake Stream, ME.

Notes for Ernest Albert Hitchings:

Ref:

1880 Census, Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#165, p5, family#36, age 14

More About Ernest Albert Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 2139 iii. Mary Alice Hitchings, born 08 March 1868 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 2140 iv. Aldice David Hitchings, born 13 June 1870 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 2141 v. Everett William Hitchings, born 28 July 1877 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Everett William Hitchings:

Ref:

1880 Census, Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#165, p5, family#36, age 4

- 2142 vi. Gertrude Moore Hitchings, born 23 February 1882 in Caribou, ME; died Unknown.

1504. Harriet Mabee¹⁵ Elliot (Mehitable¹⁴ Mabee, Elizabeth¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 06 October 1821 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **John Fraser** 01 July 1848. He was born Bet. 1820 - 1829 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About John Fraser and Harriet Elliot:

Marriage: 01 July 1848

Children of Harriet Elliot and John Fraser are:

- 2143 i. George Albert¹⁶ Fraser, born 26 May 1850 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Maria McCullough; died Unknown.
- + 2144 ii. Amy Phedora Fraser, born 25 October 1851 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 2145 iii. Edna Almeda Fraser, born 30 March 1853 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 2146 iv. Eben Getchell Fraser, born 27 August 1861 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 2147 v. Aldice John Fraser, born 24 December 1864 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 14 June 1907 in Saint John Co., NB.
- 2148 vi. Henry Elliot Fraser, born 21 December 1854 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Bertha E. Lakeman 16 December 1876 in Charlotte Co., NB; born Bet. 1859 - 1860; died Unknown.

Notes for Bertha E. Lakeman:

Ref:

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, age 1

Marriage Notes for Henry Fraser and Bertha Lakeman:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 42 Number 1927

Date January 25 1877

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 16th Dec., by Rev. W.S. Covert, Henry E. FRASER, St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) / Bertha LAKEMAN third d/o Elder Joseph LAKEMAN of Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan

More About Henry Fraser and Bertha Lakeman:

Marriage: 16 December 1876, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 2149 vii. William Arthur Fraser, born 18 May 1858 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

1509. Samuel Getchell¹⁵ Haley (Elizabeth Mabee¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 08 February 1831 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 05 September 1916. He married **(1) Jane Bolton** 14 June 1853 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Benjamin Bolton and Nancy McDougal. She was born Bet. 1823 - 1824 in St. David Parish,

Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Armanella 'Nellie' E. Cook** 21 July 1869 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Nehemiah Cook and Lydia ???. She was born 1844, and died 02 August 1927.

Notes for Samuel Getchell Haley:

Ref:

1851 Census, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 20

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p117, age 30

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#44, age 40

More About Samuel Getchell Haley:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Jane Bolton:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 27

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p117, age 32

Marriage Notes for Samuel Haley and Jane Bolton:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 14 Number 3192

Date : July 22, 1853

County : Charlotte

Place : St Stephen

Newspaper : St Stephen Banner

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) Thursday 14th inst., by Rev. Cooney, Samuel HALEY, St. Stephen / Miss Jane BOLTON, St. David

More About Samuel Haley and Jane Bolton:

Marriage: 14 June 1853, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Notes for Armanella 'Nellie' E. Cook:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#44, age 26, name: Nellie

More About Armanella 'Nellie' E. Cook:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Samuel Haley and Armanella Cook:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 27 Number 2111

Date : July 22, 1869

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Oak Hill, 21st inst., by Rev. John Turnbull, Samuel G. HALEY / Miss Armancia E. COOK, both of St. James.

More About Samuel Haley and Armanella Cook:

Marriage: 21 July 1869, Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Samuel Haley and Jane Bolton are:

2150 i. Benjamin¹⁶ Haley, born 30 May 1854; died Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin Haley:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p117, age 8

2151 ii. James Haley, born 02 January 1856; died Unknown.

Notes for James Haley:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p117, age 6

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#44, age 14

2152 iii. William H. Haley, born 1858 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William H. Haley:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p117, age 2

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#44, age 11

+ 2153 iv. Elizabeth Mabel Haley, born 10 June 1861 in Mayfield, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 February 1947.

Children of Samuel Haley and Armanella Cook are:

2154 i. Samuel Milton¹⁶ Haley, born 1871; died Unknown.

2155 ii. Howard Haley, born 1873; died Unknown.

2156 iii. John Wesley Haley, born 1875; died Unknown.

+ 2157 iv. Joy 'Bolton' Haley, born 12 July 1877 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 November 1917 in WWI, France.

2158 v. Jane H. Haley, born 11 July 1879; died Unknown.

+ 2159 vi. Nellie Haley, born 13 July 1881 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 February 1968.

2160 vii. Georgie G. Haley, born 1883; died Unknown.

2161 viii. Grace Haley, born 1885; died Unknown.

+ 2162 ix. Pearle M. Haley, born 1887 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 September 1952.

1511. Jane McDougal¹⁵ Haley (Elizabeth Mabee¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 10 September 1834 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. She married **Horatio N. Keene** 29 August 1859 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #520.), son of William Keene and Annie Lombard. He was born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in USA, and died Abt. 1879.

Notes for Jane McDougal Haley:

Ref:

1851 Census, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 16

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 26

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p24, house#99, age 46

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2/17, family#11, taken 3 Apr - 2 May 1901, age 66

Notes for Horatio N. Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p411/206A, frame 1/1, taken 19 Sept. 1850, age 13

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 25, name: Horatio King

More About Horatio Keene and Jane Haley:

Marriage: 29 August 1859, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #520.)

Children of Jane Haley and Horatio Keene are:

- 2163 i. Robert¹⁶ Keene, born 1860; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Keene:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 8/12

- 2164 ii. William 'Herbert' Keene, born 1861; died Unknown.

Notes for William 'Herbert' Keene:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p24, house#99, age 20

- + 2165 iii. Elizabeth 'Annie' Keene, born December 1862; died 1936.

- 2166 iv. Harriet Keene, born 1866; died Unknown.

Notes for Harriet Keene:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p24, house#99, age 15

- 2167 v. Elider Cora Keene, born 21 February 1868; died Unknown.

- 2168 vi. James Howard Keene, born December 1870; died Unknown.

Notes for James Howard Keene:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p24, house#99, age 10

- 2169 vii. Harold Keene, born 1875; died Unknown.

Notes for Harold Keene:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p24, house#99, age 6

1512. James Dill¹⁵ Haley, Jr. (Elizabeth Mabee¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 13 December 1835 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1909. He married **Elizabeth Campbell** 30 March 1865 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Colin Campbell and Barbara McKay. She was born 17 July 1841, and died 01 June 1892 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for James Dill Haley, Jr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 15

Austin Families

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 25
1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#172, age 34
1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2/17, family#11, taken 3 Apr - 2 May 1901, age 65

More About James Dill Haley, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Elizabeth Campbell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 9
1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#172, age 29

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 82 Number 2183

Date June 16 1892

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Basswood Ridge (Charlotte Co.) June 1, Elizabeth HALEY w/o James D. HALEY, age 50 years 11 mos.

More About Elizabeth Campbell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for James Haley and Elizabeth Campbell:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 23 Number 1405

Date April 12 1865

County York

Place Fredericton

Newspaper The Head Quarters

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Manse, Scotch Ridge (Charlotte Co.) 30th ult., by Rev. John Turnbull, James D. HALEY, St. Stephen / Elizabeth eldest d/o Colin CAMPBELL, Basswood Ridge, St. James.

More About James Haley and Elizabeth Campbell:

Marriage: 30 March 1865, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of James Haley and Elizabeth Campbell are:

- + 2170 i. Alice Barbara¹⁶ Haley, born 04 March 1866 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 June 1955 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NBNB.
- 2171 ii. Jessie E. Haley, born Abt. August 1868; died 13 May 1892 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Jessie E. Haley:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#172, age 2

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 82 Number 2144

Date May 26 1892
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Basswood Rodge (Charlotte Co.) May 13, Jessie HALEY d/o James D. HALEY, age 23 years 9 mos.

More About Jessie E. Haley:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 2172 iii. Edith Margaret Haley, born 21 January 1871 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1961.

Notes for Edith Margaret Haley:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#172, age 1

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2/17, family#11, taken 3 Apr - 2 May 1901, age 30

More About Edith Margaret Haley:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 2173 iv. Georgie C. Haley, born 1873; died 10 May 1892 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Georgie C. Haley:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 82 Number 2129

Date May 19 1892
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Basswood Ridge (Charlotte Co.) May 10, Georgie C. HALEY d/o James D. HALEY and Elizabeth HALEY, age 19 years.

More About Georgie C. Haley:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 2174 v. W. Harry Haley, born 1876; died 1904.

More About W. Harry Haley:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 2175 vi. Murdrie C. Haley, born 28 May 1880; died Unknown.

Notes for Murdrie C. Haley:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2/17, family#11, taken 3 Apr - 2 May 1901, age 20

- + 2176 vii. Arthur Sutherland Haley, born 02 January 1885 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 May 1958 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2177 viii. Murdock Haley, born Unknown; died 24 November 1938 in Bangor, ME.

1513. Ebenezer Libby¹⁵ Haley (Elizabeth Mabee¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 04 May 1840 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. He married **(1) Lydia Malvina Day** 25 December 1866 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of James Day and Lydia Milberry. She was born Bet. 1843 - 1844, and died 13 February 1879 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Ida Frances Marshall** 20 October 1892. She was born 15 August 1873 in Helena, NY, and died 28 July 1961 in Crivitz, Marinette Co., WI.

Notes for Ebenezer Libby Haley:

Ref:

1851 Census, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 9

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 22

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p10, house#45, age 40

Notes for Lydia Malvina Day:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p119, age 17

More About Ebenezer Haley and Lydia Day:

Marriage: 25 December 1866, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

More About Ebenezer Haley and Ida Marshall:

Marriage: 20 October 1892

Children of Ebenezer Haley and Lydia Day are:

- 2178 i. Harris Byron¹⁶ Haley, born 19 June 1868 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 2179 ii. Franklin Haley, born 06 September 1870 in NB/Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 28 April 1955 in Marinette Co., WI.

Notes for Franklin Haley:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p21, house#91, age 10

Children of Ebenezer Haley and Ida Marshall are:

- + 2180 i. Emma Hanson¹⁶ Haley, born 1893; died Unknown.
- 2181 ii. Carrie Haley, born Abt. 1910; died Unknown.

1515. Joshua 'Howard'¹⁵ Haley (Elizabeth Mabee¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born August 1845 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1930. He married **Velma Isabella McKenzie** 17 February 1880 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Daniel McKenzie and Annie McCulley. She was born 21 September 1861 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms, Scotch Ridge.*), and died 11 October 1951 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Joshua 'Howard' Haley:

Ref:

1851 Census, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 6. Youngest shown on page. Are some missing???

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 17

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p10, house#45, age 35

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15O, Div. 2, p10, family#99, age 54

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 22, p10, family#95, age 65, name in index shown as Baley

Notes for Velma Isabella McKenzie:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#70, age 10

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p10, house#45, age 19

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15O, Div. 2, p10, family#99, age 39, name: Elinor

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 22, p10, family#95, age 49, name: Velona

More About Velma Isabella McKenzie:

Baptism: 02 March 1862, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge.)

Marriage Notes for Joshua Haley and Velma McKenzie:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 54 Number 48

Date : February 19, 1880

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Methodist Parsonage, Milltown (Charlotte Co.) 17th Feb., by Rev. C.W. Dutcher, Howard HALEY / Miss Velosa MacKENZIE, all of St. Stephen.

More About Joshua Haley and Velma McKenzie:

Marriage: 17 February 1880, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Joshua Haley and Velma McKenzie are:

- 2182 i. Horace S.¹⁶ Haley, born 03 December 1880 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Horace S. Haley:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p10, house#45, age 4/12(Dec.)

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15O, Div. 2, p10, family#99, age 20

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 22, p10, family#95, age 30

- + 2183 ii. Elizabeth Haley, born 05 January 1882 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
2184 iii. Chalmers Jacques Haley, Jr., born 11 January 1884 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 14 May 1953 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married Edna Maud Murdock 14 June 1919 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 26 January 1889 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 14 December 1974.

Notes for Chalmers Jacques Haley, Jr.:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15O, Div. 2, p10, family#99, age 17

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 22, p10, family#95, age 25

Austin Families

More About Chalmers Jacques Haley, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Edna Maud Murdock:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p7, family#71, taken 12-13 Apr 1901, age 12(26 Jan 1889)

More About Edna Maud Murdock:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Chalmers Haley and Edna Murdock:

Marriage: 14 June 1919, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 2185 iv. Charles Howard Haley, born 11 September 1887 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 2186 v. Minerva Isabella Haley, born 25 September 1889 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married E. H. Johnson; died Unknown.

Notes for Minerva Isabella Haley:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15O, Div. 2, p10, family#99, age 11(26 Sep. 1889)

- 2187 vi. Rutherford Murray Haley, born 08 November 1898 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 07 January 1956 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Rutherford Murray Haley:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15O, Div. 2, p10, family#99, age 2
1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 22, p10, family#95, age 12

1518. Emma Elizabeth¹⁵ Haley (Elizabeth Mabee¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1857, and died 19 January 1921 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Charles Frederick Hanson** 11 November 1879 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of John Hanson and Susan Tourtillott. He was born 1860 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 January 1907 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Emma Elizabeth Haley:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 6

More About Emma Elizabeth Haley:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Frederick Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Occupation: Blacksmith

More About Charles Hanson and Emma Haley:

Marriage: 11 November 1879, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Emma Haley and Charles Hanson are:

Austin Families

- 2188 i. Hattie May¹⁶ Hanson, born 02 August 1880 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p49.); died 14 January 1906 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p49.).

More About Hattie May Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 2189 ii. James Ernest Hanson, born 15 October 1882 in Union Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 December 1962 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2190 iii. Percy L. Hanson, born 1884; died 1950.
- 2191 iv. Ralph H. Hanson, born 1885; died 1957. He married Hazel I. ???; born 1893; died Unknown.
- 2192 v. Reta Vivian Hanson, born 1889 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p49.); died 1905 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p49.).

More About Reta Vivian Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

1519. Clarissa Newman¹⁵ Getchell (William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 14 June 1844 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 November 1912 in Vancouver, BC (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," Vol 48-11-1-2-O.). She married **Hugh Morrison** 22 August 1861 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p131.), son of Alexander Morrison and Isabella McKay. He was born 29 April 1830 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 12 February 1893 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," Vol XXXVIII, #21, p4, col 6.).

Notes for Clarissa Newman Getchell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p84, age 9, name: Clarisa

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 17, name: Clarissa

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, family#1, age 27, name: Clara G.

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p1, house#1, age 56

1891 Census, Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p23

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p22, family#216, age 56

Went to BC in 1910.

Obit: (Saint Stephen Courier, 28 Nov. 1912)

Mrs. Clara Morrison died at her home on Albert street, Vancouver Heights, on Saturday evening November 3rd, aged sixty eight years and four months having been a victim of paralysis since February 1911. The deceased, who was the daughter of the late William and Louisa Getchell of Mayfield, and widow of the late Hugh Morrison, was for many years a highly esteemed resident of Milltown, having removed to Vancouver, with other members of her family, in July 1910. She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Jackson, two brothers Munro and Eben Getchell of Mayfield- seven sons and four daughters, all of whom are now residing in Vancouver, with the exception of F. A. Morrison of Vegreville, Alberta. The funeral took place on Tuesday afternoon. Rev. Alver McKay, pastor of Vancouver Heights Presbyterian church was the officiating clergyman, six of her sons acting as pallbearers.

More About Clarissa Newman Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, BC

Notes for Hugh Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 21

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, family#1, age 40

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p1, house#1, age 52

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 89 Number 2222

Date : February 14, 1893
County : Saint John
Place : Saint John
Newspaper : The Daily Sun

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) Feb. 13 - Hugh MORRISON, who was so badly injured in the runaway accident on Saturday, showed his wonderful vitality when he lived till about 9 o'clock Sunday eve. He leaves a widow and eleven children. They are mostly grown to manhood and womanhood. Some are in Minnesota, but will arrive on Wednesday, the funeral being held on their arrival. The little son, who was also injured, is still living but slight hopes are entertained for his recovery.

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 86 Number 879

Date : February 16, 1893
County : Charlotte
Place : Saint Stephen
Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Hugh MORRISON and son Edward MORRISON met with a severe accident Saturday afternoon while returning from the Shore Line with freight for the firm of Morrison & McKenzie. When about half way down the Union hill, the rod holding the shafts of his sled became loose and slipping forward struck the horse's heels. This frightened the animal and he ran away, dashing madly down the hill, until he reached the three corners. There the horse's course was directed up Queen Street but, suddenly turning to take the main street, the sled slewed and Mr. Morrison and his son were thrown with terrible force against the two trees there. A barrel filled with sugar, a portion of the load on the sled, struck Mr. Morrison, adding to his injuries. When men working near reached the spot, Mr. Morrison and his son were unconscious. They were quickly taken to the residence of Mr. Morrison in Milltown. Several physicians were soon in attendance. An examination revealed the fact that five of Mr. Morrison's ribs were broken, that his shoulder was dislocated and that his skull was injured in two places, while his whole body was a mass of bruises. The boy also was found to have suffered a fracture of the skull. Mr. Morrison lingered in a comatose state until Sunday eve. when he died. The boy is still living and may recover. Another son of Mr. Morrison and three other lads were on the sled at the time, but fortunately they escaped without injury. Mr. Morrison formerly resided at Scotch Ridge but a few years ago moved to Milltown and built a house here. He at one time represented St. James in the County Council. He was an acting J.P., a leading member of the Presbyterian church. A wife and eleven children survive him.

More About Hugh Morrison:

Baptism: 04 October 1830 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Marriage Notes for Clarissa Getchell and Hugh Morrison:

Witnesses: Archibald Crawford & Peter M. Morrison

More About Hugh Morrison and Clarissa Getchell:

Marriage: 22 August 1861, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p131.)

Austin Families

Children of Clarissa Getchell and Hugh Morrison are:

- 2193 i. William Peter¹⁶ Morrison, born 12 December 1862 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 01 May 1936 in Port Kells, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married Minnie Dora Slipp 12 December 1894 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 12 December 1869 in Waterville, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 31 May 1961 in Burnaby, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for William Peter Morrison:

No Issue

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, family#1, age 8

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p1, house#1, age 18

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p22, family#218, age 38

More About William Peter Morrison:

Burial: Unknown, Masonic Cemetery, Burnaby, BC

Notes for Minnie Dora Slipp:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p22, family#218, age 31

More About William Morrison and Minnie Slipp:

Marriage: 12 December 1894, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 2194 ii. Harrison Donald Morrison, born 12 March 1864 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 May 1944 in Burnaby, BC.
- + 2195 iii. Louise Jane Morrison, born 17 February 1867 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 January 1950 in North Burnaby, BC.
- 2196 iv. Edith Clara Morrison, born 28 August 1868 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 August 1950 in Burnaby, BC.

Notes for Edith Clara Morrison:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, family#1, age 2, name: Clara Edith

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p1, house#1, age 12

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p22, family#216, age 32

More About Edith Clara Morrison:

Alternate DOB: 02 July 1869

Burial: Unknown, Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, BC

- 2197 v. Angus McIntyre Morrison, born 21 March 1871 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1870-1879.); died 07 May 1937 in Burnaby, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married Joana Graham; born January 1886 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Angus McIntyre Morrison:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, family#1, age 1, name: Angus M.

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p1, house#1, age 10

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p22, family#216, age 29

1911 Census, Vancouver City, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 33, p8-9, frame 8-9, family#91, age 37 (should be 39!!)

More About Angus McIntyre Morrison:

Austin Families

Baptism: 13 August 1871 (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1870-1879.)

Notes for Joana Graham:

Ref:

1911 Census, Vancouver City, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 33, p8-9, frame 8-9, family#91, age 25

- 2198 vi. Douglas Everett Morrison, born 04 January 1873 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1870-1879.); died 17 November 1947 in Burnaby, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Douglas Everett Morrison:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p1, house#1, age 8

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p22, family#216, age 27

More About Douglas Everett Morrison:

Baptism: 27 July 1873 (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1870-1879.)

Burial: Unknown, Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, BC

Marital Status: never married

- + 2199 vii. Judge Frederick Augustus A. Morrison, born 28 September 1875 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 August 1929 in Edmonton, AB.
- 2200 viii. Thomas Guthrie Morrison, born 26 January 1877 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1870-1879.); died 20 January 1886 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Thomas Guthrie Morrison:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p1, house#1, age 4

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 66 Number 773

Date : February 11, 1886

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Andrews

Newspaper : Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Scotch Ridge, St. James (Charlotte Co.) 20th Jan., of diphtheria, Thomas Guthrie MORRISON, age 9, s/o Hugh MORRISON and Clara G. MORRISON.

More About Thomas Guthrie Morrison:

Baptism: 14 October 1877 (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1870-1879.)

Cause of Death: Diphtheria

- 2201 ix. Robert Crawford Morrison, born 28 April 1879 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1870-1879.); died 01 June 1914 in Blue River, BC.

Notes for Robert Crawford Morrison:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p1, house#1, age 2

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p22, family#216, age 21

More About Robert Crawford Morrison:

Baptism: October 1879 (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1870-1879.)

Austin Families

Cause of Death: drowned
Occupation: Storekeeper

- 2202 x. Edward S. Morrison, born 10 May 1881 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 June 1914 in Blue River, BC.

Notes for Edward S. Morrison:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p22, family#216, age 19

- + 2203 xi. Abigail 'Abbie' Beatrice Morrison, born 30 May 1883 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 April 1979 in North Vancouver, BC.

- 2204 xii. Ethel Pearl Morrison, born 04 November 1887 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 May 1922 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married Frederick Ferris Dowling 25 March 1920 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); born 24 August 1884 in Harriston, Wellington Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #037495.); died 28 February 1952 in Essondale, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Ethel Pearl Morrison:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p22, family#216, age 13

Notes for Frederick Ferris Dowling:

Ref:

1901 Census, Harriston, Wellington Co.(North), ON, Dist 125F, Div 3, p3-4, family#32, age 16

More About Frederick Dowling and Ethel Morrison:

Marriage: 25 March 1920, Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

1520. Elizabeth Haley¹⁵ Getchell (William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 09 August 1845 in Getchell Settlement, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 April 1928. She married **Benjamin Granville Jackson** 06 November 1869 in Getchell's Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p295.), son of Jones Jackson and Elizabeth Hanson. He was born 22 May 1842 in Getchell's Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 15 July 1895 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 jul 1895.).

Notes for Elizabeth Haley Getchell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p84, age 5

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 16

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26J, p12-13, family#55, age 33

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 1, p10, family#99, age 64(Aug 1846)

Notes for Benjamin Granville Jackson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p84, age 9, name: Perry G.

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Chalotte Co., NB, p117, age 20

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26J, p12-13, family#55, age 38

1901 Census, st. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10

More About Benjamin Granville Jackson:

Cause of Death: Poison.

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Getchell and Benjamin Jackson:

Witnesses: William Getchell & Mary L. Jackson

More About Benjamin Jackson and Elizabeth Getchell:

Marriage: 06 November 1869, Getchell's Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p295.)

Children of Elizabeth Getchell and Benjamin Jackson are:

- + 2205 i. Howard¹⁶ Jackson I, born 14 July 1872; died Aft. 14 July 1872.
- 2206 ii. Howard G. Jackson II, born 25 April 1874 in Getchell Settlement, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died 02 January 1889 in Getchell Settlement, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (3) "The Saint Croix Courier," 10 Jan 1889.).

Notes for Howard G. Jackson II:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26J, p12-13, family#55, age 6

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 72 Number 3280

Date January 10 1889

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

info The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Getchell Settlement, St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) 2nd Jan., Howard G. JACKSON, age 14 years 8 mos. 8 days.

From the Saint Croix Courier

JANUARY 10, 1889

DIED :

JACKSON - At Getchell Settlement, St. Stephen, January 2, Howard G. Jackson, aged 14 years 8 months, 8 days.

- 2207 iii. Herbert Chester Jackson, born 18 March 1876 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 January 1946 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married Adella 'Della' Henderson 11 July 1917 in Calais, Washinton Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 20 December 1870 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p159.); died Unknown.

Notes for Herbert Chester Jackson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26J, p12-13, family#55, age 5

Notes for Adella 'Della' Henderson:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p7/160A, frame 7/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 5/12(Dec.)

More About Herbert Jackson and Adella Henderson:

Marriage: 11 July 1917, Calais, Washinton Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Austin Families

- + 2208 iv. Emma Estella Jackson, born 07 November 1878 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2209 v. Eva Luella Jackson, born 07 November 1878; died 19 October 1950 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2210 vi. Harriet Anne Jackson, born 25 August 1880 in Mayfield, NB; died 24 January 1949 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2211 vii. Christopher Jones Jackson, born 08 April 1881; died 24 October 1924 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2212 viii. Ida May Jackson, born 11 August 1884 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 October 1975 in BC.
- 2213 ix. Blanche Louise Jackson, born 29 April 1887 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 30 March 1977. She married Everett McCracken; died Unknown.

Notes for Blanche Louise Jackson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 1, p10, family#99, age 24(Apr 1887)

- + 2214 x. Henry Getchell Jackson, born 28 March 1890 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 July 1974 in Wilmot Flat, NH.

1521. Elmira Harriet¹⁵ Getchell (William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 14 May 1851 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 March 1904 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Samuel Carleton Jackson** 18 September 1871 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Jones Jackson and Elizabeth Hanson. He was born 09 July 1844 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 March 1910 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Elmira Harriet Getchell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p84, age 1, name: Almira

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 10, name: Almira

This would indicate that she was born in 1850 at a time before the census date and not 1851 as shown in other references. However, this could be caused by the age at next birthday. Other provinces of Canada use the age at next birthday for the 1851 census. In some cases, the 1851 census was actually taken in 1852 which makes it even more complicated.

More About Elmira Harriet Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Samuel Carleton Jackson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p84, age 6

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Chalotte Co., NB, p117, age 18

More About Samuel Carleton Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: Accident at Potters Lake, NB. Injuries when horses went through the ice.

More About Samuel Jackson and Elmira Getchell:

Marriage: 18 September 1871, Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Elmira Getchell and Samuel Jackson are:

- + 2215 i. Emerson Dyer¹⁶ Jackson, born 18 May 1874 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 October 1947 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Austin Families

- + 2216 ii. Leonard Jones Jackson, born 11 February 1876 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 May 1948 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2217 iii. Edith Louise Jackson, born 23 February 1878 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 August 1910. She married Alexander G. Anderson 23 December 1908 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1878 in Grand Lake, Washington Co., ME; died 1910.

More About Edith Louise Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alexander Anderson and Edith Jackson:

Marriage: 23 December 1908, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 2218 iv. Ethel Elmira Jackson, born 22 April 1885 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 January 1985 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2219 v. Grace Lillian Jackson, born 17 May 1888 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 15 March 1903 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Grace Lillian Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: Acute Appendicitis

1522. Monroe Hill¹⁵ Getchell (William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 03 May 1856 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 November 1920 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," Vol 56-11-6-3.). He married **Emma Elizabeth Smith** 24 December 1890 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Smith and Mary Woodin. She was born 14 October 1867 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 January 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," Vol 76A-16-2-5-O.).

Notes for Monroe Hill Getchell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 5, name: Horatio H.

Notes for Emma Elizabeth Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p8, house#29, age 3

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p4, house#15, age 13

More About Monroe Getchell and Emma Smith:

Marriage: 24 December 1890, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Monroe Getchell and Emma Smith are:

- + 2220 i. Hilda Munroe¹⁶ Getchell, born 22 August 1891 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1960.
- 2221 ii. Aldice McDougal Getchell, born 21 June 1895 in Mayfield, Charlotte Co., NB; died September 1918 in WW I.
- 2222 iii. Bernice Louise Getchell, born 05 May 1897 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1991.
- + 2223 iv. Douglas Thompson Getchell, born 04 October 1899 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died January 1975 in Alpina, Alpina Co., MI.
- 2224 v. Mariam Abigail Getchell, born 07 April 1902 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1980.
- 2225 vi. Ivan Paul Getchell, born 01 January 1908 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source:

(1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died September 1981 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married Medora Elizabeth Stevens 18 July 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 23 November 1911 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Ivan Getchell and Medora Stevens:

Marriage: 18 July 1938, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 2226 vii. Rhoda Elenor Getchell, born 09 November 1913 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 February 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2227 viii. Gilbert Getchell, born Unknown; died Unknown in of Newcastle, PA.
- 2228 ix. Hayman Getchell, born Unknown; died Unknown.

1527. Jane MacDougall¹⁵ Getchell (Harrison David¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1847, and died Unknown. She married **William Henry Hall** 12 October 1869 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," ref: 1123.). He was born Abt. 1850, and died Unknown.

More About William Hall and Jane Getchell:

Marriage: 12 October 1869, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," ref: 1123.)

Children of Jane Getchell and William Hall are:

- 2229 i. Emma Geneva¹⁶ Hall, born 27 January 1871 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 2230 ii. Harriet Jane Hall, born 06 August 1872 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 2231 iii. Sarah Alice Hall, born 27 January 1877 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

1530. Harriet Elmira¹⁵ Getchell (Harrison David¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 12 July 1866 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Capt. George Ernest Sanborn** Aft. 04 February 1890. He was born Abt. 1870, and died Unknown.

More About George Sanborn and Harriet Getchell:

Marriage: Aft. 04 February 1890

Children of Harriet Getchell and George Sanborn are:

- 2232 i. Ned¹⁶ Sanborn, died Unknown.
- 2233 ii. Harry Sanborn, died Unknown.
- 2234 iii. John Edward Sanborn, born 28 August 1895 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

1531. Sarah Elida¹⁵ Getchell (Harrison David¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 12 July 1866 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Capt. William G. Sanborn** 27 December 1905 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born Abt. 1875, and died Unknown.

More About William Sanborn and Sarah Getchell:

Marriage: 27 December 1905, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Sarah Getchell and William Sanborn is:

2235 i. Tracy¹⁶ Sanborn, born Aft. 1905; died Unknown.

1538. Susanna 'Louise'¹⁵ Joye (Mary Elida¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born July 1861 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 January 1883 in Barter Settlement, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William 'Gilbert' Irvin** 29 July 1878 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of John Irvine and Catherine Gow. He was born 01 January 1863 in Barter Settlement, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 November 1915 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Susanna 'Louise' Joye:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 3 months

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p86, family#316, age 10

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p14, house 64, age 20, name: Louisa, in home of Robert A. Joy

Notes for William 'Gilbert' Irvin:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 2

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p14, house 64, age 21

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p18, family#181, taken 20-22 Apr 1901, age 38(1 Jan 1863)

More About William 'Gilbert' Irvin:

Alternate DOB: 1861, Tombstone

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Irvin and Susanna Joye:

Marriage: 29 July 1878, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Susanna Joye and William Irvin are:

2236 i. John Herbert¹⁶ Irvine, born 15 October 1878 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 November 1958 in New London, Merrimack Co., NH. He married Bessie Marie Pinkerton 20 September 1906 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1880 - 1881 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 February 1963 in New London, Merrimack Co., NH.

Notes for John Herbert Irvine:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p14, house 64, age 2

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p18, family#181, taken 20-22 Apr 1901, age 22(15 Oct 1878)

1920 Census, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, Ward 10, ED#285, p203B/8B, frame 15/28, taken 6-7 Jan. 1920, age 41

1930 Census, Wilmot Twp., Merrimack Co., NH, ED#56, p2A, frame 3/10, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 51

More About John Herbert Irvine:

Burial: 22 November 1958, Pine Hill Cemetery, Wilmot Flat, Wilmot, NH

Austin Families

Notes for Bessie Marie Pinkerton:

Ref:

1920 Census, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, Ward 10, ED#285, p203B/8B, frame 15/28, taken 6-7 Jan.

1920, age 40

1930 Census, Wilmot Twp., Merrimack Co., NH, ED#56, p2A, frame 3/10, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 49

More About Bessie Marie Pinkerton:

Burial: 21 February 1963, Pine Hill Cemetery, Wilmot Flat, Wilmot, NH

More About John Irvine and Bessie Pinkerton:

Marriage: 20 September 1906, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 2237 ii. Robert 'Arthur' Irvine I, born 12 May 1880 in Barter Settlement, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 June 1952 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI.

1542. Mary 'Elizabeth'¹⁵ Getchell (Jonas¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 20 September 1842 in NB, and died 11 January 1915 in Rumford, ME. She married **(1) Cornelius Thompson Tyler** 31 October 1860 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), son of Belcher Tyler and Margaret Cummings. He was born 05 January 1828 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 04 March 1876 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 20 Apr. 1876.). She married **(2) William E. McKenzie** 21 December 1879 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p383, 480.). He was born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary 'Elizabeth' Getchell:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Part 2, (Scotch, Pomeroy, & Little Ridges), family#68, age 30, name: Elizabeth

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p10, family#37, age 38, name: Elizabeth

Notes for Cornelius Thompson Tyler:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 40 Number 1430

Date : April 20, 1876

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

d. At his residence, Pomeroy Ridge (Charlotte Co.) 4th March, Cornelius TYLER, age 47, left wife, seven children.

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Part 2, (Scotch, Pomeroy, & Little Ridges), family#68, age 42

More About Cornelius Thompson Tyler:

Baptism: 19 July 1829 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Cornelius Tyler and Mary Getchell:

Marriage: 31 October 1860, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for William E. McKenzie:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p10, family#37, age 37

More About William McKenzie and Mary Getchell:

Marriage: 21 December 1879, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p383, 480.)

Children of Mary Getchell and Cornelius Tyler are:

- 2238 i. Emma 'Emily'¹⁶ Tyler, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Emma 'Emily' Tyler:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Part 2, (Scotch, Pomeroy, & Little Ridges), family#68, age 9, name: Emily
1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p10, family#37, age 19
- + 2239 ii. Margaret 'Maggie' M. Tyler, born December 1863 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1954.
2240 iii. Mary H. Tyler, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Mary H. Tyler:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Part 2, (Scotch, Pomeroy, & Little Ridges), family#68, age 5
1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p10, family#37, age 14
- 2241 iv. Charlotte A. Tyler, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Charlotte A. Tyler:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Part 2, (Scotch, Pomeroy, & Little Ridges), family#68, age 3
1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p10, family#37, age 12
- + 2242 v. William Frederick Tyler, born 29 April 1872 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 March 1923 in Rumford, ME.
2243 vi. Robert Tyler, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Robert Tyler:
Ref:
1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p10, family#37, age 7
- 2244 vii. Cornelious Tyler, born Abt. January 1876 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 August 1876 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- More About Cornelious Tyler:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Mary Getchell and William McKenzie is:

- 2245 i. Elizabeth¹⁶ McKenzie, born March 1881 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth McKenzie:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p10, family#37, age 0 (Mar.)

1545. Stilman¹⁵ Getchell (Samuel¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1833 - 1834, and died Unknown. He married **Caroline ???**. She was born Bet. 1838 - 1839, and died Unknown.

Children of Stilman Getchell and Caroline ??? are:

- 2246 i. Abner¹⁶ Getchell, born Bet. 1864 - 1865; died Unknown.
2247 ii. Fredine Getchell, born Bet. 1866 - 1867; died Unknown.
2248 iii. Frank Getchell, born Bet. 1869 - 1870; died Unknown.

1547. George S.¹⁵ Getchell (Samuel¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born November 1837, and died Unknown. He married **Caroline A. ???** Bet. 1864 - 1865. She was born April 1840 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for George S. Getchell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#39, p4B/260B, frame 8/42, taken 8 June 1900, age 62

More About George S. Getchell:

Immigration: 1875, As per 1900 census

Notes for Caroline A. ???:

Ref:

1900 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#39, p4B/260B, frame 8/42, taken 8 June 1900, age 60, 4 children, 1 living

More About Caroline A. ???:

Immigration: 1878, As per 1900 census

More About George Getchell and Caroline ???:

Marriage: Bet. 1864 - 1865

Child of George Getchell and Caroline ??? is:

2249 i. Gord H.¹⁶ Getchell, born November 1869 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Gord H. Getchell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#39, p4B/260B, frame 8/42, taken 8 June 1900, age 30

More About Gord H. Getchell:

Immigration: 1878, As per 1900 census

1548. Hannah Elizabeth¹⁵ Getchell (Samuel¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 16 August 1838 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 16 June 1873 in Bowery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **James Alexander** 26 June 1858 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds., (2) "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index."), son of Hugh Alexander and Ann McAuley. He was born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Abt. 1917 in CA.

Notes for Hannah Elizabeth Getchell:

There is a problem with the date of birth from the Kirk McColl Church Records. When Born is shown as Aug. 16 1838 and when baptized is shown as a ditto of May 19 1836. However, the next dates for baptism are shown as 1839 which could indicate that the baptism year was 1838 and the birth was Aug 16 of 1837 or 1836.

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 23

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Dist#2, p36-37, family#125, age 32

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 33 Number 2229

Date July 2 1873
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Bowery, St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) 16th June, Hannah ALEXANDER w/o James ALEXANDER, left husband, six children.

More About Hannah Elizabeth Getchell:

Alternate DOD: 26 June 1872, age 33 yrs 10 mos (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.)

Baptism: 19 May 1836, the year might be 1838 and NOT 1836 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for James Alexander:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p59, age 17

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 27

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Dist#2, p36-37, family#125, age 37

The following are notes for James Alexander that are found on a FTM CDROM:

Died Somewhere in California

James went to Alberta. He had a farm there. He became sick. His daughter Carry and Mary came from California and took him back with them. He died down there.

According to the marriage info for Archibald Alexander in 1902, his parents are shown as James & ---- . This may mean that his father is still living but his mother is deceased!!!!????

Marriage Notes for Hannah Getchell and James Alexander:

Witnesses:

George Getchell & Almira Louise Robinson

More About James Alexander and Hannah Getchell:

Marriage: 26 June 1858, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds., (2) "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.")

Children of Hannah Getchell and James Alexander are:

- + 2250 i. Archibald C.¹⁶ Alexander, born 17 March 1858 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1915 in Halifax, NS.
- 2251 ii. Ann Elizabeth Alexander, born 28 December 1860 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 May 1935 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married John McDonald 14 September 1887 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); born 1859 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Ann Elizabeth Alexander:

Died at age 76 yrs, 5 mos, 4 da(yob 1858). This must be in error as Ann E. is shown as 3 mos. old in the 1861 census(yob should be 1860 or 1861).

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 3/12

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Dist#2, p36-37, family#125, age 12,

Austin Families

name: Eliza A.

More About Ann Elizabeth Alexander:

Burial: Unknown, Devon, York Co., N.B.

More About John McDonald and Ann Alexander:

Marriage: 14 September 1887, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 2252 iii. Caroline 'Carrie' E. Alexander, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 2253 iv. Elida Mary Elizabeth Alexander, born July 1867 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 2254 v. Matilda Alexander, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Matilda Alexander:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Dist#2, p36-37, family#125, age 2

- 2255 vi. Child-Six Alexander, born Unknown in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

1558. John Edgar¹⁵ Getchell (Stephen R.¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 25 September 1849 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 August 1895 in Getchell Settlement(Mayfield), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Mary Ann Hall** 13 June 1877 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of Stephen Hall and Margaret McLeod. She was born 15 August 1850 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 August 1925 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John Edgar Getchell:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p17, house#79, age 30

More About John Edgar Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Ann Hall:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Family#62, age 21

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p17, house#79, age 29

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p25, family#276, age 50, name: Annie

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 33, p14, family#161, age 60, name: Annie M.

More About Mary Ann Hall:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for John Getchell and Mary Hall:

Witnesses: Linton Leeman & Barbara Hall

More About John Getchell and Mary Hall:

Marriage: 13 June 1877, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of John Getchell and Mary Hall are:

- + 2256 i. David Edward¹⁶ Getchell, born 1878 in St. Sephen, St Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1934 in Getchell Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2257 ii. Lucy Idella Getchell, born 23 December 1879 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died

Austin Families

- 17 March 1946 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2258 iii. John Nelson Getchell, born 12 May 1881 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 September 1955 in Charlotte Co., NB.
 - + 2259 iv. James 'Allen' Hall Getchell, born 14 April 1883 in Getchell Settlement/Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1963.
 - 2260 v. Mary Esther Getchell, born 02 May 1888 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Esther Getchell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p25, family#276, age 13(2 May 1887)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 33, p14, family#161, age 22(May 1888)

- 2261 vi. Carrie Johanna Getchell, born 10 November 1889 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Carrie Johanna Getchell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p25, family#276, age 11

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 33, p14, family#161, age 20(Dec. 1890), name: Carrie

- 2262 vii. Myrtle Louisa Getchell, born 19 May 1894 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Myrtle Louisa Getchell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p25, family#276, age 7

1560. Stephen Chesley¹⁵ Getchell (Stephen R.¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 26 June 1858 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Mabel Etta Davis** 11 November 1902 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born in Perry,, ME, and died Unknown.

More About Stephen Getchell and Mabel Davis:

Marriage: 11 November 1902, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Stephen Getchell and Mabel Davis are:

- + 2263 i. Raymond Edgar¹⁶ Getchell, born 04 April 1904 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 February 1973.
- + 2264 ii. Curtis Kalish Getchell, born 1905; died 1983.
- + 2265 iii. Stephen Harvey Getchell, born 20 April 1906 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 January 2000 in Monson, MA.
- + 2266 iv. Louise Getchell, born 1908; died Unknown.
- 2267 v. Rena Getchell, born 1910; died Unknown.
- + 2268 vi. Hector Leroy Getchell, born 14 November 1911 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 March 1997 in York Manor, Fredricton, York Co., NB.
- + 2269 vii. Hazen Budd Getchell, born 1914 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 December 2000 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2270 viii. Earlen Clifton Getchell, born 1916; died 07 January 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Frances M. Laming; born 1918; died Unknown.

More About Earlen Clifton Getchell:

Burial: 11 January 2006, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

1563. Daniel McGeachy Mercyn¹⁵ Leeman (Martha Grimmer¹⁴ Getchell, Daniel Meserve¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-

Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1841, and died 23 January 1901. He married **Meriam Matilda Bryant** 20 November 1867 in LynnField, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of Eleazer Bryant and Mary ???. She was born 1846, and died 11 February 1897.

Notes for Meriam Matilda Bryant:

Ref:

1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23, age 18

More About Daniel Leeman and Meriam Bryant:

Marriage: 20 November 1867, LynnField, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Daniel Leeman and Meriam Bryant are:

- 2271 i. Susan Alice¹⁶ Leeman, born 23 March 1869 in LynnField, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- + 2272 ii. Mary Emma Leeman, born 06 January 1870 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 February 1957 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2273 iii. George Wilmot Leeman, born 17 October 1873 in Lynnfield, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 January 1936 in DeWolf, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2274 iv. H. Melbourne Leeman, born 1877; died Unknown.

1564. James Sargent¹⁵ Getchell (David S.¹⁴, Daniel Meserve¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 16 April 1849 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 01 January 1888 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Clymera Ida Trafton** 22 November 1875 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, daughter of John Trafton and Mary McGeorge. She was born 1852 in DeWolfe, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 April 1932 in Freshwater, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for James Sargent Getchell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p33, age 2

1880 Census, Eureka Precinct, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#31, p7/355C, frame 7/18, taken 7-8 June 1880, age 31

More About James Sargent Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Notes for Clymera Ida Trafton:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka Precinct, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#31, p7/355C, frame 7/18, taken 7-8 June 1880, age 28, name: Eda C.

1900 Census, Freshwater, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#21, p7B/18B, frame 14/24, taken 14 June 1900, age 46, marr 1 yr, 6 children, 5 living, name: Climena E.

More About Clymera Ida Trafton:

Immigration: 1876, as per 1900 census

More About James Getchell and Clymera Trafton:

Marriage: 22 November 1875, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Children of James Getchell and Clymera Trafton are:

- 2275 i. Harry¹⁶ Getchell, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Harry Getchell:

Ref:

Austin Families

1880 Census, Eureka Precinct, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#31, p7/355C, frame 7/18, taken 7-8 June 1880, age 3

- 2276 ii. Edith Getchell, born 22 June 1878 in Freshwater, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 15 July 1942 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married ? Cole; died Unknown.

Notes for Edith Getchell:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka Precinct, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#31, p7/355C, frame 7/18, taken 7-8 June 1880, age 2, name: Eda T.

1900 Census, Freshwater, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#21, p7B/18B, frame 14/24, taken 14 June 1900, age 20, name: Eda J.

- 2277 iii. Jennie M. Getchell, born 16 July 1879 in Freshwater, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 02 April 1951 in Alameda Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married ? Adams; died Unknown.

Notes for Jennie M. Getchell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Freshwater, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#21, p7B/18B, frame 14/24, taken 14 June 1900, age 18, name: Jennie M.

- 2278 iv. Effie Getchell, born 10 May 1885 in Freshwater, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 27 April 1943 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married Frederick Oscar Thompson 22 September 1907 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; born 15 November 1881 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 April 1956 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Effie Getchell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Freshwater, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#21, p7B/18B, frame 14/24, taken 14 June 1900, age 15

More About Frederick Thompson and Effie Getchell:

Marriage: 22 September 1907, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

- 2279 v. Ellsworth James Getchell, born 05 June 1887 in Freshwater, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 13 April 1962 in Fortuna Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Ellsworth James Getchell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Freshwater, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#21, p7B/18B, frame 14/24, taken 14 June 1900, age 13

- 2280 vi. Thomas Getchell, born Unknown in Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

1566. Benjamin A.¹⁵ Getchell (John Grimmer¹⁴, Daniel Meserve¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 15 June 1844 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 October 1919 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 23 Oct. 1919.). He married **(1) Annie Mitchell** 22 September 1869 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #1113.), daughter of Walter Mitchell and Mary McConechy. She was born Abt. July 1841 in NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 19 Sept. 1872.), and died 16 August 1872 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Death Index*, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB: 1865-1887., (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 19 sep 1872.). He married **(2) Mary Ellen J. 'Nellie' Robinson** 22 December 1881 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds., (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of Joseph Robinson and Elizabeth Arbuckle. She was born

11 March 1847 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 December 1930 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 Dec. 1930: Mrs. Nellie Getchell., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Benjamin A. Getchell:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, family#112, age 26

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p8, family#31, age 36, widower

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 2, p14, family#128, age 56

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 20, p18, family#168, age 67

Notes for Annie Mitchell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40, age 10

1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 20

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, family#112, age 28

More About Annie Mitchell:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Benjamin Getchell and Annie Mitchell:

Marriage: 22 September 1869, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #1113.)

Notes for Mary Ellen J. 'Nellie' Robinson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, age 4, name: Mary E.

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, family#6, age 24, name: Mary E.

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 2, p14, family#128, age 54, name: Mary E.

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 20, p18, family#168, age 64, name: Mary E.

Marriage Notes for Benjamin Getchell and Mary Robinson:

Both sources show the name as Nellie Robinson but the 1901 and 1911 census show the name as Mary E.

More About Benjamin Getchell and Mary Robinson:

Marriage: 22 December 1881, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds., (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Child of Benjamin Getchell and Annie Mitchell is:

- 2281 i. Walter Durell¹⁶ Getchell, born 09 July 1871 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Walter Durell Getchell:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p8, family#31, age 9

Child of Benjamin Getchell and Mary Robinson is:

- 2282 i. Annie Elizabeth¹⁶ Getchell, born 17 September 1882 in NB; died Unknown. She married Frederick S. Brush 02 July 1908 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Elizabeth Getchell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 2, p14, family#128, age 18

More About Frederick Brush and Annie Getchell:

Marriage: 02 July 1908, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*,

"Electronic.")

1573. Asher Bassford¹⁵ Getchell (John Grimmer¹⁴, Daniel Meserve¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 14 January 1859 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 20 February 1931. He married **Agnes Bell Jackson** 09 October 1886 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of James Jackson and Elizabeth Dean. She was born 04 July 1856 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 October 1938.

Notes for Asher Bassford Getchell:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#95, age 12

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p8, family#31, age 22

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. M2, p10/21 family#88, taken 1- Apr. 1901, age 42

More About Asher Bassford Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Agnes Bell Jackson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. M2, p10/21 family#88, taken 1- Apr. 1901, age 44

More About Agnes Bell Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Asher Getchell and Agnes Jackson:

Marriage: 09 October 1886, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Asher Getchell and Agnes Jackson are:

- 2283 i. Frank Scribner¹⁶ Getchell, born 25 December 1887 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Scribner Getchell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. M2, p10/21 family#88, taken 1- Apr. 1901, age 13

- 2284 ii. Bertha Edna Getchell, born 09 January 1890 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Bertha Edna Getchell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. M2, p10/21 family#88, taken 1- Apr. 1901, age 11

- 2285 iii. Lewis Carmen Getchell, born 22 July 1895 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Lewis Carmen Getchell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. M2, p10/21 family#88, taken 1- Apr. 1901, age 5

1574. Jessie Ann¹⁵ Getchell (John Grimmer¹⁴, Daniel Meserve¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 19 February 1861 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 14 April 1908. She married **William Douglas**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Jessie Ann Getchell:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#95, age 10

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p8, family#31, age 20

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, area M2, p17/21, family#163, age 40

Children of Jessie Getchell and William Douglas are:

- + 2286 i. Ina Elfreda¹⁶ Getchell, born 15 August 1892 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 July 1982 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2287 ii. Cecil Durell Getchell, born 11 December 1898 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 28 May 1972 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAET-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Cecil Durell Getchell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, area M2, p17/21, family#163, age 2

PANB shows father as William Douglas

1591. Busby Leeman¹⁵ Hanson (Mehitable Getchell¹⁴ Leeman, Susannah¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1862 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 March 1952. He married **Amanda A. Wilcox** 03 July 1884, daughter of Robert Wilcox and Eliza Matthews. She was born 17 March 1866 in Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 February 1948 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Busby Hanson and Amanda Wilcox:

Marriage: 03 July 1884

Children of Busby Hanson and Amanda Wilcox are:

- + 2288 i. Amy Kathleen¹⁶ Hanson, born 02 November 1889 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 07 December 1932 in Boston, MA.
- 2289 ii. Nina Mehitable Hanson, born 13 August 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 2290 iii. Lena E. Hanson, born 08 July 1899 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 2291 iv. Bessie Hanson, born 14 September 1901; died Unknown.
- 2292 v. Ralph B. Hanson, born 30 April 1903; died Unknown.
- 2293 vi. Earlen C. Hanson, born 31 December 1906; died Unknown.

1595. Caroline G.¹⁵ Berry (Louisa C.¹⁵ Harmon, Japhet¹⁴, Sarah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1838, and died 1911 in Marsfield, ME. She married **Horace W. Getchell** 31 October 1860, son of George Getchell and Tryphena Longfellow. He was born 10 January 1838, and died 1917.

More About Horace Getchell and Caroline Berry:

Marriage: 31 October 1860

Children are listed above under (1221) Horace W. Getchell.

1597. Betsy Angeline¹⁵ Gardner (Louisa C.¹⁵ Harmon, Japhet¹⁴, Sarah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹

Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1832, and died 24 April 1896 in Machias, Washington Co., ME. She married **John Davenport Mallar**. He was born 20 November 1824 in ME, and died 26 July 1902 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.

Child of Betsy Gardner and John Mallar is:

+ 2294 i. John¹⁶ Mallar, born July 1862 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

1599. Austin Turner¹⁵ Harmon (Henry¹⁵, Japhet¹⁴, Sarah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 20 March 1845 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 07 July 1903 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME. He married **Harriet Armstrong** 04 July 1874 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME. She was born 17 October 1857 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 1952 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.

More About Austin Harmon and Harriet Armstrong:

Marriage: 04 July 1874, East Machias, Washington Co., ME

Child of Austin Harmon and Harriet Armstrong is:

+ 2295 i. Walter Henry¹⁶ Harmon, born 28 February 1882 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 27 July 1955 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME.

1608. Ella C.¹⁵ Harmon (Hill¹⁵, Japhet¹⁴, Sarah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in WA, and died Unknown. She married **Jacob Hoover**. He was born 1846 in OR, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ella C. Harmon:

Ref:

1860 Census, Seabeck, Kitsap Co., WA Terr., p32/32A, frame 2/3, taken 28 July 1860, age 5

1870 Census, Olympia, Thurston Co., WA Terr, p9/231A, frame 9/31, taken 18 July 1870, age 16

Child of Ella Harmon and Jacob Hoover is:

2296 i. Bartheline¹⁶ Hoover, born Abt. 1876 in Washington Terr.; died Unknown.

1613. Olive C.¹⁵ Harmon (Hill¹⁵, Japhet¹⁴, Sarah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 1899 in Shoshone, Lincoln Co., ID. She married **(1) Harris R. Hatch** 01 February 1863 in Seabeck, Washington Terr.. He was born Abt. 1840, and died Bef. 1883. She married **(2) Capt. John S. Hill** Aft. 1883 in WA, son of David Hill and Anna Brown. He was born February 1834 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 June 1915 in Wallace, Shoshone, Lincoln Co., ID.

Notes for Olive C. Harmon:

Ref:

1850 Census, East Machias, Washington Co., ME, p89/45A, frame 7/46, taken 3 Aug 1850, age 1

1860 Census, Seabeck, Kitsap Co., WA Terr., p32/32A, frame 2/3, taken 28 July 1860, age 11

1870 Census, Olympia, Thurston Co., WA Terr, p9/231A, frame 9/31, taken 18 July 1870, age 20

More About Harris Hatch and Olive Harmon:

Marriage: 01 February 1863, Seabeck, Washington Terr.

Notes for Capt. John S. Hill:

John was a Steamboat Captain.

Ref:

1900 Census, Kellogg Precinct, Shoshone Co., ID, ED#101, p 13A/40A, frame 25/30, taken 26 June 1900, age 66

More About John Hill and Olive Harmon:

Marriage: Aft. 1883, WA

Children of Olive Harmon and Harris Hatch are:

- 2297 i. Burton¹⁶ Hatch, born Abt. 1864 in Washington Terr.; died Unknown.
- 2298 ii. Eddie Hatch, born Abt. 1866 in Washington Terr.; died Unknown.
- 2299 iii. Phillip Hatch, born Abt. 1868 in Washington Terr.; died 29 August 1932 in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA.
- 2300 iv. Laura Hatch, born 1874 in Washington Terr.; died Unknown. She married D. S. Cowgill; born in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA; died Unknown.
- 2301 v. Gracie Hatch, born Abt. 1878 in Washington Terr.; died 25 December 1935 in Seattle, King Co., WA. She married C. R. Brown; died Unknown.

1614. Laura T.¹⁵ Foss (Sarah¹⁴ Getchell, John¹³, Joseph¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 01 April 1849, and died 02 July 1917. She married **Thomas Frederick Berry**, son of Obed Berry and Isabella ???. He was born 26 September 1844, and died 08 May 1898.

Child of Laura Foss and Thomas Berry is:

- 2302 i. Lucinda S.¹⁶ Berry, born 21 March 1872; died 26 December 1934. She married Lee Martin Getchell 02 November 1892; born Abt. 1877; died 07 August 1941.

More About Lee Getchell and Lucinda Berry:

Marriage: 02 November 1892

1624. Daniel Weatherby¹⁵ Getchell (Joseph G.¹⁴, John¹³, Joseph¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 31 May 1844 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 26 November 1916 in Seattle, King Co., WA. He married **Mary Lavery** Bet. 1862 - 1863. She was born May 1845 in Ireland, and died 05 February 1926 in Seattle, King Co., WA.

Notes for Daniel Weatherby Getchell:

Ref:

1850 Census, Whitneyville, Washington Co., ME, p77/39A, frame 5/13, taken 5 Sept 1850, age 6

1885 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, p14-15/439, frame 194-195/1692, taken 18 June 1885, age 41

1900 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#9), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#100, p9B/162B, frame 16/42, taken 9 June 1900, age 56, marr 37 yrs. NOTE: Two grand children Irene(June 1890) and Orphe(Oct 1894) Grant are in the same home.

Notes for Mary Lavery:

Ref:

1885 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, p14-15/439, frame 194-195/1692, taken 18 June 1885, age 40

1900 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#9), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#100, p9B/162B, frame 16/42, taken 9 June 1900, age 55(May 1845), marr 37 yrs, 12 children, 10 living, name: I Mary

More About Daniel Getchell and Mary Lavery:

Marriage: Bet. 1862 - 1863

Children of Daniel Getchell and Mary Lavery are:

- 2303 i. Daniel¹⁶ Getchell, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel Getchell:

Austin Families

- Ref:
1885 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, p14-15/439, frame 194-195/1692, taken 18 June 1885, age 20
- 2304 ii. Mary Getchell, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died Unknown.
- Notes for Mary Getchell:
Ref:
1885 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, p14-15/439, frame 194-195/1692, taken 18 June 1885, age 18
- 2305 iii. John Getchell, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died Unknown.
- Notes for John Getchell:
Ref:
1885 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, p14-15/439, frame 194-195/1692, taken 18 June 1885, age 16
- + 2306 iv. Peter Benjamin Getchell, born 14 February 1871 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 25 July 1949 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- 2307 v. Sadie Getchell, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died Unknown.
- Notes for Sadie Getchell:
Ref:
1885 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, p14-15/439, frame 194-195/1692, taken 18 June 1885, age 12
- 2308 vi. Annie Getchell, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died Unknown.
- Notes for Annie Getchell:
Ref:
1885 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, p14-15/439, frame 194-195/1692, taken 18 June 1885, age 10
- 2309 vii. Rosie Getchell, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died Unknown.
- Notes for Rosie Getchell:
Ref:
1885 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, p14-15/439, frame 194-195/1692, taken 18 June 1885, age 8
- 2310 viii. E. Bertha Getchell, born April 1879 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died Unknown.
- Notes for E. Bertha Getchell:
Ref:
1885 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, p14-15/439, frame 194-195/1692, taken 18 June 1885, age 6
1900 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#9), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#100, p9B/162B, frame 16/42, taken 9 June 1900, age 21, name: E. Bertha
- 2311 ix. Frank Getchell, born Bet. 1880 - 1881 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died Unknown.
- Notes for Frank Getchell:
Ref:
1885 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, p14-15/439, frame 194-195/1692, taken 18 June 1885, age 4
- 2312 x. Emma Getchell, born March 1883 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died Unknown.
- Notes for Emma Getchell:
Ref:
1885 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, p14-15/439, frame 194-195/1692, taken 18 June 1885,

Austin Families

age 2
1900 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#9), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#100, p9B/162B, frame 16/42, taken 9 June 1900, age 17, name: ?? Voa??

2313 xi. Gracie Getchell, born August 1888 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Gracie Getchell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#9), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#100, p9B/162B, frame 16/42, taken 9 June 1900, age 11

1626. George M.¹⁵ Lyon (Sarah E.¹⁴ Getchell, Simeon¹³, Joseph¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Jennie Berry**. She died Unknown.

Child of George Lyon and Jennie Berry is:

2314 i. Mary¹⁶ Lyon, died Unknown.

1637. Rhoda¹⁵ Neal (Hannah¹⁴ Spear, Annis¹³, Ebenezer¹², Adah¹¹ Hatch, John¹⁰, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1828, and died 1903. She married **William Goodwin Davis, Sr.**, son of William Davis and Mary Waterhouse. He was born 1825, and died 1903.

Child of Rhoda Neal and William Davis is:

+ 2315 i. Walter Goodwin¹⁶ Davis, Jr., born 1857; died 1918.

1639. Emma Jane¹⁵ Rogers (Hannah¹⁴ Munson, William¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 02 January 1861 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *Certificate of Death*, NH: 1754-1947., (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions., (3) Find A Grave.), and died 19 February 1943 in Belmont, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: (1) *Death Index*, NH: 1784-1949., (2) *Certificate of Death*, NH: 1754-1947., (3) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions., (4) Find A Grave.). She married **William H. Wilder** 14 January 1882 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: Marriage Index, MA: Vital Records.), son of Thomas Wilder and Sarah ????. He was born 28 August 1860 (Source: (1) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions., (2) Find A Grave.), and died 19 February 1933.

Notes for Emma Jane Rogers:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, p10/38B, family#77, frame 10/26, taken 6 June 1870, age 9

Moses Rogers in entry for Emma Jane Rogers Wilder, "New Hampshire, Deaths and Burials, 1784-1949"Name: Emma Jane Rogers Wilder

Gender: Female

Burial Date:

Burial Place:

Death Date: 19 Feb 1943

Death Place: Belmont, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Age:

Birth Date:

Birthplace:

Occupation:

Race:

Marital Status:

Spouse's Name: William Wilder
Father's Name: Moses Rogers
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Name: Hannah
Mother's Birthplace:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I09604-6
System Origin:
GS Film number: 2320536
Reference ID:

More About Emma Jane Rogers:

Burial: Unknown, Bean Cemetery, Moultonborough, Carroll Co., NH (Source: Find A Grave.)

More About William H. Wilder:

Burial: Unknown, Bean Cemetery, Moultonborough, Carroll Co., NH (Source: Find A Grave.)

Marriage Notes for Emma Rogers and William Wilder:

Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 about Emma J Rogers

Name: Emma J Rogers
Event Type: Marriage
Birth Date: abt 1861
Marriage Date: 14 Jan 1882
Marriage Place: Lowell, Massachusetts
Marriage Age: 21
Father Name: Moses Rogers
Mother Name: Hannah
Spouse Name: William H Wilder
Spouse Marriage Age: 21
Spouse Father Name: Thomas C
Spouse Mother Name: Sarah J

More About William Wilder and Emma Rogers:

Marriage: 14 January 1882, Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: Marriage Index, MA: Vital Records.)

Children of Emma Rogers and William Wilder are:

- 2316 i. Chester Arthur¹⁶ Wilder, born 04 September 1883 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions., (2) Find A Grave.); died 29 December 1965 in Moultonborough, Carroll Co., NH (Source: (1) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions., (2) Find A Grave.). He married Addie Bernice Livingstone; born 27 April 1892 in Hillsboro, Albert Co., NB (Source: (1) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions., (2) Find A Grave.); died 07 July 1973 in Moultonborough, Carroll Co., NH (Source: (1) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions., (2) Find A Grave.).

More About Chester Arthur Wilder:

Burial: Unknown, Bean Cemetery, Moultonborough, Carroll Co., NH (Source: Find A Grave.)

More About Addie Bernice Livingstone:

Burial: Unknown, Bean Cemetery, Moultonborough, Carroll Co., NH (Source: Find A Grave.)

- 2317 ii. Edith Wilder, born July 1884 in MA; died Unknown.
2318 iii. Lizzie Wilder, born November 1891 in MA; died Unknown.
2319 iv. Clara Isabel Wilder, born July 1893 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Unknown. She married John Robert Gibson 23 April 1911 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; born 13 October 1887 in Whitewright, Grayson Co., TX (Source: (1) *WWII Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About John Gibson and Clara Wilder:

Marriage: 23 April 1911, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA

1645. Aldon Milton¹⁵ Kinney (Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 15 June 1882 in Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 April 1971 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Nellie E. Frost** 02 June 1913 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Frost and Rebecca Gillmor. She was born 22 November 1886 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 22 February 1971 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Aldon Milton Kinney:

Obituary - Alden Kinney

At the Fundy Hospital, Blacks Harbour, April 16, 1971, Alden Kinney Sr. of Bonney River, survived by five daughters, two sons, one brother, six sisters, several grandchildren, great grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

Born at Piskehegan, Charlotte County, in 1882, she was the son of the late James and Hortense Kinney. He was by occupation a lumberman and will be remembered by many as foreman of the yearly log drive among other lumbering activities.

Rested at the St. George Funeral Home until Friday evening when the body was taken to the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Milton McVicar of Bonney River, where prayers were said Sunday at 1:30 p.m. followed by service in the United Baptist Church, Bonney River. Interment was made in the community cemetery adjoining the church.

Obituary - Aldon Kinney Sr.

The death of Aldon Kinney Sr. occurred at Fundy Hospital, Blacks Harbour on April 16, after a lingering illness.

Born at Piskehegan, Charlotte County, in 1882, she was the son of the late James and Hortense Kinney. He was by occupation a lumberman and will be remembered by many as foreman of the yearly log drive among other lumbering activities.

His wife the former Nellie Frost predeceased him in February this year. He leaves to mourn two sons, Harlon of Elmsville, Aldon Jr. at home and five daughters, Mrs. Joseph Brown (Minnie); Mrs. Carl Chambers (Lila); Mrs. Milton MacVicar (Blanche); Mrs. Lewis Craig (Marguerite) all of Bonney River and Mrs. Joseph Walsh (Hazel) of Georgia; a brother and five sisters; grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

He was a member of the Second Falls United Baptist Church. Following prayers at the home of his daughter; Mrs. Milton MacVicar where the body rested until Sunday service was held Sunday afternoon in Second Falls United Baptist Church. Due to the illness of his pastor, Rev. K.M. Hughes, Rev. Charles Smith of St. Andrews assisted by the church choir conducted the service.

Pallbearers were nephews, Jack Frost, Merlin Frost, Douglas Frost, Melvin Matheson and Harry Matheson.

Interment was in the adjoining cemetery. The profusion of flowers as well as donations to Heart Fund, Canadian cancer Society, the Gideon bibles and church memorials testified to the esteem in which the deceased was held.

More About Aldon Milton Kinney:

Alternate DOB: 02 September 1882, Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB*, p1.)

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Church Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Nellie E. Frost:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 4, p9, family# 36, frame 54/60, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 3, name: Betsy N.

Obituary - Mrs. Aldon Kinney

Friends and relatives of Mrs. Aldon Kinney the former Nellie E. Frost, were saddened by her passing at the Collingwood Home, at Pennfield on February 22, following a lengthy illness.

Born in 1886, Mrs. Kinney was the daughter of the late John and Rebecca Frost.

She leaves to mourn, besides her husband, five daughters, Mrs. Joseph Brown, (Minnie), Mrs. Carl Chambers (Lila), Mrs. Milton MacVicar (Blanche), Mrs. Lewis Craig (Marguerite) all of Bonney River, and Mrs. Joseph Walsh (Hazel) of Columbus, Georgia and two sons, Harlon of Elmsville and Aldon Jr. at home; two brothers, Gorham and John Frost; a sister, Mrs. Kathleen Kinney all of Bonney river; grandchildren, great grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

Of a quiet nature Mrs. Kinney was a good neighbor and a devoted wife and mother. The body rested at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Milton McVicar until Thursday when prayers for the family were offered followed by funeral services from the Second Falls United Baptist Church of which Mrs. Kinney was a member, conducted by the pastor, Rev. Kenneth M. Hughes.

The profusion of flowers, memorial cards to the Second Falls United Baptist Church, Gideon Bibles, donations to the Canadian Cancer Society and the Heart and Stroke Fund testified to the esteem in which the deceased was held.

Pallbearers were Aldon Goodrich, Willis Kinney, Douglas Frost, Kenneth Matheson, Melvin Matheson and Jack Frost, all nephews of the deceased.

Interment was in the Second Falls Cemetery.

More About Nellie E. Frost:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Church Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Aldon Kinney and Nellie Frost:

Marriage: 02 June 1913, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Aldon Kinney and Nellie Frost are:

- + 2320 i. Minnie Eileen¹⁶ Kinney, born 30 January 1914 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 March 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2321 ii. Lila Kinney, born 23 October 1915 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 2322 iii. Blanche May Kinney, born 03 December 1916 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 February 1993 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2323 iv. Harlon Everett Kinney, born 15 September 1919 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 December 2000 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 2324 v. Marguerite Kinney, born 09 July 1921 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 February 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married Lewis Edmund Craig 15 November 1947 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 06 June 1922 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 23 March 1989 in Windsor, NS.

Notes for Marguerite Kinney:

Marguerite Craig

At St. Joseph's Hospital, Saint John NB, on February 19, 2008, Mrs. Marguerite (Kinney) Craig of Bonny River NB. Born in Second Falls NB on July 9, 1921 she was a daughter of the late Aldon and Nellie (Frost) Kinney. A loving sister and aunt she is survived by, two sisters; Lila Chambers of Bonny River and Hazel Walsh of Holden ME, one sister in law, Geraldine Kinney of Second Falls, one brother in law, Milton MacVicar of Bonny River and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her parents she was predeceased by two sisters; Blanche MacVicar and Minnie Brown, and two brothers; Harland and Addie Kinney.

Marguerite worked for Stedman's in St. George NB for 13 years, as well as the local drug store and taught school. In early years she was an avid quilter and up to recently enjoyed meeting friends and entertaining company. She was a member of the Second Falls Baptist Church.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB with visiting on Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held at the Second Falls Baptist Church on Friday at 2:00 pm with interment at the church cemetery in the spring. In Marguerite's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

(www.stgeorgefh.ca)

More About Lewis Craig and Marguerite Kinney:

Marriage: 15 November 1947, Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 2325 vi. Hazel Kinney, born Private. She married Joseph Walsh Private; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Walsh and Hazel Kinney:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 2326 vii. Aldon Milton Kinney, Jr., born 01 April 1925 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 January 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2327 viii. Edwin T. Kinney, born 1927 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1928 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Edwin T. Kinney:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Church Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

1646. Mary Augusta¹⁵ Kinney (Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 24 April 1883 in Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB*, p1.), and died 10 May 1957 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Gorham Hazen Frost** 1906 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of John Frost and Rebecca Gillmor. He was born 1884 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1982 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Augusta Kinney:

Obituary - Mary Augusta Frost

Dated May 10, 1957-Second Falls-

The death of Mrs. Mary Augusta Frost, wife of Gorham H Frost, occurred at her home here after several months of illness.

In her 74th year, Mrs. Frost, daughter of the late James and Hortense (Munston) Kinney, was born at Piskehegan Settlement, Charlotte County in May 12, 1883.

A life-long resident of this community, Mrs. Frost was a member of the Second Falls United Baptist Church, and of the Ladies Sewing Guild of the church in which she took an active interest while her health permitted. Mr. and Mrs. Frost quietly observed their golden wedding anniversary last fall.

Mrs. Frost is survived by her husband; three sons, Hazen, Merlin and Douglas, all of Second Falls; three daughters, (Doris) Mrs. George Reardon of Lancaster, (Berla) Mrs. Gordon Campbell of Canterbury, and (Nellie) Mrs. Roland Lee of Second Falls; thirteen grandchildren; five great grandchildren; four brothers, Granville Kinney, Aldon Kinney, and Charles Kinney, all of Second Falls, and Ralph Kinney, of McAdam; six sisters, Mrs. Elsie Hubbard of Hartland, ME, (Ressie) Mrs. Edward Lord of Rollingdam, (Myrtle) Mrs. George Matheson, (Blanche) Mrs. Donald McLeod, (Mabel) Mrs. Ira Goodrich, (Jessie) Mrs. John Frost, all of the Second Falls and Bonny River areas; and a number of nephews and nieces.

The funeral, one of the largest seen here in recent years, was held on her birthday from her home to the Second Falls United Baptist Church, where service was conducted by the pastor, Rev. C A Hicks.

Pallbearers were three sons-in-law, Roland Lee, Gordon Campbell, and George Reardon, and brothers-in-law, Ira Goodrich, George Matheson, and John Frost.

Interment was in the Second Falls Cemetery

More About Mary Augusta Kinney:

Alternate DOB: 12 May 1883, Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Church Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Gorham Hazen Frost:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 4, p9, family# 36, frame 54/60, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 7

More About Gorham Hazen Frost:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Church Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Gorham Frost and Mary Kinney:

Marriage: 1906, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Kinney and Gorham Frost are:

- + 2328 i. Hazen Gillmor¹⁶ Frost, born 21 April 1907 in Bonney River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 June 1980 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2329 ii. Mary Ellen 'Nellie' Frost, born 08 June 1909 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 April 2007 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2330 iii. Doris Eileen Frost, born 01 April 1913 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 April 2001 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married George Reardon 1946 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Doris Eileen Frost:

Obituary - Doris Eileen (Frost) Reardon

Peacefully at Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB on April 9, 2001, Mrs. Doris Eileen (Frost) Reardon of St. Andrews, NB and formerly of St. George, NB. Born in Second Falls on April 1, 1913, she was a daughter of the late Gorham and Mary (Kinney) Frost. Doris is survived by two sisters, Nellie Lee of Second Falls and Berla Campbell (Gordon) of St. George; two brothers, Merlin Frost (Marjorie) and Douglas Frost, both of Second Falls; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by one brother, Hazen. In her younger years, Doris had worked at Manchester Robertson Allison in Saint John as saleslady. She loved the outdoors, especially hunting and fishing. She enjoyed curling and was a former member of Thistle St. Andrews Curling Club in Saint John. She was a member of the Second Falls United Baptist Church. Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB (755-3533) from where the service will be held on Thursday at 2 PM with Rev. Bill Thompson officiating, followed by interment in the Second Falls United Baptist Church Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home on Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. In Doris's memory, expressions of sympathy may be made to a charity of the donor's choice.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About George Reardon and Doris Frost:

Marriage: 1946, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 2331 iv. Merlin Edward Frost, born 06 August 1919 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 January 2008 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2332 v. Douglas Gorham Frost, born 16 July 1922 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 June 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 2333 vi. Berla Jean Frost, born Private.

1647. Elsie¹⁵ Kinney (Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 24 September 1885 in Piskehagan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 23 April 1980 in Hartland, ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **Walter Hubbard** Unknown in Unknown. He was born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for Elsie Kinney:

DOB 1901 census, St George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, shows 24 Sep. 1885.

More About Walter Hubbard and Elsie Kinney:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Child of Elsie Kinney and Walter Hubbard is:

- + 2334 i. Lloyd¹⁶ Kinney, born 30 May 1910 in Unknown; died 18 April 1977 in Skowhegan, ME.

1648. Daniel James¹⁵ Kinney (Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 24 April 1887 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB*, p1.), and died 06 March 1939. He married **Kathleen Rose Frost**, daughter of John Frost and Rebecca Gillmor. She was born 15 April 1888 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 November 1978 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Daniel James Kinney:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Kathleen Rose Frost:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 4, p9, family# 36, frame 54/60, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 2, name: Katie

More About Kathleen Rose Frost:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Daniel Kinney and Kathleen Frost are:

- + 2335 i. Phyllis Hortense¹⁶ Kinney, born 22 May 1912 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 March 2012 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 2336 ii. James Daniel Kinney, born 09 December 1914 in Piskahegan, NB; died 26 October 2012 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2337 iii. Kenneth Kinney, born 1918; died 1919.

More About Kenneth Kinney:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 2338 iv. Bertha Faye Kinney, born Private.
- + 2339 v. Arnold Foster Kinney, born 22 July 1931 in New River, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 July 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2340 vi. Amelia Kinney, born Unknown; died Bef. 2013.

1649. Charles M.¹⁵ Kinney (Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 10 March 1892, and died 02 July 1968. He married **Winnifred Crocker Hannah**, daughter of George Hannah and Florence Crocker. She was born 23 February 1900 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1955.

More About Charles M. Kinney:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Winnifred Crocker Hannah:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 2, p11, family#125, age 1

More About Winnifred Crocker Hannah:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Charles Kinney and Winnifred Hannah are:

- + 2341 i. Daryll¹⁶ Kinney, died 12 March 1999.
- 2342 ii. Norman J. Kinney, born 1928; died 1978.

Austin Families

- 2343 iii. John Webber Kinney, born 15 June 1930 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 January 2000 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2344 iv. Keith Kinney, died Bef. 2000.
- 2345 v. Dwight Kinney, born Private. He married Linda ??? Private; born Private.

More About Dwight Kinney and Linda ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 2346 vi. Lorne Charles Kinney, born 06 May 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 December 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

1651. Blanche Mae¹⁵ Kinney (Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 08 January 1897 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB*, p1.), and died Unknown. She married **Donald Peter McCloud** 10 March 1920 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Angus McCloud and Elizabeth Smith. He was born Bet. 1898 - 1899 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, and died Unknown.

More About Donald McCloud and Blanche Kinney:
Marriage: 10 March 1920, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Blanche Kinney and Donald McCloud is:

- + 2347 i. Elsie Pauline¹⁶ McLeod, born 1928 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 December 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

1652. Jessie Edna¹⁵ Kinney (Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 03 March 1898 in Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 January 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Frost, Jr.** 28 December 1915, son of John Frost and Rebecca Gillmor. He was born 11 March 1890 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 September 1974 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Jessie Edna Kinney:
Alternate DOB: 28 March 1898, Piskehagan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB*, p1.)
Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for John Frost, Jr.:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 4, p9, family# 36, frame 54/60, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 1

More About John Frost, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Frost and Jessie Kinney:

Marriage: 28 December 1915

Children of Jessie Kinney and John Frost are:

- 2348 i. Myrtle¹⁶ Frost, born Private. She married ? Matheson Private; born Private.

More About ? Matheson and Myrtle Frost:
Private-Begin: Private

Austin Families

- + 2349 ii. Marjorie Louise Frost, born 17 April 1916 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 2010.
- + 2350 iii. Frederick 'Fred' Gillmor Frost, born 11 March 1918 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 April 1990.
- + 2351 iv. Lloyd Milford Frost, born 03 May 1921 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 March 1993.
- + 2352 v. Morton John Frost, born 23 June 1923 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 April 1996.
- + 2353 vi. Everett Ira Frost, born 21 February 1926 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 June 2005 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 2354 vii. Edna Rebecca Frost, born 26 May 1927 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 May 1992 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2355 viii. Louis Vernon Frost, born 09 February 1930 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 July 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2356 ix. Rose 'Rosie' Marie Frost, born 30 May 1932 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 April 1995. She married James 'Jimmy' Melvin Oliver 26 November 1949; born 17 January 1930 in Bethel, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 September 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for James 'Jimmy' Melvin Oliver:

James "Jimmy" Melvin Oliver

1930-2016

James "Jimmy" Melvin Oliver Peacefully at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on September 11, 2016, with his family by his side, Mr. James Melvin Oliver, husband of the late Rosie Marie (Frost) Oliver of Second Falls NB. Born in Bethel NB on January 17, 1930, he was a son of the late Audrey and Eva (Fisher) Oliver. A loving father, grandfather, great-grandfather, great-great-grandfather and brother, Jimmy is survived by two sons: John (Kim) Oliver of Breadalbane NB and J. Andrew (Wanda) Oliver of Harvey NB; two daughters: Marilyn (Dean) MacEwan of New London PE and Margaret (Eric) Banks of Second Falls NB; grandchildren: Steven Banks, Angila (Danny) Steen, Aaron (Margo) Banks, Richard (Heather) MacEwan, James (Crystal) MacEwan, Jennifer (Graham) Morehouse, Natashia (Derek) Morrow, John Jr. (Cheryl) Oliver, Jesse (Denise) Oliver and Julia Oliver; 15 great-grandchildren, two great-great-grandchildren; special friend: Betty Marshall of St. George NB; one sister: Joyce Stuart of Richardson NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to his loving wife, Rosie, Jimmy was predeceased by brothers: Boyd and Gary; sisters: Myrtle, Sheila and Mae.

Prior to retirement Jimmy worked as a School Bus Driver for the local district. He truly loved his job and many children grew to love Jimmy like a grandfather. He was a well crafted carpenter who built many homes in the area and enjoyed keeping busy working in the woods. He was an amazing father and husband who worked many long hours to provide for his family. Truly the patriarch, his kind words and wisdom will always be cherished by his family.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will take place from the Second Falls Baptist Church, Second Falls NB on Wednesday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Reg Ward officiating followed by the interment in the church cemetery. In Jimmy's memory, donations to Charlotte County Cancer or to a charity of the donor's choice would be greatly appreciated by the family.

More About James Oliver and Rose Frost:

Marriage: 26 November 1949

- + 2357 x. John Raymond 'Jack' Frost, born Private.

1653. Myrtle Josephine¹⁵ Kinney (Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 28 August 1900 in Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB*, p1.), and died 29 January 2000 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **George Barnhill Matheson** 18 April 1921, son of Henry Matheson and Jessie Sullivan. He was

born 15 April 1899 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1966 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for George Barnhill Matheson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 1, p4, family#36, age 1(15 Apr 1899)

More About George Matheson and Myrtle Kinney:

Marriage: 18 April 1921

Children of Myrtle Kinney and George Matheson are:

- + 2358 i. G. Bernice¹⁶ Matheson, born 11 June 1922 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 June 2017 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2359 ii. Kenneth G. Matheson, born 1923; died 1995. He married Shirley Marie Gordon 11 December 1947; born 1930; died 1991.

More About Kenneth G. Matheson:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Shirley Marie Gordon:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Kenneth Matheson and Shirley Gordon:

Marriage: 11 December 1947

- + 2360 iii. Jean Eileen Matheson, born 24 April 1931 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 August 2012 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2361 iv. Joan Elaine Matheson, born 24 April 1931 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 January 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 2362 v. Melvin G. Matheson, born Private. He married (1) Janet ??? Private; born Private. He married (2) Elizabeth Ann Matheson Private; born 1939; died 1991.

More About Melvin Matheson and Janet ???:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Melvin Matheson and Elizabeth Matheson:

Private-Begin: Private

- 2363 vi. James H. Matheson, born Unknown in /; died Bef. 1999. He married Joyce Louise Breen; born 06 January 1942 in Middleton, Kings Co., NS; died 21 September 2009 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for James H. Matheson:

Jimmy Matheson

The following obituary is taken from the text of the eulogy for Jimmy Matheson delivered by his nephews, Mark Taylor on December 3.

I have attended many celebrations of people's lives and felt that sometimes they fail to truly tell the whole story. I do not pretend to know the whole story of Jimmy Matheson, but know enough that I could do it some justice.

There's a great deal I could say about the life of Jimmy Matheson, but what comes to mind first is good sport. Good sport is a term used in many ways and it can mean many things. I think the first thing that pops into most people's heads is that the person can compete in an athletic competition and win or lose, shake the opponent's hand and say "Good game". Another meaning might be that the person could take a little ribbing from friends and not get angry, but rather just laugh along and take it. "Good Sport" is certainly a term that applies to this area when the person is a good hunter or fisherman. I think most of us here today who knew Jimmy know that all three of these meanings apply to him in a big way. Many of you have got to know Jimmy through his long stint on the ball fields out hunting and fishing and enjoying the great outdoors, or working with him on local jobs. I remember going up the ball diamond in Bonny River as a youngster and watching the guys play. Jimmy was in the twilight of his career and still was mowing down batters with his curveball that was as crooked as the Beaver Harbour Road. Still into his late 30's and 40's he took his turn behind the plate, doing whatever was needed to

bring victory to the home team. I've seen many times where younger guys would complain of the heat or the flies and Jimmy would snap back, "Flies you say flies! Will let me tell ya I've seen them so thick, and he would go on to spin a tale that perhaps was based in truth, but hat the Jimmy Matheson marinade on it to make it easier to swallow.

As a youngster, I remember going to MacDougalls Lake to my grandmother's camp, where the whole Matheson clan would embark on some serious hunting. There were hunters from all over the states and Jimmy was one of the more avid guides on the staff. They would get their deer and jimmy would get a few George Washington's and everybody was happy. Nobody got cheated when they went to my grandmother's camp. They came here for hunting and hunting they got.

He spent a good part of his life in the MacDougall Lake area and enjoyed going out to his camp. I understand that he and his son in law Mark and grandson Daniel had the opportunity to revisit some of his old hunting grounds shortly before Jimmy's passing. Many of us who have loved ones do not get the opportunity to do things like this because sometimes there is no warning given by our creator. This is time that I'm sure Mark and Daniel will never forget.

Jimmy was a devoted family man who would do whatever he could to provide for them. Never flashy or one to show off, Jimmy enjoyed the simple things in life. The words "Jimmy'n Joyce" just seems to roll of your tongue without thinking and will be a hard habit to break. The two spent a lot of time together going to craft fairs and flea markets. Before that, blueberries and wreaths forged their love for one another and also a practical business and marital partnership.

In the past few years, Jimmy made many a friendship with people of other lands who came to Canada on ships and docked in Bayside. They would come calling on Jimmy looking for bicycles and other items that wire in short supply in the homeland. Although Jimmy didn't know them from a hole in the ground, he would welcome them in and do what he could to help out. He looked beyond the color of their skin and took them for what they were human beings like you and me. It is regrettable that more of us cannot do the same.

I was listening to a female singer named Jann Arden last night While I writing this. There was a song called "Good Mother" and there were four lines that just jumped out at me, and I thought I would share them with you.

You could say I'm hard to hold,
But if you knew me you'd know
I've got a good father,
And his strength is what makes me cry.

I was looking for some poetry the other night after I spoke to Vicky on the phone. This may shock you, but I don't have one single poem in my house. After searching around, finally I decided that I would write one and make it my own. I call it I'm Glad we had Jim and I hope you like it.

I'm Glad we had Jim

Jimmy Matheson's motor run for three score year and one
He never took life too serious and knew how to have fun,
Picking tips and berries, or building things of wood,
When you talked to Jimmy, you knew where you stood.

Jimmy was a family man and that nobody can deny,
If there was a family problem, Jimmy was close by.
Seldom would meet him that he wouldn't make you laugh
And if he had a dollar, he would give you half.

He'd tell a hunting tale with a twinkle in his eye,
Grinning from ear to ear and tell you it wasn't a lie.
Men came from the States to see Jim and try their luck
And head back home and brag about all the bucks.

I've also seen him on the diamond on a hot summer day,
Waiting for his turn to make the bad guys pay,
Swat you fool at that curveball and go and take a seat,
Jimmy's on the hill today and Bonny River won't be beat.

I'm glad we had Jim and you can be sure of that,
No longer will he be shooting or swinging the big bat
Jimmy was as good as a guy as you have ever seen,
He still's a star player, but now he's on God's team.

Notes for Joyce Louise Breen:

Obit:

Joyce Louise Matheson

1942-2009

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on September 21, 2009, Mrs. Joyce Louise (Aker) Matheson, wife of the late James H. Matheson formerly of Oak Bay NB. Born at Middleton, Kings Co. NS, on January 6, 1942, she was a daughter of the late Arthur and Helen (Ward) Aker. A loving mother, grandmother, sister, step sister and friend, she is survived by one daughter, Vicki (Mark) Stevens of Canal NB, grandchildren; Brittany Lee-Stevens, Daniel Lee-Stevens, Jessica Stevens and Matthew Stevens all of Canal NB, two sisters; Doreen (Ronnie) Cook of St. George NB and Pauline Harris of L'Etang NB, one step brother, James (Gail) Leavitt of L'Etang NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her husband James, she was predeceased by her step father, Frank H. Breen.

Joyce was very hard working and enjoyed owning a local blueberry business. She was an avid bingo player who loved to go to flea markets so she could add to her "junk" collection. She loved her family and gave them all the love and time she had to offer. She will be dearly missed by her family and many friends.

Resting at the Seaview Full Gospel Church, Back Bay NB from where the service will be held on Wednesday at 5:30 pm with Rev. Gordon Cooke officiating followed by interment at the Second Falls Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls NB. Visiting at the church on Tuesday from 7-9 pm. In Joyce's memory, donations to The Charlotte County Cancer Society or to the charity of the donor's choice would be greatly appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

- + 2364 vii. William Earl Matheson, born Unknown in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 October 2007 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

1654. Ressie Maud¹⁵ Kinney (Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born July 1901 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 June 1989. She married **(1) Harry Matheson, Sr.** 20 December 1921 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Henry Matheson and Jessie Sullivan. He was born 31 July 1895 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 06 October 1923 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **(2) Edward Simeon Lord** 30 June 1926 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Robert Lord and Sarah Boles. He was born 23 June 1887 in Pleasant Ridge, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 December 1990 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Ressie Maud Kinney:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Harry Matheson, Sr.:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 1, p4, family#36, age 5(31 July 1895)

More About Harry Matheson, Sr.:

Cause of Death: accidental gun shot wound to the head

More About Harry Matheson and Ressie Kinney:

Marriage: 20 December 1921, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Edward Simeon Lord:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edward Lord and Ressie Kinney:

Marriage: 30 June 1926, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Ressie Kinney and Harry Matheson is:

- + 2365 i. Harry Hugh¹⁶ Matheson, born 09 November 1923 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 October 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

1655. Ralph Maynard¹⁵ Kinney (Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 11 April 1908 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 April 1982. He married **Margaret Ann Cleghorn** 04 December 1935 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Robert Cleghorn and Ida McIntyre. She was born 19 March 1917 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 June 2008 in McAdam, York Co., NB.

More About Ralph Kinney and Margaret Cleghorn:

Marriage: 04 December 1935, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Ralph Kinney and Margaret Cleghorn is:

- + 2366 i. Ralph Donald¹⁶ Kinney I, born 02 June 1936; died 21 April 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

1656. Granville Hartland¹⁵ Kinney (Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 08 January 1890 in Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB*, p1.), and died 10 May 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Myrtle Helen Johnson** 05 September 1917, daughter of Willis Johnson and Evelyn Simonds. She was born 1896 in Gorham, NH, and died 1992.

More About Granville Hartland Kinney:

Alternate DOB: 27 December 1890, Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Myrtle Helen Johnson:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam Baptist Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Granville Kinney and Myrtle Johnson:

Marriage: 05 September 1917

Children of Granville Kinney and Myrtle Johnson are:

- + 2367 i. Leah E.¹⁶ Kinney, born 1916; died 02 July 1987 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2368 ii. Helen Eileen Kinney, born 10 March 1919 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 April 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Edward Alexander McLay Aft. 1945; born 06 July 1919 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 November 1994 in Lincoln, ME.

Notes for Helen Eileen Kinney:

Helen Eileen (Kinney) McLay
March 10, 1919 - April 05, 2016

MCLAY- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., Tuesday, April 5, 2016, Helen Eileen (Kinney) McLay passed peacefully. Helen was the wife of the late Edward (Alex) McLay, Medway, Maine.

Austin Families

Helen was born March 10, 1919 in Rolling Dam, NB., daughter of the late Granville and Myrtle (Johnson) (Hewitt) Kinney.

She is predeceased by her only son, Earle Melvin Fullerton and two grandsons, Edwin and Tony Fullerton, BC., three sisters, Jessie Faye Kinney, Rolling Dam, NB., Leah (Ernest) Laming, Crocker Hill, and Hilda (James) Little, St. Andrews, two brothers, Alton (Evelyn) Hewitt, Calais, Maine, Willis Kinney, Gondola Point, sister-in-law, Viola (Messer) Kinney, St. Stephen, NB.

Helen is survived by one brother, Glenn Kinney, St. Stephen, NB., sister-in-law, Loreen Kinney, Gondola Point, NB, three step sons, Steven McLay (Eileen Merrill), Dewolfe, NB., George (Marie) McLay, St. Stephen, NB., Melvin "Andy" (Colleen) McLay, Edinburg, Maine, treasured daughter-in-law, Mary Young, Millinocket, Maine. Helen has five biological grandchildren, Brenda Fullerton, St. Stephen, NB, Lynn Purcell (Richard), St. Stephen, NB., Jeffrey Fullerton, BC., Susan Fullerton, St. Stephen, NB., Gail Fullerton (Ryan), BC., three special nieces, Barbara MacKenzie, Linda Seeley, Anne Marie Brown, several grandchildren, great grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

A celebration of Helen's life will be held at the Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB. on Saturday, June 25, 2016 at 2 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Edward Alexander McLay:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edward McLay and Helen Kinney:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

- + 2369 iii. Hilda Doris Kinney, born 26 April 1928 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 January 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2370 iv. Glenn Everett Kinney, born Private.
- 2371 v. Jessie Kinney, born Private.
- 2372 vi. Willis J. Kinney, born Private.

1665. Orville Charles¹⁵ Kavanaugh (Margaret¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 12 July 1902 in Piskahegan, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Myrtle Rogers**. She died Unknown.

Children of Orville Kavanaugh and Myrtle Rogers are:

- 2373 i. Charles¹⁶ Kavanaugh, born Private.
- 2374 ii. Orville Kavanaugh, born Private.
- + 2375 iii. Vernon Robert Kavanaugh, born 1934; died 1976.

1673. Obadiah¹⁵ Hadley (Jane¹⁴ Berry, Hannah¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 07 January 1808 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 05 January 1889. He married **Lucinda McLaughlin**, daughter of Laughlin McLaughlin and Rebecca Hall. She was born 25 November 1810 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 02 October 1899 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Obadiah Hadley:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, age 47, imm 1830

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p66, family#213, frame 36/51, age 63

Notes for Lucinda McLaughlin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, age 39

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p66, family#213, frame 36/51, age 58

Children of Obadiah Hadley and Lucinda McLaughlin are:

- 2376 i. Sarah J.¹⁶ Hadley, born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah J. Hadley:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, age 16

- 2377 ii. Hannah Hadley, born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Hannah Hadley:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, age 15

- 2378 iii. Cordelia Hadley, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Cordelia Hadley:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, age 13

- 2379 iv. Lucinda Hadley, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lucinda Hadley:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, age 11

- 2380 v. John Orrin Hadley, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Hannah E. Collins 19 May 1868 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for John Orrin Hadley:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, age 9

More About John Hadley and Hannah Collins:

Marriage: 19 May 1868, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 2381 vi. Deborah J. Hadley, born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Christopher Barber 22 October 1867 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Deborah J. Hadley:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, age 6

Marriage Notes for Deborah Hadley and Christopher Barber:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 25 Number 1671

Date October 25 1867

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

Austin Families

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 22nd inst., by Rev. A.B. Black, St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) Christopher BARBER, Basswood Ridge / Miss Deborah J. HADLEY Tower Hill.

More About Christopher Barber and Deborah Hadley:
Marriage: 22 October 1867, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

- 2382 vii. Wilson Hadley, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Wilson Hadley:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, age 1

- 2383 viii. James L. Hadley, born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for James L. Hadley:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p66, family#213, frame 36/51, age 16

- 2384 ix. Seth H. Hadley, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Seth H. Hadley:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p66, family#213, frame 36/51, age 12

1677. Sophia May¹⁵ Berry (Jones D.¹⁴, Hannah¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 07 September 1875 in NS, and died 04 September 1958 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married **Henry Melvin Hoyt** 13 September 1893 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME, son of Urban Hoyt and Julia Demmons. He was born 25 October 1867 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 14 March 1935 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Henry Melvin Hoyt:

Ref:

1870 Census, East Machias, Washington Co., ME, p45/214A, frame 45/51, taken 16 June 1870, age 2

1880 Census, East Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#184, p19-20/310C-D, frame 19-20/38, taken 8 June 1880, age 12

More About Henry Hoyt and Sophia Berry:

Marriage: 13 September 1893, East Machias, Washington Co., ME

Children of Sophia Berry and Henry Hoyt are:

- + 2385 i. Chester Arthur¹⁶ Hoyt, born 18 November 1894 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 21 April 1972 in Bridgton, Cumberland Co., ME.
- 2386 ii. Frank Berry Hoyt, born 27 November 1896 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. He married (1) Lena Ethel McRae; born 1900; died 1982. He married (2) Miriam Roxie Cook; died Unknown.

1678. Gilbert Lafayette¹⁵ Berry (Jones D.¹⁴, Hannah¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 20 May 1844 in NB, and died 27 August 1902 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME.

He married **Mary Annie Andrews**, daughter of ? Andrews and Mary ????. She was born 17 May 1843 in Buctouche, Wellington Parish, Kent Co., NB (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) Find A Grave.), and died 31 December 1916 in Livermore, Androscoggin Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) Find A Grave.).

Notes for Mary Annie Andrews:

Ref:

1861 Census, Wellington Parish, Kent Co., NB, p99, family#626, age 18

More About Mary Annie Andrews:

Burial: Unknown, Joseph Getchell Memorial Cemetery, Marshfield, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.)

Child of Gilbert Berry and Mary Andrews is:

+ 2387 i. Mary Elizabeth¹⁶ Berry, born 07 September 1868 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

1682. Jarius¹⁵ Keene, Jr. (Lucy¹⁴ Knight, Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 16 July 1802 in MA ???, and died Unknown. He married **Mary B. Brooks** Bef. 07 January 1826 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME (Source: "Eastport Sentinel," 7 Jan. 1826.). She was born Bet. 1801 - 1802 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jarius Keene, Jr.:

Ref:

1830 Census, Calais

1 male 10<15

1 male 20<30

2 females <5

1 female 20<30

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p263/132A, frame 15/114, taken 18 July 1850, age 47

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p107-108/189-190, frame 107-108/143, taken 11 July 1860, age 58

More About Jarius Keene, Jr.:

Alternate Name: James Keen, Jr. (Source: *Ancestry.com Census Index*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Mary B. Brooks:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p263/132A, frame 15/114, taken 18 July 1850, age 48

More About Jarius Keene and Mary Brooks:

Marriage: Bef. 07 January 1826, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME (Source: "Eastport Sentinel," 7 Jan. 1826.)

Children of Jarius Keene and Mary Brooks are:

2388 i. Adaline H.¹⁶ Keene, born 31 March 1827 (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p140.); died Unknown.

Notes for Adaline H. Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p263/132A, frame 15/114, taken 18 July 1850, age 23

2389 ii. Elizabeth Keene, born 02 December 1829 (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p140.); died Unknown.

2390 iii. Mary B. Keene, born 06 March 1831 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p140.); died Unknown. She married David Gordon Aft. 22 January 1848 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p21.); born Bet. 1821 - 1822 in

Austin Families

NH; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary B. Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p263/132A, frame 15/114, taken 18 July 1850, age 19

Notes for David Gordon:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p263/132A, frame 15/114, taken 18 July 1850, age 28

More About David Gordon and Mary Keene:

Marriage: Aft. 22 January 1848, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p21.)

- 2391 iv. Isaac Keene, born 10 May 1833 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p140.); died 31 March 1842 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p172.).
- 2392 v. Lucy Keene, born 23 April 1835 (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p140.); died Unknown. She married William B. Taylor Aft. 01 May 1854 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p38.); died Unknown.

Notes for Lucy Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p263/132A, frame 15/114, taken 18 July 1850, age 15

More About William Taylor and Lucy Keene:

Marriage: Aft. 01 May 1854, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p38.)

- 2393 vi. Maria Keene, born 02 April 1838 (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p140.); died Unknown.

Notes for Maria Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p263/132A, frame 15/114, taken 18 July 1850, age 12

1685. William F.¹⁵ Keene (Lucy¹⁴ Knight, Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1805 - 1808 in ME/Loom Bay, NB, and died 02 December 1884 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Annie Barbour Lombard** 1831, daughter of Luther Lombard and Mary Plummer. She was born Bet. 1814 - 1815 in ME/NB, and died 23 April 1902 in ME.

Notes for William F. Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p411/206A, frame 1/1, taken 19 Sept. 1850, age 36

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 62

1880 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, ED#164, p1/38A, frame 17/20, taken 28 June 1880, age 72

Notes for Annie Barbour Lombard:

The surname for Annie is uncertain as some researchers show it differently. The 1830 census for Calais, Washington Co., ME, shows the following surnames that might possibly be her family

Lambert, Edmund

Lambert, Mathias

Lombard, Luther

Austin Families

Ref:

1850 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p411/206A, frame 1/1, taken 19 Sept. 1850, age 35

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 57

1880 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, ED#164, p1/38A, frame 17/20, taken 28 June 1880, age 67

More About William Keene and Annie Lombard:

Marriage: 1831

Children of William Keene and Annie Lombard are:

- + 2394 i. Elisha¹⁶ Keene, born Bet. 1832 - 1833; died Unknown.
- + 2395 ii. Melinda Hume Keene, born 18 December 1835 in USA; died March 1936 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2396 iii. Horatio N. Keene, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in USA; died Abt. 1879.
- 2397 iv. Charles Keene, born Bet. 1838 - 1839; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p411/206A, frame 1/1, taken 19 Sept. 1850, age 11

- 2398 v. Frederick Keene, born Bet. 1840 - 1841; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p411/206A, frame 1/1, taken 19 Sept. 1850, age 9

- + 2399 vi. William Frederick Keene, born 29 May 1843 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 05 April 1896.
- 2400 vii. Alvin Keene, born Bet. 1845 - 1846; died Unknown.

Notes for Alvin Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p411/206A, frame 1/1, taken 19 Sept. 1850, age 4

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 23

1880 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, ED#164, p1/38A, frame 17/20, taken 28 June 1880, age 33

- 2401 viii. Walter L. Keene, born 25 October 1853 in Lambert Lake, Washington Co., ME (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 07 August 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 13 Aug. 1936.). He married Ida M. Pomeroy 01 November 1879 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born June 1861 in NB; died 15 March 1911 in Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Walter L. Keene:

Ref:

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 16

1880 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, ED#164, p1/38A, frame 17/20, taken 28 June 1880, age 25

1900 Census, Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME, ED#210, p4B/244B, frame 8/11, taken 8 June 1900, age 40

1910 Census, Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME, ED#292, p1A/109A, frame 1/14, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 50

Notes for Ida M. Pomeroy:

Austin Families

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, house#101, age 9
1880 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, ED#164, p1/38A, frame 17/20, taken 28 June 1880, age 18
1900 Census, Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME, ED#210, p4B/244B, frame 8/11, taken 8 June 1900, age 32, marr. 9 yrs, 0 children, 0 living
1910 Census, Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME, ED#292, p1A/109A, frame 1/14, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 43

More About Ida M. Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME

More About Walter Keene and Ida Pomeroy:

Marriage: 01 November 1879, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

- + 2402 ix. Elmira Blanche Keene, born 17 August 1857 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 11 January 1951 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2403 x. Harrison I. Keene, born 20 July 1850 in Loon Bay, Dyer Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 30 January 1940 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

1686. Mary Ann¹⁵ Keene (Lucy¹⁴ Knight, Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1806 - 1807, and died 1904. She married **Capt. Andrew H. Hinkley** Bef. 12 August 1826 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "Eastport Sentinel," 12 Aug. 1826.). He was born 21 August 1796 in Blue Hill, Hancock Co., ME, and died 21 August 1896.

More About Andrew Hinkley and Mary Keene:

Marriage: Bef. 12 August 1826, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "Eastport Sentinel," 12 Aug. 1826.)

Child of Mary Keene and Andrew Hinkley is:

- 2404 i. Lucy Ann¹⁶ Hinkley, born 1845; died Unknown. She married James David White 1867; born Bet. 1831 - 1832; died Unknown.

More About James White and Lucy Hinkley:

Marriage: 1867

1688. Harrison¹⁵ Keene (Lucy¹⁴ Knight, Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 22 October 1812, and died Unknown. He married **Mary A. Bragitt** 17 April 1840 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p35.). She was born Bet. 1818 - 1819, and died Unknown.

Notes for Harrison Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p343/172A, frame 95/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 37
1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p117/199, frame 117/143, taken 12 July 1860, age 47

Notes for Mary A. Bragitt:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p343/172A, frame 95/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 31
1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p117/199, frame 117/143, taken 12 July 1860, age 38, living in sane home is Lovinia Picket, age 68, b ME, might be her mother?????

More About Harrison Keene and Mary Bragitt:

Marriage: 17 April 1840, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte

Co., NB," p35.)

Children of Harrison Keene and Mary Bragitt are:

- 2405 i. Georgianna¹⁶ Keene, born 22 February 1844 (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p445.); died Unknown.
- Notes for Georgianna Keene:
Ref:
1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p343/172A, frame 95/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 6
1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p117/199, frame 117/143, taken 12 July 1860, age 17
- 2406 ii. Harrison Howard Keene, born 24 March 1849 (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p445.); died Unknown.
- Notes for Harrison Howard Keene:
Ref:
1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p343/172A, frame 95/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 1
1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p117/199, frame 117/143, taken 12 July 1860, age 11
- 2407 iii. Helen Keene, born 05 June 1853 (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p445.); died Unknown.
- Notes for Helen Keene:
Ref:
1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p117/199, frame 117/143, taken 12 July 1860, age 7
- 2408 iv. Charles Keene, born 18 May 1862 (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p445.); died 21 October 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p472.).

1689. Atkins¹⁵ Keene (Lucy¹⁴ Knight, Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 21 March 1814 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 30 August 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Sophia A. Hill** 22 September 1841 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Thomas Hill and Abigail Dyer. She was born 27 February 1823 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 07 November 1911 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Atkins Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p343/172A, frame 95/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 31/34?
1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p107-108/189-190, frame 107-108/143, taken 11 July 1860, age 48

Notes for Sophia A. Hill:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p343/172A, frame 95/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 21/26??
1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p107-108/189-190, frame 107-108/143, taken 11 July 1860, age 38

More About Atkins Keene and Sophia Hill:

Marriage: 22 September 1841, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Atkins Keene and Sophia Hill are:

- + 2409 i. Theresa S.¹⁶ Keene, born September 1842 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 07 July 1923 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 2410 ii. Dau Keene, born Abt. 1848 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1849 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Austin Families

- + 2411 iii. Byron A. Keene, born December 1850 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died April 1898 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 2412 iv. Agnes A. Keene, born 25 February 1856 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 29 June 1889 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married George W. Gott 25 April 1883 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; born 1856 in Tremont, Hancock Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Agnes A. Keene:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p107-108/189-190, frame 107-108/143, taken 11 July 1860, age 4

More About George Gott and Agnes Keene:

Marriage: 25 April 1883, Calais, Washington Co., ME

- 2413 v. George H. Keene, born Abt. August 1859 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for George H. Keene:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p107-108/189-190, frame 107-108/143, taken 11 July 1860, age 11/12

1693. Lorenzo¹⁵ Keene (Lucy¹⁴ Knight, Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 23 June 1822 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Josephine ???**. She was born Bet. 1822 - 1823 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lorenzo Keene:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p123/205, frame 123/143, taken 13 July 1860, age 38

Notes for Josephine ???:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p123/205, frame 123/143, taken 13 July 1860, age 37

Children of Lorenzo Keene and Josephine ??? are:

- 2414 i. Mary E.¹⁶ Keene, born Bet. 1850 - 1851; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary E. Keene:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p123/205, frame 123/143, taken 13 July 1860, age 9

- 2415 ii. Josephene Keene, born Bet. 1852 - 1853; died Unknown.

Notes for Josephene Keene:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p123/205, frame 123/143, taken 13 July 1860, age 7

1699. Stillman Paul¹⁵ Knight (Hiram¹⁴, Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 22 February 1829 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p38, 111, 129.), and died Unknown. He married **(1) Lavina Booker Averill** 25 February 1855 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p129.), daughter of Aaron Averill and Sarah Ayer. She was born 17 April 1835 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p129.), and died 18 April 1874 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of*

Alexander, Washington Co., Maine, p129.). He married **(2) Eliza Noble** 03 April 1879 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p129.). She was born 18 December 1847 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p129.), and died Unknown.

Notes for Stillman Paul Knight:

Ref:

1900 Census, Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p5A/296A, frame 2/5, taken 19 June 1900, age 71(Feb 1829), marr 22 yrs

More About Stillman Knight and Lavina Averill:

Marriage: 25 February 1855 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p129.)

Notes for Eliza Noble:

Ref:

1900 Census, Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p5A/296A, frame 2/5, taken 19 June 1900, age 52(Dec 1847), marr 22 yrs, 0 children, 0 living, b ME, father b ME, mother b Canada, name: Eliza

More About Stillman Knight and Eliza Noble:

Marriage: 03 April 1879 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p129.)

Children of Stillman Knight and Lavina Averill are:

- 2416 i. Esther Jane¹⁶ Knight, born 22 June 1855 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p92,129.); died Unknown.
- 2417 ii. Samuel Dyer Knight, born 16 May 1858 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p92, 129.); died Unknown.
- 2418 iii. Olive Abby Knight, born 21 November 1860 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p93, 129.); died Unknown.
- 2419 iv. Arthur Llewellyn Knight, born 30 November 1870 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p129.); died Unknown.

1705. Elizabeth A.¹⁵ Emerson (Mary Weston¹⁴ Knight, Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1832 - 1833 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Rueben B. Lowell**, son of Rueben Lowell and Sarah Smith. He was born Bet. 1827 - 1828 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth A. Emerson:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p318/159B, frame 70/114, taken 30 July 1850, age 17

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p96/178, frame 96/143, taken 9 July 1860, age 26

Notes for Rueben B. Lowell:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p96/178, frame 96/143, taken 9 July 1860, age 32

Child of Elizabeth Emerson and Rueben Lowell is:

- 2420 i. Minerva¹⁶ Lowell, born Bet. 1856 - 1857; died Unknown.

Notes for Minerva Lowell:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p96/178, frame 96/143, taken 9 July 1860, age 3

1711. Eva Eudora¹⁵ Knight (Jerome¹⁴, Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 13 November 1851 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 25 October 1932 in Stoneham, Mass.. She married **Christopher James Young** 03 January 1874 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p433.), son of Christopher Young and Elizabeth Leaver. He was born 08 March 1853 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 03 January 1908 in Baltimore, Md., USA.

Notes for Eva Eudora Knight:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p116/198, frame 1/28, taken 12 July 1860, age 8

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p9/99B, frame 131/150, taken 15 Aug. 1870, age 18

More About Christopher Young and Eva Knight:

Marriage: 03 January 1874, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p433.)

Children of Eva Knight and Christopher Young are:

- + 2421 i. William Henry¹⁶ Young, born 12 November 1874 in Calais, ME; died 30 May 1965 in Boston, Mass..
- 2422 ii. James Edwin Young, born 11 February 1876 in Calais, ME; died 30 October 1962 in Boston, Mass..
He married Mary Elizabeth Magner 31 May 1908 in Stoneham, Mass.; born 02 July 1876 in Stoneham, MA; died Unknown.

More About James Young and Mary Magner:

Marriage: 31 May 1908, Stoneham, Mass.

- 2423 iii. Carrie Mina Young, born 17 April 1883 in Calais, ME; died 16 July 1977 in Bangor, ME. She married Walter Ernest Gay 01 August 1906 in Stoneham, Mass.; died Unknown.

More About Walter Gay and Carrie Young:

Marriage: 01 August 1906, Stoneham, Mass.

- 2424 iv. Verna Helen Young, born 05 October 1896 in Calais, ME; died April 1940 in Stoneham, Mass.. She married Henry Coulter 24 July 1933 in Malden, Mass.; born Abt. 1896; died Unknown.

More About Henry Coulter and Verna Young:

Marriage: 24 July 1933, Malden, Mass.

1712. Capt. Jerome¹⁵ Knight, Jr. (Jerome¹⁴, Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Bef. 1920. He married **Abbie M. Bradford** 16 January 1868 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p326, 425.), daughter of James Bradford and Mary Condell. She was born June 1839 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Capt. Jerome Knight, Jr.:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p175A/349, frame 101/114, taken 9 Aug. 1850, age 16

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p9/99B, frame 131/150, taken 15 Aug. 1870, age 35

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, p1/60A, frame 52/150, taken 30 June 1870, age 32

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p11/93C, family#108, frame 11/71, taken 4 June 1880, age 38, b ME, both parents b NB

Notes for Abbie M. Bradford:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, p1/60A, frame 52/150, taken 30 June 1870, age 31

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p11/93C, family#108, frame 11/71, taken 4 June 1880, age 30, b ME, father b NB, mother b ME
1920 Census, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, ED#183, p4A/100A, family#65, frame 7/15, taken 8-9 Jan 1920, age 74, widow, mother-in-law, in home of William E Blanch

More About Jerome Knight and Abbie Bradford:

Marriage: 16 January 1868, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p326, 425.)

Children of Jerome Knight and Abbie Bradford are:

- + 2425 i. Mary A.¹⁶ Knight, born Abt. December 1869 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1941.
- 2426 ii. Charles J. Knight (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 12 October 1908 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Charles J. Knight:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p11/93C, family#108, frame 11/71, taken 4 June 1880, age 7

- 2427 iii. Ella 'Alla' B. Knight, born April 1878 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married William E. Blanche 24 April 1898 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Ella 'Alla' B. Knight:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p11/93C, family#108, frame 11/71, taken 4 June 1880, age 1
1920 Census, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, ED#183, p4A/100A, family#65, frame 7/15, taken 8-9 Jan 1920, age 39

Notes for William E. Blanche:

Ref:

1920 Census, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, ED#183, p4A/100A, family#65, frame 7/15, taken 8-9 Jan 1920, age 42

Marriage Notes for Ella Knight and William Blanche:

Parents of Ella are shown as George Knight & Abbie A. Trafton

More About William Blanche and Ella Knight:

Marriage: 24 April 1898, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

1713. Calista E.¹⁵ Heald (Calista¹⁴ Knight, Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) died Unknown. She married **(1) Daniel Foster** 03 September 1846. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Don C. Griswold** 21 April 1848. He died Unknown. She married **(3) Levi Scott Bullard** 10 March 1855. He died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Calista Heald and Daniel Foster:
Ended in divorce or annulment.

More About Daniel Foster and Calista Heald:
Marriage: 03 September 1846

More About Don Griswold and Calista Heald:
Marriage: 21 April 1848

More About Levi Bullard and Calista Heald:
Marriage: 10 March 1855

Child of Calista Heald and Levi Bullard is:
2428 i. Child-Five¹⁶ Bullard, died Unknown.

1714. A. Hiram¹⁵ Thompson (Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 08 April 1804 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 01 March 1862 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Melinda Woodcock** April 1825 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of David Woodcock and Aphia Peabody. She was born 08 November 1806 in Jonesboro, Washington Co., ME, and died 22 March 1844 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Mary Ann Moore** 17 July 1845 in Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Moore and Hannah Hitchings. She was born 30 August 1810 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 October 1886 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," Vol XXII, No 1, p2.).

Notes for A. Hiram Thompson:

Ref: 1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p56. shows the following:
Hiram Thompson, age 45, born NB, farmer, Lumberman(Prop.),
Mary Ann, wife, age 40, born NB,
William F, age 25; Lorain, age 21; John H., age 19; Hiram, age 17;(all males)
Rebecca, age 15; Alice B., age 14; Eliza Ann, age 12; Sarah Ellen, age 9; (all females)
Wilmot S., age 4, male; Hannah M., age 2, female.
John King, male, age 25, lodger, laborer.

More About A. Hiram Thompson:

Baptism: 02 July 1811, /(age 6) ? would be 7 if born 1804. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)
Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Melinda Woodcock:

Ref: see WFT Vol 3 #6565 for a Balinda Woodcock born Nov 8, 1806. Father David Woodcock, Jr. , Mother Aphia Peabody.

More About Melinda Woodcock:

Burial: 25 March 1844, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About A. Thompson and Melinda Woodcock:

Marriage: April 1825, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mary Ann Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, New

More About A. Thompson and Mary Moore:

Marriage: 17 July 1845, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of A. Thompson and Melinda Woodcock are:

- + 2429 i. William Frederick¹⁶ Thompson, born 03 September 1826 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 March 1905 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA.
- 2430 ii. Alexander Thompson, born Abt. June 1828; died 03 January 1832 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Alexander Thompson:

Austin Families

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 2431 iii. Loren Thompson, born 26 April 1829 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 2432 iv. John Harrison Thompson, born Abt. July 1830; died 16 August 1831 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About John Harrison Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 2433 v. John Alexander Thompson, born 26 May 1832 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 June 1891 in Minneapolis, MN.
- 2434 vi. Hiram Thompson, Jr., born Abt. 1834; died Unknown.
- + 2435 vii. Alice Berry Thompson, born 1835; died Bef. 1865.
- + 2436 viii. Arphia Rebecca Thompson, born 03 October 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 27 October 1908 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA.
- + 2437 ix. Eliza Ann Thompson, born 19 April 1839 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 November 1883.
- 2438 x. Sedgefield Thompson, born Abt. September 1840; died 10 February 1843 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Sedgefield Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 2439 xi. Sarah Ellen Thompson, born 22 July 1842 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Children of A. Thompson and Mary Moore are:

- + 2440 i. Wilmot S.¹⁶ Thompson, born 05 September 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick; died 28 July 1887 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2441 ii. Hannah Moore Thompson, born 03 February 1849 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1928.

1715. Sarah¹⁵ Thompson (Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 10 February 1808 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 04 October 1882 in Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV (Source: *Newspaper, Daily Territorial Enterprise, Virginia, NV, Info from Marilyn (Smart) Connon* .). She married **(1) Bernard Ferguson** 27 May 1824 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p172.). He died Bef. 1834. She married **(2) Asa Hunt Benson I** 20 March 1834 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p741.), son of Samuel Benson and Rebecca Hunt. He was born 02 April 1786 in Carmel, Penobscot Co., ME, and died 13 April 1862.

Notes for Sarah Thompson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40, age 42

1880 Census, Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV, ED#38, p4/34D, frame 4/87, taken 2 June 1880, age 72, in home of John W. Smart, father b ME, mother b NB ???

More About Sarah Thompson:

Baptism: 03 July 1808, Bp also shown as 10 Feb 1808, b St. Stephen Parish (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Marriage Notes for Sarah Thompson and Bernard Ferguson:

Witnesses: Westbook Berry & William Coulton

More About Bernard Ferguson and Sarah Thompson:

Marriage: 27 May 1824, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage

Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p172.)

Notes for Asa Hunt Benson I:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40, age 63

More About Asa Hunt Benson I:

Immigration: 1811

Marriage Notes for Sarah Thompson and Asa Benson:

NOTE****!!!!

There seems to be considerable confusion amongst different researchers as to the husbands of Sarah Thompson. Based on information in the Charlotte Co., NB, Marriage Records the following is presented:

- 1) The marriage of Asa Benson and Sarah Ferguson was registered in 1834, page 741 of the Marriage Registers.
- 2) Sarah Thompson and Bernard Furgason, marriage registered 1828, p172. Actual marriage was May 27, 1824 as per the microfilm record.
- 3) The Sarah Thompson that married Andrew Sampson is a completely different Sarah Thompson as indicated by the following information obtained from census data records, The Sarah Thompson who married Andrew Sampson was born in Ireland. The following are the notes for the Sarah Thompson, wife of Andrew Sampson:NOTE the age in each census shows considerable variations. May be a transcription error.

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37, age 35

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p81, family#315, age 55 (Looks like Sarah might possibly be a sister to David Thompson, age 58, b Ireland, p 80, family#311 also St. Andrews Parish?????)

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26G, Div. 1, p37, house#179, age 70

The following note was received in an email from Marilyn Connon:(NOTE: these are the children of William Thompson)

"Of interest is a Deed No. 229 where these Thompson children sell land to the Eaton Bros. in Milltown: Boys are Hiram Thompson, wife Belinda; William Thompson, wife Margaret; Harrison Thompson, wife Clarissa. Girls are Rebecca Thompson David and Sarah Thompson Benson. Nov. 11, 1843.

Also, in the same email:

Re marriage of Sarah and Asa, date is 20th day of March, 1834 in parish of St.Stephen. He is a carpenter. She is Sarah Ferguson of parish of St.Davids Widow. In the presence of Anne (is it Thompson or Hanson?) and Elizabeth something like Thomson. Minister is Skiffin Thomson LLD Rector. So, I don't see a Miss or Mrs. on this record. "

More About Asa Benson and Sarah Thompson:

Marriage: 20 March 1834, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p741.)

Children of Sarah Thompson and Asa Benson are:

- 2442 i. Horace¹⁶ Benson, born Bet. 1833 - 1834; died Unknown.

Notes for Horace Benson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40, age 17

- 2443 ii. George Benson, born Bet. 1838 - 1839; died Unknown.

Notes for George Benson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40, age 12

- + 2444 iii. Hiram Augustus Benson, born May 1842 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 2445 iv. Allen W. Benson, born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 2446 v. Sarah Rebecca Benson, born 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 November 1903 in Seattle, King Co., WA.

1716. Rebecca¹⁵ Thompson (Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 06 February 1810 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 August 1888 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **Samuel Davis** Bef. 1834, son of William Davis and Elizabeth Hill. He was born 28 February 1805 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 25 July 1880 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Rebecca Thompson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23, age 41

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p31, House#104, age 60

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 71 Number 1885

Date September 13 1888

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. David (Charlotte Co.) 31st Aug., of cholera morbus, Rebecca DAVIS, age 78 years 6 mos., widow of Samuel DAVIS.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 71 Number 1870

Date September 6 1888

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) 31st Aug., Rebecca DAVIS, age 78 years 6 mos. 25 days.

More About Rebecca Thompson:

Baptism: 02 July 1811, /(age 1) (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: cholera morbus

Notes for Samuel Davis:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23, age 45

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p31, House#104, age 64

More About Samuel Davis:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Austin Families

Immigration: 1831, As per 1851 census

More About Samuel Davis and Rebecca Thompson:

Marriage: Bef. 1834

Children of Rebecca Thompson and Samuel Davis are:

- 2447 i. Lucia Lectra¹⁶ Davis, born 09 March 1834 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 2448 ii. Rebecca Davis, born 10 November 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 October 1902.
- 2449 iii. William Frances Davis, born 19 January 1837 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William Frances Davis:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23, age 14

- 2450 iv. Horace Manley Davis, born 25 November 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Horace Manley Davis:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23, age 12

- 2451 v. Josephine Davis, born 09 September 1840; died 1914. She married John Lever; born 29 December 1832 in Leverage, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died February 1904.

Notes for Josephine Davis:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23, age 10

More About Josephine Davis:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for John Lever:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, age 18

More About John Lever:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 2452 vi. Hiram Thompson Davis, born 24 July 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1886 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 2453 vii. Sarah Louise Davis, born 23 December 1846 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Louise Davis:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23, age 4

- + 2454 viii. Albert Eugene Davis, born 04 April 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 April 1927.

1717. William Henry¹⁵ Thompson (Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 13 May 1812 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 29 October 1884 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch)). He married **(1) Margaret B. Brown** 13 May 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p898.), daughter of James Brown and Sarah Sherman. She was born August 1819 in St. David Ridge, New Brunswick, and died 12 January 1848 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch)). He married **(2) Ruth Ann Young** 01 November 1849 in St. Stephen, NB. (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co.,

NB.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Jacob Young and Mary Bamford. She was born 09 March 1819 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 29 November 1889 in St. Stephen, NB. (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch).*).

Notes for William Henry Thompson:

Ref:

1850 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p366/p183, age 38

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p79, age 50

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p20-21, family#80, age 59

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p34, family#145, age 67

More About William Henry Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Margaret B. Brown:

Burial: Unknown, Heritage Cemetery, St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for William Thompson and Margaret Brown:

Witnesses: James Brown, Jr. & Harrison Thompson

More About William Thompson and Margaret Brown:

Marriage: 13 May 1838, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p898.)

Notes for Ruth Ann Young:

Ref:

1850 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p366/p183, age 31

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p79, age 43

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p20-21, family#80, age 52

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p34, family#145, age 62

More About Ruth Ann Young:

Baptism: 27 April 1819, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for William Thompson and Ruth Young:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 12 Number 2418

Date November 7 1849

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) 1st inst., by Rev. Barrett, William THOMPSON / Miss Ruth Ann YOUND[G].

NOTE: Error in spelling of Young[AEK]

More About William Thompson and Ruth Young:

Marriage: 01 November 1849, St. Stephen, NB. (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers,

Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of William Thompson and Margaret Brown are:

- 2455 i. James B.¹⁶ Thompson, born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 February 1875 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch).).

Notes for James B. Thompson:

Ref:

1850 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p366/p183, age 11

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p20-21, family#80, age 32, seaman

More About James B. Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 2456 ii. Capt. William H. Thompson, born May 1840 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 20 February 1904 in New York, NY.
- 2457 iii. Sarah Rebecca Berry Thompson, born Abt. May 1843 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 October 1865 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch).).

Notes for Sarah Rebecca Berry Thompson:

Ref:

1850 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p366/p183, age 7

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p79, age 18

More About Sarah Rebecca Berry Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of William Thompson and Ruth Young are:

- 2458 i. Joseph Young¹⁶ Thompson, born 23 October 1850 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1905 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch).).

Notes for Joseph Young Thompson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p79, age 11

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p20-21, family#80, age 20

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26l, Div. 1, p34, family#145, age 30

More About Joseph Young Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

- 2459 ii. Jacob Sylvester Thompson, born 03 February 1852 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 12 April 1903 in at sea between London and Japan. (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch).).

Notes for Jacob Sylvester Thompson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p79, age 9

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p20-21, family#80, age 19, seaman

More About Jacob Sylvester Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

- 2460 iii. Margaret Anne Thompson, born 23 December 1855 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 19 April 1859 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch).).
- + 2461 iv. Mary Emma Thompson, born 05 August 1856 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB;

- died 25 December 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 2462 v. Georgianna Amelia Thompson, born 28 June 1859 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 16 December 1911 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 21 Dec. 1911.).

Notes for Georgianna Amelia Thompson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p79, age 3

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p20-21, family#80, age 12, name: Georgiana A.

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p34, family#145, age 21, name: Georgie A.

More About Georgianna Amelia Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

1722. Wesley¹⁵ Berry (Westbrook¹⁴, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 05 May 1851 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 October 1938 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Elizabeth Ann Brown** June 1882, daughter of Charles Brown and Elizabeth Cameron. She was born 1861 in Tower Hill, Charlotte Co., NB, and died April 1933.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Brown:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p78-79, house#254, age 10

More About Wesley Berry and Elizabeth Brown:

Marriage: June 1882

Children of Wesley Berry and Elizabeth Brown are:

- 2463 i. Harry F.¹⁶ Berry, born 03 May 1883; died Unknown.
- 2464 ii. Frank Berry, born 06 April 1885; died Unknown.
- + 2465 iii. Bessie Ethel Berry, born 29 January 1887 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 October 1952 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2466 iv. Sara Mabel Berry, born 11 October 1889; died 10 October 1955.
- + 2467 v. Roy C. Berry, born 12 September 1890; died January 1942.
- 2468 vi. Abigail A. Berry, born 05 May 1894; died Unknown.
- + 2469 vii. James Cameron Berry, born 09 June 1896; died 20 December 1971 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

1727. Ann Jemima¹⁵ Smith (Temperance¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 19 February 1813 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Aft. 1880 in Baring, Washington Co., ME. She married **Ebenezer Robbins Doten** 05 September 1832 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p504.), son of Samuel Doten and Eunice Robbins. He was born 16 March 1803 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 23 May 1873 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Ann Jemima Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 38

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 46

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p14/130B, frame 4/7, taken 16-17 June 1880, age 69

Notes for Ebenezer Robbins Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 47

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 54

More About Ebenezer Robbins Doten:

Immigration: 1831, as per 1851 census

More About Ebenezer Doten and Ann Smith:

Marriage: 05 September 1832, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p504.)

Children of Ann Smith and Ebenezer Doten are:

- 2470 i. Infant¹⁶ Doten, born 16 November 1833 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 November 1833 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2471 ii. Almaria Ann Doten, born 25 April 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 2472 iii. Ethelda Adelaide Doten, born 28 December 1836 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 2473 iv. Samuel Adelbert Doten, born 16 September 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Abt. 07 May 1913. He married (1) Sarah Nesbitt Augusta Smith 24 April 1864; born 1847; died 29 December 1868 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married (2) Margaret Elizabeth ??? 01 September 1886 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p314., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Adelbert Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 13

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 21

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p15/131C, frame 5/7, taken 17-18 June

1880, age 40, name: Samuel A. Doten, grocer

Notes for Sarah Nesbitt Augusta Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 4

More About Sarah Nesbitt Augusta Smith:

Alternate DOD: 21 December 1868, from WG DB

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Samuel Doten and Sarah Smith:

Marriage: 24 April 1864

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth ???:

Ref:

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p15/131C, frame 5/7, taken 17-18 June

1880, age 28, name: Eliza M, Senate, housekeeper

Marriage Notes for Samuel Doten and Margaret ???:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 66 Number 1329

Date : September 9, 1886

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Calais, Me., 1st inst., by Rev. A.J. Padelford, S.A. DOTEN / Mrs. M.E. SENNETT, both of Baring.

Austin Families

More About Samuel Doten and Margaret ???:

Marriage: 01 September 1886, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p314., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

- 2474 v. Sarah Minerva Doten, born 13 March 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Minerva Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 11

- + 2475 vi. William Benjamin Doten, born 09 April 1842 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 June 1879 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.

- 2476 vii. Lucien Robbins Doten, born 10 February 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lucien Robbins Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 7

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 15

- 2477 viii. Thirza Rebecca Doten, born 16 September 1845 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Thirza Rebecca Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 5

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 13

- + 2478 ix. Albion Parris Doten, born 17 June 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

- 2479 x. Edward Verry Doten, born 27 September 1852 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Edward Verry Doten:

Ref:

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 6

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p14/130B, frame 4/7, taken 16-17 June

1880, age 26

1900 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p7A/298A, frame 1/5, taken 18 June 1900, age 52, single

living in same household is a Wilber Doten, age 13, b Aug 1886, b ME, father & mother b Canada

- 2480 xi. Dau Doten, born 30 October 1859 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 30 October 1859 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.

- + 2481 xii. Eunice Maria Doten, born 06 January 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 July 1877 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.

1729. Mary Adelia¹⁵ Smith (Temperance¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1828 - 1829 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Benjamin Moore**, son of William Moore and Izetta Robinson. He was born 1824 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 November 1900 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Mary Adelia Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 22, name: Adelia

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 42, name: Adelia

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 50, name:

Azelia, b NB, father b NY, mother b ME

Notes for Benjamin Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 27, shares home with Temperance Smith

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 46

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 57

Children of Mary Smith and Benjamin Moore are:

- 2482 i. Sarah E.¹⁶ Moore, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Sarah E. Moore:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 2
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 22
- + 2483 ii. Lorenzo Sedgfield Moore, born 16 August 1850 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 April 1936.
- 2484 iii. Sedgfield Moore, born Bet. 1850 - 1851 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Sedgfield Moore:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 20
- 2485 iv. Lydia 'Lottie' Penelle Moore, born 02 March 1852 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 27 July 1940 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married Harris Berry; born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Lydia 'Lottie' Penelle Moore:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 19, name: Lottie
1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 27, name: Lidia
1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p25/373B, frame 25/29, house#299(Vance Hotel) taken 14-15 June 1880, age 28, name: Lottie
- Notes for Harris Berry:
Ref:
1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p25/373B, frame 25/29, house#299(Vance Hotel) taken 14-15 June 1880, age 23, Stagedriver
- 2486 v. Jarvis G. Moore, born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Jarvis G. Moore:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 17
1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 25
- 2487 vi. Adelbert Warren Moore, born 17 March 1856 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Adelbert Warren Moore:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 16, name: Adelbert W.
1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 23, name: Warren A.
- 2488 vii. George Manson Moore, born 16 September 1860 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 22 June 1953 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").
- Notes for George Manson Moore:
Ref:

Austin Families

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 17
1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 20

- 2489 viii. Emma G. Moore, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Emma G. Moore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 9
1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 18,
name: Josie C.

- 2490 ix. Benjamin Beaugard Moore, born 23 February 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 05 February 1950 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Benjamin Beaugard Moore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 7
1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 16,
name: Benjamin B.

- 2491 x. Everett A. Moore, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Everett A. Moore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 5
1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 14

- + 2492 xi. Inez B. Moore, born 23 July 1868 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 November 1955 in Alton, Humboldt Co., CA.

- 2493 xii. Frederick H. Moore, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick H. Moore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 2
1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 10

1730. Elida Lydia Ann¹⁵ Gray (Ann Elizabeth¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1818 - 1819 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Jessie Christie** 18 April 1841 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of James Christie and Susannah Hill. He was born 01 November 1815 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 28 April 1890 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Elida Lydia Ann Gray:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, p11/65A, family#498, frame 11/32, taken 7 July 1870,
age 48

Notes for Jessie Christie:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, p11/65A, family#498, frame 11/32, taken 7 July 1870,
age 45

More About Jessie Christie and Elida Gray:

Marriage: 18 April 1841, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children are listed above under (1438) Jessie Christie.

1736. Robert Clark¹⁵ Brown (Rebecca Holmes¹⁴ Knight, Westbrook¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 04 November 1829 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 1903 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME. He married **Amelia Addie Berry** 08 October 1863 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She was born 18 May 1844 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1894.

More About Robert Brown and Amelia Berry:

Marriage: 08 October 1863, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Robert Brown and Amelia Berry are:

- 2494 i. Willard M.¹⁶ Brown, born 01 July 1865; died Unknown.
- 2495 ii. Horace Albion Brown, born 03 January 1868; died 1897.
- + 2496 iii. Abner Winslow Brown, born 27 May 1869; died 1957.
- 2497 iv. Ada Cordelia Brown, born 08 January 1871; died 03 July 1872.
- 2498 v. Charles L. Brown, born 08 March 1873; died 1950.
- 2499 vi. Harry S. Brown, born 07 January 1875; died 1925.

1737. William Henry¹⁵ Brown (Rebecca Holmes¹⁴ Knight, Westbrook¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 19 March 1831 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Susannah Rebecca Hunnewell** 20 November 1851, daughter of Jonathan Hunnewell and Susannah Hall. She was born 03 October 1830 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown.

More About William Brown and Susannah Hunnewell:

Marriage: 20 November 1851

Children of William Brown and Susannah Hunnewell are:

- 2500 i. Mary Ann¹⁶ Brown, born 16 June 1853; died 16 December 1853.
- 2501 ii. George W. Brown, born 27 September 1854; died Unknown.
- 2502 iii. Mary Alameda Brown, born 06 September 1856; died Unknown.
- 2503 iv. Helen Cora Brown, born 07 June 1859; died Unknown.
- + 2504 v. William Henry Brown, born 04 April 1861; died 1915.
- 2505 vi. Elizabeth Ann Brown, born 09 October 1862; died Unknown.
- 2506 vii. Alvira Brown, born 12 September 1864; died Unknown.
- 2507 viii. Effie Lanora Brown, born 17 September 1871; died Unknown.

1739. Francis Westbrook¹⁵ Brown (Rebecca Holmes¹⁴ Knight, Westbrook¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 15 April 1836 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME, and died 10 February 1862. He married **Margaret Blaney** 17 June 1859 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME, daughter of James Blaney and Elizabeth Scott. She was born 07 October 1835 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Francis Brown and Margaret Blaney:

Marriage: 17 June 1859, Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME

Children of Francis Brown and Margaret Blaney are:

- 2508 i. Thomas James¹⁶ Brown, born 10 October 1860; died January 1861.
- 2509 ii. Francis William Brown, born 19 December 1861; died Unknown.

1751. Daniel¹⁵ Harmon (William¹⁴, Sarah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1810 - 1811, and died Unknown. He married **Hannah Livingstone Whitney**, daughter of Joel Whitney and Anna Moore. She was born 05 July 1814 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co.,

NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died April 1888.

Notes for Daniel Harmon:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p57

Children of Daniel Harmon and Hannah Whitney are:

2510 i. Horatio¹⁶ Harmon, born 1834; died 24 September 1836.

More About Horatio Harmon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

2511 ii. Horatio Turner Harmon, born 1836; died 12 July 1859 in Havana, Cuba.

More About Horatio Turner Harmon:

Burial: Unknown, Tombstone at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

+ 2512 iii. Albion Harmon, born 1838; died 1916.

2513 iv. Helen M. Harmon, born Abt. July 1840; died 17 May 1853.

More About Helen M. Harmon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

2514 v. Willard George Harmon, born 1842; died 1862.

+ 2515 vi. Joel Whitney Harmon, born 18 February 1845 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1898 in Missoula, MT.

+ 2516 vii. Annie W. Harmon, born 1848 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 February 1918 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

2517 viii. Ida J. Harmon, born 1849; died 1914.

More About Ida J. Harmon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

2518 ix. Matilda Moore Harmon, born 1851; died 1851.

+ 2519 x. Cora H. Harmon, born 1852; died Unknown.

2520 xi. Helen M. Harmon, born 1855; died Unknown. She married Willard H. Pike; born Abt. 1850; died 01 May 1918 in Glenwood Springs, CO.

+ 2521 xii. Daniel Kemp Harmon, born 19 March 1857; died 11 February 1935 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

1752. Stephen¹⁵ Harmon (William¹⁴, Sarah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 18 March 1813 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 19 September 1894 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Butterfield** 1844. She was born 23 May 1824 in ME, and died 23 March 1899 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 6 Apr. 1899.).

Notes for Stephen Harmon:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p51

More About Stephen Harmon:

Baptism: 11 April 1813 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mary Butterfield:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Stephen Harmon and Mary Butterfield:

Marriage: 1844

Children of Stephen Harmon and Mary Butterfield are:

2522 i. Ann Maria¹⁶ Harmon, born Abt. April 1845; died 12 August 1846.

More About Ann Maria Harmon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

2523 ii. Ann Maria Harmon, born Abt. December 1846; died 20 September 1856.

More About Ann Maria Harmon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

2524 iii. Harrison Harmon, born 1849; died Unknown.

2525 iv. Frederick Harmon, born Bet. 1851 - 1852; died Unknown.

2526 v. Sarah Harmon, born Bet. 1854 - 1855; died Unknown.

2527 vi. Ada Harmon, born Bet. 1859 - 1860; died Unknown.

1769. Elizabeth Ann¹⁵ Hill (Amos¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 16 August 1818 in NB, and died 1901 in Moore Twp., Lambton Co., ON. She married **Samuel Phillips** 21 September 1836 in Binbrook Twp., Wentworth Co., ON. He was born 1811 in NB, and died 29 March 1894 in Moore Twp., Lambton Co., ON.

More About Samuel Phillips:

Immigration: 1832

More About Samuel Phillips and Elizabeth Hill:

Marriage: 21 September 1836, Binbrook Twp., Wentworth Co., ON

Children of Elizabeth Hill and Samuel Phillips are:

2528 i. Sarah¹⁶ Phillips, born 1841; died Unknown.

+ 2529 ii. Samuel Gullison Phillips, born 1842; died 14 December 1912 in Brantford, ON.

2530 iii. Julia J. Phillips, born 1849 in Malahide Twp., ON; died Unknown.

2531 iv. Elgin B. Phillips, born 1850 in ON; died Unknown.

2532 v. Luther M. Phillips, born 1858; died Unknown.

2533 vi. R. John Phillips, born 1865; died Unknown.

1777. Bryan¹⁵ Hill (Amos¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 12 February 1835 in Brant Co., ON, and died Unknown. He married **Isabella Graves** December 1878, daughter of John Graves. She died Unknown.

More About Bryan Hill and Isabella Graves:

Marriage: December 1878

Child of Bryan Hill and Isabella Graves is:

2534 i. John R.¹⁶ Hill, died Unknown.

1780. Stephen¹⁵ Hill (Amos¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 30 August 1841 in ON, and died Unknown. He married **Martha Jane German**, daughter of George German and Mary Kitchen. She was born 06 October 1846 in South Dumfries, Brant Co., ON

(Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers, #001343.*), and died 10 November 1883 in Paris, Brant Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers, #001343.*)

Notes for Stephen Hill:

Ref:

1871 Census, Brantford Twp., Brant Co.,(North), ON, Dist 16, p48, family#166, age 29

1881 Census, Paris, Brant Co.(North), ON, Dist 160D, Div 2, p10, family#53, age 40, occ: Merchant

Notes for Martha Jane German:

Ref:

1871 Census, Brantford Twp., Brant Co.,(North), ON, Dist 16, p48, family#166, age 25

1881 Census, Paris, Brant Co.(North), ON, Dist 160D, Div 2, p10, family#53, age 35

More About Martha Jane German:

Medical Information: age at death: 37 yrs, 1 mo., 4 days as per death registration.

Children of Stephen Hill and Martha German are:

- 2535 i. Annie Florence¹⁶ Hill, born 24 January 1872 in Brantford Twp., Brant Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register, #901296.*); died Unknown. She married William Reid 22 February 1892 in Paris, Brant Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers, #001391.*); born Bet. 1869 - 1870 in Ireland; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Florence Hill:

Ref:

1881 Census, Paris, Brant Co.(North), ON, Dist 160D, Div 2, p10, family#53, age 9

More About William Reid and Annie Hill:

Marriage: 22 February 1892, Paris, Brant Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers, #001391.*)

- 2536 ii. John Wesley Hill, born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in ON; died Unknown.

Notes for John Wesley Hill:

Ref:

1881 Census, Paris, Brant Co.(North), ON, Dist 160D, Div 2, p10, family#53, age 3

1781. Enoch¹⁵ Burnham (Lydia¹⁴ Hill, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 25 February 1812 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 26 November 1883 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: "St. Andrews Pilot: Newspaper," 20 Dec. 1883, at home of his daughter Mrs. H. H. Smith). He married **(1) Mary Ann Ames** 20 September 1835, daughter of Elijah Ames and Susannah Howe. She was born 16 January 1815 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 15 October 1838 in <Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB>. He married **(2) Hannah Mary Hall** 26 October 1839 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Samuel Hall and Margaret Campbell. She was born 02 May 1811 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 September 1894 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 27 Sept. 1894, age 83 yrs, 5 mos. name: Hannah M.).

Notes for Enoch Burnham:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, age 38

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 50

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p4, house#17, age 68, in the same home is a Mary E. Burnham, age 45, b NB, This age must be in error and should be age 5, daughter of Samuel H. Burnham.

More About Enoch Burnham:

Baptism: 14 August 1818, Fathers name not shown (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

More About Mary Ann Ames:

Baptism: 02 March 1816 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Enoch Burnham and Mary Ames:

Marriage: 20 September 1835

Notes for Hannah Mary Hall:

Name is shown as Mary H. Hall in the article on Horation Hill Burnham in "History of Central Oregon", p1021.

Death info in St. Croix Courier indicates name as Hannah M. Burnham

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, age 32, name: Hannah

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 51, name: Hannah

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p4, house#17, age 69, name: Hannah

1891 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 80, b NB

More About Hannah Mary Hall:

Alternate DOB: 1819

More About Enoch Burnham and Hannah Hall:

Marriage: 26 October 1839, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Enoch Burnham and Hannah Hall are:

- 2537 i. Sampson Busby¹⁶ Burnham, born 21 August 1840 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 November 1853 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Sampson Busby Burnham:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, age 8

More About Sampson Busby Burnham:

Burial: Unknown, Upper Mills Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 2538 ii. Julia Ann Burnham, born 10 April 1843 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 March 1925 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- + 2539 iii. Samuel H. Burnham, born 12 January 1845 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 June 1937 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- + 2540 iv. Horatio Hill Burnham, born 01 April 1847 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 January 1923 in Yamahill Co., OR.
- + 2541 v. Charles F. Burnham, born 12 March 1849 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 December 1891 in Seattle, King Co., WA.
- + 2542 vi. Mary Lydia Burnham, born 05 March 1851 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 January 1944 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- 2543 vii. Willard E. Burnham, born 24 August 1853 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Willard E. Burnham:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 8

1784. Hester Ann¹⁵ Smith (Lydia¹⁴ Hill, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born May 1820 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **John McPhail** 07 May 1840 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*). He was born Abt. 1813, and died Unknown.

More About John McPhail and Hester Smith:

Marriage: 07 May 1840, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Hester Smith and John McPhail are:

- 2544 i. Emma¹⁶ McPhail, born Abt. 1843 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 2545 ii. Ida Rowena McPhail, born August 1844 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 2546 iii. Mary McPhail, born Abt. 1846 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 2547 iv. Albee A. McPhail, born February 1861 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

1786. William Atwood¹⁵ Redding (Rebecca¹⁴ Hill, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 06 December 1812 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Esther P. Bradford** 25 June 1843 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p95.), daughter of Daniel Bradford and Jane Lunt. She was born Bet. 1820 - 1822 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Esther P. Bradford:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, p54/136, frame 54/143, taken 1 July 1860, age 48

More About William Redding and Esther Bradford:

Marriage: 25 June 1843, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p95.)

Children of William Redding and Esther Bradford are:

- 2548 i. Henry Augustus¹⁶ Redding, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Mary T. Woods 20 June 1870 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Augustus Redding:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, p54/136, frame 54/143, taken 1 July 1860, age 16

More About Henry Redding and Mary Woods:

Marriage: 20 June 1870, Calais, Washington Co., ME

- 2549 ii. George F. Redding, born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for George F. Redding:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, p54/136, frame 54/143, taken 1 July 1860, age 15

- 2550 iii. Josephine B. Redding, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Josephine B. Redding:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, p54/136, frame 54/143, taken 1 July 1860, age 11

1787. Harriet¹⁵ Redding (Rebecca¹⁴ Hill, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 16 July 1814 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 20 July 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p471.). She married **(1) William H. Crosby** Bef. 1831. He died Unknown. She married **(2) William Leavitt** Aft. 1835. He was born Bet. 1803 - 1804 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Harriet Redding:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p40/124, frame 40/143, taken 25 June 1860, age 45

More About William Crosby and Harriet Redding:

Marriage: Bef. 1831

Notes for William Leavitt:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p40/124, frame 40/143, taken 25 June 1860, age 56

More About William Leavitt and Harriet Redding:

Marriage: Aft. 1835

Children of Harriet Redding and William Crosby are:

- + 2551 i. Asenath A.¹⁶ Crosby, born Abt. October 1831 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died January 1909 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 2552 ii. William Crosby, born Bet. 1834 - 1835; died Unknown. He married Maria H. Barber 02 November 1862 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p73, 398.); died Unknown.

Notes for William Crosby:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p345/173A, frame 97/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 15

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p41/125, frame 41/143, taken 25 June 1860, age 25

More About William Crosby and Maria Barber:

Marriage: 02 November 1862, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p73, 398.)

Child of Harriet Redding and William Leavitt is:

- 2553 i. Zachariah¹⁶ Leavitt, born Bet. 1854 - 1855; died 04 August 1865 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p474.).

Notes for Zachariah Leavitt:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p41/125, frame 41/143, taken 25 June 1860, age 10

1788. Joseph¹⁵ Redding (Rebecca¹⁴ Hill, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 22 January 1817 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married

Mary Jane Foster Aft. 12 November 1843 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p10.), daughter of Ebenezer Foster and Mary Crabtree. She was born 10 September 1820 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Redding:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p40/124, frame 40/143, taken 25 June 1860, age 44

Notes for Mary Jane Foster:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p40/124, frame 40/143, taken 25 June 1860, age 38

More About Joseph Redding and Mary Foster:

Marriage: Aft. 12 November 1843, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p10.)

Children of Joseph Redding and Mary Foster are:

- 2554 i. George Edwin¹⁶ Redding, born 11 September 1844 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p155.); died 07 January 1847 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p175.).
- 2555 ii. Nicholas Burnham Redding, born 04 August 1847 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p155.); died Unknown. He married Clara A. Fowler 03 March 1886 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p235, 236.); died Unknown.

Notes for Nicholas Burnham Redding:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p40/124, frame 40/143, taken 25 June 1860, age 13

More About Nicholas Redding and Clara Fowler:

Marriage: 03 March 1886, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p235, 236.)

- + 2556 iii. Annie Caroline Redding, born 17 July 1856 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 20 November 1932 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2557 iv. Harry H. Redding, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Harry H. Redding:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p40/124, frame 40/143, taken 25 June 1860, age 2

1789. Ebenezer¹⁵ Redding, Jr. (Rebecca¹⁴ Hill, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 25 May 1819 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 22 April 1901 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic," Death Records.). He married **Sarah Elizabeth Watson** 20 August 1854 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p40, 114.). She was born March 1827 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

More About Ebenezer Redding and Sarah Watson:

Marriage: 20 August 1854, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p40, 114.)

Children of Ebenezer Redding and Sarah Watson are:

Austin Families

- 2558 i. Ernest¹⁶ Redding, born Abt. 1855 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 2559 ii. Mary Ella Redding, born Abt. 1857 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 2560 iii. Gertrude Elizabeth Redding, born 14 May 1859 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME; died 14 June 1950 in WA.
- 2561 iv. Charles W. Redding, born December 1862 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 2562 v. Bion B. Redding, born Abt. 1867 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 2563 vi. John S. Redding, born Abt. 1869 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 2564 vii. Hattie N. Redding, born January 1872 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

1790. Otis Augustus¹⁵ Redding (Rebecca¹⁴ Hill, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 21 September 1821 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, and died 31 March 1897 in Milltown, Calais twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 1 Apr 1897.). He married **Mary Emeline Getchell**, daughter of Josiah Getchell and Mary Tyler. She was born 19 February 1831 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 26 July 1920 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic," Death Records.).

Notes for Otis Augustus Redding:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p154/307, frame 59/114, taken 27 July 1850, age 28

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p40/124, frame 40/143, taken 25 June 1860, age 38

More About Otis Augustus Redding:

Alternate DOD: 30 March 1897, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic," Death Records.)

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Mary Emeline Getchell:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p154/307, frame 59/114, taken 27 July 1850, age 19

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p40/124, frame 40/143, taken 25 June 1860, age 28

More About Mary Emeline Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Otis Redding and Mary Getchell are:

- 2565 i. George M.¹⁶ Redding, born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for George M. Redding:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p154/307, frame 59/114, taken 27 July 1850, age 2

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p40/124, frame 40/143, taken 25 June 1860, age 12

- 2566 ii. Franklin P. Redding, born Bet. 1850 - 1851 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Franklin P. Redding:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p40/124, frame 40/143, taken 25 June 1860, age 9

- 2567 iii. Mary R. Redding, born 10 March 1853 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 26 June 1927 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married Robert Bunten Tyler; born 13 October 1846 in Calais, Washington

Austin Families

Co., ME; died 03 September 1912 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Mary R. Redding:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p40/124, frame 40/143, taken 25 June 1860, age 7

- 2568 iv. Ogden Redding, born 1854 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 11 September 1855 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
2569 v. Harriet E. Redding, born Abt. July 1859 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Harriet E. Redding:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p40/124, frame 40/143, taken 25 June 1860, age 11/12

- 2570 vi. Miriam Redding, born Abt. 1868 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

1792. Lavinnia R.¹⁵ Hill (Stephen¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 20 December 1823 in NB, and died 30 December 1863 in Belevue, Morrison Co., MN. She married **Richard Lambert** 24 June 1841 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p5.), son of Daniel Lambert and Martha Russell. He was born Bet. 1818 - 1819 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lavinnia R. Hill:

Ref:

1850 Census, Twp. 11, Rge. 3, Washington Co., ME, p409/205A, frame 1/1, taken 17 Sept. 1850, age 26

1860 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p18/448, frame 11/18, taken 9 June 1860, age 36

Notes for Richard Lambert:

Ref:

1850 Census, Twp. 11, Rge. 3, Washington Co., ME, p409/205A, frame 1/1, taken 17 Sept. 1850, age 31

1860 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p18/448, frame 11/18, taken 9 June 1860, age 41

1870 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p1, frame 2/4, taken 27 June 1870, age 50, living in same home is a Daniel Lambert, age 87, b ME

More About Richard Lambert and Lavinnia Hill:

Marriage: 24 June 1841, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p5.)

Children of Lavinnia Hill and Richard Lambert are:

- 2571 i. Lavinnia H.¹⁶ Lambert, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Lavinnia H. Lambert:

Ref:

1850 Census, Twp. 11, Rge. 3, Washington Co., ME, p409/205A, frame 1/1, taken 17 Sept. 1850, age 6

1860 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p18/448, frame 11/18, taken 9 June 1860, age 17

- 2572 ii. Mary Elizabeth C. Lambert, born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth C. Lambert:

Ref:

1850 Census, Twp. 11, Rge. 3, Washington Co., ME, p409/205A, frame 1/1, taken 17 Sept. 1850, age 4

1860 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p18/448, frame 11/18, taken 9 June 1860, age 15

Austin Families

- 2573 iii. Richard J. Lambert, born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Richard J. Lambert:

Ref:

1850 Census, Twp. 11, Rge. 3, Washington Co., ME, p409/205A, frame 1/1, taken 17 Sept. 1850, age 2

1860 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p18/448, frame 11/18, taken 9 June 1860, age 12

- 2574 iv. Sherebiah F. Lambert, born Abt. April 1850 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Sherebiah F. Lambert:

Ref:

1850 Census, Twp. 11, Rge. 3, Washington Co., ME, p409/205A, frame 1/1, taken 17 Sept. 1850, age 5/15

1860 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p18/448, frame 11/18, taken 9 June 1860, age 10

1870 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p1, frame 2/4, taken 27 June 1870, age 20

- 2575 v. Mathew Lambert, born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Mathew Lambert:

Ref:

1860 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p18/448, frame 11/18, taken 9 June 1860, age 8

1870 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p1, frame 2/4, taken 27 June 1870, age 17

- 2576 vi. Hepzibah Lambert, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Hepzibah Lambert:

Ref:

1860 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p18/448, frame 11/18, taken 9 June 1860, age 3

1870 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p1, frame 2/4, taken 27 June 1870, age 12

1793. Jasper H.¹⁵ Hill (Stephen¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 25 December 1825 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Mahala Isabelle Hamilton** 01 October 1848, daughter of Daniel Hamilton and Lydia Townson. She was born Bet. 1829 - 1830 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jasper H. Hill:

Ref:

1850 Census, Twp 1, R3, Washington Co., ME, Image 396, p208, frame1/1, taken 18 Sept. 1850, age 24

1860 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p17/447, frame 10/18, taken 7 June 1860, age 34

1880 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#76, p2/363B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 June 1880, age 55

Notes for Mahala Isabelle Hamilton:

Ref:

1850 Census, Twp 1, R3, Washington Co., ME, Image 396, p208, frame1/1, taken 18 Sept. 1850, age 20

1860 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p17/447, frame 10/18, taken 7 June 1860, age 28

1880 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#76, p2/363B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 June 1880, age 49

More About Jasper Hill and Mahala Hamilton:

Marriage: 01 October 1848

Children of Jasper Hill and Mahala Hamilton are:

- + 2577 i. Hannah M.¹⁶ Hill, born 1850 in Vanceborough, Washington Co., ME; died 29 January 1894 in Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN.
- 2578 ii. Lidia J. Hill, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in ME; died Unknown.

Austin Families

Notes for Lidia J. Hill:

Ref:

1860 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p17/447, frame 10/18, taken 7 June 1860, age 7

- 2579 iii. Henry H. Hill, born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry H. Hill:

Ref:

1860 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p17/447, frame 10/18, taken 7 June 1860, age 4
1880 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#76, p2/363B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 June 1880, age 24

- 2580 iv. Elies G. Hill, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Elies G. Hill:

Ref:

1860 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p17/447, frame 10/18, taken 7 June 1860, age 2

- 2581 v. Freeman Y. Hill, born Bet. 1860 - 1861; died Unknown.

Notes for Freeman Y. Hill:

Ref:

1880 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#76, p2/363B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 June 1880, age 19

- 2582 vi. Jonas E. Hill, born Bet. 1862 - 1863; died Unknown.

Notes for Jonas E. Hill:

Ref:

1880 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#76, p2/363B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 June 1880, age 17

- 2583 vii. Lloyd T. Hill, born Bet. 1868 - 1869; died Unknown.

Notes for Lloyd T. Hill:

Ref:

1880 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#76, p2/363B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 June 1880, age 11

1794. Johanna B.¹⁵ Hill (Stephen¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin¹) was born 29 May 1828 in NB, and died 12 December 1889. She married **Joseph G. Stewart**. He was born Bet. 1825 - 1826 in PEI, and died Unknown.

Notes for Johanna B. Hill:

Ref:

1860 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p17/447, frame 10/18, taken 7 June 1860, age 32

1870 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p1, frame 2/4, taken 27 June 1870, age 42

Notes for Joseph G. Stewart:

Ref:

1860 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p17/447, frame 10/18, taken 7 June 1860, age 34

Children of Johanna Hill and Joseph Stewart are:

- 2584 i. Frederick¹⁶ Stewart, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Stewart:

Ref:

1860 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p17/447, frame 10/18, taken 7 June 1860, age 11

- 2585 ii. George W. Stewart, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for George W. Stewart:

Ref:

1860 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p17/447, frame 10/18, taken 7 June 1860, age 1

1870 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p1, frame 2/4, taken 27 June 1870, age 11

- 2586 iii. Laura H. Stewart, born Bet. 1861 - 1862; died Unknown.

Notes for Laura H. Stewart:

Ref:

1870 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p1, frame 2/4, taken 27 June 1870, age 8

1796. Elvin Gilman¹⁵ Hill (Stephen¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 09 May 1833 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 November 1905 in Cass Lake, Cass Co., MN. He married **Isadora Alfretta Mix** 22 January 1872, daughter of Luther Mix and Lucia Billings. She was born 23 August 1852 in Warren, Washington Co., VT, and died 12 November 1937 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Elvin Gilman Hill:

Ref:

1850 Census, Twp. 11, Rge. 3, Washington Co., ME, p409/205A, frame 1/1, taken 17 Sept. 1850, age 17

1860 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p17/447, frame 10/18, taken 7 June 1860, age 27

More About Elvin Hill and Isadora Mix:

Marriage: 22 January 1872

Children of Elvin Hill and Isadora Mix are:

- + 2587 i. Adele Erdine¹⁶ Hill, born 20 May 1873 in Little Elk, MN; died 30 September 1932 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN.
- + 2588 ii. Grace Winnifred Hill, born 13 December 1876 in MN; died 14 January 1952.
- + 2589 iii. Millicent M. Hill, born 26 July 1878 in MN; died Unknown.
- 2590 iv. Elma Eugenia Hill, born 16 April 1881 in MN; died Unknown. She married Edward Ferrell Abt. 1905; born Abt. 1881; died Unknown.

More About Edward Ferrell and Elma Hill:

Marriage: Abt. 1905

- + 2591 v. Eva Gayette Hill, born 17 July 1884 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN; died 08 December 1914 in Tower City, Cass Co., ND.
- 2592 vi. Harold 'Harry' Elvin Hill, born 13 January 1890 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN; died 12 December 1892 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN.

1799. Laura Augusta¹⁵ Hill (Stephen¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 04 April 1842 in ME, and died 24 November 1925 in Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). She married **Lyman Warren Ayer** 24

July 1860, son of Frederick Ayer and Elizabeth Taylor. He was born May 1833 in MN, and died Aft. 1920.

Notes for Laura Augusta Hill:

Ref:

1850 Census, Twp. 11, Rge. 3, Washington Co., ME, p409/205A, frame 1/1, taken 17 Sept. 1850, age 9
1860 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p17/447, frame 10/18, taken 7 June 1860, age 18
1880 Census, Belle Prairie Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#80, p3/392C, frame 3/22, taken 2 June 1880, age 39, name: Laura A.
1885 Census, Belle Prairie Twp., Morrison Co., NM, p9, frame 7/13, taken 9 May 1885, age 44
1900 Census, Belle Prairie Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#94, p5A/13A, frame 9/15, taken 13 June 1900, age 58(Apr 1842), marr 40 yrs, 2 children, 1 living
1910 Census, Belle Prairie Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#99, p5B/19B, frame 10/14, taken 25-26 Apr 1910, age 69, marr 49 yrs, 2 children, 1 living
1920 Census, Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN, ED#160, p9A/176A, frame 17/24, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 78

Notes for Lyman Warren Ayer:

Ref:

1850 Census, Benton Co., MN, p 18, frame 3/10, taken 18 Sept. 1850
1880 Census, Belle Prairie Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#80, p3/392C, frame 3/22, taken 2 June 1880, age 45
1885 Census, Belle Prairie Twp., Morrison Co., NM, p9, frame 7/13, taken 9 May 1885, age 50
1900 Census, Belle Prairie Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#94, p5A/13A, frame 9/15, taken 13 June 1900, age 67(May 1833), marr 40 yrs
1910 Census, Belle Prairie Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#99, p5B/19B, frame 10/14, taken 25-26 Apr 1910, age 75, marr 49 yrs
1920 Census, Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN, ED#160, p9A/176A, frame 17/24, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 87

More About Lyman Ayer and Laura Hill:

Marriage: 24 July 1860

Children of Laura Hill and Lyman Ayer are:

- + 2593 i. Ina F.¹⁶ Ayer, born 1869 in Belle Prairie Twp., Morrison Co., MN; died 26 June 1936 in Washington Co., MN.
- 2594 ii. Agnes L. Ayer, born Bet. 1881 - 1882 in Belle Prairie Twp., Morrison Co., MN; died Bef. 1900 in Belle Prairie Twp., Morrison Co., MN.

Notes for Agnes L. Ayer:

Ref:

1885 Census, Belle Prairie Twp., Morrison Co., NM, p9, frame 7/13, taken 9 May 1885, age 3

1803. Freeman E.¹⁵ Hill (James¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin¹)) was born August 1852 in Cannon, Kent Co., MI, and died Unknown. He married **Mary L. ???** Bet. 1875 - 1876 in Kent Co., MI. She was born July 1856 in Canada, and died Unknown.

Notes for Freeman E. Hill:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cannon Twp., Kent Co., MI, p123/669, frame 19/27, taken 7 July 1860, age 7, name: Freeman E., b MI
1870 Census, Cannon, Kent Co., MI, p26/136B, frame 26/31, taken 7 June 1870, age 17, b MI
1880 Census, Cannon Twp., Kent Co., MI, ED#119, p22/566B, frame 21/24, taken 18 June 1880, age 27
1900 Census, Cannon Twp., Kent Co., MI, ED#41, p3A/105A, frame 5/24, taken 6 June 1900, age 47(Aug 1852), marr 24 yrs

Notes for Mary L. ???:

Ref:

1880 Census, Cannon Twp., Kent Co., MI, ED#119, p22/566B, frame 21/24, taken 18 June 1880, age 23
1900 Census, Cannon Twp., Kent Co., MI, ED#41, p3A/105A, frame 5/24, taken 6 June 1900, age 43(July 1856), marr 24 yrs, 2 children, 2 living, both parents b Canada

More About Freeman Hill and Mary ???:

Marriage: Bet. 1875 - 1876, Kent Co., MI

Children of Freeman Hill and Mary ??? are:

- 2595 i. Hattie B.¹⁶ Hill, born February 1875 in Cannon, Kent Co., MI; died Unknown.

Notes for Hattie B. Hill:

Ref:

1880 Census, Cannon Twp., Kent Co., MI, ED#119, p22/566B, frame 21/24, taken 18 June 1880, age 4

1900 Census, Cannon Twp., Kent Co., MI, ED#41, p3A/105A, frame 5/24, taken 6 June 1900, age 25(Feb 1875)

- 2596 ii. Fred Hill, born October 1889 in Cannon, Kent Co., MI; died Unknown.

Notes for Fred Hill:

Ref:

1900 Census, Cannon Twp., Kent Co., MI, ED#41, p3A/105A, frame 5/24, taken 6 June 1900, age 10(1889)

1812. Stephen Sedgley¹⁵ Pineo (David¹⁴, Priscilla¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 10 February 1850 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME, and died 20 June 1925 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Anne T. Brown** 30 June 1876 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p370, 432.), daughter of Alexander Brown and Sarah Rogers. She was born Abt. January 1857 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 June 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Stephen Sedgley Pineo:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p10/62B, frame 10/59, taken 5-7 June 1880, age 30

Notes for Anne T. Brown:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p30/114, frame 30/143, taken 23 June 1860, age 3

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, p10/38B, frame 10/150, taken 6 June 1870, age 13

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p10/62B, frame 10/59, taken 5-7 June 1880, age 23

More About Stephen Pineo and Anne Brown:

Marriage: 30 June 1876, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p370, 432.)

Children of Stephen Pineo and Anne Brown are:

- 2597 i. Carrie E.¹⁶ Pineo, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Carrie E. Pineo:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p10/62B, frame 10/59, taken 5-7 June 1880, age 3

- 2598 ii. Louise G. Pineo, born Abt. February 1880 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1968. She married Ralph Willis Haycock 17 September 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; born 19 April 1880 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 27 October 1918 in Schenectady, NY.

Notes for Louise G. Pineo:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p10/62B, frame 10/59, taken 5-7 June 1880, age 4/12

More About Ralph Haycock and Louise Pineo:

Marriage: 17 September 1907, Calais, Washington Co., ME

1813. Silas Morse¹⁵ McAllister (Hannah W.¹⁴ Morse, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 25 September 1802 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. He married **Mary Elizabeth ???**. She died Unknown.

Children of Silas McAllister and Mary ??? are:

- 2599 i. Hannah¹⁶ McAllister, born 10 March 1836 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 2600 ii. Charlotte Ann McAllister, born 14 February 1841 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

1815. William Leonard¹⁵ McAllister, Sr. (Hannah W.¹⁴ Morse, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 25 June 1806 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 30 May 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Almira Lamb** 02 June 1830 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She was born 29 January 1812 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 1868 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About William McAllister and Almira Lamb:

Marriage: 02 June 1830, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of William McAllister and Almira Lamb are:

- 2601 i. Almira¹⁶ McAllister, born 31 March 1831 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 2602 ii. William Leonard McAllister, Jr., born 28 September 1833 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 2603 iii. Ann Maria McAllister, born 31 August 1838 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 2604 iv. Clara Todd McAllister, born 13 March 1841 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 2605 v. Mary C. McAllister, born 1851 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

1824. Emma¹⁵ McAllister (Hannah W.¹⁴ Morse, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married **Nathaniel Marston**. He died Unknown.

Child of Emma McAllister and Nathaniel Marston is:

- 2606 i. Hannah¹⁶ Marston, born 1832; died Unknown.

1826. William Henry¹⁵ Libby (Elizabeth¹⁴ Dowdall, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 09 August 1808 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1870. He married **(1) Frances Cushing** Aft. 03

May 1842 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p6.). She was born in Of Pembroke, ME, and died Bef. 1845. He married **(2) Matilda Cushing** 14 November 1845 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p16.). She died Unknown. He married **(3) Piety Barter** 08 June 1846 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p175.). She was born 1814, and died 1892.

Notes for William Henry Libby:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 76, age 42

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p 7, age 52

More About William Henry Libby:

Baptism: 18 September 1808 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Libby and Frances Cushing:

Marriage: Aft. 03 May 1842, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p6.)

More About William Libby and Matilda Cushing:

Marriage: 14 November 1845, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p16.)

Notes for Piety Barter:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 76, age 36

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p 7, age 46

More About Piety Barter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Libby and Piety Barter:

Marriage: 08 June 1846, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p175.)

Children of William Libby and Frances Cushing are:

- + 2607 i. Eliza Emma¹⁶ Libby, born Bet. 1843 - 1844; died Unknown.
- + 2608 ii. James Lincoln Libby, born 22 December 1844 in USA; died 1906.

Children of William Libby and Piety Barter are:

- + 2609 i. Henry L.¹⁶ Libby, born 05 January 1853 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 June 1933 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2610 ii. Fanny E. Libby, born 1855; died 1900.

Notes for Fanny E. Libby:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 6

More About Fanny E. Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

1829. Lucinda¹⁵ Libby (Elizabeth¹⁴ Dowdall, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 03 May 1813 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 15 December 1889 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

(Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **Samuel Perkins** 02 February 1841 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p41.). He was born Bet. 1822 - 1823 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lucinda Libby:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 42

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 3, p2, family#9, age 51

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26L, p30, family#151, age 62

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 72 Number 3738

Date December 19 1889

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Milltown (Charlotte Co.) Dec. 15, Lucinda PERKINS w/o Samuel PERKINS, age 76 years 7 mos.

Notes for Samuel Perkins:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 42

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 3, p2, family#9, age 48

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26L, p30, family#151, age 58

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p19, family#92, taken 14 Apr 1891, age 71, widower, both parents b USA

More About Samuel Perkins and Lucinda Libby:

Marriage: 02 February 1841, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p41.)

Child of Lucinda Libby and Samuel Perkins is:

2611 i. Hannah¹⁶ Perkins, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Hannah Perkins:

Ref:

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26L, p30, family#151, age 28.

This person does not appear to be a child of Samuel and Lucinda. Parentage UNKNOWN!!

1830. Ellis¹⁵ Libby (Elizabeth¹⁴ Dowdall, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1815 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick, and died 1884. He married **Abigail Kendall Tuttle** 15 April 1842 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p6, 94.). She was born 1811 in of Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 1904.

Notes for Ellis Libby:

It appears that the Kirk McColl Church Records have a major error in the sex of the child baptized. They should have stated son of Jacob Libby rather than daughter of Jacob Libby. Both names are being included in the children of Jacob Libby. Ellis Libby b 1815 is being added as a son of Jacob based on the 1851 census where he is living beside William Libby a known son of Jacob. Other researchers only show Ellis Libby as the son of Jacob and not Alice.

According to the "John Lovell's 1871 Directory" both Ellis and William were farmers who lived at Mohannas, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. The 1865-66 and 1867-68 versions of the Hutchinson Directory show Charles, Ellis, and William as farmers at Mohannas.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 76, age 37. Living beside William Libby, age 42 and his wife, Piety.

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 45

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p6, house#25, age 65

More About Ellis Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Abigail Kendall Tuttle:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 76, age 32

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 44

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p6, house#25, age 65

More About Abigail Kendall Tuttle:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical Information: age at death, 93

More About Ellis Libby and Abigail Tuttle:

Marriage: 15 April 1842, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p6, 94.)

Children of Ellis Libby and Abigail Tuttle are:

2612 i. Mary Viola¹⁶ Libby, born 27 March 1842 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME; died 18 April 1842.

2613 ii. Dallas Hill Libby, born 17 June 1844 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 07 March 1862.

Notes for Dallas Hill Libby:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 76, age 7

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 17

2614 iii. Viola Carleton Libby, born 22 July 1846 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Viola Carleton Libby:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 76, age 5, shown as son, name: Phiola

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 15

2615 iv. Reuben Elmer Libby, born 04 March 1849 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick; died Unknown. He married Elizabeth C. McGuire 08 January 1873; born Abt. 1853; died Unknown.

Notes for Reuben Elmer Libby:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 76, age 3, shown as daughter, name Rebecca

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 12

More About Reuben Libby and Elizabeth McGuire:

Marriage: 08 January 1873

+ 2616 v. Rev. Roscoe Wentworth Libby, born 04 May 1852 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick; died 1935.

2617 vi. Daniel Frank Van Libby, born 09 March 1855 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick; died Unknown. He married Florence Evelyn Moore 29 August 1883 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish,

Austin Families

Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born 24 August 1859 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 November 1931 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Daniel Frank Van Libby:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 6, name: Daniel F. Libby

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p6, house#25, age 25

More About Daniel Frank Van Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Florence Evelyn Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Daniel Van Libby and Florence Moore:

Marriage: 29 August 1883, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source:

"CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

1832. Rebecca Munroe¹⁵ Libby (Elizabeth¹⁴ Dowdall, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 19 November 1817 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. She married **Moses Carlton**. He was born in VT, and died 13 October 1875.

More About Rebecca Munroe Libby:

Baptism: 16 May 1818 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Child of Rebecca Libby and Moses Carlton is:

2618 i. Andrew Porter¹⁶ Carlton, born 21 February 1837; died Unknown.

1833. Hannah Meriah¹⁵ Libby (Elizabeth¹⁴ Dowdall, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 14 November 1820 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. She married **Allen McDonald** 14 November 1839 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p1.). He was born Bet. 1815 - 1816 in NB/NS, and died Unknown.

Notes for Hannah Meriah Libby:

Ref:

1851 census St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p73, age 30

1861 census St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p54, age 41

More About Hannah Meriah Libby:

Baptism: 17 July 1821 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Allen McDonald:

Ref:

1851 census St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p73, age 35

1861 census St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p54, age 42

More About Allen McDonald and Hannah Libby:

Marriage: 14 November 1839, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p1.)

Austin Families

Children of Hannah Libby and Allen McDonald are:

- 2619 i. Charles R.¹⁶ McDonald, born Bet. 1839 - 1840; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles R. McDonald:

Ref:

1851 census St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p73, age 11

1861 census St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p54, age 21

- 2620 ii. George A. McDonald, born Bet. 1841 - 1842; died Unknown.

Notes for George A. McDonald:

Ref:

1851 census St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p73, age 9

1861 census St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p54, age 19

- 2621 iii. Frederick McDonald, born Bet. 1843 - 1844; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick McDonald:

Ref:

1851 census St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p73, age 7

1861 census St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p54, age 17

- 2622 iv. Harry McDonald, born Bet. 1846 - 1847; died Unknown.

Notes for Harry McDonald:

Ref:

1851 census St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p73, age 4

1861 census St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p54, age 14

- 2623 v. Levi McDonald, born Bet. 1848 - 1849; died Unknown.

Notes for Levi McDonald:

Ref:

1851 census St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p73, age 2

1861 census St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p54, age 12

- 2624 vi. Frank McDonald, born 1851; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank McDonald:

Ref:

1861 census St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p54, age 10

- 2625 vii. Ann McDonald, born Bet. 1855 - 1856; died Unknown.

Notes for Ann McDonald:

Ref:

1861 census St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p54, age 5

- 2626 viii. Gertrude McDonald, born Bet. 1858 - 1859; died Unknown.

Notes for Gertrude McDonald:

Ref:

1861 census St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p54, age 2

1836. Charles James¹⁵ Libby (Elizabeth¹⁴ Dowdall, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, [?]³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 14 December 1827 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. He married **(1) Lavinia Falkenham** 14 January 1855 in Upham Parish, Kings Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She was born 08 April 1836 in NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 nov 1887.), and died 30 October 1887 in Mohannas, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 Nov 1887., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **(2) Mary E. Frost** 04 November 1892 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She was born 19 December 1830 in USA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Charles James Libby:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 33

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist175I, Div 3, p107, family#416, age 42

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p4, family#18, age 53

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. O1, p5, family#50, age 73

Notes for Lavinia Falkenham:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 25

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist175I, Div 3, p107, family#416, age 35

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p4, family#18, age 43

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 67 Number 2511

Date : November 4, 1887

County : Saint John

Place : Saint John

Newspaper : The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Mohannes (Charlotte Co.) 30th ult., Lavina LIBBEY w/o Charles J. LIBBEY, age 51 years 6 mos. 22 days.

Marriage Notes for Charles Libby and Lavinia Falkenham:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 15 Number 1166

Date January 19 1855

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Weekly Chronicle

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Upham (Kings Co.) 14th inst., by Rev. H. Deveber, Charles James LIBBY, St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) / Miss Lavinia FALKENHAM, St. Martins (St. John)

More About Charles Libby and Lavinia Falkenham:

Marriage: 14 January 1855, Upham Parish, Kings Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Notes for Mary E. Frost:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. O1, p5, family#50, age 70

More About Mary E. Frost:

Immigration: 1893, as per 1901 census

Marriage Notes for Charles Libby and Mary Frost:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 82 Number 2486

Date November 17 1892

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Milltown, Calais, Me., Nov. 4, by Rev. J.H. Irvine, Charles LIBBY, St. Stephen / Mary FROST, Woodland, Me.

More About Charles Libby and Mary Frost:

Marriage: 04 November 1892, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Charles Libby and Lavinia Falkenham are:

- 2627 i. Alice N. T.¹⁶ Libby, born 03 October 1855 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 May 1868 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Alice N. T. Libby:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 6

- 2628 ii. Roxanne M. Libby, born 09 December 1857 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 June 1863 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Roxanne M. Libby:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 4

- 2629 iii. Charles W. Libby, born 04 April 1861 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 May 1861 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Charles W. Libby:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 8/12

- 2630 iv. Franklin Victor Libby, born 22 May 1866 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 May 1921 in Pawling, NY.

Notes for Franklin Victor Libby:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist175I, Div 3, p107, family#416, age 5

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p4, family#18, age 15

Austin Families

- 2631 v. George Walter Libby, born 20 March 1868 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 February 1946 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for George Walter Libby:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 3, p107, family#416, age 2

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p4, family#18, age 12

- 2632 vi. Nettie L. Libby, born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Nettie L. Libby:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p4, family#18, age 9

- + 2633 vii. Edgar H. Libby, born 29 April 1875 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 December 1905 in Beverly, Essex Co., MA.

- 2634 viii. Lindsay Ellis Libby, born 19 July 1878 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 December 1960 in Quincy, MA.

Notes for Lindsay Ellis Libby:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p4, family#18, age 6

1839. Julia Ann¹⁵ Dowdall (John¹⁴, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 18 February 1825 in Musquash Parish, Saint John Co., NB, and died 14 April 1908 in Musquash Parish, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Charles Frederick Clinch** in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Peter Clinch and Alice Milliken. He was born 28 April 1828 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 August 1900 in Musquash Parish, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Charles Clinch and Julia Dowdall:

Marriage: St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Julia Dowdall and Charles Clinch are:

- 2635 i. Son¹⁶ Clinch, born 1849 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 September 1849 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2636 ii. Charles Calvin Clinch, born 1850 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1921 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2637 iii. Edward Gosford Clinch, born 15 July 1852 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 January 1887 in Musquash Parish, Saint John Co., NB.
- 2638 iv. George Burton Clinch, born 21 May 1854 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 May 1872 in Musquash Parish, Saint John Co., NB.
- 2639 v. Henry Everett Clinch, born 1856 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 March 1859 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2640 vi. Ella Clinch, born 1858 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1858 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2641 vii. Emma Clinch, born 1858 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 November 1858 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2642 viii. Laura Clinch, born 1860 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in USA.
- 2643 ix. Frederick Samuel Clinch, born 1863 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Musquash Parish, Saint John Co., NB.
- 2644 x. Julia Clinch, born 1865 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

1841. Elizabeth¹⁵ McLean (Susannah¹⁴ Dowdall, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1810, and died Unknown. She married **Archibald McFarlane I** 15 May 1831 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of John McFarlane and Julie McLaughlan. He was born

1809 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B., and died Unknown.

More About Archibald McFarlane and Elizabeth McLean:

Marriage: 15 May 1831, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Elizabeth McLean and Archibald McFarlane are:

- + 2645 i. Ananius¹⁶ McFarlane, born 19 June 1832; died Unknown.
- 2646 ii. Daniel McFarlane, born 14 June 1833; died Unknown. He married Mary E. McCoubrey; died Unknown.
- 2647 iii. Julia McFarlane, born 1834; died Unknown.
- 2648 iv. David McFarlane, born 1837; died Unknown.
- 2649 v. Christina McFarlane, born 1839; died Unknown. She married John Nesbit 18 October 1866 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Christina McFarlane and John Nesbit:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 24 Number 2294

Date October 24 1866
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 18th inst., by Rev. John Ross, John NESBITT, Jr. / Miss Christiana McFARLAN, St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.)

More About John Nesbit and Christina McFarlane:
Marriage: 18 October 1866, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

- 2650 vi. Archibald McFarlane II, born 1842; died Unknown.
- 2651 vii. Mary McFarlane, born 1843; died Unknown.
- 2652 viii. George McFarlane, born 1845; died Unknown.
- 2653 ix. Elizabeth McFarlane, born 1847; died Unknown. She married Charles Chapman; died Unknown.
- 2654 x. Alexander McFarlane, born 1849; died Unknown. He married Elizabeth McCoubrey; born 1852; died 1887.
- 2655 xi. John McFarlane, born 1853; died Unknown. He married Almira McFarlane; died Unknown.
- 2656 xii. Benjamin McFarlane, born 1855; died Unknown.
- 2657 xiii. Stimest McFarlane, born 1858; died Unknown.

1842. Amy 'Emma'¹⁵ McLean (Susannah¹⁴ Dowdall, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1812 in NB, and died 06 November 1868 in Digdeguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **John Stewart** 25 November 1831 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p236.). He was born Bet. 1792 - 1793 in NB, and died 26 April 1875 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Amy 'Emma' McLean:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 38

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17-18, age 52

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 27 Number 400

Date November 19 1868
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Digdeguash, 6th inst., Amy w/o John STEWART, age 57.

More About Amy 'Emma' McLean:

Burial: Unknown, Johnston Settlement Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for John Stewart:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 50

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17-18, age 52

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, Family#162, age 71

The following is from Methodist / United Church Cemetery

Digdeguash / Elmsville / Johnson Settlement

In memory of / John STEWART / died / Apr. 26, 1875 / AE. 75 yrs. / Nelson / his son died / Dec. 8, 1870 / AE. 17 yrs. [missing in 2000]

In memory of / Amy / wife of / John STEWART / died / 6th Nov. 1868 / aged 57 years / Henrietta / died / 18th Nov. 1856 / aged 18 years / Margaret S. / died / 18th June 1843 / aged 8 months / children of the above [broken stone]

More About John Stewart:

Burial: Unknown, Johnston Settlement Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Stewart and Amy McLean:

Marriage: 25 November 1831, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p236.)

Children of Amy McLean and John Stewart are:

- 2658 i. Henrietta¹⁶ Stewart, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 November 1856 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Henrietta Stewart:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 2

More About Henrietta Stewart:

Burial: Unknown, Johnston Settlement Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 2659 ii. Wallace Stewart, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Wallace Stewart:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 12

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17-18, age 23

- 2660 iii. Margaret S. Stewart, born Abt. October 1842 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 June 1843 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Austin Families

More About Margaret S. Stewart:

Burial: Unknown, Johnston Settlement Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 2661 iv. Mary Stewart, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Stewart:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 10

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17-18, age 18

- + 2662 v. Thomas 'Jones' Stewart, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 April 1912.

- 2663 vi. Robert B. Stewart, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert B. Stewart:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 7

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17-18, age 13

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, Family#162, age 22

- 2664 vii. Charles Stewart, born Bet. 1850 - 1851 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Stewart:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17-18, age 11

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, Family#162, age 20

- 2665 viii. Oratio Nelson Stewart, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 December 1870 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Oratio Nelson Stewart:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17-18, age 9

More About Oratio Nelson Stewart:

Burial: Unknown, Johnston Settlement Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 2666 ix. John W. Stewart, born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John W. Stewart:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17-18, age 7

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, Family#162, age 16

1848. Michael D.¹⁵ McLean (Susannah¹⁴ Dowdall, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. June 1830 in Magaguadavic, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 April 1914 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: (1) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions., (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Mary L. Hanson** 20 July 1851. She was born Bet. 1833 - 1834, and died 21 January 1855 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married **(2) Barbara A. Densmore** 27 August 1857. She was born Abt. August 1833, and died 24 April 1860 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Michael D. McLean:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p321/161A, frame 73/114, taken 31 July 1850, age 19

More About Michael D. McLean:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mary L. Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Michael McLean and Mary Hanson:

Marriage: 20 July 1851

More About Barbara A. Densmore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Michael McLean and Barbara Densmore:

Marriage: 27 August 1857

Child of Michael McLean and Mary Hanson is:

- 2667 i. Clara E.¹⁶ McLean, born 1854 in NB; died Unknown. She married Frank S. Houstead 25 November 1874 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Clara E. McLean:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p33/117, family#226, frame 7/27, taken 23 June 1860, age 7. NOTE:: In the home of her grandmother Susanna McLean.

More About Frank Houstead and Clara McLean:

Marriage: 25 November 1874, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME

Children of Michael McLean and Barbara Densmore are:

- 2668 i. Charles E.¹⁶ McLean, born 1856; died Unknown.
2669 ii. Charlotte McLean, born 1858 in MN; died Unknown.
2670 iii. John McLean, born 1859 in MN; died Unknown.
2671 iv. Catherine McLean, born 1862 in NB; died Unknown.

1850. Arthur Hill¹⁵ Gillmor (Pamelia¹⁴ Dowdall, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1824 in NB, and died 13 April 1903 in Mattawamkeog, ME. He married **Hannah Dawes Howe** 22 January 1846 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, daughter of Simeon Howe and Hannah Dawes. She was born 16 July 1825 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 30 April 1908 in Montreal, QC.

Notes for Arthur Hill Gillmor:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p50, age 50

Notes for Hannah Dawes Howe:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p50, age 25

More About Arthur Gillmor and Hannah Howe:

Marriage: 22 January 1846, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB

Children of Arthur Gillmor and Hannah Howe are:

- 2672 i. Adelia Augusta¹⁶ Gillmor, born 13 September 1848; died 21 June 1928. She married Thomas Dick 30 January 1875; died Unknown.

Notes for Adelia Augusta Gillmor:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p50, age 4

Austin Families

More About Thomas Dick and Adelia Gillmor:
Marriage: 30 January 1875

- + 2673 ii. Daniel H. Gillmor, Sr., born 01 July 1849 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 February 1918 in Montreal, QC.
- 2674 iii. Henry Edward Gillmor, born 22 September 1851 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1926 in Charlotte Co., NB. He married Ella Blanch Moran; born 1864; died 1938.
- 2675 iv. Percy Howe Gillmor, born 07 September 1862 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 May 1915 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Julia Kelly 22 November 1894 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; born in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

More About Percy Gillmor and Julia Kelly:
Marriage: 22 November 1894, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA

1851. Tobias¹⁵ Gillmor (Pamelia¹⁴ Dowdall, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1827, and died September 1897. He married **Eliza Ann Hill**, daughter of Joel Hill and Mary Todd. She was born 31 August 1833 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown.

Notes for Tobias Gillmor:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p50-51, age 23

Children of Tobias Gillmor and Eliza Hill are:

- 2676 i. Abner Churchill¹⁶ Gillmor, died Unknown. He married Annie McVicar; died Unknown.
- + 2677 ii. Frances A. Todd Hill Gillmor, died Unknown.

1854. Mandania¹⁵ Gillmor (Pamelia¹⁴ Dowdall, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1832, and died 1900. She married **Edwin R. 'Ed' Russel**. He died Unknown.

Children of Mandania Gillmor and Edwin Russel are:

- 2678 i. Edward Gillmor¹⁶ Russel, died Unknown.
- 2679 ii. Daniel Russel, died Unknown.
- 2680 iii. Ludgate R. Russel, died Unknown.
- 2681 iv. Mary Russel, died Unknown.
- 2682 v. Julia Russel, died Unknown.

1857. Kinsman Philander¹⁵ Gillmor (Pamelia¹⁴ Dowdall, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1838, and died Unknown. He married **Abigail 'Abbie' Gillmor**, daughter of Alfred Gillmor and Elizabeth Oliver. She was born Bet. 1839 - 1840, and died Unknown.

Notes for Abigail 'Abbie' Gillmor:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 24-25, age 11

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 21

Children of Kinsman Gillmor and Abigail Gillmor are:

- 2683 i. Erlbert Harold 'Beaton'¹⁶ Gillmor, died Unknown.
- 2684 ii. Erlbert Harold Gillmor, died Unknown in Died Young.

1858. Rebecca¹⁵ Gillmor (Pamelia¹⁴ Dowdall, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1841 - 1842, and died 01 May 1927. She married **George J. Hill**. He was born in Washington, DC, and died Unknown.

Notes for Rebecca Gillmor:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p50-51, age 9

Children of Rebecca Gillmor and George Hill are:

- 2685 i. Henry¹⁶ Hill, died Unknown.
- 2686 ii. Bessie Hill, died Unknown. She married George W. Garside; died Unknown.
- 2687 iii. Lloyd G. Hill, died Unknown.
- 2688 iv. Amy Hill, died Unknown. She married ? Rugg; died Unknown.
- 2689 v. Millie Hill, died Unknown. She married Herbert H. Dexter; died Unknown.
- 2690 vi. George Hill, died Unknown.

1860. Eldorado¹⁵ Gillmor (Pamelia¹⁴ Dowdall, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Rosina 'Rose' Gillmor**, daughter of George Gillmor and Hannah Balch. She died Unknown.

Notes for Eldorado Gillmor:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p50-51, age 7

Children of Eldorado Gillmor and Rosina Gillmor are:

- + 2691 i. Frank Hibbard¹⁶ Gillmor, born 15 August 1875 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 2692 ii. Frederick Balch Gillmor, born 27 August 1879 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

1861. William Smart¹⁵ Brockway (Margaret Lavinia¹⁴ Dowdall, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 14 May 1826 in NB, and died 07 April 1896 in Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., MN. He married **Jane Stewart** 10 May 1848 in Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of David Stewart and Agnes Lacelles. She was born 24 March 1831 in Second Falls, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 October 1913 in Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., MN.

Notes for William Smart Brockway:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p51, age 25

Notes for Jane Stewart:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p51, age 24, name: Janet

More About William Brockway and Jane Stewart:

Marriage: 10 May 1848, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of William Brockway and Jane Stewart are:

- 2693 i. William Elmer¹⁶ Brockway, died Unknown.
- 2694 ii. David S. Brockway, born Abt. February 1851 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 October 1851 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

1862. Annie H.¹⁵ Brockway (Margaret Lavinia¹⁴ Dowdall, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1832 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 February 1886 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN (Source: *NB-Anoka*, "Electronic."). She married **Edward Stanley Clinch** 02 June 1854 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, son of Patrick Clinch and Eleanor Davidson. He was born 1829 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 July 1899 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN.

Notes for Annie H. Brockway:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p51, age 19

1870 Census, Anoka, Anoka Co., MN, p26-27/38-39, frame 14/22, taken 23 June 1870, age 36

Notes for Edward Stanley Clinch:

Ref:

1870 Census, Anoka, Anoka Co., MN, p26-27/38-39, frame 14/22, taken 23 June 1870, age 38

More About Edward Clinch and Annie Brockway:

Marriage: 02 June 1854, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Annie Brockway and Edward Clinch are:

- 2695 i. James E.¹⁶ Clinch, born 1855 in NB; died 1882 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN.

Notes for James E. Clinch:

Ref:

1870 Census, Anoka, Anoka Co., MN, p26-27/38-39, frame 14/22, taken 23 June 1870, age 14, b NB

- 2696 ii. Anthony Bartlett Clinch, born 1857 in NB; died 1938.

Notes for Anthony Bartlett Clinch:

Ref:

1870 Census, Anoka, Anoka Co., MN, p26-27/38-39, frame 14/22, taken 23 June 1870, age 11?? hard to read!!

- 2697 iii. Annie Marie Clinch, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Marie Clinch:

Ref:

1870 Census, Anoka, Anoka Co., MN, p26-27/38-39, frame 14/22, taken 23 June 1870, age 11

- 2698 iv. Augusta J. Clinch, born 1860 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Augusta J. Clinch:

Ref:

1870 Census, Anoka, Anoka Co., MN, p26-27/38-39, frame 14/22, taken 23 June 1870, age 10

- 2699 v. Nellie May Clinch, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN; died January 1900.

Notes for Nellie May Clinch:

Ref:

1870 Census, Anoka, Anoka Co., MN, p26-27/38-39, frame 14/22, taken 23 June 1870, age 8, name: Mary

- 2700 vi. Alice L. Clinch, born 1863 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Alice L. Clinch:

Ref:

1870 Census, Anoka, Anoka Co., MN, p26-27/38-39, frame 14/22, taken 23 June 1870, age 7

- 2701 vii. Edgar S. Clinch, born 04 August 1865 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN; died 1937 in Ramsey, MN.

Austin Families

Notes for Edgar S. Clinch:

Ref:

1870 Census, Anoka, Anoka Co., MN, p26-27/38-39, frame 14/22, taken 23 June 1870, age 4

- 2702 viii. Fred G. Clinch, born 1868 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN; died 1903 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN.

Notes for Fred G. Clinch:

Ref:

1870 Census, Anoka, Anoka Co., MN, p26-27/38-39, frame 14/22, taken 23 June 1870, age 2, name: Fessinden B.

- 2703 ix. Bessie Clinch, born Abt. March 1870 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Bessie Clinch:

Ref:

1870 Census, Anoka, Anoka Co., MN, p26-27/38-39, frame 14/22, taken 23 June 1870, age 3/12

- 2704 x. Jennie Clinch, born in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN; died Unknown.
2705 xi. Carleton W. Clinch, born in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN; died Unknown.

1864. Levi P.¹⁵ Brockway (Margaret Lavinia¹⁴ Dowdall, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 29 January 1837 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *NB-Anoka*, "Electronic."), and died 30 September 1910 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN (Source: *NB-Anoka*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Hannah Goss** 24 October 1860 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Peter Goss and Mary Oliver. She was born Bet. 1838 - 1839, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Nancy Anderson** 1895, daughter of Josiah Anderson. She was born 12 March 1836 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *NB-Anoka*, "Electronic."), and died 29 November 1921 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN (Source: *NB-Anoka*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Levi P. Brockway:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p51, age 15

1870 Census, Anoka, Anoka Co., MN, p27/39, frame 14/22, taken 24 June 1870, age 32

1880 Census, Brainerd Twp., Crow Wing Co., MN, ED#99, p10/75B, frame 10/48, taken 8 June 1880, age 40

1910 Census, Anoka(Ward#2), Anoka Co., MN, ED#18, p8B/188, frame 16/23, taken 28 Apr 1910, age 73, marr 15 yrs(second marriage), imm 1870

Notes for Hannah Goss:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 12

1861 Census ??

1870 Census, Anoka, Anoka Co., MN, p27/39, frame 14/22, taken 24 June 1870, age 30, name: Hannah or Harriet

1880 Census, Brainerd Twp., Crow Wing Co., MN, ED#99, p10/75B, frame 10/48, taken 8 June 1880, age 41, name: Hannah

Marriage Notes for Levi Brockway and Hannah Goss:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 20 Number 1213

Date November 23 1860

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Religious Intelligencer

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 24th ult., by same, Levi BROCKWAY / Miss Hannah GOSS, all of St. George (Charlotte Co.)

More About Levi Brockway and Hannah Goss:

Marriage: 24 October 1860, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Notes for Nancy Anderson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Champlin Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED#131, p3A/61A, frame 5/14, taken 4-5 June 1900, age 62(Mar 1838), marr 5 yrs, 1 child, 0 living, name: Nancy A., imm 1859 No husband in home!!

1910 Census, Anoka(Ward#2), Anoka Co., MN, ED#18, p8B/188, frame 16/23, taken 28 Apr 1910, age 72, marr 15 yrs(second marriage), 1 child, 0 living

More About Levi Brockway and Nancy Anderson:

Marriage: 1895

Children of Levi Brockway and Hannah Goss are:

- 2706 i. Anna F.¹⁶ Brockway, born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Anna F. Brockway:

Ref:

1870 Census, Anoka, Anoka Co., MN, p27/39, frame 14/22, taken 24 June 1870, age 9

- 2707 ii. Lavina Bernice Brockway, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lavina Bernice Brockway:

Ref:

1870 Census, Anoka, Anoka Co., MN, p27/39, frame 14/22, taken 24 June 1870, age 5, name: Bernice
1880 Census, Brainerd Twp., Crow Wing Co., MN, ED#99, p10/75B, frame 10/48, taken 8 June 1880, age 16, name: Lavina

- 2708 iii. Alidia Brockway, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Alidia Brockway:

Ref:

1870 Census, Anoka, Anoka Co., MN, p27/39, frame 14/22, taken 24 June 1870, age 2, b NB
1880 Census, Brainerd Twp., Crow Wing Co., MN, ED#99, p10/75B, frame 10/48, taken 8 June 1880, age 12, b ME

- 2709 iv. Annie Brockway, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Brockway:

Ref:

1880 Census, Brainerd Twp., Crow Wing Co., MN, ED#99, p10/75B, frame 10/48, taken 8 June 1880, age 6

- 2710 v. Harland Brockway, born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Harland Brockway:

Ref:

1880 Census, Brainerd Twp., Crow Wing Co., MN, ED#99, p10/75B, frame 10/48, taken 8 June 1880, age 4

Child of Levi Brockway and Nancy Anderson is:

- 2711 i. Laura¹⁶ Brockway, died Bef. 1900.

1871. Irene¹⁵ Brockway (Margaret Lavinia¹⁴ Dowdall, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson,

Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1825 - 1826, and died 14 June 1871 (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **Philo Seeley Epps** 12 December 1844 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He was born Bet. 1824 - 1825, and died 12 April 1904.

Notes for Irene Brockway:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 30 Number 525

Date August 10 1871
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper Christian Visitor

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. 14th June, Mrs. Irene EPPS w/o Philo EPPS and d/o Deacon Ruben BROCKWAY and Lavinia BROCKWAY, age 46. When she was 12 years of age she was baptized by the late Rev. Samuel Robinson; left husband, eleven children.

Marriage Notes for Irene Brockway and Philo Epps:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 10 Number 2263

Date December 21 1844
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Second Falls, St. George parish (Charlotte Co.), by Rev. Wm. Hall, 12th inst., Philo EPPES / Miss Irena BROCKWAY.

More About Philo Epps and Irene Brockway:

Marriage: 12 December 1844, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Irene Brockway and Philo Epps are:

- 2712 i. Henry¹⁶ Epps, born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 2713 ii. Laura Epps, born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 2714 iii. Silas Epps, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 2715 iv. Mandana Epps, born 1850 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Abt. 01 April 1876 in Ottawa, ON. She married Abraham Waldron Pratt 15 August 1874 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born 03 June 1848 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1928 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Abraham Waldron Pratt:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 3, name: Waldron
1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 13, name: Walren

Austin Families

Marriage Notes for Mandana Epps and Abraham Pratt:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 35 Number 2033

Date August 20 1874
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Bride's residence St. George (Charlotte Co.) by Rev. C.F. Clarke, 15th inst., Waldron A. PRATT / Miss Mundane EPPS, both of St. George.

More About Abraham Pratt and Mandana Epps:
Marriage: 15 August 1874, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

- 2716 v. Crandall Epps, born 1851 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 2717 vi. Josephine Epps, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 2718 vii. Julia Bishop Epps, born 15 December 1853 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 December 1934 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 2719 viii. Adelia Epps, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married James Dodds 24 April 1888 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Adelia Epps and James Dodds:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 71 Number 1688

Date May 10 1888
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 24th ult., Baptist Church, St. George (Charlotte Co.) by Rev. Geo. E. Good, M.A., Jas. DODDS of firm Epps, Dodds & Co. / Adelia EPPS d/o Philo EPPS.

More About James Dodds and Adelia Epps:
Marriage: 24 April 1888, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

- 2720 ix. Amy Epps, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 2721 x. Charles Epps, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

1883. Edgar Hill¹⁵ McAllister (Japhet Hill¹⁴, Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, [?]³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1834 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 November 1919 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Maria Amelia Swett** 25 November 1855 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Nathaniel Swett and Amelia Hall. She was born July 1837 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 December 1915 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Edgar Hill McAllister:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Maria Amelia Swett:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62, age 15

More About Maria Amelia Swett:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edgar McAllister and Maria Swett:

Marriage: 25 November 1855, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Edgar McAllister and Maria Swett are:

- 2722 i. Frank¹⁶ McAllister, born Abt. 1856; died Unknown.
- + 2723 ii. Irving W. McAllister, born June 1860 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1943.
- 2724 iii. Eris McAllister, born Abt. 1861; died Unknown.
- + 2725 iv. Edgar Burton McAllister, born April 1864 in Carroll, ME; died 1919 in Banning, CA.

1885. Capt. Howard Brooks¹⁵ McAllister (Japhet Hill¹⁴, Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 11 February 1840 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 20 Apr. 1905.), and died 15 April 1905 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 20 Apr. 1905.). He married **(1) Emma Jane Crankshaw** 29 May 1874 in Redland, Bristol, Gloucester Co., England (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Crankshaw and Margaret Alston. She was born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in Warrington Twp., Lancashire Co., England, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Katherine Jackson** Aft. 1874, daughter of ? Jackson and ? ???. She was born 10 March 1846 in England, and died Aft. 1905.

Notes for Capt. Howard Brooks McAllister:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p6, family#57, age 61

More About Capt. Howard Brooks McAllister:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Emma Jane Crankshaw:

Ref:

1861 Census, Brixton, Lambreth Parish, Surrey Co., England, Dist. 3, p2, frame 2/38, age 4, name: E. J.

More About Howard McAllister and Emma Crankshaw:

Marriage: 29 May 1874, Redland, Bristol, Gloucester Co., England (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Katherine Jackson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p6, family#57, age 55

More About Katherine Jackson:

Immigration: 1889, as per 1901 census

More About Howard McAllister and Katherine Jackson:

Marriage: Aft. 1874

Child of Howard McAllister and Katherine Jackson is:

- 2726 i. Kathlene H.¹⁶ McAllister, born 10 March 1886 in USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Kathlene H. McAllister:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p6, family#57, age 15

1886. Lucy Emeline¹⁵ McAllister (Japhet Hill¹⁴, Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 01 June 1846, and died October 1885 in Hills Point, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Andrew McAdam** 06 September 1865, son of John McAdam and Jane Murchie. He was born 1839, and died 14 October 1900 in Hills Point, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Lucy Emeline McAllister:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Andrew McAdam:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Andrew McAdam and Lucy McAllister:

Marriage: 06 September 1865

Children of Lucy McAllister and Andrew McAdam are:

- 2727 i. Howard Hill¹⁶ McAdam, born 06 November 1865; died Unknown.
- 2728 ii. Herbert Wilmot McAdam, born 30 August 1868 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 June 1941 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Mary Christina Simpson 25 September 1907 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 25 December 1868 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 April 1949 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Herbert Wilmot McAdam:

Herbert McAdam lived and worked at the family farm at Hills Point until the lure of gold fields in the Klondike took his fancy. He left home on March 30, 1898 for Edmunston to begin his trek to prospect for gold. In a letter written home on November 21, 1899 he says he is on the Fraser River prospecting and thinks he has a good chance of striking it rich. He did not, and eventually found work at the logging camp as a cook. With the out break of the Boer War he tried to volunteer for duty in South Africa with the Canadian Regiment "The Strathcona Horses," he was refused however as a result of a bad limp from a previous injury. This news was taken with great joy by the rest of the family.

Herb eventually came home with a few gold nuggets or gold bearing quartz (which I have) and married a neighbor, Christmas Simpson. They lived about 1/2 mile from his fathers in the house now occupied by a Mrs. Rolf Syvertson.

Herb was engaged as a lumberman, a farmer and a fisherman all his life. He died after a short illness on June 18th, 1941. They had no children.

WELL-KNOWN RESIDENT OF OAK BAY PASSES

Herbert McAdam, 73, in Failing Health for Some Weeks Past; Native of Milltown

Friends were grieved to learn of the death of Herbert Wilmot McAdam, well-known resident of Oak Bay, which occurred at his home Wednesday morning, June 18, after an illness of only a few weeks. Quiet and retiring by nature, he lived unassumingly but enjoyed a wide acquaintance and was held in high esteem. He was a staunch member of the Church of England.

Mr. McAdam was born in Milltown in 1868, son of Major Andrew McAdam and grandson of Hon. John McAdam. Since early boyhood he had lived at Oak Bay, where he engaged in lumbering and farming. He was married in 1897 to Mary Christina Simpson daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Joseph A. Simpson of Oak Bay, who survives him. He also leaves one brother Roy, Smith Falls, Ont. and two sisters, Miss Nellie Smith Falls and Mrs. Chester Morrison, Lower Southampton.

The funeral was held at the home Friday afternoon at 2:30, conducted by the rector, Rev. C. Alvin Hawkes, assisted by his predecessor in the parish Rev. Victor M. Regan, who with Mrs. Regan motored from their present home in Portland to take part in the service. There was a very large attendance of friends and neighbors and many beautiful floral tributes were received. The pall-bearers were four nephews, Lee Simpson, Fredericton; Kenneth Bailey, Toronto; and Gerald and Ray Gilman, Oak Bay, and two cousins, Fred and Abner McAllister. Burial was in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Among those who came from a distance to attend the funeral were Mr. and Mrs. Roy McAdam and

Austin Families

Miss Nellie McAdam, Smith Falls; Rev. and Mrs. V. M. Regan, Portland, Me; Mr. and Mrs. Chester Morrison, Lower Southampton; Kenneth Bailey, Toronto; Miss Bertha Bailey, Saint John, and Lee Simpson, Fredericton.

Notes for Mary Christina Simpson:

LONG ILLNESS FATAL TO MRS. H. MCADAM

Esteemed Resident of Oak Bay Passes in 82nd Year

Mrs. Mary Christiana McAdam passed away Tuesday evening, April 19 at her residence at Main and Union Street in her 82nd year. While she had been ill over a long period and the end was not unexpected, her many friends, old and young to whom she had endeared herself by her cheerfulness and unflinching kindness, will feel a keen sense of loss and regret.

Mrs. McAdam, who was one of the six children of the late Joseph A. Simpson, was born on Christmas Day, 1868, in the home at Oak Bay where she lived but her last few years.

Through all her long and active life she was an ardent supporter of the church, the school and all movements directed towards the welfare of the community, but she will best be remembered in her home where she maintained a boundless and gracious hospitality.

After the death of her husband, Herbert McAdam, eight years ago, she joined her sisters, Mrs. Alexander Irvine and Mrs. John Williamson, in making a home in St. Stephen.

She was an enthusiastic member of Trinity Church, where services were conducted Friday afternoon by Rev. Edwin Parkinson and Rev. J. E. Lane before she was laid to rest in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Pall-bearers were Leonard Maxwell, C.W. Hanley, Marvin McCoomb, Walter Quartermain, G.E. Francis and Warren Dow. Besides her two sisters she is survived by several nephews and nieces, Percy Bailey of Oak Bay, Miss Bertha Bailey of Saint John, Lea J. Simpson of Fredericton, Miss Kathleen Simpson and Mrs. H. R. Morick of San Diego, California.

More About Herbert McAdam and Mary Simpson:

Marriage: 25 September 1907, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 2729 iii. Nellie Murchie McAdam, born 06 April 1870; died Unknown.
- + 2730 iv. Mildred 'Milly' McAdam, born 22 April 1872 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 March 1940 in Hills Point, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2731 v. Charles Parker McAdam, born 28 April 1875; died 1902.

More About Charles Parker McAdam:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 2732 vi. Lucy Alice McAdam, born 08 March 1877; died Unknown.
- 2733 vii. Ray Andrew McAdam, born 25 May 1879; died Unknown.

1890. Keziah¹⁵ Watson (Elizabeth¹⁴ McAllister, Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, [?]³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 15 April 1820 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Bef. 19 December 1859 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Augustus Hiram Thompson** 10 March 1841 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p 44.), son of Alexander Thompson and Charlotte Hill. He was born September 1811 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 March 1886 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," Vol XXI, No 26, p2.).

More About Keziah Watson:

Burial: 19 December 1859, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Internment Records.*)

Notes for Augustus Hiram Thompson:

Ref: 1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p50, shows an A. H. Thompson, male, age 34, born NB, Merchant. Next person is a Samuel Thompson, male, age 44, born NB, Lawyer.

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p 71, age 48, merchant, no wife shown.

1871 Census, same area, p 97, Merchant, b NB, C of England, Irish ?

Austin Families

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p91, house#469, age 65

Marriage Witnesses:

William E. McAllister and William Thompson

The lineage of A. H. Thompson has been proven. He is a son of Alexander. He was in business with Harrison Thompson which would tend to indicate a close relationship with the William s/o James line. However, he is not mentioned in the Will of William. Subsequent research has shown A. H. Thompson was a son of Alexander Thompson.

More About Augustus Hiram Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical Information: age 74y 6m at death

More About Augustus Thompson and Keziah Watson:

Marriage: 10 March 1841, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p 44.)

Children of Keziah Watson and Augustus Thompson are:

- 2734 i. Charlotte Elizabeth¹⁶ Thompson, born 17 February 1842 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- + 2735 ii. Emily Theodora Thompson, born 15 October 1843 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 August 1935 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.
- + 2736 iii. Keziah W. Thompson, born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Bet. 1920 - 1930.
- 2737 iv. Stephen Howard Thompson, born 11 March 1847 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 06 May 1879 in Kingman, Mohave Co., AZ (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

Notes for Stephen Howard Thompson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p 71, age 13

More About Stephen Howard Thompson:

Alternate DOB: 27 March 1847, Kingman, Mohave Co., AZ (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.)

Burial: Unknown, Mountain View Cemetery, Kingman, Mohave Co., AZ

- 2738 v. Clifford Thompson I, born 04 September 1848 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 2739 vi. Laura McAllister Thompson, born 21 June 1849 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died March 1916 in Kenusha, WI (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," Vol 51, #28, p1.).

Notes for Laura McAllister Thompson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p 71, age 11

- 2740 vii. John Watson Thompson, born 06 December 1851 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 03 February 1932 in Kingman, Mohave Co., AZ (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," Vol 68, #18, p 9, col 5... (2) Tombstone at Cemetery., (3) *Death Certificate.*).

Notes for John Watson Thompson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p 71, age 9

1880 Census, Nobman's Ranch, Mineral Park, Mohave Co., AZ, ED#33, p8/135D, frame 8/21, taken 18 June 1880, age 26

1900 Census, Mineral Park Precinct, Mohave Co., AZ, ED#37, p1A/1A, frame 1/1, taken 5 June 1900,

Austin Families

age 43, b Dec 1856

1910 Census, Kingman, Mohave Co., AZ, ED#81, p1A/1A, frame 1/10, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 54
1920 Census, Kingman, Mohave Co., AZ, ED#74, p2B/223B, frame 4/26, taken 5-6 Jan. 1920, age 67,
in the same home is a roomer, James Cowen, 64, b OH, parents unknown(Tombstone for James Cowen
shows dob 1852, dod 1927)
1930 Census, Kingman, Mohave Co., AZ, ED#6, p13A/221A, frame 25/31, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 77

More About John Watson Thompson:

Alternate DOB: 06 December 1852 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.)

Burial: Unknown, Mountain View Cemetery, Kingman, Mohave Co., AZ

Cause of Death: Injuries as a result of being thrown from a horse on 10 Dec. 1931

Immigration: 1875, As per 1910 census

Marital Status: Never married

Occupation: 1910, Rancher, Stock Raising with brother Hartley

- 2741 viii. Hartley Brunswick Thompson, born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 February 1931 in Kingman, Mohave Co., AZ (Source: (1) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions., (2) *Death Certificate.*).

Notes for Hartley Brunswick Thompson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p 71, age 7

1900 Census, Mineral Park Precinct, Mohave Co., AZ, ED#37, p1A/1A, frame 1/1, taken 5 June 1900,
age 40, b Mar. 1860

1910 Census, Kingman, Mohave Co., AZ, ED#81, p1A/1A, frame 1/10, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 50

1920 Census, Kingman, Mohave Co., AZ, ED#74, p2B/223B, frame 4/26, taken 5-6 Jan. 1920, age 60

1930 Census, Kingman, Mohave Co., AZ, ED#6, p13A/221A, frame 25/31, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 74

More About Hartley Brunswick Thompson:

Alternate DOB: 23 March 1856, Kingman, Mohave Co., AZ (Source: (1) Tombstone at Cemetery., (2) *Death Certificate.*)

Baptism: Name is shown but no date or entry (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Mountain View Cemetery, Kingman, Mohave Co., AZ

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of the liver

Immigration: 1875, As per 1910 census

Marital Status: Never married

Occupation: 1910, Ranching, Stock Raising with brother John

- 2742 ix. Ada Blanche Thompson, born 28 December 1854 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Bef. 01 December 1857 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB(age 4) (Source: *St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Internment Records.*).
- 2743 x. Clifford S. Thompson II, born Bet. 1856 - 1857; died Unknown.

Notes for Clifford S. Thompson II:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p 71, age 4

1893. Mary Celia¹⁵ Watson (Elizabeth¹⁴ McAllister, Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 15 May 1825 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1903. She married **David Brown** 04 August 1852 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p306.). He was born 1827 in Ireland, and died 1891.

More About Mary Celia Watson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for David Brown:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34
1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p78

More About David Brown:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About David Brown and Mary Watson:

Marriage: 04 August 1852, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p306.)

Children of Mary Watson and David Brown are:

2744 i. Henry Montgomery¹⁶ Brown, born Abt. July 1853; died 25 August 1854 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Henry Montgomery Brown:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

2745 ii. Elizabeth McAllister Brown, born Bet. 1854 - 1855; died Unknown.

2746 iii. Bessie Brown, born Bet. 1856 - 1857; died Unknown.

2747 iv. Edith Brown, born Bet. 1858 - 1859; died Unknown.

1902. George Clinton¹⁵ McAllister (William Ellis¹⁴, Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 08 November 1841 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 14 June 1882 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Annie R. Drugan**. She was born in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for George Clinton McAllister:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, age 10

More About George Clinton McAllister:

Baptism: 14 June 1842, Resides Milltown, St. Stephen Parish (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Child of George McAllister and Annie Drugan is:

2748 i. George H.¹⁶ McAllister, born Abt. October 1873; died 13 June 1876.

1908. Henry¹⁵ McAllister (Henry Stillman¹⁴, Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1847, and died 1929. He married **Ann G. ???**. She was born 1849, and died 1937.

Child of Henry McAllister and Ann ??? is:

2749 i. L. Winter¹⁶ McAllister, born 1876; died 1908.

1917. Keziah Hill¹⁵ McAllister (Abner¹⁴, Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 25 July 1839 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 March 1911 in Machias, Washington Co., ME. She married **Ephraim Augustus Spring** 08 January 1859 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p390.), son of Ephraim Spring and Hannah Morse. He was born 30 July 1827 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p156.), and died 11 January 1870 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Ephraim Spring and Keziah McAllister:

Marriage: 08 January 1859, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p390.)

Children of Keziah McAllister and Ephraim Spring are:

- 2750 i. Mary E.¹⁶ Spring, born Abt. 1862 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1939. She married James S. Hall; died Unknown.
- 2751 ii. Emma Spring, born Abt. 1860 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1881 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.
- + 2752 iii. Florence Church Spring, born 22 June 1864 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME; died 05 July 1942 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.

1928. James E. Chaffey¹⁵ McAllister (Abner¹⁴, Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 18 February 1861 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 January 1932 in Montreal, QC. He married **Mary Ellen McMurray** 05 December 1888. She was born 24 June 1866 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 February 1929 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About James McAllister and Mary McMurray:

Marriage: 05 December 1888

Children of James McAllister and Mary McMurray are:

- + 2753 i. John Abner¹⁶ McAllister, born 26 October 1891 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 February 1981 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2754 ii. Frederick Everett McAllister, born 17 June 1896 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 September 1984 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2755 iii. James Watson McAllister, born 03 August 1899 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 August 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2756 iv. Lewis Harrison McAllister, born 20 April 1901 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 February 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

1932. Mary Ann¹⁵ Smith (Turner¹⁴, Hannah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 21 February 1821 in NB (Source: *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."), and died 27 July 1902 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME (Source: *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."). She married **George Washington Smith** 30 October 1838 in Washington Co., ME, son of John Smith and Lucy Pearce. He was born 16 February 1813 in Bucksport, Hancock Co., ME, and died 13 November 1901 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME.

More About George Smith and Mary Smith:

Marriage: 30 October 1838, Washington Co., ME

Children of Mary Smith and George Smith are:

- 2757 i. Sophie¹⁶ Smith, born Abt. 1838 in ME; died Unknown.
- 2758 ii. Turner Smith, born 1838 in ME; died Unknown.
- 2759 iii. William Smith, born January 1839 in ME; died Unknown.
- 2760 iv. Hephzibah 'Hepzie' Smith, born 04 April 1840 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 2761 v. Lucy Ann Smith, born 16 November 1843 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 2762 vi. Nathan G. Smith, born 1845 in ME; died Unknown.
- + 2763 vii. Anson Burlingame Smith, Sr., born 16 December 1848 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 02 October 1935 in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA.
- 2764 viii. Nettie Smith, born March 1857 in ME; died Unknown.
- 2765 ix. Victor M. Smith, born 27 June 1859 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 2766 x. Arden Leigh Smith, born 19 February 1868 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

1938. Stephen¹⁵ Smith (Turner¹⁴, Hannah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰

Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin¹) was born 20 May 1834 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME, and died 15 April 1896 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME. He married **Rebecca Longfellow** 09 October 1854 in ?. She was born Bet. 1829 - 1830 in ME, and died Unknown in ?.

Notes for Stephen Smith:

Ref:

1850 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p109, frame 1/6, taken 7 Sept. 1850, age 16
1860 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p34/826, frame 1/7, taken 25 June 1860, age 26
1870 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p2/428B, frame 2/5, taken 1 June 1870, age 36
1880 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p1/483A, frame 1/5, taken 5 June 1880, age 46

Notes for Rebecca Longfellow:

Ref:

1860 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p34/826, frame 1/7, taken 25 June 1860, age 30
1870 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p2/428B, frame 2/5, taken 1 June 1870, age 40
1880 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p1/483A, frame 1/5, taken 5 June 1880, age 50

More About Stephen Smith and Rebecca Longfellow:

Marriage: 09 October 1854, ?

Children of Stephen Smith and Rebecca Longfellow are:

- + 2767 i. Obder D.¹⁶ Smith, born 08 January 1856 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME; died 19 May 1914.
- 2768 ii. Frank H. Smith, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank H. Smith:

Ref:

1860 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p34/826, frame 1/7, taken 25 June 1860, age 2
1870 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p2/428B, frame 2/5, taken 1 June 1870, age 12
1880 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p1/483A, frame 1/5, taken 5 June 1880, age 22

- 2769 iii. Phebe P. Smith, born Abt. October 1859 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Phebe P. Smith:

Ref:

1860 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p34/826, frame 1/7, taken 25 June 1860, age 8/12
1870 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p2/428B, frame 2/5, taken 1 June 1870, age 10
1880 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p1/483A, frame 1/5, taken 5 June 1880, age 20

- 2770 iv. Ida M. Smith, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Ida M. Smith:

Ref:

1870 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p2/428B, frame 2/5, taken 1 June 1870, age 8
1880 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p1/483A, frame 1/5, taken 5 June 1880, age 18

- 2771 v. Bionette Smith, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Bionette Smith:

Ref:

1870 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p2/428B, frame 2/5, taken 1 June 1870, age 6
1880 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p1/483A, frame 1/5, taken 5 June 1880, age 16, name: Vionetta

- 2772 vi. Sewell B. Smith, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Sewell B. Smith:

Ref:

1870 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p2/428B, frame 2/5, taken 1 June 1870, age 2
1880 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p1/483A, frame 1/5, taken 5 June 1880, age 12, name:

Sewall B.

1940. Gilman B.¹⁵ Smith (Turner¹⁴, Hannah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 03 July 1838 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME, and died 11 February 1905. He married **Jamima 'Mina' E. Smith** 1868 in NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds.). She was born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in Saint John Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Gilman B. Smith:

Ref:

1850 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p109, frame 1/6, taken 7 Sept. 1850, age 12
 1860 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p829, frame 4/7, taken 26 June 1860, age 21
 1880 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p1/483A, frame 1/5, taken 5 June 1880, age 40

Notes for Jamima 'Mina' E. Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p1/483A, frame 1/5, taken 5 June 1880, age 35

More About Gilman Smith and Jamima Smith:

Marriage: 1868, NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds.)

Children of Gilman Smith and Jamima Smith are:

2773 i. Warren T.¹⁶ Smith, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Warren T. Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p1/483A, frame 1/5, taken 5 June 1880, age 11

2774 ii. Everett G. Smith, born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Everett G. Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p1/483A, frame 1/5, taken 5 June 1880, age 8

2775 iii. Herbert D. Smith, born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Herbert D. Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p1/483A, frame 1/5, taken 5 June 1880, age 4

1946. Sarah Augusta¹⁵ Hill (George Stillman¹⁴, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 29 March 1836 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 25 November 1892 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," Vol XXVIII, #10, p 3, col 3(1 Dec. 1892).). She married **Dugald S. Thompson** Aft. 06 July 1867 in Charlotte Co., NB, son of Adam Thompson and Lydia Bradford. He was born 1828 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 March 1874 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," Vol IX, #26, p 2, col 4.).

More About Dugald Thompson and Sarah Hill:

Marriage: Aft. 06 July 1867, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Sarah Hill and Dugald Thompson is:

2776 i. Ronald¹⁶ Thompson, died Unknown.

1947. Edgar¹⁵ Hill (George Stillman¹⁴, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 10 September 1838 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 24 April 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Sarah F. Murchie** 19 January 1871 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of Colin Murchie and Eliza Maxwell. She was born 1850 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1871. He married **(2) Mary Helen Maxwell** 06 May 1874 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of Samuel Maxwell and Margaret Christie. She was born 25 December 1845 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 June 1935 in Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Edgar Hill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Sarah F. Murchie:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edgar Hill and Sarah Murchie:

Marriage: 19 January 1871, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Mary Helen Maxwell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p82, age 5

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 15

More About Mary Helen Maxwell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edgar Hill and Mary Maxwell:

Marriage: 06 May 1874, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Edgar Hill and Mary Maxwell are:

2777 i. Leah¹⁶ Hill, died 1931.

More About Leah Hill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

2778 ii. Marguerite Hill, died Unknown. She married ? St. Pierre; died Unknown.

2779 iii. Allen S. Hill, born 1875; died 1960.

More About Allen S. Hill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

2780 iv. Frank Hill, born 05 December 1878 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1881.

More About Frank Hill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

2781 v. Sarah Henrietta Hill, born 12 December 1881 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

2782 vi. Burton Maxwell Hill, born 21 June 1883 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 07 January 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) Leah Violet Beveridge 21 June 1911 in Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1931. He married (2) Evelyn Cloney Abt. 1932; born 15 September 1897; died 07 September 1980 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married (3) Marguerite St. Pierre 03 July 1950 in Sherbrooke, QC; born 1900; died Unknown.

Austin Families

More About Burton Maxwell Hill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Burton Hill and Leah Beveridge:

Marriage: 21 June 1911, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Burton Hill and Evelyn Cloney:

Marriage: Abt. 1932

More About Burton Hill and Marguerite St. Pierre:

Marriage: 03 July 1950, Sherbrooke, QC

1948. Arthur Marcus¹⁵ Hill (George Stillman¹⁴, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 01 July 1841 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1917 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Almira A. Rose**, daughter of William Rose and Almira Stuart. She was born 1843 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1932 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Almira A. Rose:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32, age 8

1861 Census, St. Stephen(lower) Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p69, age 18

Children of Arthur Hill and Almira Rose are:

- 2783 i. Chauncey¹⁶ Hill, born 1880 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1885 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2784 ii. Arthur Upton Hill, born 1882 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1885 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2785 iii. David Upton Hill, born 1887 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

1950. Henry Ernest¹⁵ Hill (George Stillman¹⁴, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 26 July 1848 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1924. He married **Lavinia Jane Borden** 1876. She was born 1848 in Canning, NS, and died 1895.

Notes for Henry Ernest Hill:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 2, p12, family#136, age 52(26 July 1848)

More About Henry Hill and Lavinia Borden:

Marriage: 1876

Children of Henry Hill and Lavinia Borden are:

- 2786 i. Harriot R.¹⁶ Hill, born 25 June 1877; died 12 October 1878.
- 2787 ii. Frederick Borden Hill, born 30 January 1879; died 1928.

Notes for Frederick Borden Hill:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 2, p12, family#136, age 22(30 Jan 1879), name: Todd

- 2788 iii. LeRoy Whitney Hill, born 09 December 1880 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1948 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Marion Winnifred Gibson 01 January 1929; born 20 September 1902 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New

Austin Families

Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 29 January 1987 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for LeRoy Whitney Hill:

No children

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 2, p12, family#136, age 20(9 Dec 1880)

More About LeRoy Whitney Hill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Marion Winnifred Gibson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About LeRoy Hill and Marion Gibson:

Marriage: 01 January 1929

- + 2789 iv. Julia Marie Hill, born 08 January 1883 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B.; died 15 February 1945 in St. Andrews East, QC.
- + 2790 v. Major Ernest S. Hill, born 28 October 1884 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B.; died 1950 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B..
- 2791 vi. John V. Hill, born 23 December 1886; died 13 September 1888.
- 2792 vii. Evans Hill, born 31 October 1888; died 1958. He married Mary I. ???; born 1894; died 1983.

Notes for Evans Hill:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 2, p12, family#136, age 12(31 Oct 1888)

- 2793 viii. Kathleen Hill, born 16 July 1892 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1945.

Notes for Kathleen Hill:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 2, p12, family#136, age 8

1952. Maria¹⁵ Bixby (Mary Whitney¹⁴ Hill, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1816 - 1817, and died 21 November 1851. She married **John Worthley Todd**, son of William Todd and Hannah Worthley. He was born 1816, and died 1898.

More About Maria Bixby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Worthley Todd:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Maria Bixby and John Todd are:

- 2794 i. George¹⁶ Todd, died Unknown.
- 2795 ii. Adelia Todd, born 1840 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1919.

More About Adelia Todd:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 2796 iii. Marie Todd, born Bet. 1841 - 1842; died Unknown.
- + 2797 iv. Hannah W. Todd, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in ME; died 08 September 1875 in MN.
- 2798 v. Robert Todd, born Bet. 1844 - 1845; died Unknown.
- 2799 vi. Warren Todd, born Bet. 1846 - 1847; died Unknown.
- 2800 vii. John Todd, born Bet. 1847 - 1848; died Unknown.

1957. Mary Jane¹⁵ Hill (Joel¹⁴, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 24 December 1823 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. She married **George A. Boardman** 19 December 1843 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p96.), son of William Boardman and Esther Tappan. He was born 05 February 1818, and died Unknown.

More About George Boardman and Mary Hill:

Marriage: 19 December 1843, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p96.)

Children of Mary Hill and George Boardman are:

- 2801 i. Charles A.¹⁶ Boardman, born Bet. 1843 - 1844; died Unknown.
- 2802 ii. Georgianna Boardman, born Bet. 1845 - 1846; died Unknown.
- 2803 iii. Frederick H. Boardman, born Bet. 1847 - 1848; died Unknown.
- 2804 iv. George L. Boardman, born Bet. 1849 - 1850; died Unknown.

1960. Charles Edward¹⁵ Hill (Joel¹⁴, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 28 July 1829 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 13 April 1904. He married **(1) Jane M. Balfour** 05 December 1852 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Neil Balfour and Mary McKenzie. She was born 1831 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 January 1868. He married **(2) Mary Susie McDermott** Aft. 1868. She was born Bet. 1838 - 1839, and died 21 January 1937.

More About Charles Hill and Jane Balfour:

Marriage: 05 December 1852, Calais, Washington Co., ME

More About Charles Hill and Mary McDermott:

Marriage: Aft. 1868

Children of Charles Hill and Jane Balfour are:

- 2805 i. Neill Balfour¹⁶ Hill, born 20 April 1855 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 10 January 1921 in Nashwaaksis, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married Mary Elizabeth Bailey 11 November 1914 in Nashwaaksis, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 17 July 1874 in Nashwaaksis, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 08 July 1958 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Bailey:

Ref:

1881 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 30P, Div 1, p13, family#56, frame 7/60, age 8

1901 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 25C, p6, family#47, frame 6/65, age 26(17 Jul 1874)

More About Neill Hill and Mary Bailey:

Marriage: 11 November 1914, Nashwaaksis, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 2806 ii. Balfour Hill, died Unknown.
- 2807 iii. Mary Todd Hill, died Unknown.
- 2808 iv. Jessie Maria Hill, born 24 November 1860; died 06 April 1932.

1962. Eliza Ann¹⁵ Hill (Joel¹⁴, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield,

Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin¹) was born 31 August 1833 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. She married **Tobias Gillmor**, son of Daniel Gillmor and Pamela Dowdall. He was born Abt. 1827, and died September 1897.

Notes for Tobias Gillmor:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p50-51, age 23

Children are listed above under (1851) Tobias Gillmor.

1963. Charlotte Hester¹⁵ Hill (Joel¹⁴, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin¹) was born 07 April 1838 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. She married **William Ray** 29 July 1865 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #851.). He was born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in USA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Charlotte Hester Hill:

Ref:

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26L, p21, house#106, age 43

Notes for William Ray:

Ref:

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26L, p21, house#106, age 50

More About William Ray and Charlotte Hill:

Marriage: 29 July 1865, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #851.)

Children of Charlotte Hill and William Ray are:

- 2809 i. Charles¹⁶ Ray, born Bet. 1868 - 1869; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Ray:

Ref:

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26L, p21, house#106, age 12

- 2810 ii. Alice Todd Ray, born Bet. 1869 - 1870 in NB; died Unknown. She married George Silas Topping 28 April 1896 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (3) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 September 1941 in Toronto, ON (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 11 Sept. 1941.).

Notes for Alice Todd Ray:

Ref:

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26L, p21, house#106, age 11

Notes for George Silas Topping:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p73, house#376, age 8

More About George Topping and Alice Ray:

Marriage: 28 April 1896, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (3) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

1964. Addie Todd¹⁵ Hill (Joel¹⁴, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield,

Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1842, and died 23 December 1922 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 11 Jan. 1923.). She married **Albion Harmon** 27 July 1867, son of Daniel Harmon and Hannah Whitney. He was born 1838, and died 1916.

More About Albion Harmon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Albion Harmon and Addie Hill:

Marriage: 27 July 1867

Child of Addie Hill and Albion Harmon is:

- + 2811 i. Willard Frederick¹⁶ Harmon, born 07 May 1868 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 May 1930 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

1973. Horatio Nelson¹⁵ Hill (Abner¹⁴, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 12 March 1831 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. He married ? ???. She died Unknown.

Child of Horatio Hill and ? ??? is:

- 2812 i. Horatio¹⁶ Hill, died Unknown.

More About Horatio Hill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

1975. George Abner¹⁵ Hill (Abner¹⁴, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 09 June 1840, and died 30 October 1925 in Union Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Jane McWilliam**. She was born 20 July 1848, and died 1927.

More About George Abner Hill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Jane McWilliam:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of George Hill and Jane McWilliam are:

- + 2813 i. Nellie May¹⁶ Hill, born 01 June 1872 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 March 1944 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2814 ii. Henry Whitney Hill, born 14 October 1876 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 2815 iii. Harriette Louise Hill, born 02 October 1879 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1970. She married J. C. Hutchison; died Unknown.

More About Harriette Louise Hill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 2816 iv. C. Ernest Hill, born 06 September 1881; died 1938.
- + 2817 v. Annie Edna Hill, born 22 February 1884 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1972.
- 2818 vi. John Watson Hill, born 26 March 1889 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 18 February 1950 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Annie Pearl Darling; born 29 December 1898 in Millstream, Kings Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 08 April 1963.

Austin Families

More About John Watson Hill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Annie Pearl Darling:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 2819 vii. Bernice Erskine Hill, born 05 March 1893 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

1979. Frederick Monroe¹⁵ Hill (Daniel¹⁴, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1847 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died April 1923. He married **Alice Eva Cunningham** 17 September 1870 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME. She died 08 August 1919.

More About Frederick Hill and Alice Cunningham:

Marriage: 17 September 1870, Princeton, Washington Co., ME

Child of Frederick Hill and Alice Cunningham is:

- 2820 i. Charles Frederick¹⁶ Hill, born 17 April 1891; died 19 May 1893.

1980. Francis 'Frank' Henry¹⁵ Hill (Daniel¹⁴, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 22 November 1838 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 April 1924 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **(1) Nancy E. Brannen** 11 November 1865, daughter of Frederick Brannen and Eva Wilson. She was born 20 February 1846 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB, and died 22 October 1884. He married **(2) Sarah E. Brannen** 28 January 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p245-246.), daughter of Frederick Brannen and Eva Wilson. She was born 21 March 1862 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB, and died February 1946 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Francis 'Frank' Henry Hill:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p18A/18A, frame 35/68, taken 12 June 1900, age 61, marr 13 yrs

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#276, p11B/128B, frame 22/24, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 72, second marriage, marr 23 yrs NOTE: in the same home is a Stephen B. Hill age 11, grandson, b ME, both parents b ME

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#160, p2B/63B, frame 4/22, taken 5-6 Jan 1920, age 82

More About Francis Hill and Nancy Brannen:

Marriage: 11 November 1865

Notes for Sarah E. Brannen:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p18A/18A, frame 35/68, taken 12 June 1900, age 62??(Feb 1838), marr 13 yrs, 3 children, 2 living

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#276, p11B/128B, frame 22/24, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 48, marr 23 yrs, 3 children, 2 living

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#160, p2B/63B, frame 4/22, taken 5-6 Jan 1920, age ??[59 or 57] b ME

More About Francis Hill and Sarah Brannen:

Marriage: 28 January 1887, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p245-

246.)

Children of Francis Hill and Nancy Brannen are:

- 2821 i. Carrie G.¹⁶ Hill, born 26 June 1866 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 27 March 1884 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 2822 ii. Inez May Hill, born 28 August 1871 in Forest City, ME; died Unknown. She married Frank Davis; died Unknown.

Notes for Inez May Hill:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p18A/18A, frame 35/68, taken 12 June 1900, age 28

- 2823 iii. Elmira Alice Hill, born 01 February 1872 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 February 1872 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2824 iv. Louise Maude Hill, born 03 November 1873; died 15 June 1934.
- + 2825 v. Frederick Brannen Hill, born 14 May 1874 in Forest City, ME; died 26 October 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 2826 vi. Edna Mary Hill, born 27 November 1875; died Unknown.
- 2827 vii. Geneva Mabel Hill, born 14 August 1880 in ME; died 10 August 1952.

Notes for Geneva Mabel Hill:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p18A/18A, frame 35/68, taken 12 June 1900, age 19

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#276, p11B/128B, frame 22/24, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 28, name: Mabel G.

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#160, p2B/63B, frame 4/22, taken 5-6 Jan 1920, age 39

Children of Francis Hill and Sarah Brannen are:

- 2828 i. Philip¹⁶ Hill, died Bef. 1900.
- 2829 ii. Charles David Hill, born February 1888 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles David Hill:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p18A/18A, frame 35/68, taken 12 June 1900, age 12,

- 2830 iii. Richard E. Hill, born 30 August 1891 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Anita Richmond; died Unknown.

Notes for Richard E. Hill:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p18A/18A, frame 35/68, taken 12 June 1900, age 8

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#276, p11B/128B, frame 22/24, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 18

1986. Mary Hill¹⁵ Todd (Clarissa¹⁴ Hill, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1827 in NB, and died 1908. She married **Leonard Peabody** 04 February 1852 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Stephen Peabody and Nancy Smith. He was born 22 February 1822 in Atkinson, NH, and died 06 June 1886.

More About Mary Hill Todd:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Leonard Peabody:

Ref:

1850

1860 Census, Princeton Twp., Washington Co., ME, p281, frame 13/22, family 334, taken 28 June 1860

More About Leonard Peabody:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Leonard Peabody and Mary Todd:

Marriage: 04 February 1852, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Todd and Leonard Peabody are:

- 2831 i. Clara Todd¹⁶ Peabody, born 22 June 1853 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 2832 ii. Stephen Leonard Peabody, born 29 January 1855 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 1914.
- 2833 iii. William T. Peabody, born 1857; died Bef. 1860.
- 2834 iv. Harriet Peabody, born 07 November 1859 in Princeton Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 2835 v. Anna L. Peabody, born 1861 in Princeton Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 2836 vi. George Herbert Peabody, born 1863 in Princeton Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 2837 vii. Henry Ernest Peabody, born 13 April 1865 in Princeton Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

1988. George F.¹⁵ Todd (Clarissa¹⁴ Hill, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1829, and died 1897. He married **Lizzie H. ???**. She was born Bet. 1830 - 1831, and died Unknown.

Notes for George F. Todd:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p60

Children of George Todd and Lizzie ??? are:

- 2838 i. Frank B.¹⁶ Todd, born Bet. 1852 - 1853; died Unknown.
- 2839 ii. Annie L. Todd, born Abt. July 1855; died 10 January 1871 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 19 Jan. 1871.).

1989. Dr. William Henry¹⁵ Todd (Clarissa¹⁴ Hill, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 19 June 1832 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1894 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Ellen Porter** 04 November 1857 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 29 July 1835, and died 01 November 1860 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Dr. William Henry Todd:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Todd and Mary Porter:

Marriage: 04 November 1857, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of William Todd and Mary Porter is:

- 2840 i. Ellen Juntington¹⁶ Todd, born 20 March 1860 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1921 in India.

More About Ellen Juntington Todd:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

1990. Charles Frederick¹⁵ Todd (Clarissa¹⁴ Hill, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰

Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 11 May 1834 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died July 1893. He married **Anna Maria Porter** 08 September 1855 in St. Stephen Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 23 August 1833, and died 25 February 1908 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Charles Frederick Todd:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p60

More About Charles Frederick Todd:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Anna Maria Porter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Todd and Anna Porter:

Marriage: 08 September 1855, St. Stephen Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Charles Todd and Anna Porter are:

- 2841 i. Ellen¹⁶ Todd, born Bet. 1859 - 1860; died Unknown.
- + 2842 ii. Irving Randall Todd, born 15 December 1861 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 December 1932 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2843 iii. Edith Topliff Todd, born 1863; died 30 September 1889 in Providence, RI.
- 2844 iv. Frederick Todd, born 1865; died Unknown.
- 2845 v. Robert L. Todd, born 29 April 1866; died Unknown.
- 2846 vi. William F. Todd, born 1872; died Unknown.

2001. Franklin Abner Mark¹⁵ Alward (Asenath¹⁴ Hill, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 03 July 1864 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 December 1930 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Lucy B. Rodgers** 28 May 1890 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Rodgers and Henrietta ???. She was born 11 June 1870 in Bassford Ridge, Heathland, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 April 1892 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 5 May 1892.). He married **(2) Sarah Leona Woodard** 04 November 1903 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 18 February 1883 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1953.

Notes for Lucy B. Rodgers:

MAY 5, 1892

DIED :

ALWARD - At Milltown, April 28, Lucy B., wife of F. Alward, aged 21 years, 10 months, 17 days.

More About Lucy B. Rodgers:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish , Charlotte Co., NB

More About Franklin Alward and Lucy Rodgers:

Marriage: 28 May 1890, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Franklin Alward and Sarah Woodard:

Marriage: 04 November 1903, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Franklin Alward and Lucy Rodgers is:

- + 2847 i. Clarence Linden¹⁶ Alward, born 10 July 1890 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 June 1947 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Franklin Alward and Sarah Woodard are:

- 2848 i. Ernest Franklin¹⁶ Alward, born 16 April 1904 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 2849 ii. Kenneth Abner Alward, born 07 September 1905 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 18 September 1985 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2850 iii. Gladys Irma Alward, born 23 September 1907 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 April 1997 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married Burlin Rogerson Bartlett; born 27 April 1903 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 02 June 1982 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Burlin Rogerson Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 2851 iv. Ruth Lillian Alward, born 13 September 1909 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 September 1966 in Harvey, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB.
- 2852 v. Harry Alward, born 1910; died Unknown.

2002. Lillian May¹⁵ Alward (Asenath¹⁴ Hill, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 16 June 1870, and died 30 July 1958 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Arthur Herbert Hiltz** 02 June 1897 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Arthur Hiltz and Lydia Townsend. He was born 10 March 1865 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 28 November 1950 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Arthur Hiltz and Lillian Alward:

Marriage: 02 June 1897, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Lillian Alward and Arthur Hiltz are:

- 2853 i. Gretchen Asenath¹⁶ Hiltz, born 30 August 1900 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 2854 ii. Walter Herbert Hiltz, born 18 December 1903 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 April 1986 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 2855 iii. George Abner Hiltz, born 10 March 1914 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 30 May 1998 in Victoria, BC.
- + 2856 iv. Vernard Edgar M. Hiltz, born in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 March 1971 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

2004. Martha Anne¹⁵ Stuart (Hannah¹⁴ Christie, Susannah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 10 March 1816 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions., (2) *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch).), and died 15 October 1900 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married **John Campbell** 20 October 1836 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Colin Campbell and Amy Campbell. He was born 31 December 1813 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions., (2) *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch).), and died 19 December 1884 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Martha Anne Stuart:

Ref:

Austin Families

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p109-110, age 45, no husband in home
1870 Census, San Francisco(Ward#9), San Francisco Co., CA, p192/95B, family#1674, frame 192/274, taken 27/28 July 1870, age 54, b ME
1880 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#98, p 4/439D, family#30, frame 4/31, taken 2 June 1880, age 65, b NB
1880 Census, Alameda, Alameda Co., CA, ED#29, p7/620C, family#80, frame 7/34, taken 2 June 1880, age 64

From WG database:

Mrs. John Campbell

Mrs. John Campbell, who, after a long protracted illness during which she was tenderly cared for by her daughter, Miss Ann Campbell, fell asleep on Monday afternoon.

She was a relict of the late John Campbell and had entered her 85th year. Her remains were taken to St. Stephen for interment.

(Her name was Martha Ann Stuart before her marriage.)

More About Martha Anne Stuart:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for John Campbell:

Ref:

Possible entry for John Campbell for 1860:

1860 Census, Twp. 8 Calaveras Co., CA, p66/65B, family#930, frame 18/61, taken 1 July 1860, age 46, b ME
????????? He left NB April 1860 so this might possibly be the person!!!!

1870 Census, San Francisco(Ward#9), San Francisco Co., CA, p192/95B, family#1674, frame 192/274, taken 27/28 July 1870, age 56, b NB, Book Keeper

1880 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#98, p 4/439D, family#30, frame 4/31, taken 2 June 1880, age 67, Book Keeper. NOTE:: In the same home is a Marion Buckley, age 6, grand-daughter, b

Washington Territory, both parents b NB

1880 Census, Alameda, Alameda Co., CA, ED#29, p7/620C, family#80, frame 7/34, taken 2 June 1880, age 66, Book Keeper, NOTE:: In the same home is a Marion Bucklin, age 6, b Washington Terr, father b NB, mother b ME

From WG database:

JOHN CAMPBELL

The Life and Death of a Worthy Man.

By the death of John Campbell, which occurred at St. Andrews on the 19th inst., a former and much respected resident of this town called away.

Mr. Campbell was born in St. Andrews on the 24th December 1813 where he spent his boyhood. At an early age he went to St. John where he received business training with a Mr. Nicholson. Returning to St. Andrews, his father Colon Campbell, who was the High Sheriff of the County sent him to St. Stephen as his Deputy and about the same time he began trading at the Ledge, then a considerable place of shipping.

He married in 1836 a daughter of Samuel Stuart, and about this time he began the publication of the St. Stephen Courant which he conducted successfully for several years. He afterwards entered the company of Messrs. George M. and James Porter as their bookkeeper and confidential clerk. He continued in their employ for 17 years. His health failing, he left their employ and accepted the situation of Inspector of schools for Charlotte County which position he acceptably filled for some years, but his old complaint asthma still troubling him, he was advised to try a change of climate. He then entered the employ of Messrs. Pope, Talbot & Co. of San Francisco, the most extensive lumber dealers on the Pacific Coast, as their chief bookkeeper and confidential clerk and though he continued his relations with this firm until about a year ago when he expressed a desire to view the scenes of his boyhood. They gave him a year's leave of absence playing his salary for the full time, he

having been in their employ 23 years.

Mr. Campbell accompanied by his wife and daughter returned to the pace of his nativity a little over a year ago and although very frail, enjoyed the greetings of many old friends. He spent the greater portion of the time at St. Andrews with his son D.F. Campbell where he died peacefully and fully resigned to his Maker's will.

His body was brought to St. Stephen by railroad and taken to the house by his sister, Mrs. S.H. Whitlock from which it was interred in the beautiful rural cemetery where, even when in a far distant land it was his earnest desire to be laid to rest in the quietness and repose of its beautiful scenery.

Mr. Campbell will long be remembered by his many friends and companions as a man of genial and happy disposition and deeply interested in everything pertaining to the welfare of his native country. In politics he was a Liberal and in the day when the Liberal Party was coming into prominence, he was among the foremost in the advocacy of their principles. He was one of the first appointed by the Liberal Government to be Justice of the Peace for this County.

He was a zealous advocate of the temperate cause when here and maintained his principles until his death. For many years he was a leading member of the Howard Division S & T.

Mr. Campbell had acquired considerable property in San Francisco where a portion of his family still resides and where his death will be deeply regretted by many sincere friends. He died as he had lived, a sincere Christian, humbly trusting in the merits of his Redeemer and at peace with all men. His beloved wife and family will have the sympathy of many sorrowing friends in their dad bereavement.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 61 Number 3468

Date December 27 1884

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

The death of John CAMPBELL, age 71, at St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) has cast a gloom over many a heart. He was born in St. Andrews, 31st Dec. 1813 where he spent his boyhood. At an early age he came to Saint John and received business training. Returning to St. Andrews, his father, Colin CAMPBELL, High Sheriff sent him to St. Stephen as his deputy. He conducted the St. Stephen 'Courant' for a number of years and for 17 years continued in the employ of George M. and James Porter as bookkeeper. He married in 1836 Martha Ann STUART only d/o late Samuel STUART of St. Stephen and made that town his home until April, 1860, when, as his old complaint asthma was troubling him, he went to San Francisco, California where he was 23 years in the employ of Pipe & Talbott, lumber firm. Two years ago his health grew worse and he came back to St. Andrews with his wife and daughter. He spent the greater part of his time at St. Andrews with his son, D.F. CAMPBELL where he died. His body was brought to St. Stephen by railroad and taken to the house of his sister, Mrs. S.H. WHITLOCK from which it was interred 23rd inst. in the rural cemetery. Mr. Campbell leaves a wife and daughter and three sons, two of whom are married and settled in San Francisco.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 61 Number 3511

Date December 29 1884

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) 20th inst., John CAMPBELL, age 71, formerly of St. Stephen and late of San Francisco.

Ancestry Trees where some of the California families now reside:

These two databases were used to make connections and/or gather information for the California descendants of the Campbell line.

1) Owner: Woodbury_Campbell

2) Owner: Deedeerossell

More About John Campbell:

Burial: 23 December 1884, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Campbell and Martha Stuart:

Marriage: 20 October 1836, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Martha Stuart and John Campbell are:

- + 2857 i. Duncan Frederick¹⁶ Campbell, born 07 October 1837 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 2858 ii. Collin Stuart Campbell, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 April 1883 in Blakely, Washington Territory (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Collin Stuart Campbell:

Ref:

1870 Census, San Francisco(Ward#9), San Francisco Co., CA, p192/95B, family#1674, frame 192/274, taken 27/28 July 1870, age 30, b ME, occ: Pile Driver

1880 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#98, p 4/439D, family#30, frame 4/31, taken 2 June 1880, age 40, b NB

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 60 Number 1313

Date May 3 1883

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Blakely, Washington Territory, U.S., 22nd inst., Colin Stuart CAMPBELL, age 43, second s/o John CAMPBELL, Esq., San Francisco, California and formerly of Charlotte Co., N.B.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 60 Number 1639

Date May 10 1883

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Died on the Pacific Coast, Colin Stuart CAMPBELL, Esq., formerly of St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) and brother of D.F. CAMPBELL, Esq., St. Andrews. The injury which resulted in his death was received in

Austin Families

a saw mill where he was employed in Seattle Washington Territory.

- + 2859 iii. Marion S. Campbell, born 11 September 1846 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 October 1874 in Port Madison, Kitsap Co., Washington Territory.
- + 2860 iv. John Alexander Campbell, born December 1850 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. December 1920 in ?.
- 2861 v. Annie Porter Campbell, born 30 April 1853 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 05 November 1929 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 Nov 1929.).

Notes for Annie Porter Campbell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p109-110, age 8

1870 Census, San Francisco(Ward#9), San Francisco Co., CA, p192/95B, family#1674, frame 192/274, taken 27/28 July 1870, age 17, name: Ann P.

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 2, p7, family#72, taken 10-12 Apr

1901, age 48(30 Apr 183[should be 1853], niece. NOTE:: in the same home is Susan Mowat, age 56(30 Jan 1845).

1911 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, p4, family#44, age 58(Apr 1853)

Death Certificate indicates place of burial as St. Stephen, NB

More About Annie Porter Campbell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 2862 vi. Vernon Campbell, born July 1855 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died October 1899 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.
- 2863 vii. Robert Watt Campbell, born 01 September 1857 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 March 1875 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.

Notes for Robert Watt Campbell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p109-110, age 4

1870 Census, San Francisco(Ward#9), San Francisco Co., CA, p192/95B, family#1674, frame 192/274, taken 27/28 July 1870, age 13, b CA

California, Mortuary and Cemetery Records, 1801-1932

about Robert Watt Campbell Name: Robert Watt Campbell

Birth Place: New Brunswick

Age: 17

Birth Date: 1 Sep 1857

Death Date: 16 Mar 1875

Burial Place: San Francisco, California

2021. Charles Wellington¹⁵ Christie (Jessie¹⁴, Susannah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, [?]³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 29 April 1849 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 September 1928 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **(1) Addie Eliza Thompson** 1874 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Robert Thompson and Elizabeth Holmes. She was born 11 April 1852 in West Pembroke, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 August 1895 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **(2) Ida May Clark** 19 September 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State*

Archives OLDB, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of John Clark and Lydia Bartlett. She was born August 1860 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 August 1935 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Charles Wellington Christie:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, p11/65A, family#498, frame 11/32, taken 7 July 1870, age 21

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p14-15/343A-B, family#, frame 27-28/93, taken 7 June 1900, age 51(Apr 1849), marr 16 yrs

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#274, p1A/94A, family#4, frame 1/25, taken 15 Apr 1910, age 62, marr 14 yrs, second marriage, imm 1870

More About Charles Christie and Addie Thompson:

Marriage: 1874, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Ida May Clark:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p14-15/343A-B, family#, frame 27-28/93, taken 7 June 1900, age 40(Aug 1860), marr 16 yrs, 9 children, 9 living

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#274, p1A/94A, family#4, frame 1/25, taken 15 Apr 1910, age 48, marr 14 yrs, 10 children, 9 living

Marriage Notes for Charles Christie and Ida Clark:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 102 Number 2652

Date September 24 1896

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Calais, Me., Sept. 19, by Rev. A.S. Ladd, Charles W. CHRISTIE / Mrs. Ida W. CLARK, both of Calais.

More About Charles Christie and Ida Clark:

Marriage: 19 September 1896, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Charles Christie and Addie Thompson are:

- 2864 i. Clarence Leonard¹⁶ Christie, born October 1875; died Unknown.
- 2865 ii. Charles Christie, born 1883; died Unknown.
- 2866 iii. Inas Christie, born February 1884 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Inas Christie:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p14-15/343A-B, family#, frame 27-28/93, taken 7 June 1900, age 15(Dec 1884)

- 2867 iv. William Christie, born December 1884 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Lydia ???; born Bet. 1886 - 1887 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for William Christie:

Ref:

Austin Families

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p14-15/343A-B, family#, frame 27-28/93, taken 7 June 1900, age 15(Dec 1884)

Ref:

1910 Census, CalaisWard#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#274, p1A/94A, family#4, frame 1/25, taken 15 Apr 1910, age 26, marr 3 yrs

Notes for Lydia ???:

Ref:

1910 Census, CalaisWard#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#274, p1A/94A, family#4, frame 1/25, taken 15 Apr 1910, age 23, marr 3 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

- + 2868 v. Inez Mabel Christie, born 31 December 1885 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
2869 vi. Lydia M. Christie, born March 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Lydia M. Christie:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p14-15/343A-B, family#, frame 27-28/93, taken 7 June 1900, age 13(Mar 1887)

- 2870 vii. Grace Christie, born December 1889 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Grace Christie:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p14-15/343A-B, family#, frame 27-28/93, taken 7 June 1900, age 10(Dec 1889)

Ref:

1910 Census, CalaisWard#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#274, p1A/94A, family#4, frame 1/25, taken 15 Apr 1910, age 21

- 2871 viii. Elizabeth Christie, born April 1893 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Christie:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p14-15/343A-B, family#, frame 27-28/93, taken 7 June 1900, age 7(Apr 1893)

Children of Charles Christie and Ida Clark are:

- 2872 i. Ralph H.¹⁶ Christie, born 06 June 1897 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Ralph H. Christie:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p14-15/343A-B, family#, frame 27-28/93, taken 7 June 1900, age 2(June 1897)

1910 Census, CalaisWard#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#274, p1A/94A, family#4, frame 1/25, taken 15 Apr 1910, age 13

- 2873 ii. Frances Christie, born 30 March 1899 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Frances Christie:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p14-15/343A-B, family#, frame 27-28/93, taken 7 June 1900, age 1(Mar 1899)

1910 Census, CalaisWard#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#274, p1A/94A, family#4, frame 1/25, taken 15 Apr 1910, age 11

- 2874 iii. Fred J. Christie, born 28 January 1901 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Fred J. Christie:

Austin Families

Ref:
1910 Census, CalaisWard#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#274, p1A/94A, family#4, frame 1/25, taken 15 Apr 1910, age 9

- 2875 iv. Charles A. Christie, born 28 April 1903 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles A. Christie:

Ref:
1910 Census, CalaisWard#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#274, p1A/94A, family#4, frame 1/25, taken 15 Apr 1910, age 7

- 2876 v. Walter E. Christie, born 10 August 1905 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Walter E. Christie:

Ref:
1910 Census, CalaisWard#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#274, p1A/94A, family#4, frame 1/25, taken 15 Apr 1910, age 5

- 2877 vi. Ida Marguerite Christie, born 10 May 1908 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 23 August 1908 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

2025. William Joseph¹⁵ Porter, Sr. (Anna Maria¹⁴ Christie, Susannah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1844 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1918 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Isabel Caroline Price** 13 December 1873 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."). She was born 1852, and died 1880 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Caroline Strange** 1882 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds.). She was born 1846, and died 1915.

Notes for William Joseph Porter, Sr.:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p77, age 7

More About William Porter and Isabel Price:

Marriage: 13 December 1873, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

More About William Porter and Caroline Strange:

Marriage: 1882, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds.)

Children of William Porter and Isabel Price are:

- 2878 i. Edith¹⁶ Porter, born 1875; died Unknown.
2879 ii. Frank Porter, born 1877; died Unknown.
+ 2880 iii. Ernest Granville Porter, born 31 July 1879 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1963.

Child of William Porter and Caroline Strange is:

- 2881 i. William Joseph¹⁶ Porter, Jr., born 02 April 1888 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1938.

2037. Lavina¹⁵ Hill (Stephen¹⁴, Stephen¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 18 January 1838 in NB, and died 21 January 1906. She married **Stephen Brown Kelley**,

son of William Kelley and Cordelia Lovejoy. He was born 11 June 1835 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 25 September 1918 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Lavina Hill:

Ref:

1901 Census, River Hebert, Cumberland Co., NS, Dist 30, p9, family#77, frame 9/25, age 63(18 Jan 1838)

More About Lavina Hill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Stephen Brown Kelley:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p332/166B, frame 84/114, taken 3 Aug. 1850, age 14

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, p13/97, frame 13/143, taken 19 June 1860, age 24

1901 Census, River Hebert, Cumberland Co., NS, Dist 30, p9, family#77, frame 9/25, age 66(11 June 1835), imm 1878

More About Stephen Brown Kelley:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Lavina Hill and Stephen Kelley are:

- 2882 i. Charles R.¹⁶ Kelley, born 01 October 1866 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles R. Kelley:

Ref:

1901 Census, River Hebert, Cumberland Co., NS, Dist 30, p9, family#77, frame 9/25, age 34(1 Oct 1866), imm 1878

- 2883 ii. Drew Kelley, born 25 September 1870 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Drew Kelley:

Ref:

1901 Census, River Hebert, Cumberland Co., NS, Dist 30, p9, family#77, frame 9/25, age 30(25 Sept 1870), imm 1878

- 2884 iii. Lillian Kelley, born 03 August 1872 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lillian Kelley:

Ref:

1901 Census, River Hebert, Cumberland Co., NS, Dist 30, p9, family#77, frame 9/25, age 32[28](3 Aug 1872)

2042. Lavinia¹⁵ Frost (Elizabeth C.¹⁴ Hill, Stephen¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1832 - 1833, and died Unknown. She married **Lewis Frost** 19 April 1850 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p103.), son of Benjamin Frost and Abigail Lord. He was born 17 April 1808 in Belgrade, Kennebec Co., ME, and died 09 April 1883 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Lewis Frost and Lavinia Frost:

Marriage: 19 April 1850, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p103.)

Children of Lavinia Frost and Lewis Frost are:

- 2885 i. Aurelia¹⁶ Frost, born Abt. 1849 in Lepreau, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1860.

- 2886 ii. Mary Etta Frost, born December 1851 in Crawford, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married

Austin Families

Isaac Jacob Noddin Abt. 1871; born June 1840 in Edmunds Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 1907 in North Anson, Somerset Co., ME.

More About Isaac Noddin and Mary Frost:
Marriage: Abt. 1871

2887 iii. Albert Frost, born Abt. 1858 in Crawford, Washington Co., ME; died Bef. 1870.

2062. William Fogg¹⁵ Libby (Sarah M.¹⁴ Fogg, Abigail¹³ Milliken, Isaac¹², Sarah¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 11 February 1838, and died Unknown. He married **Nancy Ellen Gurney** 06 May 1864. She died Unknown.

Notes for William Fogg Libby:

Ref:

1850 Census, Saco, York Co., ME, p 132/357B, frame 132, taken 20 Sept. 1850, age 12

More About William Libby and Nancy Gurney:

Marriage: 06 May 1864

Children of William Libby and Nancy Gurney are:

- 2888 i. Fred Gurney¹⁶ Libby, born 11 January 1865; died Unknown.
- 2889 ii. Harry Wilson Libby, born 15 October 1870; died Unknown.
- 2890 iii. Gracie Louise Libby, born 04 July 1872; died Unknown.
- 2891 iv. Dau Libby, born 27 January 1874; died 27 January 1874.
- 2892 v. Sarah Frances Libby, born 27 October 1878; died Unknown.

2068. Mary Ellen¹⁵ Honey (Elias Fiveash¹⁴, Marie Clarissa¹³ Bates, Elias¹², Martha¹¹ Austin, Elias¹⁰, Richard⁹, Anthony⁸, Richard⁷, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 04 August 1847 in Jefferson Co., MO, and died 30 August 1898 in Hillsboro, MO. She married **Richard Watson McMullin** 26 November 1866 in St. Louis, MO, son of John McMullin and Eliza Jameson. He died Unknown.

More About Richard McMullin and Mary Honey:

Marriage: 26 November 1866, St. Louis, MO

Children of Mary Honey and Richard McMullin are:

- 2893 i. Richard Willie¹⁶ McMullin, born 02 November 1867; died Unknown.
- 2894 ii. Laura Honey McMullin, born 22 July 1869; died Unknown.

Generation No. 16

2096. Ada Quimby¹⁶ McKusick (Marshall Noah¹⁵, Levi Estes¹⁴, Mary Polly 'Charity'¹³ Estes, Olive¹² Littlefield, Ithamar¹¹, Mary¹⁰, David⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 13 February 1862 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died 1951 in Dennysville, Washington Co., ME. She married **Isaac Hobart Allan** 15 June 1882 in Dennysville, Washington Co., ME. He was born February 1862 in Edmunds, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

More About Isaac Allan and Ada McKusick:

Marriage: 15 June 1882, Dennysville, Washington Co., ME

Child of Ada McKusick and Isaac Allan is:

- + 2895 i. Hugh McKusick¹⁷ Allan, born January 1891 in Edmunds, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

2098. Marshall Noah¹⁶ McKusick (Marshall Noah¹⁵, Levi Estes¹⁴, Mary Polly 'Charity'¹³ Estes, Olive¹² Littlefield, Ithamar¹¹, Mary¹⁰, David⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 24 December 1879 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) Find A Grave., (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 December 1950 in Vermillion, Clay Co., SD (Source: Find A Grave.). He married **Alice Amelia Bates** 24 August 1905 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of David Bates and Fanny Grant. She was born 27 October 1881 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 03 March 1971 in Vermillion, Clay Co., SD (Source: Find A Grave.).

More About Marshall Noah McKusick:

Burial: Unknown, Bluff View Cemetery, Vermillion, Clay Co., SD

Notes for Alice Amelia Bates:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 1, p6, family#58, age 19

More About Alice Amelia Bates:

Burial: Unknown, Bluff View Cemetery, Vermillion, Clay Co., SD

More About Marshall McKusick and Alice Bates:

Marriage: 24 August 1905, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Marshall McKusick and Alice Bates is:

- 2896 i. Frances N.¹⁷ McKusick, born 14 December 1908 in Vermillion, Clay Co., SD (Source: Find A Grave.); died 18 October 1970 in Tacoma Park, MD (Source: Find A Grave.).

More About Frances N. McKusick:

Burial: Unknown, Bluff View Cemetery, Vermillion, Clay Co., SD

2108. Harley Davidson¹⁶ Maxwell (Rebecca Moore¹⁵ Milliken, Ellinor Hunt 'Penelope'¹⁴ Mabee, Elizabeth¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 19 May 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in Battleboro, VT. He married **Sarah Jane Love** Aft. 1897. She was born Bet. 1870 - 1879 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Harley Maxwell and Sarah Love:

Marriage: Aft. 1897

Child of Harley Maxwell and Sarah Love is:

- 2897 i. Bernard¹⁷ Love, born 22 December 1897 in Battleboro, VT; died Unknown; Adopted child.

2113. Allan Peakes¹⁶ Moore (John Elliot Ellias¹⁵, Ellinor Hunt 'Penelope'¹⁴ Mabee, Elizabeth¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 20 February 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah H. Kent**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Allan Peakes Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 4

Child of Allan Moore and Sarah Kent is:

- 2898 i. Albert Elliot¹⁷ Moore, born 1878 in Auburn, ME; died Unknown.

2117. Mary Helen¹⁶ Moore (George E.¹⁵, Ellinor Hunt 'Penelope'¹⁴ Mabee, Elizabeth¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 16 May 1853 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 February 1943 in Methuen, MA. She married **Rev. Roscoe Wentworth Libby** 11 May 1880 in Dover, NH, son of Ellis Libby and Abigail Tuttle. He was born 04 May 1852 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick, and died 1935.

More About Mary Helen Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

Notes for Rev. Roscoe Wentworth Libby:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 10

More About Rev. Roscoe Wentworth Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Roscoe Libby and Mary Moore:

Marriage: 11 May 1880, Dover, NH

Child of Mary Moore and Roscoe Libby is:

2899 i. Marian Kendall¹⁷ Libby, born 02 May 1888 in Dover, NH; died Unknown.

2118. Howard Dudley¹⁶ Moore (George E.¹⁵, Ellinor Hunt 'Penelope'¹⁴ Mabee, Elizabeth¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 26 November 1854 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1927. He married **Maud Evelyn Roberts** 27 May 1891. She was born 1866, and died 1932.

More About Howard Dudley Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Maud Evelyn Roberts:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Howard Moore and Maud Roberts:

Marriage: 27 May 1891

Children of Howard Moore and Maud Roberts are:

2900 i. Theodore Charlotte¹⁷ Moore, born 15 May 1892 in West Somerville, MA; died Unknown.

2901 ii. Ronold Roberts Moore, born 25 September 1896 in West Somerville, MA; died Unknown.

2121. Eliza Matilda¹⁶ Moore (George E.¹⁵, Ellinor Hunt 'Penelope'¹⁴ Mabee, Elizabeth¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 24 March 1861 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Daniel W. Hamilton** 05 September 1892. He died Unknown.

More About Daniel Hamilton and Eliza Moore:

Marriage: 05 September 1892

Child of Eliza Moore and Daniel Hamilton is:

2902 i. Clarence Moore¹⁷ Hamilton, born 10 July 1893; died Unknown.

2122. George Arthur¹⁶ Moore (George E.¹⁵, Ellinor Hunt 'Penelope'¹⁴ Mabee, Elizabeth¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 02 February 1863 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Emily Peakes** 28 November 1889. She died Unknown.

More About George Moore and Mary Peakes:
Marriage: 28 November 1889

Children of George Moore and Mary Peakes are:

- 2903 i. Ruth Eleanor¹⁷ Moore, born 06 September 1892; died Unknown.
- 2904 ii. Marjorie Alice Moore, born 30 August 1894; died Unknown.
- 2905 iii. Roland Arthur Moore, born October 1895; died Unknown.

2123. Horatio Campbell¹⁶ Moore (Robert Livingstone¹⁵, Ellinor Hunt 'Penelope'¹⁴ Mabee, Elizabeth¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 17 June 1854 in Cherryfield, ME, and died Unknown. He married **Frances Purchase** 04 March 1879. She died Unknown.

More About Horatio Moore and Frances Purchase:
Marriage: 04 March 1879

Children of Horatio Moore and Frances Purchase are:

- 2906 i. Robert Livingstone¹⁷ Moore, born 16 December 1879 in USA; died 13 June 1880.
- 2907 ii. George L. Moore, born 01 October 1881; died 02 December 1886.
- 2908 iii. Charles E. Moore, born 05 August 1885 in USA; died Unknown.
- 2909 iv. Grace Elsie Moore, born 11 August 1891 in USA; died Unknown.
- 2910 v. Harold Horatio Moore, born 02 August 1895 in USA; died Unknown in Los Angeles, CA.

2125. Frederick Owen¹⁶ Sullivan (Eliza Mabee¹⁵ Hitchings, Mary Cotang¹⁴ Mabee, Elizabeth¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 10 August 1854 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Amy Phedora Fraser**, daughter of John Fraser and Harriet Elliot. She was born 25 October 1851 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Owen Sullivan:
Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175K, p44-45, age 16

Children of Frederick Sullivan and Amy Fraser are:

- 2911 i. Harriet May¹⁷ Sullivan, born 22 August 1879 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 2912 ii. Bessie Eliza Sullivan, born 06 May 1881 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 2913 iii. Zilpha Phedora Sullivan, born 02 April 1883 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 2914 iv. Alice Celia Sullivan, born 23 March 1886 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 2915 v. Amy Edith Sullivan, born 10 April 1887 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 2916 vi. Elsie Elliot Sullivan, born 30 July 1890 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.

2134. Asa Hitchings¹⁶ Sullivan (Eliza Mabee¹⁵ Hitchings, Mary Cotang¹⁴ Mabee, Elizabeth¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 18 January 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 January 1948 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Annie McCormick** 16 October 1901 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of James McCormick and Jane Campbell. She was born 24 August 1870 in Hamilton, ON, and died 25 April 1945 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Asa Hitchings Sullivan:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p28, family#122, age 9, name: Asa H.

More About Asa Sullivan and Annie McCormick:

Marriage: 16 October 1901, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Child of Asa Sullivan and Annie McCormick is:

+ 2917 i. Mina Grace¹⁷ Sullivan, born 27 March 1902 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 24 July 1987 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

2137. Herbert Benton¹⁶ Hitchings (Asa Lancaster¹⁵, Mary Cotang¹⁴ Mabee, Elizabeth¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 26 January 1864 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Clara Avores Dinsmore** 24 September 1890 in Avoca, MI. She was born 22 February 1869 in Port Huron, MI, and died Unknown.

Notes for Herbert Benton Hitchings:

Ref:

1880 Census, Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#165, p5, family#36, age 16

More About Herbert Hitchings and Clara Dinsmore:

Marriage: 24 September 1890, Avoca, MI

Children of Herbert Hitchings and Clara Dinsmore are:

- 2918 i. Helen Elizabeth¹⁷ Hitchings, born 08 September 1890 in Copac, MI; died Unknown.
- 2919 ii. Marion Thompson Hitchings, born 08 October 1892 in Copac, MI; died Unknown.
- 2920 iii. Herbert Hitchings, born 21 August 1894 in Copac, MI; died Unknown.

2139. Mary Alice¹⁶ Hitchings (Asa Lancaster¹⁵, Mary Cotang¹⁴ Mabee, Elizabeth¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 08 March 1868 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Luther Baxter Hall** 21 November 1894. He was born 16 April 1863 in Caribou, ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Alice Hitchings:

Ref:

1880 Census, Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#165, p5, family#36, age 12

More About Luther Hall and Mary Hitchings:

Marriage: 21 November 1894

Child of Mary Hitchings and Luther Hall is:

- 2921 i. Ernest Hitchings¹⁷ Hall, born 26 March 1896 in Caribou, ME; died Unknown.

2140. Aldice David¹⁶ Hitchings (Asa Lancaster¹⁵, Mary Cotang¹⁴ Mabee, Elizabeth¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 13 June 1870 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Estella Georgia Briggs** 12 November 1896 in Caribou, ME. She died Unknown.

Notes for Aldice David Hitchings:

Ref:

1880 Census, Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#165, p5, family#36, age 10

More About Aldice Hitchings and Estella Briggs:
Marriage: 12 November 1896, Caribou, ME

Child of Aldice Hitchings and Estella Briggs is:

- 2922 i. Katherine Elizabeth¹⁷ Hitchings, born 21 September 1897 in Caribou, ME; died Unknown.

2144. Amy Phedora¹⁶ Fraser (Harriet Mabee¹⁵ Elliot, Mehitable¹⁴ Mabee, Elizabeth¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 25 October 1851 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Frederick Owen Sullivan**, son of John Sullivan and Eliza Hitchings. He was born 10 August 1854 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Owen Sullivan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175K, p44-45, age 16

Children are listed above under (2125) Frederick Owen Sullivan.

2147. Aldice John¹⁶ Fraser (Harriet Mabee¹⁵ Elliot, Mehitable¹⁴ Mabee, Elizabeth¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 24 December 1864 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 14 June 1907 in Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Florence Melva McLellan**. She was born 01 September 1863 in USA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Aldice John Fraser:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 2, p14, family#171, age 36, name: Aldice

More About Aldice John Fraser:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Florence Melva McLellan:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 2, p14, family#171, age 37, name: Florence

More About Florence Melva McLellan:

Immigration: 1885, as per 1901 census

Children of Aldice Fraser and Florence McLellan are:

- 2923 i. Eva Celeste¹⁷ Fraser, born 18 August 1886 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Eva Celeste Fraser:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 2, p14, family#171, age 14

- 2924 ii. John Moore Fraser, born 03 January 1888 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1961.

Notes for John Moore Fraser:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 2, p14, family#171, age 13

More About John Moore Fraser:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 2925 iii. Arthur M. Fraser, born 21 January 1889 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 April 1925 in North Vancouver, BC.
- 2926 iv. Frank Wise Fraser, born 18 August 1890 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Wise Fraser:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 2, p14, family#171, age 9

- 2927 v. Frederick Fraser, born 12 April 1893 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Fraser:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 2, p14, family#171, age 7

2149. William Arthur¹⁶ Fraser (Harriet Mabee¹⁵ Elliot, Mehitable¹⁴ Mabee, Elizabeth¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 18 May 1858 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Elva M. Lakeman** 06 April 1879 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Joseph Lakeman and Sarah Kent. She was born 20 August 1860 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Arthur Fraser:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p6, family#68, age 42(18 May 1858)

Notes for Elva M. Lakeman:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p6, family#68, age 40(20 Aug 1860)

Marriage Notes for William Fraser and Elva Lakeman:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 49 Number 895

Date April 24 1879

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Grand Manan (Charlotte Co.) 6th April, Sunday, by Rev. W.S. Covert, W.A. FRASER, St. Stephen / Elva M. LAKEMAN second d/o Jos. LAKEMAN, Esq., Grand Manan.

More About William Fraser and Elva Lakeman:

Marriage: 06 April 1879, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Child of William Fraser and Elva Lakeman is:

- + 2928 i. Edith Maud¹⁷ Fraser, born 10 September 1879 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

2153. Elizabeth Mabel¹⁶ Haley (Samuel Getchell¹⁵, Elizabeth Mabee¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹²,

Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 10 June 1861 in Mayfield, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 February 1947. She married **Edgar Willet Hitchings** 17 June 1879, son of Samuel Hitchings and Mary Marshall. He was born 27 September 1847, and died 28 July 1901.

Notes for Elizabeth Mabel Haley:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#44, age 9

More About Elizabeth Mabel Haley:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edgar Willet Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edgar Hitchings and Elizabeth Haley:

Marriage: 17 June 1879

Children of Elizabeth Haley and Edgar Hitchings are:

- 2929 i. Margaret Ann¹⁷ Hitchings, born 19 December 1882; died 13 April 1911.
- + 2930 ii. Mary Lucinda Hitchings, born 01 October 1884; died 1910.
- 2931 iii. Abby Marshall Hitchings, born 11 August 1886 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 2932 iv. Bessie Jane Hitchings, born 29 May 1888 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 2933 v. William Livingston Hitchings, born 23 April 1890; died 24 March 1918.

More About William Livingston Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 2934 vi. Clara Elizabeth Hitchings, born 03 May 1892 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1965 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).
- 2935 vii. Samuel Getchell Hitchings, born 24 January 1894; died 29 June 1894.
- 2936 viii. Edith Hazel Hitchings, born 29 October 1895 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1968 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.). She married Frederick K. McInnis 31 July 1926 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 29 July 1900 in Maw-Wah-Hoc, ME; died 12 January 1937 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 Jan 1937.).

More About Edith Hazel Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Frederick K. McInnis:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#62, age 11(July 1900), b NB

Obit:

Fred McInnis

The passing of Fred McInnis at Chipman Memorial Hospital early on Tuesday morning, January 12, 1937, brought to the close a life which, though short, was filled with the richness and joy of high purpose and kindly deeds.

Mr. McInnis underwent a surgical operation six weeks before and the skill of physicians and the watchful care of a loving wife could not longer delay the end.

Born at Maw-wah-hoc, Maine, in 1900, eldest son of P. Albert and the late Laura Hannan McInnis, he moved to Pomeroy Ridge while still a child, and lived most of his life there. On July 31, 1926 he married Edith Hazel Hitchings of Pomeroy Ridge. Besides his wife there are left to mourn his father, P. Albert McInnis of Pomeroy Ridge, two sisters, Mrs. Chester McFarlane, Little Ridge and Mrs. George Smith, Pomeroy Ridge; two brothers, Albert E. of Toronto and Cecil at home; and his aged grandmother, Mrs. Margaret Hannan, Gleason Road.

Austin Families

He was a generous, charitable nature to know him slightly was to like him, to know him intimately was to love him. Especially was he loved by little children and as love cannot sleep or die his influence will be felt for years to come. A skilled mechanic he was ever ready to lend a helping hand to friend and stranger alike.

The funeral service was conducted at his home on Thursday, by his pastor, Rev. R.C. Robbins of the United Church, Scotch Ridge of which Mr. McInnis had been a member and faithful worker for many years.

Cecil Nesbitt sang very beautifully the hymns, "Sometime We'll understand," "Safe In The Arms of Jesus" and "The Christian's Goodnight". The pallbearers were Raymond Burns, Vernon Hannan, Kenneth Matheson and Donald McMorran, friends since boyhood, and he was laid to rest in the cemetery at Scotch Ridge. Many beautiful floral offerings bore testimony to the affection in which he was held and the desire of loving friends to express sympathy for the sorrowing family.

More About Frederick McInnis and Edith Hitchings:

Marriage: 31 July 1926, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 2937 ix. Ralph Edgar Hitchings, born 22 January 1898 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 May 1972.
- + 2938 x. Alice Mildred Hitchings, born 27 December 1899 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 October 1983.

2157. Joy 'Bolton'¹⁶ Haley (Samuel Getchell¹⁵, Elizabeth Mabee¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 12 July 1877 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 November 1917 in WWI, France. He married **Katherine 'Katie' Von Hachey** Bef. 1914. She was born 1887 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1984.

More About Joy 'Bolton' Haley:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Katherine 'Katie' Von Hachey:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joy Haley and Katherine Von Hachey:

Marriage: Bef. 1914

Child of Joy Haley and Katherine Von Hachey is:

- + 2939 i. Edward William¹⁷ Haley, born 18 July 1914 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 April 1981.

2159. Nellie¹⁶ Haley (Samuel Getchell¹⁵, Elizabeth Mabee¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 13 July 1881 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 11 February 1968. She married **Samuel Slater Hastay** 16 October 1907 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Nehemiah Hastay and Elizabeth Slater. He was born 24 November 1873 in DeWolfe Corner, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 November 1951.

Notes for Samuel Slater Hastay:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p10-11, family#87, age 7

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p14, family#133, age 27

More About Samuel Hastay and Nellie Haley:

Marriage: 16 October 1907, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of

New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Nellie Haley and Samuel Hastay are:

- 2940 i. Peral Elizabeth¹⁷ Hastay, born 01 August 1908 in DeWolfe Corner, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 2941 ii. Addie Florence Hastay, born 03 February 1911 in DeWolfe Corner, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 07 February 1992 in Ottawa, ON.

Notes for Addie Florence Hastay:

Obituary - Addie Hastay

In hospital at Ottawa on Friday February 7, 1992, Addie Hastay at age 81, beloved sister of Pearl, Edith, Olive, Amy Holloway and Grace Colson. Interment was made in Pinecrest Cemetery, Ottawa.

- 2942 iii. Edith Mildred Hastay, born 09 June 1914 in DeWolfe Corner, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 13 January 1996 in Ottawa, ON.

Notes for Edith Mildred Hastay:

Obituary - Edith Mildred Hastay

January 13, 1996 at Beacon Hill Lodge, in her 83rd year, Edith Mildred Hastay, Daughter of Samuel Hastay and Nellie Haley, dear sister of Amy (Mrs. Dennis Holloway) Grace Colson and niece Linda Ryan. Predeceased by sister Pearl, Olive and Addie.

- 2943 iv. Olive Catherine Hastay, born 12 January 1917 in DeWolfe Corner, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 04 November 1994 in Ottawa, ON.

Notes for Olive Catherine Hastay:

Obituary - Olive Hastay

November 4, 1994 at Beacon Hill Lodge, Ottawa, in her 78th year, Olive Hastay, daughter of the late Samuel Hastay and Nellie Haley, dear sister of Pearl, Edith, Olive, Amy Holloway (Dennis) and Grace Colson and niece Linda Ryan. Predeceased by sister Addie.

- 2944 v. Grace Emily Hastey, born Private. She married John Isaac Colson Private; born Bet. 1906 - 1907 in Winterport, Waldo Co., ME; died Unknown.

More About John Colson and Grace Hastey:

Private-Begin: Private

- 2945 vi. Amy Hastay, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married Dennis Holloway; died Unknown.

2162. Pearle M.¹⁶ Haley (Samuel Getchell¹⁵, Elizabeth Mabee¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1887 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 September 1952. She married **Albert 'Cecil' Nesbitt** 19 October 1910 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Nesbitt and Mary Libby. He was born 17 December 1889 in Curtis Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 05 March 1953.

More About Pearle M. Haley:

Burial: 28 September 1952

More About Albert Nesbitt and Pearle Haley:

Marriage: 19 October 1910, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Pearle Haley and Albert Nesbitt are:

- 2946 i. Mary 'Vivian'¹⁷ Nesbitt, born 03 May 1911; died 12 October 1994. She married Lewis Miller in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

More About Lewis Miller and Mary Nesbitt:
Marriage: Calais, Washington Co., ME

- 2947 ii. Madeline 'Bremna' Nesbitt, born 28 February 1913; died 21 January 1998 in O'Leary, PEI. She married James Murphy; died Unknown.

- 2948 iii. Allison 'Mina' Nesbitt, born 21 February 1915; died 15 March 1987.

2165. Elizabeth 'Annie'¹⁶ Keene (Jane McDougal¹⁵ Haley, Elizabeth Mabee¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born December 1862, and died 1936. She married **John Grant Tolin** 1877, son of John Tolin and Agnes Grant. He was born 26 December 1856, and died 10 January 1917 in Bellows Falls, VT.

Notes for Elizabeth 'Annie' Keene:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p24, house#99, age 18

Notes for John Grant Tolin:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p24, house#99, age 24, name: Grant Toland

More About John Tolin and Elizabeth Keene:

Marriage: 1877

Children of Elizabeth Keene and John Tolin are:

- 2949 i. Agnes¹⁷ Tolin, born December 1880; died Unknown.

Notes for Agnes Tolin:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p24, house#99, age 4/12(Dec.), name: Agnes Toland

- 2950 ii. Harriet Dayzell Tolin, born 27 August 1888 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

2170. Alice Barbara¹⁶ Haley (James Dill¹⁵, Elizabeth Mabee¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 04 March 1866 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 June 1955 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NBNB. She married **Robert Thompson McDonald** 27 June 1893 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William MacDonald and Eleanor Magwood. He was born 10 November 1861 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 January 1935 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Alice Barbara Haley:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#172, age 5

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist15M, Div 1, p1, family#9, age 35

Notes for Robert Thompson McDonald:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist15M, Div 1, p1, family#9, age 39

More About Robert McDonald and Alice Haley:

Marriage: 27 June 1893, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Alice Haley and Robert McDonald are:

- + 2951 i. William Kenneth¹⁷ McDonald, born 04 August 1894 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 August 1928 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2952 ii. James Thompson McDonald, born 11 August 1895 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown in WWI.

Notes for James Thompson McDonald:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist15M, Div 1, p1, family#9, age 6

- 2953 iii. Harold Everett McDonald, born 26 March 1898 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 31 December 1987.

Notes for Harold Everett McDonald:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist15M, Div 1, p1, family#9, age 3

- 2954 iv. Helen Elizabeth McDonald, born 04 June 1899 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1989 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NBNB.

Notes for Helen Elizabeth McDonald:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist15M, Div 1, p1, family#9, age 1

- 2955 v. Berthram Lloyd MacDonald, born 09 August 1901 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1979.
- 2956 vi. Ethel Grace MacDonald, born 16 June 1904 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 2957 vii. Donald Gordon MacDonald, born 21 September 1906 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 03 January 1967 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NBNB.
- 2958 viii. Percy Edwin McDonald, born 25 August 1908; died 13 October 1908.

2176. Arthur Sutherland¹⁶ Haley (James Dill¹⁵, Elizabeth Mabee¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 02 January 1885 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 May 1958 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Margaret 'Maggie' Ethel Nelson** 08 October 1913 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Thomas Nelson and Clara O'Brien. She was born 08 March 1888 in Gleason Road, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 November 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Arthur Sutherland Haley:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2/17, family#11, taken 3 Apr - 2 May 1901, age 16

Notes for Margaret 'Maggie' Ethel Nelson:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 1, p31, family#143, frame 16/49, taken 27 Apr 1891, age 3

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p8-9, family#76, taken 17-18 Apr 1901, age 13(8 Mar 1888)

The death of Mrs. Arthur Haley occurred at her home in St. Stephen on November 24. Her husband predeceased her in 1958.

Born Ethel Maggie Nelson at Gleason Road in 1883, she was the daughter of Edward and Clare (O'Brien) Nelson. Prior to her moving to St. Stephen in 1946, she lived many years on Basswood Ridge.

Mrs. Haley was a member of the Kirk McColl United Church and a life member of the Women's Missionary Society where her generous support and keen interest were a constant inspiration to her associates. She had been confined to her home for many years by crippling arthritis.

She is survived by three sons, Philip, Oak Hill, Ralph Milltown, and Douglas, St. Stephen; three daughters, Mrs. Ernest Pass (Helen) and Marion at home and Mrs. Boyd Linton (Marjorie) Scotch Ridge; two sisters, Mrs. John McMorran, Milltown and Mrs. Harold Ridion, Kezar Falls, Maine; 14 grandchildren, one great grandson and two nephews.

Funeral services from Kirk-McColl United Church were conducted by Rev. J.A. Jardine assisted by Dr. B.D. Earle, a former pastor. By her request "Under Her wings" was rendered by Mrs. Raymond Russell and Mrs. William Laming.

Bearers were Ralph Thornton, Raymond Burns, Lloyd McKenzie, Patrick McMahan, Leland McGaw and Walter Hanson.

Attending from out of town were relatives from Kezar falls, Houlton and Winterport, Maine and Lewes, Delaware as well as friends from Fredericton, Calais, Milltown and the surrounding area. Scores of floral tributes and memorials were sent.

Interment was in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

More About Arthur Haley and Margaret Nelson:

Marriage: 08 October 1913, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Arthur Haley and Margaret Nelson are:

- + 2959 i. Philip Roland¹⁷ Haley, born 07 April 1916 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 March 2001 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 2960 ii. Ralph Thompson Haley, born 10 August 1918; died 07 June 1995 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Alba Verona Russell 15 June 1940 in Oak Hill, Charlotte Co., NB; born 15 August 1920; died Unknown.

More About Ralph Haley and Alba Russell:

Marriage: 15 June 1940, Oak Hill, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 2961 iii. Harold Douglas Haley, born 08 October 1919 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 May 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2962 iv. Helen Elizabeth Haley, born 18 January 1921 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 May 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2963 v. Ruth Marion Haley, born 1925; died 1988.
- 2964 vi. Marjorie Claire Haley, born Private. She married Boyd Linton Private; born 1916 in Pleasant Ridge, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1982.

More About Boyd Linton and Marjorie Haley:

Private-Begin: Private

2180. Emma Hanson¹⁶ Haley (Ebenezer Libby¹⁵, Elizabeth Mabee¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1893, and died Unknown. She married ? **Fredrikson**. He died

Unknown.

Child of Emma Haley and ? Fredrikson is:

+ 2965 i. Son¹⁷ Fredrikson, born Private.

2183. Elizabeth¹⁶ Haley (Joshua 'Howard'¹⁵, Elizabeth Mabee¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 05 January 1882 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **John Reid Johnston** 31 January 1906 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Johnston and Martha Hamilton. He was born 13 December 1883 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1951.

Notes for Elizabeth Haley:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15O, Div. 2, p10, family#99, age 19

Notes for John Reid Johnston:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p10, family#91, age 17(13 Dec. 1883), name: John R. Johnson

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 22, p11, family#113, age 26(Dec. 1884), name: Reed Johnson

More About John Reid Johnston:

Alternate DOB: 1879, as per tombstone

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Johnston and Elizabeth Haley:

Marriage: 31 January 1906, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Elizabeth Haley and John Johnston is:

+ 2966 i. Sumner Charles¹⁷ Johnston, born 24 March 1906 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1972 in Orange, CT.

2185. Charles Howard¹⁶ Haley (Joshua 'Howard'¹⁵, Elizabeth Mabee¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 11 September 1887 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **(1) Marguerite S. Thompson** 08 April 1909 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Thomas Thompson and Mary Fulton. She was born 1887 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 May 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Eileen Allison Williams** 03 August 1940 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Howard Haley:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15O, Div. 2, p10, family#99, age 13

More About Charles Haley and Marguerite Thompson:

Marriage: 08 April 1909, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Charles Haley and Eileen Williams:

Marriage: 03 August 1940, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Charles Haley and Marguerite Thompson are:

- + 2967 i. Howard Charles 'Sam'¹⁷ Haley, born 21 January 1920; died 15 April 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2968 ii. Alden T. Haley, born 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 June 1971 in Toronto, ON.
- 2969 iii. Marguerite Haley, born Bef. 23 May 1927; died 28 May 1927 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

2189. James Ernest¹⁶ Hanson (Emma Elizabeth¹⁵ Haley, Elizabeth Mabee¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 15 October 1882 in Union Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 December 1962 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Grace Gertrude Frost** 30 September 1908 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Frost and Helen ????. She was born November 1881 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p55.), and died December 1959 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p55.).

More About James Hanson and Grace Frost:

Marriage: 30 September 1908, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of James Hanson and Grace Frost are:

- 2970 i. Reta Florina¹⁷ Hanson, born 22 August 1909 in Union Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 29 November 2001 in ?.
- 2971 ii. Pauline Emma Hanson, born 27 January 1912 in Union Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p55., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died August 1976 in ? (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p55.). She married Oswald Edward McGowan Private; born Private.

More About Oswald McGowan and Pauline Hanson:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 2972 iii. Walter Edmund Hanson, born 15 October 1914 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1991.
- 2973 iv. Phillip Hanson, born Abt. 1916; died Abt. 1918.
- + 2974 v. Ernest George Hanson, born 1922 in ?; died 1991 in ?.

2190. Percy L.¹⁶ Hanson (Emma Elizabeth¹⁵ Haley, Elizabeth Mabee¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1884, and died 1950. He married **Mary K. Porter** 07 August 1916 in Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1890, and died 1974.

More About Percy L. Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mary K. Porter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Percy Hanson and Mary Porter:

Marriage: 07 August 1916, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Percy Hanson and Mary Porter is:

- + 2975 i. Paul Branscomb¹⁷ Hanson, born Bet. 1917 - 1918 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 August 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

2194. Harrison Donald¹⁶ Morrison (Clarissa Newman¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 12 March 1864 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 May 1944 in Burnaby, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Beatrice Amanda Smith** 10 November 1898 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Smith and Elizabeth Collins. She was born 17 May 1876 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 June 1954 in North Burnaby, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Harrison Donald Morrison:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, family#1, age 6
 1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p1, house#1, age 16
 1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p22, family#217, age 37

Notes for Beatrice Amanda Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 5
 1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p22, family#217, age 24

More About Harrison Morrison and Beatrice Smith:

Marriage: 10 November 1898, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Harrison Morrison and Beatrice Smith is:

- + 2976 i. Margaret Jean¹⁷ Morrison, born 21 January 1913 in Vancouver, BC; died 27 January 1979 in Burnaby, BC.

2195. Louise Jane¹⁶ Morrison (Clarissa Newman¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 17 February 1867 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 January 1950 in North Burnaby, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Hugh Franklin 'Frank' Alexander** 07 June 1899 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Alexander and Jane Peacock. He was born 04 August 1867 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 January 1946 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Louise Jane Morrison:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, family#1, age 4
 1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p1, house#1, age 14
 1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p17, family#171, age 34
 1911 Census, South Vancouver, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 53, p25, family#291, age 43(Feb. 1878)

Notes for Hugh Franklin 'Frank' Alexander:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20-21, family#73, age 4
 1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p10, family#41, age 14
 1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p17, family#171, age 33
 1911 Census, South Vancouver, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 53, p25, family#291, age 43(Aug 1878), name: Fank H.

More About Hugh Alexander and Louise Morrison:

Marriage: 07 June 1899, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Louise Morrison and Hugh Alexander are:

2977 i. Jean¹⁷ Alexander, born May 1902 in NB; died Bef. 1997.

Notes for Jean Alexander:

Ref:

1911 Census, South Vancouver, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 53, p25, family#291, age 9(May 1902)

+ 2978 ii. Dr. Hugh John Alexander, born 13 August 1907 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1990 in Vernon, Yale Co., BC.

2199. Judge Frederick Augustus A.¹⁶ Morrison (Clarissa Newman¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 28 September 1875 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 August 1929 in Edmonton, AB. He married **Mabel W. Whitney** 1907, daughter of Edward Whitney and Violetta Wood. She was born February 1876 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Aft. 1946.

Notes for Judge Frederick Augustus A. Morrison:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p1, house#1, age 6

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p22, family#216, age 25(28 Sept 1875)

1911 Census, Vegreville, Victoria Co., AB, Dist 10, p11, family#113, age 35(Sept 1875)

A Memoriam to Judge Frederick A. Morrison was found in a Community History Book at the Vegreville, AB, Library.

A link to this document is <a target="_blank"

href="http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~aek740/Scanned%20Documents.htm"> Scanned pages 46 & 46a. See item #531 & 532

Archives Canada:

Frederic Augustus Morrison was born September 28, 1875 near St. Stephen, New Brunswick; he was the son of Hugh and Clara Newman (Getchell) Morrison. Frederic graduated with a Bachelor of Laws (LL.B.) degree from Dalhousie University in Halifax, Nova Scotia in 1897, and completed his Bachelor of Arts degree at Dalhousie in 1901. After articling in St. Stephen, Frederic worked in Winnipeg, Manitoba from 1902 to 1903, Regina, North-West Territories from 1903 to 1904 and in what was about to become Alberta, working first as a laborer in Raymond, from 1904 to 1905. In the summer of 1905, he moved to Vegreville, North-West Territories and became its first lawyer. Frederic served in various capacities in Vegreville's municipal government. He married Mabel O. Whitney in Edmonton, Alberta on July 24, 1907. In 1911, he was elected to the University of Alberta's first senate. Frederic unsuccessfully ran for the Conservative Party in the federal elections of 1908 and 1911 and the provincial election of 1913; in 1912, he ran for leader of the Alberta Conservative Party but was defeated by Edward Michener. In 1916, he was appointed Judge of the District Court of the District of Stettler and his family moved to Edmonton. Frederic was a Member of Burns Club and Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, as well as the Mayfair Golf Club and the Granite Curling Club. He and Mabel had four children: Hugh Whitney, Patricia, Margaret and Edith. F.A. Morrison died February 25, 1929.

More About Judge Frederick Augustus A. Morrison:

Alternate DOB: 17 June 1876, This is an error as the baptism is 1875!!!!

Alternate DOD: 25 February 1929, as per Archives Canada Document

Baptism: 27 June 1875 (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1870-1879.)

Occupation: 1911, Barrister

Notes for Mabel W. Whitney:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p24D/69D, frame 24/58, taken 11 June 1880, age 4

1911 Census, Vegreville, Victoria Co., AB, Dist 10, p11, family#113, age 35(Feb 1876)

More About Mabel W. Whitney:

Immigration: 1907, as per 1911 census

More About Frederick Morrison and Mabel Whitney:

Marriage: 1907

Children of Frederick Morrison and Mabel Whitney are:

- + 2979 i. Hugh Whitney¹⁷ Morrison, born 15 May 1908 in Vegreville, Victoria Co., AB; died 23 May 2006 in Aurora, ON.
- 2980 ii. Patricia Morrison, born October 1909 in Vegreville, Victoria Co., AB; died Bef. 1997.

Notes for Patricia Morrison:

Ref:

1911 Census, Vegreville, Victoria Co., AB, Dist 10, p11, family#113, age 1(Oct 1909)

- + 2981 iii. Margaret Mabel Morrison, born Unknown in Vegreville, Victoria Co., AB; died Bef. 1997.
- 2982 iv. Edith Morrison, born Unknown in Vegreville, Victoria Co., AB; died Bef. 1997.

2203. Abigail 'Abbie' Beatrice¹⁶ Morrison (Clarissa Newman¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 30 May 1883 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 April 1979 in North Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married **John Bennet DeLong** 30 June 1909 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Joshua DeLong and Annie Craig. He was born 05 May 1880 in Fredericton, York Co., NB, and died 07 April 1966 in North Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Abigail 'Abbie' Beatrice Morrison:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p22, family#216, age 17

Notes for John Bennet DeLong:

Ref:

1901 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 25C, Div 3, p4, family#35, age 20

More About John DeLong and Abigail Morrison:

Marriage: 30 June 1909, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Abigail Morrison and John DeLong are:

- 2983 i. Barbara Morrison¹⁷ DeLong, born 15 April 1910 in Hampton, Kings Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 20 February 1999 in Vancouver, BC. She married Henry Joseph Brackley 1954; died 1992.

More About Barbara Morrison DeLong:

Burial: 04 March 1999

More About Henry Brackley and Barbara DeLong:

Marriage: 1954

- + 2984 ii. Mary Edith Craig DeLong, born 23 August 1911 in North Burnaby, BC; died 01 January 1980 in North

Vancouver, BC.

2205. Howard¹⁶ Jackson I (Elizabeth Haley¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 14 July 1872, and died Aft. 14 July 1872. He married ? ????. She died Unknown.

Child of Howard Jackson and ? ??? is:

- 2985 i. Walter¹⁷ Jackson, born Bet. 1900 - 1901; died 05 March 1908 in Wilson's Beach (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 19 Mar. 1908.).

2208. Emma Estella¹⁶ Jackson (Elizabeth Haley¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 07 November 1878 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **James Willard Dinsmore** 23 October 1907 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of James Dinsmore and Mary Davidson. He was born 08 September 1873 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 May 1919 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Emma Estella Jackson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26J, p12-13, family#55, age 2

More About Emma Estella Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Willard Dinsmore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Dinsmore and Emma Jackson:

Marriage: 23 October 1907, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Emma Jackson and James Dinsmore are:

- 2986 i. James Willard¹⁷ Dinsmore, Jr., born 04 June 1893; died November 1966 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
+ 2987 ii. Millidge Dinsmore, born 07 February 1917; died Unknown.

2209. Eva Luella¹⁶ Jackson (Elizabeth Haley¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 07 November 1878, and died 19 October 1950 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **George Walter Boyd** 21 October 1903 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born Bet. 1877 - 1878, and died 04 January 1942 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 8 Jan. 1942.).

Notes for Eva Luella Jackson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26J, p12-13, family#55, age 2

More About George Boyd and Eva Jackson:

Marriage: 21 October 1903, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Eva Jackson and George Boyd are:

- 2988 i. Charles Granville¹⁷ Boyd, born 1906; died 1977. He married Margaret Evaline Gleason 30 August 1940 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1916; died Unknown.

More About Charles Granville Boyd:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Boyd and Margaret Gleason:

Marriage: 30 August 1940, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 2989 ii. Harold Boyd, born Abt. 1911; died 29 May 1970 in Rhode Island.

2210. Harriet Anne¹⁶ Jackson (Elizabeth Haley¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 25 August 1880 in Mayfield, NB, and died 24 January 1949 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William Hamilton Pomeroy** 14 June 1905 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of James Pomeroy and Mary McVay. He was born 19 March 1879 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 October 1951 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Harriet Anne Jackson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26J, p12-13, family#55, age 7/12(Aug.)

More About William Pomeroy and Harriet Jackson:

Marriage: 14 June 1905, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Harriet Jackson and William Pomeroy are:

- + 2990 i. Kenneth Jackson¹⁷ Pomeroy, born 05 April 1906 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 September 1991 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2991 ii. Aubrey Wilfred Pomeroy, born 03 February 1908 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 April 1978 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2992 iii. James Granville Pomeroy, born 03 October 1914 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 February 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

2211. Christopher Jones¹⁶ Jackson (Elizabeth Haley¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 08 April 1881 (Source: *1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB*, p10.), and died 24 October 1924 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Rachel Jane Hewitt McCracken** 23 September 1903 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John McCracken and Mary Hewitt. She was born 20 October 1881, and died 25 April 1953.

More About Christopher Jackson and Rachel McCracken:

Marriage: 23 September 1903, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Christopher Jackson and Rachel McCracken are:

- 2993 i. Thelma Genevieve¹⁷ Jackson, born 31 March 1904 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 2994 ii. Howard Vernon Jackson, born 15 May 1905; died 14 April 1982.
- + 2995 iii. Mildred Marie Jackson, born 09 July 1908; died 1988.

+ 2996 iv. Albert Foster Jackson, born 27 April 1912; died 07 December 1991.

2212. Ida May¹⁶ Jackson (Elizabeth Haley¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 11 August 1884 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 October 1975 in BC. She married **Robert McKay** 1912 in Probably Saskatoon, SK. He was born 1883 in Edenburgh, Scotland, and died 25 April 1950 in at his farm, Ridpath, SK.

Notes for Ida May Jackson:

Buried in the Rosetown Cemetary. Obit in "The Eagle. Rosetown, SK", Oct 22, 1975

Survived by 3 gradchildren and 4 great grandchildren.

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 1, p10, family#99, age 26(Aug 1884)

More About Ida May Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, Rosetown Cemetery, Rosetown, SK

Notes for Robert McKay:

Robert worked as a bookkeeper for two years in Saskatoon, SK after he came from Scotland in 1908. In 1912 he married Ida and in 1913 they moved to Ridpath, Sask., where they took up farming. Buried in the Rosetown Cemetary. Obit in "The Eagle. Rosetown, SK"

Pallbearers: Stan Holler, Dent Preston, Ben Mitchell, Tony Klein, Edward Walters, and Ralph Chapman.

Survived by wife, daughter, and three grandchildren.

More About Robert McKay:

Burial: Unknown, Rosetown Cemetery, Rosetown, SK

More About Robert McKay and Ida Jackson:

Marriage: 1912, Probably Saskatoon, SK

Child of Ida Jackson and Robert McKay is:

+ 2997 i. Bertha Elizabeth¹⁷ McKay, born 01 December 1917; died Unknown.

2214. Henry Getchell¹⁶ Jackson (Elizabeth Haley¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 28 March 1890 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 July 1974 in Wilmot Flat, NH. He married **Ida Roberta Bell**. She was born 1892, and died 1976 in Wilmot Flat, NH.

Notes for Henry Getchell Jackson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 1, p10, family#99, age 21(Mar 1890)

Children of Henry Jackson and Ida Bell are:

+ 2998 i. Donald I.¹⁷ Jackson, born Abt. 1922; died Unknown.

+ 2999 ii. Glenna Jackson, born Private.

2215. Emerson Dyer¹⁶ Jackson (Elmira Harriet¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 18 May 1874 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 October 1947 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

He married **Margaret Pray Smith** 18 October 1899 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, N. B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Isaac Smith and Mary Pomeroy. She was born 23 October 1873 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 April 1945 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Emerson Dyer Jackson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown(Ward#2), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p19, family#191, taken 22 Apr 1901, age 26(18 May 1874)

More About Emerson Dyer Jackson:

Cause of Death: CVA

Notes for Margaret Pray Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p49, house#214, age 7

1901 Census, Milltown(Ward#2), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p19, family#191, taken 22 Apr 1901, age 27(23 Oct 1873)

More About Margaret Pray Smith:

Cause of Death: HIP, Pneumonia

More About Emerson Jackson and Margaret Smith:

Marriage: 18 October 1899, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, N. B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Emerson Jackson and Margaret Smith are:

- 3000 i. Twin A¹⁷ Jackson, born January 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died January 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Twin A Jackson:

Burial: 22 January 1902, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *IR: Internment Records*, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery IR microfilm.)

Cause of Death: stillborn

- 3001 ii. Twin B Jackson, born January 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died January 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Twin B Jackson:

Burial: 22 January 1902, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *IR: Internment Records*, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery IR microfilm.)

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 3002 iii. Harry Leonard Jackson, Sr., born 17 May 1905 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 July 1968 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 3003 iv. Lillian Grace Jackson, born 05 April 1907 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 October 1919 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 6 Nov. 1919.).

More About Lillian Grace Jackson:

Cause of Death: Ruptured Appendix

2216. Leonard Jones¹⁶ Jackson (Elmira Harriet¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ²³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 11 February 1876 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 May 1948 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Hulda Pearl Harvey** 06 June 1906 in

Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Henry Harvey and Annie Burgess. She was born 21 September 1883 in Watt Junction, NB, and died 04 July 1984 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Leonard Jackson and Hulda Harvey:

Marriage: 06 June 1906, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Leonard Jackson and Hulda Harvey are:

- + 3004 i. Harvard Reynolds¹⁷ Jackson, born 14 April 1907 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 March 1989 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 3005 ii. Louise Elmira Jackson, born 29 June 1910 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 3006 iii. Arthur Jones Jackson, born 27 May 1914 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 January 1995 in Fredericton, N. B.
- 3007 iv. Everett Warren Jackson, born 13 February 1916 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 March 1989 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 3008 v. Marjorie Eleanor Jackson, born 02 May 1922 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 November 2005 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 3009 vi. Twin-Baby Jackson, born 02 May 1922 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 May 1922 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 11 May 1922.).
- 3010 vii. Phyllis Marie Jackson, born 31 March 1924 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 September 1993 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.

2218. Ethel Elmira¹⁶ Jackson (Elmira Harriet¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 22 April 1885 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 January 1985 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Leonard James Pomeroy** 27 October 1909 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Samuel Pomeroy and Nancy Gleason. He was born 24 June 1883 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 July 1969 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Leonard Pomeroy and Ethel Jackson:

Marriage: 27 October 1909, Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ethel Jackson and Leonard Pomeroy are:

- + 3011 i. Walter Carleton¹⁷ Pomeroy, born 10 April 1910 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 February 1990 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 3012 ii. Edith Pauline Pomeroy, born 28 February 1912 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 July 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 3013 iii. Helen Marjorie Pomeroy, born 19 July 1914 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 January 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

2220. Hilda Munroe¹⁶ Getchell (Monroe Hill¹⁵, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 22 August 1891 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1960. She married **Bernard Henry Libby**, son of Arthur Libby and Martha Trundle. He was born 28 September 1897 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 October 1973 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Hilda Munroe Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

Notes for Bernard Henry Libby:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div 3, p5, family#48, age 3

OBITUARY - Bernard H. Libbey

The death of Bernard Henry Libbey occurred suddenly at his home in Waweig on October 10, 1973.

Born in St. Stephen on September 28, 1897, he was the eldest son of Hill and Martina (Trundle) Libbey and attended St. Stephen schools. He was a veteran of World War 1.

Following his marriage to Hilda Getchell of Mayfield, he resided in Waweig and engaged in farming. His wife predeceased him in 1960.

Mr. Libbey is survived by three daughters, Frances, Mrs. Fred Christie, Oak Hill, Christine, Mrs. Myles Logan, Rolling dam; Jean, Mrs. John Keddy, St. Stephen. Other survivors include a brother, William Libbey, St. Stephen; ten grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

The funeral service was held at S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Chapel conducted by Rev. Maynard Rector. "Abide With Me" was beautifully rendered by Mr. A. Huntjens. Many floral tributes were received as well as donations to the Heart Fund.

Pallbearers were John Giddens, Hildreth Hawthorne, Henry McAleenan, Philip Orr, John Ruddock Jr. and Stanley Thomas. Interment was in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

More About Bernard Henry Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

Children of Hilda Getchell and Bernard Libby are:

- + 3014 i. Frances Hilda¹⁷ Libby, born 02 March 1921 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 June 2007 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 3015 ii. Alice Christine Libby, born 24 October 1923 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 November 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 3016 iii. Jean Getchell Libby, born 1927 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 August 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

2223. Douglas Thompson¹⁶ Getchell (Monroe Hill¹⁵, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 04 October 1899 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died January 1975 in Alpina, Alpina Co., MI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Lelia Gertrude Dick** 23 December 1922 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Samuel Dick and Elizabeth Leslie. She was born 25 August 1896 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died October 1977 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Douglas Thompson Getchell:

Ref:

1930 Census, Melvindale, Ecorse Twp., Wayne Co., MI, ED#920, p13A/177A, frame 17/19, taken 13 Apr. 1930, age 30, first marr age 25

More About Douglas Thompson Getchell:

Immigration: 1927, as per 1930 census

Notes for Lelia Gertrude Dick:

Ref:

1930 Census, Melvindale, Ecorse Twp., Wayne Co., MI, ED#920, p13A/177A, frame 17/19, taken 13 Apr. 1930, age 33, first marr age 26

More About Lelia Gertrude Dick:

Immigration: 1927, as per 1930 census

More About Douglas Getchell and Lelia Dick:

Marriage: 23 December 1922, Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Douglas Getchell and Lelia Dick are:

- 3017 i. Helen E.¹⁷ Getchell, born Private. She married ? Kelley Private; born Private.

More About ? Kelley and Helen Getchell:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3018 ii. Hilda E. Getchell, born 19 December 1923 in Canada (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 23 November 2002 in Alpina, Alpina Co., MI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married ? Johnson; died Unknown.

Notes for Hilda E. Getchell:

Ref:

1930 Census, Melvindale, Ecorse Twp., Wayne Co., MI, ED#920, p13A/177A, frame 17/19, taken 13 Apr. 1930, age 6

More About Hilda E. Getchell:

Immigration: 1927, as per 1930 census

2226. Rhoda Elenor¹⁶ Getchell (Monroe Hill¹⁵, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 09 November 1913 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 February 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Harry Adelbert Hayman**, son of Eldon Hayman and Laura Ganong. He was born 30 November 1911 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 Dec. 1911.), and died 10 June 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Rhoda Elenor Getchell:

Rhoda Eleanor Hayman

November 09, 1913 - February 24, 2010

HAYMAN-at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB, February 24, 2010, Rhoda Eleanor Hayman, widow of Harry A. Hayman, of St. Stephen, NB. Daughter of the late Monroe and Emma (Smith) Getchell.

Survived by her daughter; Norma Osborne, Meriden, Connecticut, a devoted friend, Raymond Leavitt, St. Stephen, NB nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Saturday, February 27, 2010 at 2 PM.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Saturday from 1 to 2 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Kirk McColl United Church or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences to the family may be made online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Harry Adelbert Hayman:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Rhoda Getchell and Harry Hayman is:

- 3019 i. Norma Louise¹⁷ Hayman, born Private. She married George Osborne Private; born Private.

More About George Osborne and Norma Hayman:

Private-Begin: Private

2237. Robert 'Arthur'¹⁶ Irvine I (Susanna 'Louise'¹⁵ Joye, Mary Elida¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 12 May 1880 in Barter Settlement, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 June 1952 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI. He married **Marie Stanton Peabody** 19 February 1908 in Pawcatuck, Stonington, New London Co., CT. She was born 1888 in Narragansett, Washington Co., RI, and died July 1952 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI.

Notes for Robert 'Arthur' Irvine I:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p14, house 64, age 1

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p18, family#181, taken 20-22 Apr 1901, age 20(12 May 1880)

1920 Census, Clinton Twp., Worcester Co., MA, ED#24, p65B/16B, frame 32/34, taken 23 Jan 1920, age 39

Notes for Marie Stanton Peabody:

Ref:

1920 Census, Clinton Twp., Worcester Co., MA, ED#24, p65B/16B, frame 32/34, taken 23 Jan 1920, age 31

More About Robert Irvine and Marie Peabody:

Marriage: 19 February 1908, Pawcatuck, Stonington, New London Co., CT

Children of Robert Irvine and Marie Peabody are:

- + 3020 i. Robert Arthur¹⁷ Irvine II, born 29 July 1908 in Pawcatuck, Stonington Twp., New London Co., CT; died Unknown.
- + 3021 ii. Elizabeth Irvine, born 18 July 1909 in Pawcatuck, Stonington Twp., New London Co., CT; died 1983.

2239. Margaret 'Maggie' M.¹⁶ Tyler (Mary 'Elizabeth'¹⁵ Getchell, Jonas¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born December 1863 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 1954 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married **Winfield Scott Shortford Hartford** 15 November 1882 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Luther Hartford and Anna Pulk. He was born May 1861 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 13 February 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 19 Feb. 1914., (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Margaret 'Maggie' M. Tyler:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Part 2, (Scotch, Pomeroy, & Little Ridges), family#68, age 7

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p10, family#37, age 17Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p24B/353B, frame 48/93, taken 11 June 1900, age 38, marr. 18 yrs, 8 children, 8 living

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p16B/90B, frame 15/19, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 36, marr. 27 yrs, 10 children, 10 living.

More About Margaret 'Maggie' M. Tyler:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1884, As per 1910 census

Notes for Winfield Scott Shortford Hartford:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p31, family#160, age 19

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p24B/353B, frame 48/93, taken 11 June 1900, age 39, name: Winslow

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p16B/90B, frame 15/19, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 48, name: Winfield

More About Winfield Scott Shortford Hartford:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1884, As per 1910 census

Marriage Notes for Margaret Tyler and Winfield Hartford:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 58 Number 1942

Date November 16 1882

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Methodist Parsonage, 15th inst., by Rev. Robert Duncan, Winfield S. HARTFORD, St. Stephen / Miss Maggie M. TYLER, St. James.

More About Winfield Hartford and Margaret Tyler:

Marriage: 15 November 1882, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Margaret Tyler and Winfield Hartford are:

- + 3022 i. Percy Winfield¹⁷ Hartford, born July 1882 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1943 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 3023 ii. Pearl Hartford, born February 1885 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married ? Ross; died Unknown.

Notes for Pearl Hartford:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p24B/353B, frame 48/93, taken 11 June 1900, age 15

- 3024 iii. Mabel M. Hartford, born February 1886 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1971. She married Stephen J. Hill; born 1888; died 1963.

Notes for Mabel M. Hartford:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p24B/353B, frame 48/93, taken 11 June 1900, age 14

- 3025 iv. Ada Hartford, born May 1888 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married ? Gifford; died Unknown.

Notes for Ada Hartford:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p24B/353B, frame 48/93, taken 11 June 1900, age 12

- 3026 v. Mary G. Hartford, born August 1890 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1971. She married ? Higgins; died Unknown.

Austin Families

Notes for Mary G. Hartford:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p24B/353B, frame 48/93, taken 11 June 1900, age 9

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p16B/90B, frame 15/19, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 19

- 3027 vi. Mildred I. Hartford, born May 1893 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married ? Nolan; died Unknown.

Notes for Mildred I. Hartford:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p24B/353B, frame 48/93, taken 11 June 1900, age 7

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p16B/90B, frame 15/19, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 17

- 3028 vii. Cora Elizabeth Hartford, born 11 January 1897 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married ? Perkins; died Unknown.

Notes for Cora Elizabeth Hartford:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p24B/353B, frame 48/93, taken 11 June 1900, age 3, name: Elizabeth

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p16B/90B, frame 15/19, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 13, name: Elizabeth G.

- + 3029 viii. William A. Hartford, born July 1899 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1968.
+ 3030 ix. Annie M. Hartford, born 12 March 1902 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 28 January 1971 in Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME.
3031 x. Helen R. Hartford, born 1904 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1971. She married ? Boardman; died Unknown.

Notes for Helen R. Hartford:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p16B/90B, frame 15/19, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 5

2242. William Frederick¹⁶ Tyler (Mary⁹ Elizabeth¹⁵ Getchell, Jonas¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 29 April 1872 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 March 1923 in Rumford, ME. He married **Sarah Louise Moore**, daughter of William Moore and Matilda Cunningham. She was born 17 August 1876 in Black River, NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Frederick Tyler:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p10, family#37, age 10

Children of William Tyler and Sarah Moore are:

- 3032 i. Hazel¹⁷ Tyler, died Unknown.
3033 ii. William Tyler, died Unknown.
3034 iii. Marion Tyler, died Unknown.
3035 iv. Leon Tyler, died Unknown.
3036 v. Thelma Tyler, died Unknown.
3037 vi. Frances Tyler, died Unknown.

- + 3038 vii. Eugene Robert Tyler, born 30 September 1915 in Peru, ME; died 21 April 1998 in Portland, ME.

2250. Archibald C.¹⁶ Alexander (Hannah Elizabeth¹⁵ Getchell, Samuel¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 17 March 1858 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1915 in Halifax, NS. He married **(1) Rebecca Ann York** 21 October 1886 in Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., NS (Source: Nova Scotia Archives, *NSHVS*, "Electronic."), daughter of William York and Sarah York. She was born 28 September 1865 in Diligent River, Cumberland Co., NS (Source: Nova Scotia Archives, *NSHVS*, "Electronic."), and died 27 August 1901 in Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., NS. He married **(2) Nettie Findle** 18 November 1902 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS (Source: Nova Scotia Archives, *NSHVS*, "Electronic."), daughter of Henry Findle and Mary ???. She was born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in Millbrook, NS, and died Unknown.

Notes for Archibald C. Alexander:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 2

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Dist#2, p36-37, family#125, age 10

1901 Census, Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., NS, Dist 30F, Div 1-2, p3, family#21, age 43(17 Mar 1858), b NB

Notes for Rebecca Ann York:

Ref:

1871 Census, Mill Village, Cumberland Co., NS, Dist 198L, Div 2, p39-40, family#144, age 5

1901 Census, Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., NS, Dist 30F, Div 1-2, p3, family#21, age 34(28 Sept 1866)

More About Archibald Alexander and Rebecca York:

Marriage: 21 October 1886, Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., NS (Source: Nova Scotia Archives, *NSHVS*, "Electronic.")

Marriage Notes for Archibald Alexander and Nettie Findle:

Marriage info shows Archibald as age 41, widow, Nettie Wile, as 31, widow

More About Archibald Alexander and Nettie Findle:

Marriage: 18 November 1902, Windsor, Hants Co., NS (Source: Nova Scotia Archives, *NSHVS*, "Electronic.")

Children of Archibald Alexander and Rebecca York are:

+ 3039 i. Elyda Matilda¹⁷ Alexander, born 25 January 1889 in Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., NS; died 1950.

+ 3040 ii. Wylie Clark Alexander, born 09 March 1893 in Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., NS; died 22 November 1982 in North Brookfield, Worcester Co., MA.

+ 3041 iii. William Morton Alexander, born 24 May 1894 in Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., NS; died 30 October 1977 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.

3042 iv. James Lloyd Alexander, born 24 June 1896 in Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., NS; died 02 April 1969 in East Village, , NS. He married Winnifred Alberta Yorke 14 August 1919 in Parrsboro, NS; born 09 April 1900 in Yorke Settlement, NS; died 13 March 1981 in Great Village, , NS.

Notes for James Lloyd Alexander:

Ref:

1901 Census, Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., NS, Dist 30F, Div 1-2, p3, family#21, age 3(24 June 1897)

More About James Alexander and Winnifred Yorke:

Marriage: 14 August 1919, Parrsboro, NS

3043 v. Lena Mariah Alexander, born 01 August 1897 in Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., NS; died 19 October 1927 in Westbrook, NS.

Notes for Lena Mariah Alexander:

Ref:

1901 Census, Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., NS, Dist 30F, Div 1-2, p3, family#21, age 2(1 Aug 1898)

+ 3044 vi. Bessie Rebecca Alexander, born 27 November 1900 in Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., NS; died 20

November 1999 in Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., NS.

2252. Caroline 'Carrie' E.¹⁶ Alexander (Hannah Elizabeth¹⁵ Getchell, Samuel¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Acheson Baldwin Hill** 27 January 1887, son of Daniel Hill and Rachel Baldwin. He was born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in Whittier Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Caroline 'Carrie' E. Alexander:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Dist#2, p36-37, family#125, age 7

Notes for Acheson Baldwin Hill:

Ref:

1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 3

1871 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Family#1, age 13

1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26F, p2, family#5, age 22

More About Acheson Hill and Caroline Alexander:

Marriage: 27 January 1887

Children of Caroline Alexander and Acheson Hill are:

- + 3045 i. Kenneth¹⁷ Hill, died Unknown.
- 3046 ii. Ellis Hill, died Unknown. He married Nettie E. Dudley; died Unknown.
- + 3047 iii. Myrtle Hill, born 1887; died Unknown.

2253. Elida Mary Elizabeth¹⁶ Alexander (Hannah Elizabeth¹⁵ Getchell, Samuel¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born July 1867 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **John E. Shields** 10 November 1886 in Dorchester, MA. He was born January 1865 in NS, and died Unknown.

Notes for Elida Mary Elizabeth Alexander:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Dist#2, p36-37, family#125, age 4

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p11B/64B, frame 21/32, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 32, name: Elida M., marr 14 yrs, 4 children, 4 living

1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#9, p16B/97B, frame 32/56, taken 5 May 1910, age 43, marr 23 yrs, 5 children, 5 living, name: Elida N.

1920 Census, Fortuna, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#65, p9A-B/8A-B, frame 17-18/31, taken 13 Jan 1920, age 53, name: Elida M., imm 1882

Notes for John E. Shields:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p11B/64B, frame 21/32, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 35

1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#9, p16B/97B, frame 32/56, taken 5 May 1910, age 44, marr 23 yrs

1920 Census, Fortuna, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#65, p9A-B/8A-B, frame 17-18/31, taken 13 Jan 1920, age 54, imm 1881, b NS, father b NS, mother b Cape Bretton, NS

More About John Shields and Elida Alexander:

Marriage: 10 November 1886, Dorchester, MA

Austin Families

Children of Elida Alexander and John Shields are:

- 3048 i. Bertha G.¹⁷ Shields, born October 1887 in MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Bertha G. Shields:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p11B/64B, frame 21/32, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 12

1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#9, p16B/97B, frame 32/56, taken 5 May 1910, age 22

- 3049 ii. Gertrude L. V. Shields, born October 1888 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Gertrude L. V. Shields:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p11B/64B, frame 21/32, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 11

1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#9, p16B/97B, frame 32/56, taken 5 May 1910, age 21

- 3050 iii. Edith A. Shields, born March 1892 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Edith A. Shields:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p11B/64B, frame 21/32, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 8

1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#9, p16B/97B, frame 32/56, taken 5 May 1910, age 18

- 3051 iv. Ralph Irving Shields, born 29 December 1896 in CA; died 13 January 1950 in San Mateo Co., CA.

Notes for Ralph Irving Shields:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p11B/64B, frame 21/32, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 4(Dec 1895)

1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#9, p16B/97B, frame 32/56, taken 5 May 1910, age 14

- 3052 v. John A. Shields, born Bet. 1906 - 1907 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for John A. Shields:

Ref:

1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#9, p16B/97B, frame 32/56, taken 5 May 1910, age 3, name: Jalin/John??

1920 Census, Fortuna, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#65, p9A-B/8A-B, frame 17-18/31, taken 13 Jan 1920, age 13, name: John A.

2256. David Edward¹⁶ Getchell (John Edgar¹⁵, Stephen R.¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1878 in St. Sephen, St Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1934 in Getchell Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Catherine H. Keenan** 30 September 1903 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Thomas Keenan and Mathilda ???. She was born 1880 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB, and died 1968.

Notes for David Edward Getchell:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p17, house#79, age 3

More About David Edward Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Catherine H. Keenan:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About David Getchell and Catherine Keenan:

Marriage: 30 September 1903, Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of David Getchell and Catherine Keenan are:

- 3053 i. Thomas Edward¹⁷ Getchell, born 22 August 1904 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Thomas Edward Getchell:

Alternate DOB: 22 July 1904, / PANB has this record but no name

- 3054 ii. George K. Getchell, born 1911; died 1994. He married Elma Matilda Brown; born 22 August 1923; died 26 October 1999 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About George K. Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Elma Matilda Brown:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

2257. Lucy Idella¹⁶ Getchell (John Edgar¹⁵, Stephen R.¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 23 December 1879 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 March 1946 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Lucy Idella Getchell:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p17, house#79, age 1

More About Lucy Idella Getchell:

Marital Status: never married

Child of Lucy Idella Getchell is:

- + 3055 i. Ralph Hudson¹⁷ Getchell, born 10 June 1903 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 May 1971 in Powell River, BC.

2258. John Nelson¹⁶ Getchell (John Edgar¹⁵, Stephen R.¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 12 May 1881 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 September 1955 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Margaret McKay Kennedy** 30 September 1909 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Allen Kennedy and Barbara Burns. She was born 11 August 1875 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 June 1935 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," name shown as Margaret McKay Getchell., (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 4 July 1935.).

Notes for John Nelson Getchell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p25, family#276, age 19

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 33, p8, family#97, age 31

More About John Nelson Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Margaret McKay Kennedy:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p18, family#81, age 8

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p4-5, family#46, age 26

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 33, p8, family#97, age 35

More About Margaret McKay Kennedy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Getchell and Margaret Kennedy:

Marriage: 30 September 1909, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of John Getchell and Margaret Kennedy are:

- + 3056 i. Edgar Burns¹⁷ Getchell, born 19 June 1910 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 February 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 3057 ii. Phyllis Margaret Getchell, born 02 February 1913 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 March 1976 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

2259. James 'Allen' Hall¹⁶ Getchell (John Edgar¹⁵, Stephen R.¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 14 April 1883 in Getchell Settlement/Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1963. He married **Edith 'Louise' Logan** 11 May 1904 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Charles Logan and Mary O'Brien. She was born August 1886 in NB, and died 1973.

Notes for James 'Allen' Hall Getchell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p25, family#276, age 17

More About James 'Allen' Hall Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edith 'Louise' Logan:

Alternate DOB: 1887, as per tombstone

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Getchell and Edith Logan:

Marriage: 11 May 1904, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of James Getchell and Edith Logan are:

- + 3058 i. Donald Charles¹⁷ Getchell, born 12 December 1904 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 May 1992 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 3059 ii. Esther Louise Getchell, born 01 April 1906 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 15 January 1997 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married ? Trainor; died Unknown.
- + 3060 iii. Mary Frances Getchell, born 23 December 1908 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 3061 iv. Franklin Allen 'Doe' Getchell, born 29 January 1913 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 August 1987 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 3062 v. Dorothy Pauline Getchell, born 1915 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 September 1920 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 Oct. 1920, (Please note: Article

Austin Families

in October 7, 1920, newspaper regarding the child's death.) , (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Dorothy Pauline Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 3063 vi. Edgar Paul Getchell, born 05 June 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 20 August 2002 in Manchester, Hartford Co., CT (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

2263. Raymond Edgar¹⁶ Getchell (Stephen Chesley¹⁵, Stephen R.¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 04 April 1904 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 05 February 1973. He married **Muriel Jessie ???**. She was born 05 November 1902, and died 04 July 1977.

Children of Raymond Getchell and Muriel ??? are:

- 3064 i. Jean¹⁷ Getchell, born Private. She married David Chamberland Private; born Private.

More About David Chamberland and Jean Getchell:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3065 ii. George Getchell, born Private.
3066 iii. Dorothy Getchell, born Private. She married Les LeBlanc Private; born Private.

More About Les LeBlanc and Dorothy Getchell:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3067 iv. Joyce Getchell, born Private.
+ 3068 v. Lloyd Getchell, born Private.
+ 3069 vi. Phyliss Getchell, born Private.
3070 vii. Margaret Getchell, born Private. She married Arthur McKay Private; born Private.

More About Arthur McKay and Margaret Getchell:

Private-Begin: Private

2264. Curtis Kalish¹⁶ Getchell (Stephen Chesley¹⁵, Stephen R.¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1905, and died 1983. He married **Mildred Berla Hooper** 06 May 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Laura Ella Hanwell. She was born 04 August 1906, and died 28 July 1992.

More About Curtis Getchell and Mildred Hooper:

Marriage: 06 May 1927, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Curtis Getchell and Mildred Hooper are:

- + 3071 i. Pauline M.¹⁷ Getchell, born 20 June 1927 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 01 November 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
3072 ii. Beatrice Grace Getchell, born 06 June 1928 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 January 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Beatrice Grace Getchell:

Beatrice Grace Getchell

June 06, 1928 - January 19, 2019

At Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB, Beatrice Grace Getchell passed away on Saturday, January 19, 2019.

Austin Families

Formerly of Mayfield, NB, Beatrice was born in St. Stephen, NB daughter of the late Curtis K. and Mildred (Hooper) Getchell.

Beatrice was employed by Ganong Bros. and worked 46 years in the packaging department.

Survived by her brother Chester and Elaine Getchell of Mayfield, NB and several nieces and nephews.

Beatrice was predeceased by one brother, David, two sisters, Dorothy and Pauline Stevenson.

A family graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery at a later date.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

On line condolences may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main St., St. Stephen, NB in care of the arrangements.

- 3073 iii. Dorothy Getchell, born Abt. August 1929 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 October 1929 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 31 Oct 1929.).
- + 3074 iv. Chester Curtis Getchell, born Private.
- + 3075 v. David Earle Getchell, born Abt. 1934; died 16 May 2004.

2265. Stephen Harvey¹⁶ Getchell (Stephen Chesley¹⁵, Stephen R.¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 20 April 1906 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 January 2000 in Monson, MA. He married **Beulah Jane Lee** 10 October 1926 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Sumner Lee and Nellie ???. She was born Bet. 1906 - 1907 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Stephen Harvey Getchell:

Ref:

1830 Census, CalaisWard#9), Washington Co., ME, ED#10, p2B/??, frame 4/22, taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 24

Notes for Beulah Jane Lee:

Ref:

1830 Census, CalaisWard#9), Washington Co., ME, ED#10, p2B/??, frame 4/22, taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 23

More About Stephen Getchell and Beulah Lee:

Marriage: 10 October 1926, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Stephen Getchell and Beulah Lee are:

- 3076 i. Hazel Virginia¹⁷ Getchell, born Private. She married Albert Maurice Carlow (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.") Private; born 18 December 1920 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *Death Index*, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001., (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 06 November 1980 in Stafford, CT (Source: (1) *Death Index*, Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001., (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Albert Maurice Carlow:

Ref:

1930 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#15-2, p3B/251B, family#64, frame 6/7, taken 9 May 1930, age 9, grandson, in home of Alvin D. Carlow [this must be an error showing Albert as a grandson as it appears that he may have been from a previous marriage of Albion Carlow to Belle Ireland as these are the parents reported in his marriage to Hazel Getchell]

Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001 about Albert M Carlow

Name: Albert M Carlow
 Father's Surname: Unobtainable
 Death Date: 6 Nov 1980
 Death Place: Stafford, Connecticut
 Age: 59 Years
 Birth Place: Maine
 Birth Date: 18 Dec 1920
 Marital Status: Married
 Spouse: Hazel
 State File #: 24061
 Residence : Enfield, Connecticut
 Race: White

More About Albert Carlow and Hazel Getchell:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3077 ii. Charlene Getchell, born Private. She married Ralph Grant Private; born Private.

More About Ralph Grant and Charlene Getchell:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 3078 iii. Sandra Getchell, born Private.
 3079 iv. Linda Getchell, born Private. She married Raymond Archer Private; born Private.

More About Raymond Archer and Linda Getchell:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3080 v. Sheldon Getchell, born Private. He married Evelyn ??? Private; born Private.

More About Sheldon Getchell and Evelyn ???:

Private-Begin: Private

2266. Louise¹⁶ Getchell (Stephen Chesley¹⁵, Stephen R.¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1908, and died Unknown. She married **Herbert Stevens**. He died Unknown.

Child of Louise Getchell and Herbert Stevens is:

- 3081 i. Robert Durell¹⁷ Stevens, born 17 November 1935 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 February 1999 in Maces Bay, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Margaret Wright Private; born Private.

More About Robert Stevens and Margaret Wright:

Private-Begin: Private

2268. Hector Leroy¹⁶ Getchell (Stephen Chesley¹⁵, Stephen R.¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 14 November 1911 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 March 1997 in York Manor, Fredricton, York Co., NB. He married **Carolyn Alwida Campbell** 23 September 1931 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Ronald Campbell and Margaret McDougall. She was born 01 June 1911 in Bonnie River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 October 2008.

Notes for Hector Leroy Getchell:

Obituary - Hector LeRoy Getchell

At York Manor, Fredericton, NB March 17, 1997, Mr. Hector LeRoy Getchell of 55 McKnight St., Fredericton, NB, formerly of St. Stephen, NB. He was the son of the late Chestley and Maybel (Davis) Getchell.

Survived by his wife, Caroline Alwilda (Campbell); one son, Ronald Getchell and his wife, Emma of Hinsdale, NH; three daughters, Beverly, Mrs. Gordon Cosman of Fredericton, NB, Christine, Mrs. Leo Beausoleil of Fredericton, NB, Carole, Mrs. Clyde Waye of North York, Ont., 13 grandchildren, three brothers, Hazen Getchell and his wife Helena of St. Stephen, Earlen Getchell and his wife Frances of Saint John, Harvey Getchell of Bangor, Maine; several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by one daughter, Eleanor Laslie.

Resting at S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Wednesday March 19, 1997 at 2 p.m. with Rev. David DuBois officiating. Interment will be made at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the York Manor Foundation, Alzheimer Society or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Notes for Carolyn Alwilda Campbell:

Obit:

Getchell, Carolyn Alwilda

The passing of Carolyn Alwilda Getchell, of Fredericton, N.B., wife of the late Hector Getchell, occurred on Thursday, Oct. 9, 2008 at the York Manor Nursing Home. Born on June 1, 1911 in Bonny River, N.B., she was the daughter of the late Ronald and Margaret (MacDougall) Campbell. She was a member of the Union Street United Baptist Church Guild, St. Stephen, N.B. Carolyn loved to sing, loved to bake and loved to read.

Carolyn is survived by her daughters, Christine (Leo) Beausoleil, and Beverley Cosman, both of Fredericton, N.B., and Carole Waye, of Toronto, Ont.; son, Ronald (Erma) Getchell, of Hinsdale, N.H.; 13 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren; sister, Louise Smith, of Calais, Me.; and several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents and husband, Carolyn was predeceased by daughter, Eleanor Laslie; infant son, Eric; great-grandson, Bryan; sisters, Florence, Edith and Grace; and brother, Charles.

Visitation took place at York Funeral Home, 302 Brookside Drive, Fredericton, N.B. on Sunday, Oct. 12.

A Funeral Service took place at York Funeral Home's T. Gordon MacLeod Memorial Chapel on Monday, Oct. 13, 2008 at 11 a.m., with Rev. David DuBois and Rev. Pete Thomas officiating.

Interment will take place on Tuesday at 2 p.m., in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

For those who wish, remembrances may be made to the Diabetes Association or York Manor Foundation would be appreciated by the family.

Personal condolences may be offered through www.yorkfh.com

More About Hector Getchell and Carolyn Campbell:

Marriage: 23 September 1931, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Hector Getchell and Carolyn Campbell are:

3082 i. Ronald¹⁷ Getchell, born Private. He married Erma ??? Private; born Private.

More About Ronald Getchell and Erma ???:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 3083 ii. Beverly Getchell, born Private.

3084 iii. Christine Getchell, born Private. She married Leo Beausoleil Private; born Private.

More About Leo Beausoleil and Christine Getchell:

Private-Begin: Private

3085 iv. Eleanor Getchell, born Abt. 1940; died Bef. 1997. She married (1) ? Kneeland Private; born Private. She married (2) ? Leslie Private; born Private.

Austin Families

More About ? Kneeland and Eleanor Getchell:
Private-Begin: Private

More About ? Leslie and Eleanor Getchell:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3086 v. Eric H. Getchell, born 1956 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1956 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 3087 vi. Carolyn Getchell, born Private.

2269. Hazen Budd¹⁶ Getchell (Stephen Chesley¹⁵, Stephen R.¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1914 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 December 2000 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Berla Kathleen Cumberland** 17 February 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Robert Cumberland and Mary Hannan. She was born 21 February 1913 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 February 2012 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Helena Phyllis 'Tuny' Patterson** Aft. 1942, daughter of Frank Patterson and Nellie Cross. She was born 1925 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 April 2007 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B..

Notes for Berla Kathleen Cumberland:

Obit:

Berla Kathleen Powers

February 21, 1913 - February 26, 2012

POWERS - At Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB, on February 26, 2012, Berla Kathleen Powers at the age of 99 years of St. Stephen, NB. Wife of the late William Powers and daughter of the late Lindsay and Elizabeth (Hannan) Cumberland.

Survived by two sons, Melvin Getchell (Noreen) of St. Stephen, N.B., Wayne Getchell (Elinor) of St. Stephen, N.B.; one sister, Margaret Henry of Barrie, ON (age 102); grandchildren, great-great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her husband and parents; four sisters, Mildred, Iva, Doris and Lois; one brother, Vincent.

By request, there will be no visitation or funeral service.

Interment will be held, at a later date, at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Hazen Getchell and Berla Cumberland:

Marriage: 17 February 1932, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hazen Getchell and Helena Patterson:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of Hazen Getchell and Berla Cumberland are:

- 3088 i. Melvin Robert¹⁷ Getchell, born 20 August 1932 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 November 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Dorothy

Austin Families

Noreen Lewis Private; born Private.

Notes for Melvin Robert Getchell:
Melvin Robert Getchell
August 20, 1932 - November 02, 2012

GETCHELL - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. on November 2, 2012, Melvin Robert Getchell of Mayfield, N.B. Husband of Dorothy Noreen (Lewis) Getchell and son of the late Hazen Getchell and Berla (Cumberland) Powers.

Survived by his wife; brothers, Wayne Getchell (Eleanor) of St. Stephen, N.B., and Kenny Getchell (Cathy) of St. Stephen, N.B.; sisters, Sandra Genis of St. Stephen, N.B., and Joan Clark of Virginia; several nieces and nephews.

By request, there will be no funeral service. A graveside service will be announced at a later time.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Melvin Getchell and Dorothy Lewis:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 3089 ii. Wayne Hazen Getchell, born Private.

Children of Hazen Getchell and Helena Patterson are:

- 3090 i. Joan¹⁷ Getchell, born Private. She married ? Clark Private; born Private.

More About ? Clark and Joan Getchell:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 3091 ii. Sandra Getchell, born Private.
- 3092 iii. Kenneth Getchell, born Private. He married Kathleen ??? Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Getchell and Kathleen ???:
Private-Begin: Private

2272. Mary Emma¹⁶ Leeman (Daniel McGeachy Mercyn¹⁵, Martha Grimmer¹⁴ Getchell, Daniel Meserve¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 06 January 1870 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 February 1957 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William Henry Weeks** 02 July 1890 in Lynnfield, Charlotte Co., NB, son of William Weeks and Frances Ames. He was born 09 June 1868 in Weeks Road, Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 November 1945 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William Henry Weeks:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 22O, Div. 2, p22, family#179, age 12

More About William Henry Weeks:

Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Weeks and Mary Leeman:
 Marriage: 02 July 1890, Lynnfield, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Leeman and William Weeks are:

- 3093 i. William W.¹⁷ Weeks, died Unknown in died young.
 More About William W. Weeks:
 Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- 3094 ii. Alice Ada Weeks, born 19 July 1891; died Unknown in died young.
 More About Alice Ada Weeks:
 Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- + 3095 iii. Frederick Melbourne Weeks, born 17 March 1893; died 10 October 1970 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB.
- + 3096 iv. Pearl Alberta Weeks, born 09 May 1895; died 22 August 1984.
- + 3097 v. Burton George Weeks, born 23 January 1898 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 June 1976 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 3098 vi. Minnie Alice Weeks, born 17 February 1902 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 March 1984.
- 3099 vii. Mildred Annie Weeks, born 17 September 1903; died 1920.
 More About Mildred Annie Weeks:
 Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- + 3100 viii. Raymond William Weeks, born 26 April 1907; died Unknown.
- + 3101 ix. Berla Evelyn Weeks, born 12 May 1908; died 1993.
- + 3102 x. Everett Charles Weeks, born 09 December 1911 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 January 1991 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

2273. George Wilmot¹⁶ Leeman (Daniel McGeachy Mercyn¹⁵, Martha Grimmer¹⁴ Getchell, Daniel Meserve¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 17 October 1873 in Lynnfield, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 January 1936 in DeWolf, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Matilda Jane Trafton** 21 July 1909 in Oak Hill, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Trafton and Carrie Nixon. She was born 07 April 1886 in Lynnfield, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 August 1946 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About George Wilmot Leeman:
 Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Matilda Jane Trafton:
 Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Leeman and Matilda Trafton:
 Marriage: 21 July 1909, Oak Hill, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of George Leeman and Matilda Trafton are:

- 3103 i. Ralph Melbourne¹⁷ Leeman, born 27 March 1912; died Unknown.
- + 3104 ii. John Daniel Leeman, born 27 March 1913 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 3105 iii. Alice Irene Leeman, born 29 September 1915 in DeWolf, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 September 1961.
- 3106 iv. George Milton Leeman, born 26 April 1919; died Unknown.
- + 3107 v. Earl Nixon Leeman, born 11 June 1930 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 September 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

2286. Ina Elfreda¹⁶ Getchell (Jessie Ann¹⁵, John Grimmer¹⁴, Daniel Meserve¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 15 August 1892 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 July 1982 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Byron Allen Marshall** 12 June 1912 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Marshall and Sarah Trafton. He was born 07 January 1890 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 April 1969 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ina Elfreda Getchell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, area M2, p17/21, family#163, age 8

PANB no father shown

More About Byron Marshall and Ina Getchell:

Marriage: 12 June 1912, Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ina Getchell and Byron Marshall are:

- 3108 i. Madeline Isabell¹⁷ Marshall, born 27 March 1913 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 March 1971 in Brockway, York Co., NB.
- + 3109 ii. Alma Pauline Marshall, born 30 May 1914 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 January 2001 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 3110 iii. Son Marshall, born 20 June 1915 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 September 1915 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 3111 iv. Doris Kathleen Marshall, born 05 January 1917 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 July 1997 in Grande Prairie, AB.
- 3112 v. Verna Beatrice Marshall, born 03 September 1918; died 12 January 1919.
- 3113 vi. Dorothy Bernice Marshall, born 03 May 1920; died 03 May 1920.
- + 3114 vii. Verna Winnifred Marshall, born 09 June 1921; died 28 July 2018 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME.
- 3115 viii. Leo Allen Marshall, born 10 April 1922 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 September 2000 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 3116 ix. Gilbert Harvey Marshall, born 19 March 1923 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 August 1957.
- 3117 x. Irene Gertrude Marshall, born Private.

2288. Amy Kathleen¹⁶ Hanson (Busby Leeman¹⁵, Mehitabel Getchell¹⁴ Leeman, Susannah¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 02 November 1889 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 07 December 1932 in Boston, MA. She married **Ernest Young Acheson** 24 June 1908 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, son of John Acheson and Harriet Preston. He was born 11 August 1888 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 11 October 1943 in Boston, MA.

More About Ernest Acheson and Amy Hanson:

Marriage: 24 June 1908, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Amy Hanson and Ernest Acheson are:

- 3118 i. Thelma Roberta¹⁷ Acheson, born 06 April 1909 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 3119 ii. Nina Elizabeth Acheson, born 15 December 1910 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 13 October 1982.
- 3120 iii. Betty Jean Acheson, born Private.

2294. John¹⁶ Mallar (Betsy Angeline¹⁶ Gardner, Louisa C.¹⁵ Harmon, Japhet¹⁴, Sarah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born July 1862 in Machias, Washington Co., ME,

and died Unknown. He married **Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Johnson** 04 April 1892 in Machias, Washington Co., ME. She was born December 1871 in ME, and died Unknown.

More About John Mallar and Mary Johnson:

Marriage: 04 April 1892, Machias, Washington Co., ME

Child of John Mallar and Mary Johnson is:

+ 3121 i. Norman L.¹⁷ Mallar, born April 1897 in ME; died 13 March 1948 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME.

2295. Walter Henry¹⁶ Harmon (Austin Turner¹⁶, Henry¹⁵, Japhet¹⁴, Sarah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 28 February 1882 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 27 July 1955 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME. He married **Susan 'Susie' Florence Reynolds**, daughter of George Reynolds and Mary Thompson. She was born 11 August 1887 in Bucks Harbor, Washington Co., ME, and died 1966.

Children of Walter Harmon and Susan Reynolds are:

+ 3122 i. Emogene Harriet¹⁷ Harmon, born 09 March 1919 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME; died 31 October 2007 in Whiting, Washington Co., ME.
3123 ii. Harvey Harmon, died Unknown.
3124 iii. Alice Harmon, died Unknown. She married ? Lord; died Unknown.

2306. Peter Benjamin¹⁶ Getchell (Daniel Weatherby¹⁵, Joseph G.¹⁴, John¹³, Joseph¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 14 February 1871 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, and died 25 July 1949 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married **Ida Jane Wolsfield** 26 September 1894 in Minneapolis, MN. She was born 09 March 1873 in Hammond, WI, and died 03 December 1963 in Hopkins, MN.

Notes for Peter Benjamin Getchell:

Ref:

1885 Census, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, p14-15/439, frame 194-195/1692, taken 18 June 1885, age 14

More About Peter Getchell and Ida Wolsfield:

Marriage: 26 September 1894, Minneapolis, MN

Child of Peter Getchell and Ida Wolsfield is:

+ 3125 i. Francis Benjamin¹⁷ Getchell, born 19 August 1899 in Superior, WI; died 20 February 1974 in Minneapolis, MN.

2315. Walter Goodwin¹⁶ Davis, Jr. (Rhoda¹⁵ Neal, Hannah¹⁴ Spear, Annis¹³, Ebenezer¹², Adah¹¹ Hatch, John¹⁰, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1857, and died 1918. He married **Mary Howard Wildes**, daughter of Asa Wildes and Jane Patten. She was born 1859, and died 1920.

Child of Walter Davis and Mary Wildes is:

3126 i. Walter Goodwin¹⁷ Davis III, born 1885; died 1966.

2320. Minnie Eileen¹⁶ Kinney (Aldon Milton¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 30 January 1914 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 March 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Joseph C. Brown**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Minnie Eileen Kinney:

Minnie Eileen Brown

After a lengthy illness at the Charlotte County Hospital, on March 8, 1999, Mrs. Minnie Eileen (Kinney) Brown of Bonny River, N.B., wife of the late Joseph C. Brown. Born in Bonny River on January 30, 1914, she was the daughter of the late Aldon and Nellie (Frost) Kinney.

A devoted mother and grandmother, she is survived by one son, David H. Brown and his wife Maryanne of Kentville, NS, one daughter Joan, Mrs. Ross Norman of St. George; two grandsons, Ross Norman Jr. and his Carolyn and Jeffrey Norman both of St. George; two great grandchildren, Matthew and Jessica at home, two brothers Aldon Kinney and his wife Geraldine of Bonny River, and Hazel Walsh of Brewer, Maine; several nieces and nephews.

Rested at the second Falls United Baptist Church from where the service was held on Friday at 2 p.m. Interment in the St. George Rural Cemetery.

Arrangements in care of the St. George Funeral Home, St. George, N.B.

Children of Minnie Kinney and Joseph Brown are:

- 3127 i. David Henry¹⁷ Brown, born 1944 in Bonney River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 September 2003 in Kentville, NS. He married Maryanne Walsh Private; born Private.

Notes for David Henry Brown:

BROWN, CAPTAIN (RETIRED) DAVID HENRY - David Henry Brown - 59, of Kentville passed away Wednesday, September 24, 2003 in the Valley Regional Hospital, Kentville. Born in Bonny River, New Brunswick, he was a son of the late Joseph and Minnie (Kinney) Brown. He served with the Canadian Armed Forces and was stationed in Germany, Shilo, Gagetown, Halifax, Petawawa, Ottawa, Trenton and Borden, retiring with the rank of Captain after 32 years of service. He was a member of the Federal Superannuates National Association and a member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Kings Branch No. 6, Kentville. He enjoyed hunting and fishing especially with his brother-in-law, the late Eldon Walsh. He is survived by his wife, the former Mary Anne (Walsh) Brown; sister, Joan (Ross) Norman, St. George, New Brunswick. There will no visitation by family request. Funeral service will be held at 2:00 p.m. Saturday, September 27, 2003 in the Gaspereau Baptist Church, Reverend Gary Manthorne officiating. Private family burial will take place in the Gaspereau Cemetery. Donations in memory may be made to the charity of your choice. On-line condolences may be sent to whiltz@ns.sympatico.ca. Funeral arrangements have been entrusted to the W.C. Hiltz/White Family Funeral Home, Kentville

More About David Brown and Maryanne Walsh:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 3128 ii. Joan Brown, born Private.

2321. Lila¹⁶ Kinney (Aldon Milton¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 23 October 1915 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Carleton 'Carl' Edward Chambers** 08 August 1942 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Chambers and Susan Seamans. He was born 03 April 1910 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1985.

Notes for Carleton 'Carl' Edward Chambers:

Ref:

1921 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41, p17, family#157, frame 1/4, age 11

More About Carleton Chambers and Lila Kinney:

Marriage: 08 August 1942, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lila Kinney and Carleton Chambers are:

- 3129 i. Patsy Jeanette¹⁷ Chambers, born 04 February 1944 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 October 2013 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Austin Families

Notes for Patsy Jeanette Chambers:

Patsy Jeanette Chambers

1944-2013

Peacefully at Bobby's Hospice at Saint John NB on Saturday, October 26, 2013, Ms. Patsy Jeanette Chambers of Second Falls NB. Born at Blacks Harbour NB on February 4, 1944 she was a daughter of the late Carl and Lila (Kinney) Chambers.

A loving sister and aunt she is survived by her brothers; Thomas (Theresa) and Charles (Clara) both of Second Falls, sisters; Sharon (Ken) Stevens and Susan Chambers also of Second Falls and several nieces, nephews and cousins. She was predeceased by her parents.

Patsy was an admirer of animals, especially her dog. She enjoyed watching T.V and listing to music as well as spending time with her family.

There will be no visitation, although friends are welcome to attend a memorial service at the Second Falls Baptist Church on Tuesday at 2:00 PM with Rev. Reg Ward officiating followed by interment in the church cemetery. In Patsy's memory, donations to Bobby's Hospice or to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George NB.

- 3130 ii. Thomas Chambers, born Private. He married Theresa ??? Private; born Private.

More About Thomas Chambers and Theresa ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3131 iii. Charles Chambers, born Private. He married Clara ??? Private; born Private.

More About Charles Chambers and Clara ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3132 iv. Sharon Chambers, born Private. She married Ken Stevens Private; born Private.

More About Ken Stevens and Sharon Chambers:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3133 v. Susan Chambers, born Private.

2322. Blanche May¹⁶ Kinney (Aldon Milton¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 03 December 1916 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 February 1993 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Milton Isaac MacVicar** 28 December 1940 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Archibald MacVicar and Annie Campbell. He was born 24 August 1916 in Canal, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 January 2009 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Blanche May Kinney:

Obituary - Blanche May MacVicar

"From the Saint Croix Courier"

Relatives and friends were saddened on Feb. 4, 1993, by the passing of Blanche May MacVicar She was born on Dec. 3, 1916.

Blanche MacVicar was wife of Milton MacVicar, Bonney River and daughter of the late Aldon and Nellie (Frost) Kinney, Second Falls. Her death occurred at Fundy Hospital after a long illness.

She leaves to mourn, besides her husband, one daughter, Elizabeth and husband Carl DeLong; granddaughters, Carla DeLong, Woodstock and Natalie and husband Kenneth Hanselbacher, St. George. Dearly beloved and greatly missed by great grandchildren; Jeremy, Joshua, Jennifer, and Merven. She leaves two brothers, Harlon Kinney, Elmsville and Aldon Kinney and wife Geraldine of Second Falls; sisters Minnie Brown, Lila Chambers, Marguerite Craig, of Bonney River and Second Falls and Hazel Walsh of Brewer, Me., also sister-in-law Myrtle Henderson, Canal.

The funeral was held from Second Falls United Baptist Church on Feb. 6 with the pastor, Rev. Gordon Graham conducting the service, assisted by the church choir.

Burial was in the adjoining cemetery. Pallbearers were Aldon Goodrich, Douglas Frost, James Oliver, Hugh Parks Jr., Mark Taylor and Stanley Spinney.

Blanche was a member of the Second Falls United Baptist Church. She will be remembered for her many acts of kindness and hospitality to all.

"Donated by Charlene Beney"

Notes for Milton Isaac MacVicar:

Milton Isaac MacVicar

1916-2009

Unexpectedly at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on January 10, 2009, Mr. Milton Isaac MacVicar, husband of Mrs. Alice (Adams) (Darke) MacVicar of Bonny River NB. Born at Canal NB on August 24, 1916, he was a son of the late Archibald and Annie (Campbell) MacVicar. A loving husband, father and grandfather, in addition to his wife Alice, he is survived by one daughter, Beth Delong (Herb Bartlett) of Old Ridge NB, two granddaughters; Carla Delong of St. Stephen and Natalie (Kelly) Steen of Canal, four great grandchildren; Jeremy, Joshua, Jennifer and Merven, two great great grandchildren; Hannah and Peyton, two step children; Allison and Beth Darke both of Deer Island NB, three sisters in law; Geraldine Kinney, Lila Chambers and Hazel Walsh and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Milton was predeceased by his first wife, Blanche Mae (Kinney) MacVicar, one son in infancy, one son in law, Carl Delong, one step son, Greg, one step daughter, Donna and two sisters; Marion MacVicar and Myrtle Henderson.

Milton was owner/operator of his own mill for many years. He was a veteran of the Second World War having served with the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps in both Holland and Germany. He was a proud member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch #40 in St. George. Milton was also a member of the Second Falls United Baptist Church where he served as Deacon for more then 40 years. He loved woodworking and taking drives with Alice, as well as eating out at restaurants.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB with visiting on Sunday from 7-9 pm and on Monday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held from the Second Falls United Baptist Church on Tuesday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Reg Ward officiating. Interment will be held at the church cemetery in the spring. In Milton's memory, donations to the Second Falls United Baptist Church, St. George Area Food Bank or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Obit: Milton Isaac MacVicar; 1916-2009

Unexpectedly at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on January 10, 2009, Mr. Milton Isaac MacVicar, husband of Mrs. Alice (Adams) (Darke) MacVicar of Bonny River NB. Born at Canal NB on August 24, 1916, he was a son of the late Archibald and Annie (Campbell) MacVicar. A loving husband, father and grandfather, in addition to his wife Alice, he is survived by one daughter, Beth Delong (Herb Bartlett) of Old Ridge NB, two granddaughters; Carla Delong of St. Stephen and Natalie (Kelly) Steen of Canal, four great grandchildren; Jeremy, Joshua, Jennifer and Merven, two great great grandchildren; Hannah and Peyton, two step children; Allison and Beth Darke both of Deer Island NB, three sisters in law; Geraldine Kinney, Lila Chambers and Hazel Walsh and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Milton was predeceased by his first wife, Blanche Mae (Kinney) MacVicar, one son in infancy, one son in law, Carl Delong, one step son, Greg, one step daughter, Donna and two sisters; Marion MacVicar and Myrtle Henderson.

Milton was owner/operator of his own mill for many years. He was a veteran of the Second World War having served with the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps in both Holland and Germany. He was a proud member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch #40 in St. George. Milton was also a member of the Second Falls United Baptist Church where he served as Deacon for more then 40 years. He loved woodworking and taking drives with Alice, as well as eating out at restaurants.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB with visiting on Sunday from 7-9 pm and on Monday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held from the Second Falls United Baptist Church on Tuesday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Reg Ward officiating. Interment will be held at the church cemetery in the spring. In Milton's memory, donations to the Second Falls United Baptist Church, St. George Area Food Bank or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Milton MacVicar and Blanche Kinney:

Marriage: 28 December 1940, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Blanche Kinney and Milton MacVicar is:

+ 3134 i. Elizabeth Annie 'Beth'¹⁷ MacVicar, born Private.

2323. Harlon Everett¹⁶ Kinney (Aldon Milton¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 15 September 1919 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 December 2000 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Myrtle Margaret Johnston** 03 May 1946 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Stella Matilda Johnston. She was born 22 May 1923 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 August 1961 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Harlon Everett Kinney:

KINNEY, HARLON EVERETT - At the Saint John Regional Hospital on December 27, 2000, Mr. Harlon Everett Kinney of Johnson Settlement, NB, husband of the late Myrtle M. (Johnson) Kinney. Born in Bonny River, NB on September 15, 1919 he was a son of the late Aldon and Nellie (Frost) Kinney. A loving father and grandfather, he is survived by four sons; Vernon (Edith), Phillip (Wanda) and Kevin (Rose) all of Johnson Settlement, and Randall (Myrna) of Pleasant Ridge, NB, three daughters; Ardell, Mrs Charles Curran and Louise Kinney both of Johnson Settlement, and Barbara, Mrs. Buddy Steen of Bonny River; fourteen grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren, three sisters; Marguerite Craig and Lila Chambers both of Bonny River, and Hazel Walsh of Bangor, Maine; several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by one brother Aldon and two sisters; Minnie Brown, and Blanche McVicar. Harlon was a woodsman all his life. He enjoyed hunting and fishing and was a member of the Second Falls United Baptist Church. Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB (755-3533) from where the service will be held on Friday at 2 PM. Interment in the Lower Elmsville Community Cemetery. Visiting hours at the Funeral Home on Thursday from 3-5 and 7-9 PM. In his memory donations to the charity of the donor's choice would be greatly appreciated by the family.

Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About Myrtle Margaret Johnston:

Burial: Unknown, Johnston Settlement Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harlon Kinney and Myrtle Johnston:

Marriage: 03 May 1946, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Harlon Kinney and Myrtle Johnston are:

- + 3135 i. Nellie Ardell¹⁷ Kinney, born Private.
- + 3136 ii. Barbara Dianne Kinney, born Private.
- 3137 iii. Vernon Harlon Kinney, born 09 November 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 June 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Edith Lolean Noddin Private; born Private.

Notes for Vernon Harlon Kinney:

Obit:

Vernon Harlon Kinney
1948-2012

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on June 26, 2012, Mr. Vernon Harlon Kinney, husband of Mrs. Edith (Noddin) Kinney of Johnson Settlement NB. Born at St. Stephen NB on November 9, 1948, he was a son of the late Harlon and Myrtle (Johnson) Kinney. A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother, in addition to his wife, Edith, he is survived by one daughter, Claire (David Allaby), grandchildren; Sage, Alexandra and Graison, sisters; Ardell (Charles) Curran, Barbara (Buddy) Steen and Louise Kinney, brothers; Philip (Wanda) Kinney and Kevon (Rose) Kinney,

Austin Families

one sister in law, Myrna Kinney, one aunt, Hazel Walsh and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Vernon was predeceased by one son Joe and by one brother, Randal.

In his working days, Vernon was employed as a truck driver and worked for Fundy Contractors for years. He enjoyed being with his family, working in the garden and fishing. He was known to spend as much of his free time as possible on his tractor and will be sadly missed by his best friend, his dog Sable.

As keeping with Vernon's wishes, there will be no visitation. A graveside service will be held on Saturday at 1:00 pm at the Johnson Settlement Cemetery with Rev. John Matheson officiating followed by a reception at the Christ Church Hall in Elmsville. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

More About Vernon Kinney and Edith Noddin:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 3138 iv. Hazel Louise Kinney, born Private.
- + 3139 v. Randall Lewis Kinney, born 22 February 1953 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 August 2010 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 3140 vi. Phillip Leslie Kinney, born Private.
- + 3141 vii. Kevin Allen Kinney, born Private.
- 3142 viii. Dau Kinney, born 29 August 1961; died 29 August 1961.

2326. Aldon Milton¹⁶ Kinney, Jr. (Aldon Milton¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 01 April 1925 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 January 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Geraldine Marie Golden**, daughter of Irvin Golden and Frances Robbins. She was born 19 February 1930 in Bonney River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 May 2009 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Aldon Milton Kinney, Jr.:
Obituary - Aldon Milton Kinney Jr.

After a lengthy illness, at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, on January 5, 2000, Mr. Aldon Milton Kinney Jr. of Second Falls, NB, husband of Geraldine (Golden) Kinney. Born in Second Falls on April 1, 1925, he was a son of the late Aldon and Nellie (Frost) Kinney. A loving husband, father and grandfather, he is survived by his wife, one daughter, Christine, Mrs. Clair Monaghan of Second Falls; two grandsons, Stephen of Bonny River and Shawn of Oven Head; two great-granddaughters, Jillian and Stephanie of Beaver harbour; one brother, Harland Kinney of Elmsville; three sisters, Lila Chambers of Second Falls; Marguerite Craig of Bonny River and Hazel Walsh of Brewer, Maine; several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by two sisters, Blanche McVicar and Minnie Brown. Before retiring, Aldon had been employed with the "Bridge Crew" for the Department of Transportation. An avid gardener, he enjoyed hunting, fishing, and camping. He was a member of the McDougall Lake Campers Association.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB (506)755-3533. The service will be held at The Second Falls Baptist Church on Friday at 2 p.m. Interment in the Church Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home on Thursday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. (From Telegraph-Journal Jan. 6, 2000)

More About Aldon Milton Kinney, Jr.:
Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Church Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Geraldine Marie Golden:
Geraldine Marie Kinney

1930-2009

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on May 21, 2009, Mrs. Geraldine Marie (Golden) Kinney, wife of the late Aldon M. Kinney of Second Falls NB. Born at Bonny River NB on February 19, 1930, she was a daughter of the late Irvin and Frances (Robbins) Golden. A loving mother, grandmother and sister, she is survived by her daughter, Christine (Clair) Monaghan of Second Falls, two grandchildren; Steven (Dianne) Monaghan of Second Falls and Shawn Monaghan of Bonny River, great grandchildren; Stephanie and Jillian, four sisters; Marjorie Booker of Second Falls, Frances Deveau of Utopia NB, Donna (Raymond) Deveau of Bonny River and Kathleen (Glendon) Buchanan of Second Falls and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her husband Aldon, she was predeceased by one brother, Arthur Golden.

Geraldine was a loving mother who enjoyed going for drives and spending time at McDougall Lake in the summer. In her spare time she loved to garden and read.

In keeping with Geraldine's wishes, there will be no visitation. A graveside service will be held on Monday at 2 pm at the Second Falls Baptist Church, Second Falls NB, with Rev. Reg Ward officiating and the interment following at the church cemetery. In Geraldine's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

Child of Aldon Kinney and Geraldine Golden is:

+ 3143 i. Christine¹⁷ Kinney, born Private.

2328. Hazen Gillmor¹⁶ Frost (Mary Augusta¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, [?]³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 21 April 1907 in Bonney River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 June 1980 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Beatrice Adel Marsters** 1930 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 19 September 1900 in Windsor, NS, and died 09 September 1970 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Altra Brown Anthony** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Beatrice Adel Marsters:

Obituary - Beatrice Frost

At the Fundy Hospital, Blacks Harbour, on Sept. 9, 1970, Beatrice Frost, wife of Hazen Frost of Bonny River, Charlotte County; survived by her husband, one daughter, one son, one brother, three grandchildren, one great granddaughter, two nephews.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home until Friday morning when the body will be taken to the United Baptist Church at Bonny River for service at 4 pm. Interment in the adjoining cemetery. "Donated by Jill Justason"

More About Hazen Frost and Beatrice Marsters:

Marriage: 1930, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hazen Frost and Altra Anthony:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Hazen Frost and Beatrice Marsters is:

+ 3144 i. Mary Vesta¹⁷ Frost, born Private.

2329. Mary Ellen 'Nellie'¹⁶ Frost (Mary Augusta¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, [?]³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 08 June 1909 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 April 2007 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Roland Wynn Lee** 05 March 1926 in Second Falls, St. George Parish,

Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 27 February 1904 in North Bancroft, ME, and died 09 May 1985 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Ellen 'Nellie' Frost:

Mary Ellen (Nellie) (Frost) Lee
1909-2007

It is with great sadness, the family of Mary Ellen (Nellie) (Frost) Lee, of Ridgeview manor, Pennfield NB, and formerly of Second Falls NB and wife of the late Roland Wynn Lee, announce her going home to be with the Lord on Sunday, April 8, 2007. Born in Second Falls NB on June 8th 1909, she was the daughter of the late Gorham and Mary (Kinney) Frost.

She is survived by her daughter, Lois (John) Goss, daughter in law, Dorothy Lee, sister, Berla Campbell, brother, Merlin Frost, sister in law, Freda Craig, grandchildren; Patricia (Wayne) Negus, Jane (Brian) Hatt, Debra (Fouad) Elerksaucey, John Goss Jr., Gregory (Brenda) Lee, Anna (Michael) Sauliner, Dorothy (Stephen) MacVicar, Rose (Colin Hatt) Lee, and Travis Hall, 13 great grandchildren, nine great great grandchildren, several nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides her husband, Nellie was predeceased by a son, Forrest Lee, infant daughter, Mary Ellen Lee, grandson, Daniel Lee, brothers; Hazen and Douglas and a sister Doris.

Nellie was a loving mother and grandmother, and had been a homemaker all her life. She quilted as well as knitting, crochet and tatted for her family for many years. She attended the Margaret MacRae Memorial Church in Second Falls.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB from where the service will be held from The Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel on Tuesday at 2 pm followed by interment in the Second Falls Baptist Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home on Monday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In Nellie's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.
www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Roland Lee and Mary Frost:

Marriage: 05 March 1926, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Frost and Roland Lee are:

- + 3145 i. Forrest LeRoy Wynn¹⁷ Lee, born 08 November 1926 in Elmscroft, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 February 1999 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 3146 ii. Lois Lillian Lee, born 15 February 1929 in Elmscroft, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 January 2013 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 3147 iii. Mary Ellen Lee, born Unknown; died Unknown in Died as infant.

2331. Merlin Edward¹⁶ Frost (Mary Augusta¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, [?]³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 06 August 1919 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 January 2008 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Marjorie Elizabeth Bent** 03 April 1946 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 19 August 1924 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 19 January 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Merlin Edward Frost:

Merlin Edward Frost
1919-2008

Peacefully at the Fundy Nursing Home in Blacks Harbour NB on January 16th, 2008, Mr. Melin Edward Frost, husband of the late Mrs. Marjorie (Bent) Frost, formerly of Bonny River NB. Born in Bonny River on August 6th, 1919, he was a son of the late Gorham and Mary (Kinney) Frost. A loving grandfather and brother he is survived by five grandchildren; Jason (Stacey) Frost and Lisa (Terry) Leslie both of Bonny River, Paul Frost (Christine) of Saint John NB, Jodi (Andrew) Giverson of Kingston Peninsula NB and Crystal Frost of Alberta, 11 great grandchildren, one sister; Berla Campbell of St. George NB, two daughter in laws; Ann Garnett of Saint John and Marilyn Frost of Bonny River and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides his wife he was predeceased by two sons; Merlin Jr. "Sonny" and Paul, two brothers; Hazen and Douglas, two sisters; Nellie Lee and Doris Reardon.

Merlin was a veteran of World War II, serving with North Nova Scotia Highlanders overseas where he was injured in the battle of Normandy. He was an avid outdoorsman who loved hunting, fishing and trapping. He was a well known hunting guide for many years and enjoyed gardening. Prior to his retirement he was a school bus driver and worked for the Department of Transportation.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB with visiting on Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held from the Second Falls Baptist Church on Friday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Wayne Culberson officiating. The interment will take place at the church cemetery at the spring. In memory of Merlin, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. The Royal Canadian Legion Branch # 40 will hold a Tribute Service at the funeral home on Thursday at 7:00 pm.

Notes for Marjorie Elizabeth Bent:

MARJORIE ELIZABETH FROST - After a lengthy illness at the Charlotte County Hospital on January 19, 2002, Mrs. Marjorie Elizabeth (Bent) Frost of Second Falls, N.B., wife of Merlin E. Frost Sr. Born in Saint John, N.B., on August 19, 1924, she was the daughter of the late Clifford and Bessie (Donner) Bent. A loving wife, mother and grandmother she is survived by her husband of 55 years, Merlin Sr., her son Merlin Jr. (Sonny) and wife Marilyn of Second Falls; five grandchildren; four great grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by one son Paul. Marjorie enjoyed sewing and quilting. She loved music. She was a member of St. Mark's Anglican Church by faith. She will be sadly missed by her many friends and family. Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage St., St. George, N.B. (755-3533) from where visiting hours will be held on Monday from 2-4 and 7-9 P.M. The service will be held on Tuesday at 2 P.M. from the United Baptist Church in Second Falls with Rev. Wayne Culberson officiating. Interment to follow in the Church Cemetery. In her memory, the family have requested memorial donations to the Palliative Care Unit of the Charlotte County Hospital or to a charity of the donor's choice.

| Telegraph Journal |

More About Marjorie Elizabeth Bent:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Church Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Merlin Frost and Marjorie Bent:

Marriage: 03 April 1946, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Merlin Frost and Marjorie Bent are:

- + 3148 i. Merlin Edward¹⁷ Frost, Jr., born 06 March 1947 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 08 February 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 3149 ii. Paul H. Frost, born 1948; died 1980. He married Ann Garnett Private; born Private.

More About Paul H. Frost:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Church Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Paul Frost and Ann Garnett:

Private-Begin: Private

2332. Douglas Gorham¹⁶ Frost (Mary Augusta¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 16 July 1922 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 June 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Katherine 'Kay' Josephine Essensa** 15 September 1942 in Elmhurst, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Robert Essensa and Irene Maxwell. She was born 25 January 1923 in Canal, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 January 1995 in Canal, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Douglas Gorham Frost:

FROST, DOUGLAS GORHAM- Douglas Gorham Frost peacefully, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Saint John, NB, surrounded by his loving family, on June 4, 2006, Mr. Douglas Gorham Frost, of Second Falls, NB, husband of

the late Kathleen Josephine (Essensa) Frost. Born at Second Falls on July 16, 1922, he was a son of the late Gorham and Mary Augusta (Kinney) Frost. A loving father, grandfather and brother, he is survived by four daughters, Joyce (Mrs. Graham Hooper) of St. George, Eileen (Mrs. Geoffrey Hatt) of L'Etang, Olive (Mrs. Richard Smith) of Pocologan and Diane Belliveau of Second Falls; three sons, Garry (Beverly) Frost and Robert (Judy) Frost, both of Second Falls, and Stephen (Carol) Frost of Johnston Settlement, NB; 13 grandchildren; 19 great grandchildren; one brother, Merlin Frost of Second Falls; two sisters, Nellie Lee of Pennfield and Berla Campbell of St. George; several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by a brother, Hazen Frost, and a sister, Doris Reardon. Doug served with the Canadian Army in WWII. He had been employed, prior to his retirement, as a labourer for the NB Department of Transportation and with Connors Bros. Ltd. as a fork lift operator. He enjoyed hunting and fishing and was a great moose caller. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge #12, F & AM. Resting at St. George Funeral Home (506-755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB, E5C 3L6, with visiting on Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9. The service will be held on Wednesday at 2pm from the Second Falls United Baptist Church, followed by interment in the Church Cemetery. In Doug's memory, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, Second Falls United Baptist Church, or a charity of the donor's choice, would be appreciated by the family. (www.stgeorgefh.ca)
[Telegraph-Journal]

Notes for Katherine 'Kay' Josephine Essensa:
Essensa = Kathleen

Kathleen was born 25 Jun 1923 in canal, St. George. She died 6 Jan 1995 in Canal. She was buried from the Second Falls Baptist Church. She married Douglas Frost son of Graham Frost and Mary Kinney on 15 Sep 1942 in Elmhurst, St. George, NB. He was born 16 Jul 1922 in Bonney River. He worked for the Providence of New Brunswick, Connors Brothers as a lift truck operator and had his own business.

More About Douglas Frost and Katherine Essensa:
Marriage: 15 September 1942, Elmhurst, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Douglas Frost and Katherine Essensa are:

- + 3150 i. Joyce Ann¹⁷ Frost, born Private.
- + 3151 ii. Garry Douglas Frost, born 25 February 1946 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 September 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 3152 iii. Robert Graham Frost, born Private.
- + 3153 iv. Eileen Vivian Frost, born Private.
- + 3154 v. Olive Rena Frost, born Private.
- + 3155 vi. Stephen Dolby Frost, born Private.
- 3156 vii. Diane Lorraine Frost, born Private.

2333. Berla Jean¹⁶ Frost (Mary Augusta¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ^{?3}, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **Gordon Robert Campbell** Private, son of Hector Campbell and Mary Shirley. He was born 08 May 1918 in Harcourt, Kent Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 18 December 2003 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Gordon Robert Campbell:

Gordon Robert Campbell died Peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB on December 18, 2003 surrounded by his family, Mr. Gordon Robert Campbell, husband of Berla Jean (Frost) Campbell of St. George, NB. Born in Harcourt, Kent Co. NB on May 8, 1918 he was a son of the late Hector and Mae (Shirley) Campbell. A loving husband, father and grandfather he is survived besides his wife by two sons: Roderick Campbell of Fredericton and Daniel (Joanne) Campbell of The Falls, NS; four grandchildren, Scot (Lorna), Andy (Susanne), both of Fredericton; Colin and Krista Campbell of The Falls, NS; three great grandchildren, Daniel, Katelyn, and Jenna, one brother Archie (Jean) Campbell of Pennfield, NB; several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by two sisters, Helen Paul and Kathleen Steinke.

Gordon was a veteran of World War II having served overseas in various countries with the Royal Canadian Artillery he later graduated from the Maritime Forest Ranger School in Fredericton in 1950 and worked as a Forest Ranger with the Department of Natural Resources for 35 years in Woodstock, Canterbury and finally St. Stephen area until his retirement in 1978. Gordon was a great Lover of music, he was also a member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch # 40 in St. George.

Resting at the Second Falls Baptist Church, with visiting on Saturday from 3 until 3:45 pm with service to follow at 4 pm. Interment in the Second Falls Baptist Cemetery in the spring. In lieu of flowers donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB (www.stgeorgefh.ca)

More About Gordon Campbell and Berla Frost:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Berla Frost and Gordon Campbell are:

- 3157 i. Roderick¹⁷ Campbell, born Private.
- 3158 ii. Daniel Campbell, born Private. He married Joanne ??? Private; born Private.

More About Daniel Campbell and Joanne ???:

Private-Begin: Private

2334. Lloyd¹⁶ Kinney (Elsie¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 30 May 1910 in Unknown, and died 18 April 1977 in Skowhegan, ME. He married **(1) Phyllis Fowler** Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown. He met **(2) Juanita Brown** Unknown in Unknown, daughter of Oliver Brown and Ellen Curtis. She was born 19 December 1914 in Greenville, ME, and died Unknown.

More About Lloyd Kinney and Phyllis Fowler:

Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

More About Lloyd Kinney and Juanita Brown:

Friends: Unknown, Unknown

Child of Lloyd Kinney and Phyllis Fowler is:

- + 3159 i. Mary¹⁷ Kinney, born Private.

Child of Lloyd Kinney and Juanita Brown is:

- + 3160 i. Peter Henry¹⁷ Bickford, born Private.

2335. Phyllis Hortense¹⁶ Kinney (Daniel James¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 22 May 1912 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 05 March 2012 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Merlin Vail Buchanan** 15 December 1928 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Edwin Buchanan and Grace Hubly. He was born 18 January 1908 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 March 1956 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Phyllis Hortense Kinney:

Obit:

Phyllis Hortence Buchanan

1912-2012

Peacefully at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on March 5, 2012, Mrs. Phyllis Hortence Buchanan, wife of the late Mr. Merlin V. Buchanan of Second Falls NB. Born at Second Falls on May 22, 1912, she was a daughter of the late Daniel and Kathleen (Frost) Kinney. A loving mother, grandmother and sister she is survived by her children; Pauline Craig of Bonny River NB, Audrey Noddin of Caithness NB, Neil (Edna) Buchanan of Second Falls NB, Ramona (Lyle) Boyd of Canal NB, Glendon (Kaye) Buchanan of Second Falls NB, Crystal (Dale) Shaw of Utopia NB, Charlotte (Glen) Norman of Second Falls NB, Carol (Gerry) Henry of Bonny River NB, Duane (Ellen) Buchanan of Second Falls NB and Curtis Buchanan (Rose Patterson) of Second Falls NB, many grandchildren and great grandchildren, two brothers; James Kinney of Second Falls NB and Arnold (Bunny) Kinney of L'Etete NB, one sister, Bertha Faloon of Georgia and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her husband, she was predeceased by one daughter, Rachael Matthews, one sister, Amelia McKinney and by three grandchildren.

Phyllis spent her life being a loving wife and raising her family. She was an avid outdoorswomen who loved hunting, fishing and spending many seasons at Victoria Lake, where her late husband was a Warden. In these last several years she spent her summers at Island View Campground where she enjoyed many games of Bingo. In her quiet time, Phyllis enjoyed knitting, playing cards, especially 63's, having a cup of tea and was known to make the best Molasses cookies. She will be sadly missed by her large family and many friends. Phyllis was a lifelong member of the Second Falls United Baptist Church, Second Falls NB.

Resting at the Family Worship Center, Mount Pleasant Road, St. George NB, from where the service will be held on Thursday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Reg Ward officiating followed by the interment at the Second Falls United Baptist Church Cemetery, Second Falls NB. A reception will be held at the Bonny River Fire Hall, Bonny River NB immediately following the interment. Visiting at the church will take place on Tuesday from 7-9 pm and on Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In lieu of flowers, donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation or to the Second Falls United Baptist Church Rebuilding Fund would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

More About Merlin Vail Buchanan:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Church Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Merlin Buchanan and Phyllis Kinney:

Marriage: 15 December 1928, Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Phyllis Kinney and Merlin Buchanan are:

- + 3161 i. Pauline Violet¹⁷ Buchanan, born 24 August 1930 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 May 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 3162 ii. Audrey Merle Buchanan, born Private.
- + 3163 iii. Neil Vail Buchanan, born 23 April 1935 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 January 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 3164 iv. Mona Ruth Buchanan, born Private.
- + 3165 v. Glendon James Buchanan, born Private.
- + 3166 vi. Crystal Phyllis Buchanan, born Private.
- + 3167 vii. Rachel Hortense Buchanan, born Abt. 1942 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 June 2009 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 3168 viii. Charlotte Mae Buchanan, born Private.
- + 3169 ix. Carol Esther Buchanan, born Private.
- + 3170 x. Duane Merlin Buchanan, Sr., born Private.
- + 3171 xi. Curtis Daniel Buchanan, born 23 June 1953 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 August 2014 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

2336. James Daniel¹⁶ Kinney (Daniel James¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰)

Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 09 December 1914 in Piskahegan, NB, and died 26 October 2012 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Norma Josephine Sherwood** 12 April 1941, daughter of Manfred Sherwood and Josephine Campbell. She was born 24 April 1920 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for James Daniel Kinney:

James Daniel Kinney
1914-2012

At the Fundy Nursing Home, Blacks Harbour NB on October 26, 2012, Mr. James Daniel Kinney, husband of the late Mrs. Norma Josephine (Sherwood) Kinney formerly of Second Falls NB. Born at Piskahegan NB on December 9, 1914, he was a son of the late Daniel and Kathleen (Frost) Kinney. A loving father, grandfather, great grandfather and brother he is survived by five daughters; Linda Needle of St. George NB, Josephine Johnston of Bethel NB, Kathleen McGraw of Second Falls NB, Anita (Allen) Stevens of Second Falls NB and Laura (Bud) Hillier of Tracyville NB, seven grandchildren; Jimmy (Lisa), Christopher, Shannon (Scott), Wendy, Allen, Theresa (Adam) and Robert, seven great grandchildren, one sister, Bertha Faloon of North Carolina, one brother, Arnold Kinney of L'Etete NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to his beloved wife, Norma, he was predeceased by two sisters, Mealey McKinney and Phyllis Buchanan.

Prior to his retirement James worked in the Construction Industry as a labourer. He was an avid outdoorsman who enjoyed hunting, fishing and had a love for all animals. In his earlier years, James was a guide in the local area.

As keeping with James' request there will be no visitation. A service will be held on Tuesday at 2:00 pm from the Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB with Rev. Reg Ward officiating followed by the interment at the Second Falls Baptist Cemetery. In James' memory donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation or to the Charlotte County SPCA would be appreciated by the family. The family would like to take the time to say a special thank you to the Staff and Management of the Fundy Nursing Home for their kind and compassionate care of their dad. Their love and support will never be forgotten.

More About James Kinney and Norma Sherwood:
Marriage: 12 April 1941

Children of James Kinney and Norma Sherwood are:

- + 3172 i. Linda¹⁷ Kinney, born Private.
- 3173 ii. Josephine Kinney, born Private. She married ? Johnson Private; born Private.

More About ? Johnson and Josephine Kinney:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 3174 iii. Kathleen Kinney, born Private.
- 3175 iv. Anita Kinney, born Private. She married Allen Stevens Private; born Private.

More About Allen Stevens and Anita Kinney:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 3176 v. Laura Kinney, born Private.

2338. Bertha Faye¹⁶ Kinney (Daniel James¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **Hugh Edmond Faloon** Private, son of Henry Faloon and Kathleen O'Brien. He was born 11 September 1925 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07

August 1998 in Rome GA.

More About Hugh Faloon and Bertha Kinney:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bertha Kinney and Hugh Faloon are:

- + 3177 i. Hughene Faye¹⁷ Faloon, born 20 August 1949 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 June 1999 in Rome, GA.
- + 3178 ii. Daniel Ross 'Hugh' Faloon, born Private.
- + 3179 iii. Henry Hugh Faloon, born Private.

2339. Arnold Foster¹⁶ Kinney (Daniel James¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 22 July 1931 in New River, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 July 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Bernice 'Bunny' Matthews** Private, daughter of Fred Matthews. She was born Private.

Notes for Arnold Foster Kinney:

Arnold Foster Kinney
1931-2013

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on July 9, 2013, Mr. Arnold Foster Kinney, husband of Mrs. Mary "Bunny" (Matthews) Kinney of L'Etete NB. Born at New River NB on July 22, 1931, he was a son of the late Daniel and Kathleen (Frost) Kinney. A loving husband, father, grandfather, great-grandfather and brother, in addition to his loving wife Bunny, he is survived by his children; Ellen (James) Crowley and Ann Kinney (John Brownrigg) both of Chamcook NB, Dana Kinney of L'Etete NB, Sarah (Kenneth) Kilbride of Seabrook NH and Diane Comeau of Lynn MA, 12 grandchildren; Vanessa, Justin, Tara, Lauren, John, Corey, Matthew, Ashley, DJ, Tracey, Billy and Jennifer, great-grandchildren; Dylan, Charlotte, Nathan, Olivia, Angela, Emileigh, Lillian, Madelynn, Fenway, Scott, Jared, Tyler and Alyssa, one sister Bertha Faloon of North Carolina and many nieces, nephews and cousins. Arnold was predeceased by one son, Daniel Kinney, two brothers; James Kinney and Kenneth Kinney in infancy, two sisters; Amelia McKinney and Phyllis Buchanan and by two nieces, Hughene and Marie.

After retiring from employment in Massachusetts, Arnold and Bunny moved back to New Brunswick. Arnold was an avid outdoorsman who enjoyed "Good Fishing" at Second Falls. He liked to keep busy with his hands, making bird houses and other trinkets or just keeping busy around the yard. One of Arnold's favourite pastimes was being with his family and friends and enjoying their company.

As keeping with Arnold's wishes there will be no visitation. A service will be held from the Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel from the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB on Saturday at 2:00 pm with Pastor David Haddon officiating. In Arnold's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Arnold Kinney and Mary Matthews:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Arnold Kinney and Mary Matthews are:

- + 3180 i. Daniel Frederick Vance¹⁷ Kinney, born 29 September 1958 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 May 2001 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 3181 ii. Dana Kinney, born Private.
- 3182 iii. Ellen Kinney, born Private. She married William Crowley Private; born Private.

More About William Crowley and Ellen Kinney:
Private-Begin: Private

Austin Families

- 3183 iv. Ann Kinney, born Private.
3184 v. Sarah Jane Kinney, born Private. She married Ken Kilbride Private; born Private.

More About Ken Kilbride and Sarah Kinney:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3185 vi. Diana Kinney, born Private. She married ? Rapoza Private; born Private.

More About ? Rapoza and Diana Kinney:
Private-Begin: Private

2340. Amelia¹⁶ Kinney (Daniel James¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Unknown, and died Bef. 2013. She married **Harold McKinney**. He died Unknown.

Child of Amelia Kinney and Harold McKinney is:

- 3186 i. Marie¹⁷ McKinney, died Unknown in (at age 53).

2341. Daryll¹⁶ Kinney (Charles M.¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) died 12 March 1999. He married **Pearl ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Daryll Kinney and Pearl ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Daryll Kinney and Pearl ??? is:

- + 3187 i. Robert¹⁷ Kinney, born Private.

2346. Lorne Charles¹⁶ Kinney (Charles M.¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 06 May 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 December 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Edna Mae Murray** 16 April 1955 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Samuel Murray and Lillian Barry. She was born 02 October 1922 in Caithness, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 April 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Lorne Charles Kinney:

Obituary - Lorne Charles Kinney

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. on December 9, 2000, Mr. Lorne Charles Kinney of Canal, N.B., husband of Edna Mae (Murray) Kinney. Born in St. Stephen, N.B. on May 6, 1925, he was a son of the late Charles and Winnifred (Hannah) Kinney. He is survived by his wife, Edna; two sons, Paul and his wife, Sherri, and Clifford, both of Canal; one daughter, Nancy, Mrs. Mike Shields of Texas; four grandchildren, Jeff, Natasha, Sue Janes and Nicholas Janes; one brother, Dwight and his wife, Linda of Bonny River; one sister-in-law, Pearl Kinney of Bonny River; several nieces, nephews, and cousins. Lorne was predeceased by four brothers, Daryll, Norman, John, and Keith. Lorne was a self-employed woodsman. He loved the outdoors and enjoyed hunting and fishing. He was a member of the Presbyterian Kirk in St. George. At Lorne's request, there will be no visitation. A memorial service will be held at St. Mark's Anglican Church in St. George on Thursday at 2:00 PM. Interment in the St. George Rural Cemetery. In his memory, donations to St. Mark's Anglican Church or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in care of the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George, N.B. (755-3533).

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About Lorne Charles Kinney:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Edna Mae Murray:

Edna Mae Kinney

1922-2018

Edna Mae Kinney At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on April 6, 2018, Mrs. Edna Mae (Murray) Kinney of Canal NB, wife of the late Lorne Charles Kinney. Born at Caithness NB on October 2, 1922, she was a daughter of the late Samuel and Kathleen (Barry) Murray.

A loving mother, grandmother, sister and aunt, she is survived by her daughter; Nancy (Mike) Shields of Alvin Texas, her sons: Paul (Sheri) Kinney and Clifford Kinney both of Canal NB, grandchildren: Tammy, Tanya, Nick, Sue, Tasha and Jeff, nine great grandchildren, her brother; Orlo (Bonnie) Murray of St. Stephen NB, special friends: Pat Munn and Sandy Patterson, her loyal feline companion Fluffy as well as several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her parents and husband Lorne, she was predeceased by a daughter Linda, brothers: Manford, Clifford and William and her sister Bertha Frye.

Edna worked in her early years for Connors Brothers but mostly worked at home caring for her family. She had a strong work ethic and took pride in everything she did. Edna enjoyed cooking and was an avid knitter but always found time to keep up on her soaps. She had a special place in her heart for her family and looked forward to spending time with them especially her grandchildren and great grandchildren. She will be dearly missed by all who knew her.

Resting at St. Marks Anglican Church, Main Street St. George from where the service will be held on Tuesday at 2 pm with Rev. Mary Ann Langmaid officiating. Interment will be in the St. George Rural Cemetery at a later date. Visiting at the church on Monday from 6-9 pm. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Charlotte County S.P.C.A or a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium Limited.

More About Lorne Kinney and Edna Murray:

Marriage: 16 April 1955, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lorne Kinney and Edna Murray are:

- 3188 i. Linda Louise¹⁷ Murray, born 09 October 1950 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 February 2017. She married Thomas Dwight Kinney; died Bef. 2017.

Notes for Linda Louise Murray:

Linda Louise Kinney

1950-2017

Linda Louise Kinney Unexpectedly at her residence on February 2, 2017, Linda Louise (Murray) Kinney, wife of the late Thomas Dwight Kinney of Second Falls NB. Born in St. Stephen NB on October 9, 1950, she is a daughter of Edna May (Murray) Kinney. A loving mother, grandmother, daughter and sister, Linda is survived by her two daughters: Tammy Kinney of Second Falls NB and Tanya Lowry (Jordan French) of Deer Island NB; grandchildren: Noelle, Wyatt and Ryder; her mother: Edna Kinney of Canal NB; siblings: Paul (Sheri) Kinney of Canal NB, Clifford Kinney of Canal NB and Nancy (Mike) Shield of Texas; several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Prior to retirement, Linda worked for Connors Bros. in Blacks Harbour in the labeling room. She enjoyed gardening and going to Tim Horton's for coffee. Linda's family truly was her life and she loved nothing more than spending time with her children and her grandson, Ryder. She will be sadly missed by her family and friends.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. There will be no visitation. A service will be held on Thursday, February 9, 2017 at 2:00 pm from the Second Falls Baptist Church with Rev. Reg Ward officiating. In Linda's memory, donations to the Diabetes Association or to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation would be greatly appreciated by the family.

- + 3189 ii. Paul Kinney, born Private.

- 3190 iii. Clifford Kinney, born Private.
- + 3191 iv. Nancy Kinney, born Private.

2347. Elsie Pauline¹⁶ McLeod (Blanche Mae¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1928 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 December 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Walter Charles Coulton** 24 February 1945 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Coulton and Annie Kilcash. He was born Bet. 1923 - 1924 in West Devon, Summerside Co., PEI, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Joseph Noddin** 13 February 1963 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of George Noddin and Annie Whittier. He was born 04 April 1921 in Pleasant Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 August 2006 in Pleasant Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Elsie Pauline McLeod:

Elsie Pauline Noddin

1928-2013

NODDIN ELSIE P.- at the Charlotte County Hospital on Friday December 20th,2013; Elsie Pauline (McLeod) Noddin, wife of the late Joseph Noddin of Rollingdam, NB. Born in Second Falls, NB she is the daughter of the late Donald & Blanche (Kinney) McLeod.

Elsie is survived by her daughter Shirley Lord(Barry)of Rollingdam,NB,1 sister Alvenia Oland of St Stephen,3 brothers George(Annie),Norman(Pauline)and Ralph(Jean),4 grandchildren, Trevor(James),Perry(Debbie),Curtis(Lori),Bruce(Amanda),several great grandchildren.

Elsie was predeceased by 1 brother Angus,4 sisters,Esther Williston, Ethel McCrum,Evelyn Clark,and Marion Bell.

By her request there will be no visitation. A graveside service will be held later in the spring at Rollingdam Cemetery with time and date to be announced.

Donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street St Stephen, NB, E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110)

More About Walter Coulton and Elsie McLeod:

Marriage: 24 February 1945, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Joseph Noddin:

JOSEPH NODDIN

The death of Joseph Noddin of Pleasant Ridge, New Brunswick, occurred at his residence on Sunday, August 13, 2006. Born in New Brunswick, he was the son of the late George and Annie (Whittier) Noddin. A life long residence and woodsman of Charlotte County, Jo had served overseas during WWII with the NCFSC 4th Division.

Predeceased by his brother, Marvin and one grandson, Joseph. He is survived by his wife, Elsie (McLeod) Noddin; daughter, Shirley Lord (Barry) of Rollingdam; special and life long friend, June Giddons of Leverageville; brother, Chester Whittier (Doris) of St. Stephen; 5 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; 2 great great grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

A private family service will be held at a later date. For those who wish, donations to the Canadian Cancer Society or to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated. MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, (www.macdonaldfh.com) 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen in care of arrangements.

More About Joseph Noddin and Elsie McLeod:

Marriage: 13 February 1963, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Elsie McLeod and Walter Coulton is:

- 3192 i. Shirley Ann¹⁷ Coulton, born Private. She married Barry Weston Lord Private; born 1943; died 12 June 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Barry Weston Lord:

Barry W. Lord

1943-2019

Barry W. Lord

Peacefully at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen on Wednesday June 12, 2019 at the age of 75 years. Loving husband of Shirley. Much loved father of Trevor (Jonathan), Perry (Debbie), Curtis (MJ), Bruce (Whitney) and the late Joey . Very proud Papa of 17 grandchildren and 14 great grandchildren. Barry is the brother of Norman, Mike, Danny, Linda and the late Cecil. He will be forever remembered by his nieces, nephews, extended family members and friends.

The family invites friends to pay their respects at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110) on Monday from 6:00 ... 8:00 pm Cremation has taken place.

The funeral service in celebration of Barry's life will be held at graveside at The Rolling Dam Baptist Cemetery on Tuesday, June 18th, 2019 at 11:00 am.

Donations may be made in memory of Barry to the Charlotte County Cancer Society Condolences and memories may be shared with the family at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Barry Lord and Shirley Coulton:

Private-Begin: Private

2349. Marjorie Louise¹⁶ Frost (Jessie Edna¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 17 April 1916 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 2010. She married **Stewart A. Lee**, son of Thomas Lee and Josephine Kelly. He was born 1910, and died 1990.

Children of Marjorie Frost and Stewart Lee are:

- + 3193 i. Albert¹⁷ Lee, born Private.
+ 3194 ii. Jessie Elaine Lee, born Private.

2350. Frederick 'Fred' Gillmor¹⁶ Frost (Jessie Edna¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 11 March 1918 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 April 1990. He married **Thelma G. Stokes** Private, daughter of Perry Stokes and Elsie Wadems. She was born Private.

More About Frederick 'Fred' Gillmor Frost:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Frederick Frost and Thelma Stokes:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Frederick Frost and Thelma Stokes is:

- + 3195 i. Rebecca Marie 'Becky'¹⁷ Frost, born Private.

2351. Lloyd Milford¹⁶ Frost (Jessie Edna¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹,

Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 03 May 1921 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 31 March 1993. He married **Catherine Alice Barry** 02 December 1944, daughter of Arthur Barry and Annie McGarrigle. She was born 20 July 1927 in Caithness, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 March 1996 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Catherine Alice Barry:

Mrs. Catherine Alice (Barry) Frost

At the Saint John Regional Hospital on March 10, 1996, Mrs. Catherine Alice (Barry) Frost of Caithness, NB, wife of the late Lloyd M. Frost. Two sons survive her, Milford of Caithness and Randy and wife Maureen of Lake Utopia; one grandson, Matthew; one brother, Arthur of Caithness; two sisters, Mrs. Jean Dick of L'Etete and Mrs. Madeline Murray of Pennfield; several nieces and nephews. One son, Richard; three brothers, John, Weldon and Richard predeceased her. Born in Caithness, NB, she was the daughter of the late Arthur and Helena (McGarrigle) Barry. She had worked for Connors for 25 years.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, St. George, NB. Funeral service will be held on Tuesday at 2 p.m. from the Second Falls United Baptist Church with interment in the Church Cemetery. Remembrances to the NB Lung Association or donor's choice would be appreciated.

More About Lloyd Frost and Catherine Barry:

Marriage: 02 December 1944

Children of Lloyd Frost and Catherine Barry are:

- 3196 i. Richard Wayne¹⁷ Frost, born 29 March 1945; died 28 March 1965.
- 3197 ii. Milford Lloyd Frost, born 19 September 1951 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlottetown Co., NB; died 30 August 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Milford Lloyd Frost:

Milford Lloyd Frost
1951-2018

Milford Lloyd Frost The passing of Milford Lloyd Frost of Caithness NB occurred on August 30, 2018 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB. Born in Blacks Harbour NB on September 19, 1951, he was a son of the late Lloyd M. and Catherine (Barry) Frost. A loving brother, uncle, nephew and friend, Milford is survived by his brother: Randy Frost (Terri Logan) of Seeley's Cove NB; his nephew: Matthew Frost (Kacie Matthews) of Second Falls NB; one niece: Emily Frost (Benjamin Crawford) of St. Stephen NB; two uncles: Jack (Pauline) Frost and Louis (Josephine) Frost both of Bonny River NB; one aunt: Jean Dick of Blacks Harbour NB; and several cousins. In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by one brother: Richard.

Prior to his illness, Milford worked several years in St. George as a Grocery Clerk for the Red & White, Save Easy and finally for the LeBlanc's Independent Grocer. He loved to socialize and will always be remembered for his friendly greetings and cheerful smile. In his spare time, Milford was an avid golfer who could be found on the course.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. A service will be held from the Second Falls Baptist Church, Second Falls NB on Sunday at 3:00 pm with Rev. Jason Hooper officiating, followed by the interment in the church cemetery. Immediately following the interment, a reception is being held at the Bonny River/Second Falls Fire Hall and all are welcome to come and share their memories of Milford. In Milford's memory, donations to Charlotte County Cancer or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family
www.stgeorgefh.ca

- + 3198 iii. Randall Weldon Frost, born Private.

2352. Morton John¹⁶ Frost (Jessie Edna¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 23 June 1923 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 April 1996. He married **Myrtle Leotta McGowan** October 1950, daughter of Willard Gowan and

Helen Harmon. She was born 07 April 1933, and died 24 April 1980.

More About Morton Frost and Myrtle McGowan:
Marriage: October 1950

Children of Morton Frost and Myrtle McGowan are:

- + 3199 i. Elizabeth 'Betty' Rose¹⁷ Frost, born Private.
- + 3200 ii. Morton Allan Frost, born Private.
- 3201 iii. Daniel Frost, born Private.
- + 3202 iv. Harlon Alexander 'Hardy' Frost, born Private.

2353. Everett Ira¹⁶ Frost (Jessie Edna¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 21 February 1926 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 June 2005 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Helen Rebecca McCumber** 18 September 1948. She was born 18 September 1926, and died 07 April 1994.

Notes for Everett Ira Frost:
Everett Ira Frost
1926 - 2005

Peacefully, at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, on June 24, 2005, Mr. Everett Ira Frost of Second Falls, NB, husband of the late Helen Rebecca (McCumber) Frost. Born in Second Falls, NB on February 21, 1926, he was a son of the late John and Jesse Edna (Kinney) Frost. A loving father and grandfather, he is survived by two daughters, Barbara Donaher (Redmond Leavitt) of Back Bay, Ann Anthony (Wesley) of St. Stephen; four grandchildren, Cathy, Laurie, Gail and Kimberly; three great-grandchildren, Jason, Vanessa and Tyson; two brothers, Louis (Josephine), and Jack (Pauline), all of Second Falls; one sister, Marjorie Lee of Bethel, NB; several cousins, nieces and nephews, including special nephew David Frost. Everett was pre-deceased by one daughter, Maxine Aline McFarlane; three brothers, Fred, Lloyd and Mort; and two sisters, Edna and Rosie.

Everett was an avid hunter and fisherman who loved four wheeling and visiting St. Stephen where he enjoyed talking to his many friends. In his earlier years, he was a hunting guide.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB E5C with visiting on Sunday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held on Monday, June 27th at 2 pm from the Second Falls United Baptist Church with interment immediately following in the church cemetery. In Everett's memory, donations may be made to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, the NB Heart and Stroke Foundation, or a charity of the donor's choice.

More About Everett Frost and Helen McCumber:
Marriage: 18 September 1948

Children of Everett Frost and Helen McCumber are:

- 3203 i. Barbara Helen¹⁷ Frost, born 23 March 1949 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 June 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (1) Redmond Leavitt Private; born Private. She married (2) ? Donaher Private; born Private.

Notes for Barbara Helen Frost:
Barbara Helen Donaher
1949-2017

Barbara Helen Donaher At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on July 7, 2017, Barbara Helen (Frost) Donaher, partner of Redman Leavitt of Upper L'Etang NB. Born in Blacks Harbour NB on March 23, 1949, she was a daughter of the late Everett Ira and Helen Rebecca (McCumber) Frost. A loving partner, mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and friend, in addition to her partner Redman, she is survived by her daughters: Cathy (Marty) Mitchell of St. George NB and Laurie (Terry) Boyd of Second Falls NB; grandchildren: Jason Donaher, Vanessa Mitchell and Tyson Mitchell; great-

Austin Families

grandchildren: Kayden, Colbie, Kaylee and Jase; chosen family: Eileen (Terry) Shaw, Kelly Childs, Darren (Angela) Leavitt, Allison (Carol) Leavitt, Judy (Stan) Whipple and Stacy (Darren) Hanley; many chosen grandchildren and great-grandchildren; several nieces, nephews, cousins and friends. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her sisters: Maxine McFarlane and Ann Anthony.

Prior to retirement, Barbara worked for 35 years for Connor's Brother in Blacks Harbour in several departments. She enjoyed spending time with her family and friends, especially her grandchildren and welcomed all into her home with open arms and a smile. She will be sadly missed by her family and all who knew her.

There will be no visitation. A graveside service will be held at the Second Falls Baptist Church Cemetery at a later date. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer in Barbara's memory would be greatly appreciated by the family.
www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Redmond Leavitt and Barbara Frost:
Private-Begin: Private

More About ? Donaher and Barbara Frost:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3204 ii. Ann Edna Frost, born 29 October 1951 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 August 2013 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married C. Wesley Anthony Private; born Private.

Notes for Ann Edna Frost:
Ann Edna Anthony
1951-2013

Unexpectedly at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on August 31, 2013, Mrs. Ann Edna (Frost) Anthony, wife of Mr. C. Wesley Anthony of St. Stephen NB. Born at Bonny River NB on October 29, 1951, she was a daughter of the late Everett and Helen (McCumber) Frost. A loving wife, mother and sister, in addition to her husband Wes, she is survived by one daughter, Gail (Wayne) McGrath of St. Stephen NB, one sister, Barbara Donaher of St. George NB and several nieces, nephews, cousins and many friends.

As keeping with Ann's wishes, there will be no visitation. A service of remembrance will be held at the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, St. Stephen NB on Thursday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Dan Jamer officiating. Following the service, a reception will be held at the church hall. In Ann's memory, donations to the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, St. Stephen NB or the Second Falls Baptist Church, Second Falls NB would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

More About C. Anthony and Ann Frost:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 3205 iii. Maxine Aline Frost, born Unknown; died 15 December 2000 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

2354. Edna Rebecca¹⁶ Frost (Jessie Edna¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 26 May 1927 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 May 1992 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Clifford Leroy Murray** 08 May 1944 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Samuel Murray and Lillian Barry. He was born 04 April 1921 in Caithness, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 28 April 2006 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Clifford Leroy Murray:

Clifford Leroy Murray

Unexpectedly, at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB on April 28, 2006, Mr. Clifford Leroy Murray, husband of the late Edna Rebecca (Frost) Murray of Second Falls, NB. Born in Caithness, NB on April 4, 1921, he was a son of the late Samuel and Catherine (Barry) Murray. A loving father, grandfather and brother, he is survived by one son, Raymond (Barbara) Murray of Second Falls; one daughter, Bonnie (Donnie) Needle of Beaver Harbour; five grandchildren, Cliff (Holly) Needle of Fort McMurray, AB, Terry Needle (Barry Carrier) of Beaver Harbour, Carrie Murray (Bruce Fraser) of Pictou, NS, David and Jeremy Murray, both of Second Falls; three great-grandchildren, Catherine, Barry and Logan; two brothers, Orlo (Bonnie) and Billy (Marion), both of Caithness; one sister, Edna Kinney of Canal; several nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides his wife and parents, he was predeceased by a brother, Manford Murray and one sister, Bertha Frye.

Clifford was a truck driver, having driven truck for various employers, retiring from Connors Bros. Ltd. after 20 years. He was an avid baseball fan who loved the Blue Jays. Clifford also loved hunting and the outdoors and was a member of the Second Falls United Baptist Church. Resting at St. George Funeral Home (506-755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB E5C 3L6 with visiting on Sunday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. A memorial service will be held on Wednesday from the Second Falls United Baptist Church at 2 pm, followed by interment in the church cemetery. In Clifford's memory, donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation, or a charity of the donor's choice, would be appreciated by the family.

More About Clifford Murray and Edna Frost:

Marriage: 08 May 1944, Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Edna Frost and Clifford Murray are:

- + 3206 i. Raymond L.¹⁷ Murray, born Private.
- + 3207 ii. Bonnie Catherine Murray, born 20 April 1952 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 April 2015 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

2355. Louis Vernon¹⁶ Frost (Jessie Edna¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 09 February 1930 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 July 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Alma 'Josephine' Campbell** Private, daughter of John Campbell and Dorothy Brockway. She was born Private.

Notes for Louis Vernon Frost:

Louis Vernon Frost

1930-2019

Louis Vernon Frost The passing of Louis Vernon Frost of Second Falls NB, husband of Alma "Josephine" Frost, occurred peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on July 12, 2019 with his family at his side. Born in Second Falls NB on February 9, 1930, he was a son of the late John and Jessie (Kinney) Frost. A loving husband, father, grandfather, great-grandfather and brother, in addition to his loving wife, Josephine, he will be sadly missed by his daughters: Carolyn (Bruce) Jackson of Utopia NB, Debbie (Paul) Brooks of Hampton NB and Laura (Holden) Dunnett of Fort McMurray AB; grandchildren: Amanda, Melissa, Jennifer and Jason; great-grandchildren: Alexis, Jackson, Abigail, Declan, Abel, Melanie and Daniel; one brother: Jack (Pauline) Frost of Second Falls NB; several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to his parents, Louis was predeceased by his brothers: Fred, Lloyd, Mort and Everett; sisters: Edna Murray, Rosie Oliver and Marjorie Lee.

Prior to retirement, Louis worked for Connors Bros. in Blacks Harbour. Before working at Connors Bros., he spent many years working in the forestry industry. An avid outdoorsman, Louis enjoyed hunting, fishing and spending countless hours in his gardens, which he took great pride in. He enjoyed playing the guitar and was an animal lover who tended to bring home any animal he could. From dogs and cats to horses and pheasants, Louis loved and welcomed them all. His caring heart will always be treasured by his family and friends.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Resting at the funeral home with visiting on Monday from 6-8 pm. The service will be held from the Second Falls Baptist Church on Tuesday at 2:00 pm with Pastor Holden Dunnett officiating, followed by the interment in the church cemetery. In Louis' memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be greatly appreciated by the family.
www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Louis Frost and Alma Campbell:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Louis Frost and Alma Campbell is:

- 3208 i. Carolyn¹⁷ Frost, born Private. She married Bruce Duncan Jackson Private; born Private.

More About Bruce Jackson and Carolyn Frost:
Private-Begin: Private

2357. John Raymond 'Jack'¹⁶ Frost (Jessie Edna¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. He married **Pauline Eleanor Lee** Private, daughter of Daniel Lee and Vivian Essensa. She was born Private.

More About John Frost and Pauline Lee:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Frost and Pauline Lee are:

- + 3209 i. Marie¹⁷ Frost, born Private.
3210 ii. Daniel Frost, born Private. He married Evelyn Stevens Private; born Private.

More About Daniel Frost and Evelyn Stevens:
Private-Begin: Private

2358. G. Bernice¹⁶ Matheson (Myrtle Josephine¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 11 June 1922 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 June 2017 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Walter J. Thompson**. He died Bef. 2017.

Notes for G. Bernice Matheson:

G. Bernice Thompson
1922-2017

G. Bernice Thompson G. Bernice Thompson At the Fundy Nursing Home, Blacks Harbour NB on June 11, 2017, G. Bernice (Matheson) Thompson, wife of the late Walter J. Thompson of Blacks Harbour. Born in Bonny River NB on June 11, 1922, she was a daughter of the late George and Myrtle (Kinney) Matheson. A loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and sister, Bernice is survived by two sons: Keith (Catherine) Thompson of Fredericton NB and George "Joey" (Elaine) Thompson of New River NB; two daughters: Gloria Thompson of Blacks Harbour NB and Faye Thompson (Richard Folkins) of Saint John NB; special chosen son: Aaron (Stacey) LeBlanc of St. Stephen NB; grandchildren: Ruth, Brian and Brent Thompson all of Fredericton, Julie (Jeremy) McPherson of Little Lepreau NB, Jordan (Shawndra) Thompson of Blacks Harbour, Dan McGrattan of Saint John NB and Joel McGrattan of Moncton NB; great-grandchildren: Marshall, Nolan and Bennett; one brother: Melvin Matheson (Janet Fleet) of Utopia NB; one sister: Joan Taylor of Bonny River NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her parents and husband, Bernice was predeceased by a granddaughter: Louise Jane; three brothers: James, William and Kenneth; one sister: Jean Campbell.

Prior to retirement, Bernice had several jobs throughout the area beginning as a School Teacher. She then went

to work for Connor's Bros. at the old Hotel in Blacks Harbour and then the Farm. She also worked as a seamstress for the old Connors Bros. Store out of her home for several years and many locals used her services as well. She finally finished her working career in the Labeling Room. Bernice was known as a mom and grandmother to everybody who came through her door. Over the years, she made many pairs of mittens and socks which she distributed to the Blacks Harbour School to keep little hands and feet warm. Her greatest joy was spending time with her family, especially her beloved grandchildren. She will be sadly missed by her family, friends and her community. She was a member of the Second Falls Baptist Church.

The family would like to thank the staff of the 2nd floor at Charlotte County Hospital and also the Fundy Nursing Home for the care and compassion they have shown, not only to our mother, but to us as well.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Resting at the funeral home with visiting on Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will take place in the funeral home chapel on Wednesday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Reg Ward officiating, followed by the interment at the St. George Rural Cemetery. In Bernice's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.
www.stgeorgefh.ca

Children of G. Matheson and Walter Thompson are:

- 3211 i. Keith¹⁷ Thompson, born Private. He married Catherine ??? Private; born Private.

More About Keith Thompson and Catherine ???:
Private-Begin: Private
- 3212 ii. George 'Joey' Thompson, born Private. He married Elaine ??? Private; born Private.

More About George Thompson and Elaine ???:
Private-Begin: Private
- 3213 iii. Gloria Thompson, born Private.
- 3214 iv. Faye Thompson, born Private.

2360. Jean Eileen¹⁶ Matheson (Myrtle Josephine¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 24 April 1931 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 August 2012 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Archibald Melvin Campbell**, son of Hector Campbell and Mary Shirley. He was born 30 April 1932 in Harcourt, Kent Co., NB, and died 01 March 2012 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Jean Eileen Matheson:

Jean Eileen Campbell
1931-2012

Unexpectedly at her residence on August 12, 2012, Mrs. Jean Eileen (Matheson) Campbell, wife of the late Mr. Archibald M. Campbell of Pennfield NB. Born at Bonny River NB on April 24, 1931, she was a daughter of the late George and Myrtle (Kinney) Matheson. A loving mother, grandmother, great grandmother and sister, Jean is survived by one daughter, Connie (Ricky) Robbins of Second Falls NB, one grandson, Jeffrey (Alisha) Robbins of Elmsville NB, two great grandchildren, Brittany and Dustin, one brother, Melvin (Janet) Matheson of Utopia NB, two sisters; Bernice Thompson of Blacks Harbour NB and Joan Taylor of Bonny River NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her husband Archie, she was predeceased by one son, Peter Campbell and by brothers, James, William and Kenneth.

Prior to her retirement, Jean worked in the Janitorial Department for Irving Saw Mill at Pennfield. She loved to knit and work in her vegetable garden and was known to make amazing pickles. She enjoyed company and no one ever left her house without something in hand, be it pickles or homemade mittens, Jean loved to give to others.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB from where the service will be held from the Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel on Wednesday at 2 pm with Rev. Darren Millett officiating followed by the interment at the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home will take place on Tuesday from 7-9 pm. In Jean's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by family.

Notes for Archibald Melvin Campbell:

Obit:

Archibald Melvin Campbell

1932-2012

At the Fundy Nursing Home, Blacks Harbour NB on March 1, 2012, Mr. Archibald Melvin Campbell husband of Mrs. Jean (Matheson) Campbell of Pennfield NB. Born at Harcourt NB on April 30, 1932, he was a son of the late Hector and Mary (Shirley) Campbell. A loving husband, father, grandfather and friend, in addition to his loving wife, Jean, he is survived by one daughter, Connie (Ricky) Robbins of Bonny River NB, one grandson, Jeffrey (Alisha) Robbins of Elmsville NB, two great grandchildren; Brittany and Dustin, one brother in law, Melvin (Janet) Matheson of Utopia NB, three sisters in law; Bernice Thompson of Blacks Harbour NB, Joan Taylor of Bonny River NB and Berla Campbell of St. George NB and several nieces, nephews, cousins and many friends. Archie was predeceased by one son, Peter Campbell, one brother, Gordon Campbell and by sisters; Helen Paul and Kathleen Stienkie.

Prior to his retirement, Archie was a self employed woodsman and truck driver. For Archie, music was a passion and he could often be found with a guitar in his hand. One of his best memories was going to Virginia where her met the Carter Family and Tom T. Hall. He enjoyed meeting new people everyday and talking to all his friends.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB from where the service will be held from the Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel on Sunday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Reg Ward officiating. The interment will take place at the Pennfield Rural Cemetery in the spring. Visiting at the funeral home will take place on Saturday from 7-9 pm. In Archie's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Children of Jean Matheson and Archibald Campbell are:

- + 3215 i. Connie¹⁷ Campbell, born Private.
- 3216 ii. Peter Campbell, died Bef. 2012.

2361. Joan Elaine¹⁶ Matheson (Myrtle Josephine¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 24 April 1931 in Bonney River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 January 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Maynard Mark Taylor**, son of Herbert Taylor and Ella Stewart. He was born 28 February 1923 in Elmcroft, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 April 1985 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Joan Elaine Matheson:

Joan Elaine Taylor

1931-2018

Joan Elaine Taylor

It is with deep sadness that the family of Joan Elaine Taylor announce her passing which occurred on Tuesday, January 16, 2018 at the Saint John Regional Hospital. Born at Bonny River on April 24, 1931, she was a daughter of the late George and Myrtle (Kinney) Matheson. Joan being an outdoors person enjoyed many years of hunting and fishing with her children and later her grandchildren. She was known by many for her home knit socks, mittens and for the gift of quilts which she lovingly did for her family and friends afar.

Joan is survived by her daughter, Martha Humphrey of St. Stephen; sons: Vincent and Mark of Bonny River; grandchildren: Joanne and Jamie Humphrey and Vanessa and Tammara Taylor; brother Melvin Matheson (Janet) of Utopia and many nieces and nephews. Aside from her parents, Joan is predeceased by her husband, Maynard; son-in-law, Guy; brothers: Kenneth, William, James; sister, Bernice Thompson and her twin sister, Jean Campbell.

The family would like to thank Dr. Vance Anderson and his staff for being there for Joan and her family. The Extra Mural Nurses for guiding the family through her illness with care and compassion. To the home care workers it brightened her day and we were truly blessed to have you for the care and support. All of you made this journey much easier.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB with visitation on Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The Funeral Service will take place from the funeral home chapel on Saturday, January 20, 2018 at 2:00 pm with Rev. Jason Hooper officiating. The interment will be held in the Second Falls Baptist Cemetery in the spring. In Joan's memory, donations to charity of your choice would be appreciated by the family. www.stgeorgefh.ca
www.stgeorgefh.ca

Notes for Maynard Mark Taylor:
Maynard Taylor

Many friends and relatives learned with regret of the death of Maynard Mark Taylor, which occurred at the saint John Regional Hospital on April 6, 1985 following a lengthy illness.

A son of Ella Taylor of Second Falls and the late Herbert Taylor, he was born at Elmcroft, February 28, 1923 and had lived the greater part of his lifetime at Second Falls and the adjoining Bonny River.

Occupied in construction work, he was employed in various sections of the county and province, at one time he was with the bridge crew of the Department of Highways.

Maynard was a Veteran of the Second World War and was a member of the St. George Branch No. 40 of the Royal Canadian Legion and held membership in the labor Union of 1278 of Saint John.

He also enjoyed hunting in which he was employed as a licensed guide.

Survivors are his wife, the former Joan Matheson, two sons, Vincent W. and Mark both of Bonny River, one daughter, (Martha) Mrs. Guy Humphrey of St. Stephen; and his mother Ella Taylor, Second Falls.

The funeral service was held in the Second falls United Baptist Church with the Minister Rev. John Bunting officiating with prayer offered by honorary deacon, Milton MacVicar.

Rev. Mr. Bunting, with Joanne Parks Hoyt as organist sang Does Jesus Care the hymn.

The pallbearers were Aldon Goodrich, Melvin Matheson, Dwight Kinney, Kenneth Stewart, Archie Campbell and Henry Stuart.

Interment was in the Second Falls Cemetery adjoining the church.

Children of Joan Matheson and Maynard Taylor are:

- 3217 i. Vincent W.¹⁷ Taylor, born Private.
- 3218 ii. Mark Taylor, born Private.
- + 3219 iii. Martha Taylor, born Private.

2364. William Earl¹⁶ Matheson (Myrtle Josephine¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Unknown in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 October 2007 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Dora Louise Matthews** Private, daughter of Burnham Matthews and Alvina Newman. She was born Private.

Notes for William Earl Matheson:

Obit:

MATHESON, WILLIAM EARL - passed away at the Charlotte County Hospital with his family by his side on Monday October 22, 2007. He was born in Bonny River and was the son of the late George Barnhill and Myrtle Josephine (Kinney) Matheson and beloved wife, Dora Louise (Matthews) Matheson. Bill was a family man

working hard his entire life until most recently at Roosevelt Campobello Park where he was a proud and friendly fixture for almost 25 years. He was a lifelong and loyal Blue-Jays fan who loved the outdoors, spending time with family and friends at the camp hunting, especially proud this past season for he and Dora to both get a moose. We'll miss his daily routine of errands that took him around the island and promise to mow the lawn, pick up the mail and take good care of each other and Sumo. In addition to his wife he is survived by three sons, Donald Matheson (Laurel), Randy Matheson (Gerry) and Rikk Matheson (Sherry) all of Campobello; one brother, Melvin Matheson (Janet) of St. George; three 3 sisters, Bernice Thompson of Black's Harbour, Joan Taylor of St. George and Jean Campbell (Archie) of Pennfield; as well as two grandchildren, Christa Matheson and Jeffrey Matheson (Natasha); one great grand-daughter, Cali Marie Matheson; and several nieces and nephews. He was also predeceased by one son, Ronnie; two brothers, Kenneth and James. Following cremation, a memorial service and interment will be held in Campobello at a later date. Please visit Cavanaghfh.ca to sign the family guest book, offer condolences or make a memorial donation in lieu of flowers to; Charlotte County Cancer Society.

More About William Matheson and Dora Matthews:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Matheson and Dora Matthews are:

- 3220 i. Donald¹⁷ Matheson, born Private. He married Laue^l ??? Private; born Private.

More About Donald Matheson and Laue^l ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3221 ii. Randy Matheson, born Private. He married Gerry ??? Private; born Private.

More About Randy Matheson and Gerry ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3222 iii. Richard George 'Rikk' Matheson, born 1966 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 April 2012. He married Sherry ??? Private; born Private.

Notes for Richard George 'Rikk' Matheson:

Obit:

Rikk Matheson

1966-2012

MATHESON RICHARD G. - Taken from us unexpectedly due to a heart attack on Wednesday, April 18th, 2012; Richard "Rikk" George Matheson of Campobello, NB. Born in St. Stephen, NB, he is the son of the late William Earl and Dora Louise (Matthews) Matheson. He was predeceased by an infant daughter and brother Ronnie. Rikk is survived by his companion Heather, his 2 brothers Donnie (Laurel) and Randy (Gerry), niece Christa (Denise) and nephew Jeffrey (Cali and Wyatt) all of Campobello.

Those who knew "Rikk" knew him as a man of music, spent a lot of time as a DJ, working first in the world of radio and more recently as respected web-based reviewer in the independent music world. He will be remembered for his loyalty to his favourite teams - wearing his Toronto Maple Leaf and Blue Jays Jerseys at every chance. Memories of him include how much he cared for and unconditionally supported others in the community. He had a special bond with friends that he loved and cherished and they had a supportive and kindred friendship with him as well. The phone would ring at all hours of the night for Rick and he would take the phone in to another room and talk for hours, always encouraging others and us at the same time. We had some great plans and things we were looking forward to doing with Rick. Clearly, someone else had better plans for him....

By request of the family there will be no visitation, however friends are welcomed to attend a memorial service to celebrate his life to be held on Tuesday, April 24th, 2012 at 2:00 pm at Wilson's Beach United Baptist Church with Rev. Robert Weaver officiating. A reception will immediately follow in the church hall. Donations to Wilson's Beach Cemetery would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family and donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 506 – 466 – 3110.

More About Richard Matheson and Sherry ???:
Private-Begin: Private

3223 iv. Ronald Matheson, died Bef. 2007.

2365. Harry Hugh¹⁶ Matheson (Ressie Maud¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 09 November 1923 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 October 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Rhoda Helen Woodard** Private, daughter of Raymond Woodard and Grace Hovey. She was born Private.

Notes for Harry Hugh Matheson:

Harry Hugh Matheson

November 09, 1923 - October 21, 2018

Harry Hugh Matheson passed away at the Charlotte County Hospital. St. Stephen, NB. on Sunday, October 21, 2018.

Born in Bonny River, NB., son of the late Ressie (Kinney) and Edward S. Lord.

Harry is survived by his loving wife of 54 years, Rhoda (Woodard), two sons, Leslie (Natalie) and Carman (Jill), two daughters, Tharon and Janice (Robert), granddaughter, Jade, three grandsons, Nicholas, Cameron and Robert.

He was predeceased by his father, Harry Matheson.

In keeping with Harry's wishes, there will be no funeral service or visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Harry Matheson and Rhoda Woodard:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Harry Matheson and Rhoda Woodard are:

- + 3224 i. Leslie¹⁷ Matheson, born Private.
- 3225 ii. Carmen Matheson, born Private. He married Jill ??? Private; born Private.

More About Carmen Matheson and Jill ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 3226 iii. Tharon Matheson, born Private.
- 3227 iv. Janice Matheson, born Private. She married Robert ??? Private; born Private.

More About Robert ??? and Janice Matheson:
Private-Begin: Private

2366. Ralph Donald¹⁶ Kinney I (Ralph Maynard¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 02 June 1936, and died 21 April 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Madeline Dow** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Shirley May Speight**, daughter of Percy Speight and Cora Dickinson. She was born 12 December 1937, and died 17 May

2004 in McAdam, York Co., NB.

Notes for Ralph Donald Kinney I:
Ralph Donald Kinney
June 02, 1936 - April 21, 2016

KINNEY- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., April 21, 2016, Ralph Donald Kinney of Heathland, NB., formerly of McAdam, NB. Husband of Madeline (Dow) Kinney and son of the late Ralph and Margaret (Cleghorn) Kinney.

Survived by his wife, two sons, Donald (Elaine), Jimmy (Sherry), three daughters, Donna Johnston (Bill), Linda Scott (Terry), Ann Leavitt, eight grandchildren, eight great grandchildren, three stepsons, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his wife, Shirley (Speight) Kinney, son, Dwayne, brother, Milford.

At Don's request there will be no funeral service or visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Ralph Kinney and Madeline Dow:
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Shirley May Speight:

KINNEY, SHIRLEY MAY Shirley May Kinney (66) of McAdam, NB passed away peacefully at her residence on May 17, 2004. Born in Saint John, NB, she was the daughter of the late Percy and Cora Speight. She is survived by her husband, Ralph Donald Kinney Sr of McAdam, NB, her two sons, Ralph Donald Kinney Jr. (Elaine) of Yoho Lake, NB, James Robert Kinney Sr. (Sherry) of West Virginia, her three daughters, Donna Shirley May Johnston (Billy) of McAdam, NB, Margaret Ann Leavitt of McAdam, NB, Linda Darlene Scott (Terry) of McAdam, NB, her eight grandchildren, Penny Messer (Robbie) of Harvey Station, NB, Chris Johnston of McAdam, NB, Tanya Scott (Adam) of Fredericton, NB, Terry Scott of McAdam, NB, Jennifer Leavitt of McAdam, NB, Jimmy Kinney Jr, of McAdam, NB, Kristie Kinney of West Virginia, Sara Leavitt of McAdam, NB, and two great grandchildren, Jacob Johnston of McAdam, NB and Ryan Messer of Harvey Station, NB. She is also survived by one brother Kenneth Speight (Judy) of Kingston, Ontario and one sister, Dorothy Jefferson of Saint John, NB and many nieces and nephews. Predeceased by her youngest son, Dwayne Edward Kinney (Spanky). Cremation will take place at Fernhill Crematorium, Saint John, NB. A private Graveside Service will be held. The family will receive relatives and friends at her residence: 11 Tracy Street, McAdam, NB on Thursday, May 20, 2004 and Friday, May 21, 2004. The family has requested no flowers. In lieu of flowers, donations to The NB Heart & Stroke Foundation, Lung Association or the charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & sonFuneral Home, Ltd, 23 Main street, St. Stephen, NB. (506) 466-1844.

Children of Ralph Kinney and Shirley Speight are:

- + 3228 i. Donna Shirley May¹⁷ Kinney, born Private.
- 3229 ii. Ralph Donald Kinney II, born Private.
- 3230 iii. Margaret Ann Kinney, born Private.
- 3231 iv. Linda Darlene Kinney, born Private.
- 3232 v. James Robert Kinney, born Private.
- 3233 vi. Dwayne Edward Kinney, born 12 April 1969; died 01 April 1988.

2367. Leah E.¹⁶ Kinney (Granville Hartland¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass²,

(00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1916, and died 02 July 1987 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Ernest Winfield Laming**, son of Charles Laming and Lucy Smith. He was born 1915 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 May 1998 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Leah E. Kinney:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ernest Winfield Laming:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Leah Kinney and Ernest Laming are:

- + 3234 i. Teri Lynn¹⁷ Laming, born Private.
- + 3235 ii. Evelyn Laming, born Private.

2369. Hilda Doris¹⁶ Kinney (Granville Hartland¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 26 April 1928 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 January 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Edward Brown** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) James Grant Little** Aft. 1950, son of Theodore Little and Jane McRae. He was born 26 March 1911 in Bartlett's Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 July 1989 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Hilda Doris Kinney:

Donald Philip "Arnold" MacKenzie

July 22, 1947 - August 20, 2014

Obituary HomeMake a DonationSend a CondolenceMacKENZIE- At his residence, Birney Lake, Rolling Dam, NB, August 20, 2014, Donald Philip "Arnold" MacKenzie. Arnold was born in St Stephen NB, July 22, 1947, son of the late William Alexander and Evelyn Roberta (Larmer) and was the last surviving member of his family.

He is survived by his wife, Barb (Brown) MacKenzie, his daughter, Cynthia Dionne (Michael) of St Stephen, NB., grandchildren, Kierstin, Kaleb and Karissa, his brothers and sisters-in-law, Gerald and Susie Brown of Evansburg, AB, Linda and Eric Seeley of Barter Settlement, NB, Anne Marie Brown of Mayfield, NB, Frank Brown (Teresa Wilcox), Carey and Barb Brown and Mindy Taylor, all of Bocabec, NB., several nieces and nephews.

He was predeceased by his parents, two sisters, Hazel Dwelley (Paul) and Anita Folland (Verroll), one brother, Wendell MacKenzie (Irma), mother in law, Hilda (Brown) Little, father in law, Edward Brown.

Arnold retired in 2011 after 34 years with the Flakeboard Company. He was a volunteer firefighter with the St Stephen Fire Department as well as the Elmsville Fire Department where he was their fire truck driver.

Family and friends are invited to a celebration of Arnold's life at the St Stephen Royal Canadian Legion, 43 Queen Street W, St Stephen, NB on Sunday, August 24, 2014 from 4-7 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

More About Edward Brown and Hilda Kinney:

Private-Begin: Private

More About James Grant Little:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Little and Hilda Kinney:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Hilda Kinney and Edward Brown are:

- + 3236 i. Anne Marie¹⁷ Brown, born Private.
- + 3237 ii. Barbara Brown, born Private.
- 3238 iii. Carey Brown, born Private.
- 3239 iv. Frank Brown, born Private.
- 3240 v. Gerald Brown, born Private.
- + 3241 vi. Linda Brown, born Private.

2370. Glenn Everett¹⁶ Kinney (Granville Hartland¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. He married **Viola Evelyn Marion Messer** Private, daughter of George Messer and Mary Appel. She was born 13 April 1924 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 16 July 2015 in St. Stephen St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Viola Evelyn Marion Messer:

Viola Marion Kinney

April 13, 1924 - July 16, 2015

KINNEY- At her residence, St. Stephen, NB., July 16, 2015, Viola Marion Kinney. Wife of Glenn E. Kinney and daughter of the late George Oliver and Mary Elizabeth (Appel) Messer.

Survived by her husband, two sons, Gerald (Diane) and Ronald (June), two daughters, Donna Rayner (Ed) and Lorraine Voutt (Royce), several grandchildren, great grandchildren, great great grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by one daughter, Dorothy, two sons, Peter and Paul.

By request, no funeral service or visitation will be held.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Glenn Kinney and Viola Messer:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Glenn Kinney and Viola Messer are:

- + 3242 i. Dorothy¹⁷ Kinney, born Private.
- + 3243 ii. Lorraine Kinney, born Private.
- + 3244 iii. Ronald Kinney, born Private.

2375. Vernon Robert¹⁶ Kavanaugh (Orville Charles¹⁵, Margaret¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1934, and died 1976. He married **Gladys Abigail Mosher** Private,

daughter of John Mosher and Jessie Yates. She was born Private.

More About Vernon Robert Kavanaugh:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Vernon Kavanaugh and Gladys Mosher:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Vernon Kavanaugh and Gladys Mosher are:

- 3245 i. Theresa Christine¹⁷ Kavanaugh, born Private. She married ? Mortimer Private; born Private.

More About ? Mortimer and Theresa Kavanaugh:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3246 ii. Darla Lynn Kavanaugh, born 1963; died 1974.

More About Darla Lynn Kavanaugh:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 3247 iii. Robert O. Kavanaugh, born 1965; died 1993.

More About Robert O. Kavanaugh:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

2385. Chester Arthur¹⁶ Hoyt (Sophia May¹⁵ Berry, Jones D.¹⁴, Hannah¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 18 November 1894 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 21 April 1972 in Bridgton, Cumberland Co., ME. He married **Angie Fidelia Whitam**. She died Unknown.

Children of Chester Hoyt and Angie Whitam are:

- + 3248 i. Harriet Ada¹⁷ Hoyt, born Private.
 3249 ii. Grace Irene Hoyt, born 17 April 1923 in Naples, Cumberland Co., ME; died 23 November 1948 in Naples, Cumberland Co., ME. She married Norman Roscoe Shane; died Unknown.
 3250 iii. Phyllis Mae Hoyt, born Private. She married Richard James McConkey Private; born Private.

More About Richard McConkey and Phyllis Hoyt:

Private-Begin: Private

2387. Mary Elizabeth¹⁶ Berry (Gilbert Lafayette¹⁵, Jones D.¹⁴, Hannah¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 07 September 1868 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Henry Loring Tupper**. He was born 29 March 1849 in Jonesboro, Washington Co., ME, and died 14 November 1907 in Rogue Bluffs, Washington Co., ME.

Child of Mary Berry and Henry Tupper is:

- + 3251 i. Charles Lewis¹⁷ Tupper, Sr., born 01 October 1899; died 09 May 1992 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.

2394. Elisha¹⁶ Keene (William F.¹⁵, Lucy¹⁴ Knight, Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1832 - 1833, and died Unknown. He married **Ann B. ???**. She was born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Elisha Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p411/206A, frame 1/1, taken 19 Sept. 1850,

age 17

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 36

Notes for Ann B. ???:

Ref:

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 34

Children of Elisha Keene and Ann ??? are:

- 3252 i. Andrew H.¹⁷ Keene, born Bet. 1863 - 1864; died Unknown.

Notes for Andrew H. Keene:

Ref:

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 6

- 3253 ii. Theresa Keene, born Bet. 1865 - 1866; died Unknown.

Notes for Theresa Keene:

Ref:

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 4

- 3254 iii. Bion Keene, born Bet. 1866 - 1867; died Unknown.

Notes for Bion Keene:

Ref:

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 3

- 3255 iv. Elisha Keene, Jr., born Bet. 1868 - 1869; died Unknown.

Notes for Elisha Keene, Jr.:

Ref:

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 1

- 3256 v. Lydia Keene, born April 1870; died Unknown.

Notes for Lydia Keene:

Ref:

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 3/12(April)

2395. Melinda Hume¹⁶ Keene (William F.¹⁵, Lucy¹⁴ Knight, Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 18 December 1835 in USA, and died March 1936 in Charlotte Co., NB. She married **James Henry Thornton** 24 July 1855, son of Matthew Thornton and Sarah Pomeroy. He was born 1828 in The Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1911.

Notes for Melinda Hume Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p411/206A, frame 1/1, taken 19 Sept. 1850, age 15

More About Melinda Hume Keene:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for James Henry Thornton:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 21, lame

More About James Henry Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Thornton and Melinda Keene:

Marriage: 24 July 1855

Children of Melinda Keene and James Thornton are:

- + 3257 i. Maude Estella¹⁷ Thornton, born 31 May 1857 in NB; died 05 March 1947.
- + 3258 ii. Benjamin Coffran Thornton, born 13 February 1858 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1930.
- + 3259 iii. William Keene Thornton, born 27 January 1865 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 December 1948.
- 3260 iv. Catherine Thornton, born 12 November 1870 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 August 1941 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Charles Murray Campbell 1911; born 08 January 1867; died 24 January 1954.

More About Catherine Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Murray Campbell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Campbell and Catherine Thornton:

Marriage: 1911

2396. Horatio N.¹⁶ Keene (William F.¹⁵, Lucy¹⁴ Knight, Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in USA, and died Abt. 1879. He married **Jane McDougal Haley** 29 August 1859 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #520.), daughter of James Haley and Elizabeth Getchell. She was born 10 September 1834 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown.

Notes for Horatio N. Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p411/206A, frame 1/1, taken 19 Sept. 1850, age 13

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 25, name: Horatio King

Notes for Jane McDougal Haley:

Ref:

1851 Census, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 16

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 26

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p24, house#99, age 46

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2/17, family#11, taken 3 Apr - 2 May 1901, age 66

More About Horatio Keene and Jane Haley:

Marriage: 29 August 1859, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #520.)

Children are listed above under (1511) Jane McDougal Haley.

2399. William Frederick¹⁶ Keene (William F.¹⁵, Lucy¹⁴ Knight, Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 29 May 1843 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 05 April 1896. He married **Margaret Jackson** 12 July 1864 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #790.), daughter of Absolam Jackson and Mary Kendrick. She was born 13 February 1843 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 05 November 1934.

Notes for William Frederick Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p411/206A, frame 1/1, taken 19 Sept. 1850, age 7

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 27

Notes for Margaret Jackson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p85, age 7

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 26

More About William Keene and Margaret Jackson:

Marriage: 12 July 1864, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #790.)

Children of William Keene and Margaret Jackson are:

- + 3261 i. Emma Malinda¹⁷ Keene, born 07 July 1860; died Unknown.
- 3262 ii. Malinda Keene, born Bet. 1865 - 1866; died Unknown.

Notes for Malinda Keene:

Ref:

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 4

- 3263 iii. Frank Christopher Keene, born 19 July 1868; died 1938.

Notes for Frank Christopher Keene:

Ref:

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 2

- 3264 iv. Mary Almeda Keene, born 13 December 1869; died 1932. She married ? Knapp; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Almeda Keene:

Ref:

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 7/12

- 3265 v. George Henry Keene, born 30 December 1871; died 1902.
- 3266 vi. Dora Grace Keene, born 03 December 1873; died Unknown.
- 3267 vii. Alice Elizabeth Keene, born 17 June 1876; died 1953. She married James Shields; born Abt. 1876; died Unknown.
- 3268 viii. Annie Barbour Keene, born 17 April 1878; died Unknown. She married James Haine; born Abt. 1875; died Unknown.
- + 3269 ix. Helen Edna Keene, born 08 July 1883; died 1947.

2402. Elmira Blanche¹⁶ Keene (William F.¹⁵, Lucy¹⁴ Knight, Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 17 August 1857 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 11 January 1951 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **J. Duncan Robinson** 1877, son of Joseph Robinson and Catherine McDermid. He was born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1930.

Notes for Elmira Blanche Keene:

Ref:

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 12

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p2, family#7, age 22, name: Ella

More About Elmira Blanche Keene:

Burial: Unknown, Marysville, York Co., NB

Notes for J. Duncan Robinson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#130, age 10, name: J. Duncan

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p2, family#7, age 29

More About J. Robinson and Elmira Keene:

Marriage: 1877

Children of Elmira Keene and J. Robinson are:

3270 i. Herman D.¹⁷ Robinson, born 27 July 1878 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1961.

Notes for Herman D. Robinson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p2, family#7, age 2

3271 ii. Annie Emeline Robinson, born Bet. 1879 - 1880 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in North Devon, Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for Annie Emeline Robinson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p2, family#7, age 1

- + 3272 iii. Elizabeth Gibson Robinson, born 23 February 1884 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1969.
- 3273 iv. Laura W. Robinson, born 10 May 1889 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 3274 v. Mabel G. Robinson, born 22 March 1891 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1981.
- 3275 vi. Jackson 'Jack' Robinson, born 01 January 1893 in Nashwaak, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 3276 vii. Harriett Robinson, born 15 April 1894 in Nashwaak, York Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 3277 viii. Joseph Robinson, born 14 March 1896 in Marysville, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 3278 ix. Dau Robinson, born 14 March 1897 in Marysville, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 3279 x. Helen Robinson, born 14 July 1898 in Marysville, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 3280 xi. Emma Robinson, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- 3281 xii. Harry Robinson, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- 3282 xiii. Marim Robinson, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- 3283 xiv. Winnifred Robinson, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- + 3284 xv. Doris E. Robinson, born 23 April 1897 in Marysville, York Co., NB; died 1979.

2403. Harrison I.¹⁶ Keene (William F.¹⁵, Lucy¹⁴ Knight, Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 20 July 1850 in Loon Bay, Dyer Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 January 1940 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Mary Katherine Pomeroy** 30 September 1873 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of James Pomeroy and Margaret Morrison. She was born 25 December 1854 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 09 September 1928 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Harrison I. Keene:

Ref:

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 20

1880 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, ED#164, p1/38A, frame 17/20, taken 28 June 1880, age 30

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. G1, p3-4/11, family#35, taken 1-17 Apr. 1901, age 50

More About Harrison I. Keene:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1897, as per 1901 Census (family all came in 1897)

Notes for Mary Katherine Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, house#101, age 17

1880 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, ED#164, p1/38A, frame 17/20, taken 28 June 1880, age 27

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. G1, p3-4/11, family#35, taken 1-17 Apr. 1901, age 47

More About Mary Katherine Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harrison Keene and Mary Pomeroy:

Marriage: 30 September 1873, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Harrison Keene and Mary Pomeroy are:

- + 3285 i. Nettie May¹⁷ Keene, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in Lambert Lake, Dyer Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 27 December 1899 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 3286 ii. Helen Isa Keene, born 24 May 1878 in Loon Bay, Dyer Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 19 November 1936 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 3287 iii. Ada G. Keene, born 30 April 1879 in Dyer Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Ada G. Keene:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. G1, p3-4/11, family#35, taken 1-17 Apr. 1901, age 21

More About Ada G. Keene:

Immigration: 1897

- 3288 iv. Hattie Alice Keene, born 01 June 1882 in Dyer Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 01 June 1906 in

Austin Families

Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 June 1906.).

Notes for Hattie Alice Keene:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. G1, p3-4/11, family#35, taken 1-17 Apr. 1901, age 18

More About Hattie Alice Keene:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1897

2409. Theresa S.¹⁶ Keene (Atkins¹⁵, Lucy¹⁴ Knight, Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born September 1842 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 07 July 1923 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Martin Cone** 16 November 1866 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He was born November 1835 in Ireland, and died 16 August 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Theresa S. Keene:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p107-108/189-190, frame 107-108/143, taken 11 July 1860, age 18

More About Martin Cone and Theresa Keene:

Marriage: 16 November 1866, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Theresa Keene and Martin Cone are:

- 3289 i. Carrie S.¹⁷ Cone, born November 1871 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 02 November 1924 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 3290 ii. Charles W. Cone Cone, born July 1876 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 17 October 1930 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

2411. Byron A.¹⁶ Keene (Atkins¹⁵, Lucy¹⁴ Knight, Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born December 1850 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died April 1898 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Laura F. Tapley** 17 September 1878 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME. She was born December 1858 in USA, and died 11 April 1899 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Byron A. Keene:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p107-108/189-190, frame 107-108/143, taken 11 July 1860, age 10

1881 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26R, p64, family#319, age 30

Notes for Laura F. Tapley:

Ref:

1881 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26R, p64, family#319, age 23, b USA, name: Lara

More About Byron Keene and Laura Tapley:

Marriage: 17 September 1878, Eastport, Washington Co., ME

Children of Byron Keene and Laura Tapley are:

- 3291 i. Edward Byron¹⁷ Keene, born 25 March 1880 in Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 January 1966 in San Joaquin Co., CA. He married Mabel Neville Greathead 04 June 1898 in Vancouver, BC; died Unknown.

Notes for Edward Byron Keene:

Austin Families

Ref:

1881 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26R, p64, family#319, age 1

More About Edward Keene and Mabel Greathead:

Marriage: 04 June 1898, Vancouver, BC

- 3292 ii. George A. Keene, born April 1885; died 03 January 1890 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 3293 iii. Abigail Keene, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married George A. Frost 02 August 1902 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

More About George Frost and Abigail Keene:

Marriage: 02 August 1902, Eastport, Washington Co., ME

- + 3294 iv. Agnes Theresia Keene, born 07 May 1893 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 22 November 1972 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

2421. William Henry¹⁶ Young (Eva Eudora¹⁵ Knight, Jerome¹⁴, Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 12 November 1874 in Calais, ME, and died 30 May 1965 in Boston, Mass.. He married **Agnes J. Dolan** 21 October 1896 in Stoneham, Mass., daughter of Bernard Dolan and Rosanna Foley. She was born 1876 in NB, and died 03 December 1946 in Lexington, MA.

More About William Young and Agnes Dolan:

Marriage: 21 October 1896, Stoneham, Mass.

Children of William Young and Agnes Dolan are:

- 3295 i. Raymond¹⁷ Young, born 13 February 1897 in Calais, ME; died 01 April 1899 in Calais, ME.
- + 3296 ii. William Edwin Young, born 14 February 1900 in Stoneham, MA; died 11 April 1961 in Winchester, MA.
- 3297 iii. Rayford Bernard Young, born 14 June 1901 in Stoneham, MA; died 27 February 1963 in Houston, TX.
- 3298 iv. Agnes Marie Young, born 14 July 1907 in Stoneham, MA; died Unknown.
- 3299 v. Margaret Lillian Young, born 11 November 1909 in Stoneham, MA; died 15 October 1964 in Peabody, MA.
- 3300 vi. Eva Helen Young, born 22 August 1912 in Stoneham, MA; died 06 November 1912 in Stoneham, MA.
- 3301 vii. Eleanor Mae Young, born 16 January 1914 in Stoneham, MA; died Unknown.

2425. Mary A.¹⁶ Knight (Jerome¹⁵, Jerome¹⁴, Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. December 1869 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 1941. She married **Edwin W. Smith** Bet. 1885 - 1886. He was born 16 May 1865 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died September 1949 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Mary A. Knight:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, p1/60A, frame 52/150, taken 30 June 1870, age 6/12

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p11/93C, family#108, frame 11/71, taken 4 June 1880, age 12

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p28A-B/357A-B, family#585, frame 55-56/93, taken 12 June 1900, age 31(Nov 1868), marr 14 yrs, 6 children, 6 living

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#158, p8A/42A, family#163, frame 15/26, taken 7 Jan 1920, age 50

Notes for Edwin W. Smith:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p28A-B/357A-B, family#585, frame 55-56/93, taken 12 June 1900, age 34(May 1866), marr 14 yrs, imm 1886

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#158, p8A/42A, family#163, frame 15/26, taken 7 Jan

1920, age 53, imm 1887, Na 1908, both parents b England

More About Edwin Smith and Mary Knight:

Marriage: Bet. 1885 - 1886

Children of Mary Knight and Edwin Smith are:

- 3302 i. Josephine Lillian¹⁷ Smith, born 19 January 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- Notes for Josephine Lillian Smith:
Ref:
1900 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p28A-B/357A-B, family#585, frame 55-56/93, taken 12 June 1900, age 13(Jan 1887)
- 3303 ii. George William Smith, born 28 October 1888 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- Notes for George William Smith:
Ref:
1900 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p28A-B/357A-B, family#585, frame 55-56/93, taken 12 June 1900, age 10(Oct 1889)
- 3304 iii. Charles Jerome Smith, born 05 August 1890 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married ? ???; died Unknown.
- Notes for Charles Jerome Smith:
Ref:
1900 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p28A-B/357A-B, family#585, frame 55-56/93, taken 12 June 1900, age 9(Aug 1890), name: Jerome
- + 3305 iv. Lura Blanche Smith, born 12 August 1892 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 29 July 1933 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 3306 v. Albert Smith, born 03 November 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- Notes for Albert Smith:
Ref:
1900 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p28A-B/357A-B, family#585, frame 55-56/93, taken 12 June 1900, age 4(Nov 1895), name: Albert
- + 3307 vi. Eugene Everett Smith, born 17 February 1897 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 06 August 1965 in Durham, Androscoggin Co., ME.
- 3308 vii. Willard C. Smith, born 17 March 1902 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

2429. William Frederick¹⁶ Thompson (A. Hiram¹⁵, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 03 September 1826 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 March 1905 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA. He married **Mary Jane Thomas** 07 June 1856 in St. David, Charlotte Co., NB., daughter of Samuel Thomas and Serena Young. She was born 17 February 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 June 1919 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA.

More About William Frederick Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Ocean View Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Notes for Mary Jane Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 15

More About William Thompson and Mary Thomas:
Marriage: 07 June 1856, St. David, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of William Thompson and Mary Thomas are:

- 3309 i. Sedgefield¹⁷ Thompson, born 22 January 1857 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 April 1939 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married (1) Margaret Ann Campbell 17 November 1880 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown. He married (2) Martha Jane Brown 28 March 1928 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; born Abt. 1860; died Unknown. He married (3) Alice Lucille Kenyon Aft. 1929; died Unknown.
- More About Sedgefield Thompson and Margaret Campbell:
Marriage: 17 November 1880, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA
- More About Sedgefield Thompson and Martha Brown:
Marriage: 28 March 1928, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA
- More About Sedgefield Thompson and Alice Kenyon:
Marriage: Aft. 1929
- + 3310 ii. Caroline M. Thompson, born 18 February 1858 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 June 1923 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 3311 iii. Albert Edward Thompson, born 12 June 1860; died 29 September 1933 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married (1) Mary E. Welch 18 April 1886 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown. He married (2) Olive G. Cottrell 27 March 1920 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.
- More About Albert Thompson and Mary Welch:
Marriage: 18 April 1886, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA
- More About Albert Thompson and Olive Cottrell:
Marriage: 27 March 1920, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA
- + 3312 iv. Hiram Thompson, born 16 December 1862 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 September 1928 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA.
- 3313 v. Samuel Thomas Thompson, born 30 November 1865 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 September 1943 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married Ethel Louise McCann 20 July 1892 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; born Abt. 1865; died Unknown.
- More About Samuel Thompson and Ethel McCann:
Marriage: 20 July 1892, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA
- 3314 vi. Bessie Lindsay Thompson, born 25 December 1866 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 October 1957 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married Austin Merrill Smith 21 January 1896 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.
- More About Austin Smith and Bessie Thompson:
Marriage: 21 January 1896, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA
- 3315 vii. Herbert Stanley Thompson, born 30 December 1869; died 02 April 1956. He married Annie Louise Davis 29 May 1900 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.
- More About Herbert Thompson and Annie Davis:
Marriage: 29 May 1900, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA
- 3316 viii. Laura Emma Thompson, born 27 December 1871 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 March 1956 in Cool, El Dorada, CA. She married Addington Parker Long 02 January 1898 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.
- More About Addington Long and Laura Thompson:
Marriage: 02 January 1898, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Austin Families

- 3317 ix. Alice May Thompson, born 27 December 1871 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 July 1915 in South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married Frank Ellsworth Ferguson 02 January 1898 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.
- More About Frank Ferguson and Alice Thompson:
Marriage: 02 January 1898, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA
- 3318 x. Jessie Belinda Thompson, born 23 March 1874; died 05 July 1932 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married William Henry Ball 27 December 1898 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.
- More About William Ball and Jessie Thompson:
Marriage: 27 December 1898, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA
- 3319 xi. Eva Rebecca Thompson, born 03 June 1876; died Unknown. She married William Henry Toft 29 November 1900 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; born Abt. 1875; died Unknown.
- More About William Toft and Eva Thompson:
Marriage: 29 November 1900, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA
- 3320 xii. Frederick Oscar Thompson, born 15 November 1881 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 April 1956 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married Effie Getchell 22 September 1907 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; born 10 May 1885 in Freshwater, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 27 April 1943 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").
- Notes for Effie Getchell:
Ref:
1900 Census, Freshwater, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#21, p7B/18B, frame 14/24, taken 14 June 1900, age 15
- More About Frederick Thompson and Effie Getchell:
Marriage: 22 September 1907, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

2431. Loren¹⁶ Thompson (A. Hiram¹⁵, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 26 April 1829 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Ann Thomas** Abt. 04 July 1854 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of Samuel Thomas and Serena Young. She was born 13 May 1830 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Loren Thompson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 50

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p22, family#104, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 61

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div. 2, p 11, house #105, age 71

Notes for Ann Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 20

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 49

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p22, family#104, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 59

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div. 2, p 11, house #105, age 70

More About Loren Thompson and Ann Thomas:

Marriage: Abt. 04 July 1854, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Loren Thompson and Ann Thomas are:

- 3321 i. Alice¹⁷ Thompson, born 21 August 1855 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 February 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Alice Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 3322 ii. Belinda May Thompson, born 20 July 1857 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 February 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Belinda May Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 3323 iii. Wellington J. Thompson, born 09 December 1859 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 April 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) Eliza Lyda Halliday 07 June 1882 in Charlotte Co., NB; born 03 April 1855 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B.; died 1908. He married (2) Emily Jane McKay 10 November 1909 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1866 in Saint John, NB; died 1952.

Notes for Wellington J. Thompson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 21

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div. 2, p 11, house #105, age 41

More About Wellington J. Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, New

Notes for Eliza Lyda Halliday:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p85, age 8, name: Eliza A.

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p1-2, frame 1-2/178, age 18, name: Eliza A.

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p62, Household 320, age 27, Ethnic Origin English

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div. 2, p 11, house #105, age 45

More About Eliza Lyda Halliday:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, New

Marriage Notes for Wellington Thompson and Eliza Halliday:

Marriage application date: 3 June 1882

More About Wellington Thompson and Eliza Halliday:

Marriage: 07 June 1882, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Emily Jane McKay:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, New

Marriage Notes for Wellington Thompson and Emily McKay:

Marriage - Thompson - Myers

A very pretty but quiet ceremony took place at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Gay, Wednesday evening, November 10th, when their sister Mrs. Emma Myers of St. John was united in marriage with Mr. Wellington Thompson of Oak Bay. Rev. Mr. Stirling of Oak Bay being the officiating clergyman. After the ceremony supper was served, the dining room being daintily trimmed for the occasion, pink and green being the colors used. Only a few of the contracting parties were present. After doing ample justice to the dainty supper the bridal party drove to their home, accompanied by their friends, where

Austin Families

they were given a cordial welcome by their friends of Oak Bay.

More About Wellington Thompson and Emily McKay:

Marriage: 10 November 1909, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 3324 iv. Georgiana A. Thompson, born 08 November 1862 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died July 1903.

Notes for Georgiana A. Thompson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 18, name: Georgie A.

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p22, family#104, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 30

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div. 2, p 11, house #105, age 38

- 3325 v. Alice May Thompson, born 19 March 1865 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 June 1955 in Bronx, Bronx Co., NY. She married Gorham Kimball Thomas 24 November 1886 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born 25 August 1860 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 March 1950.

Notes for Alice May Thompson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 15

1900 Census, Bronx, New York Co., NY, ED#988, p6A/83A, frame 13/49, taken 5 June 1900, age 35(Mar 1865), marr 14 yrs, imm 1880, name: May Thomas

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#63, age 46(Mar 1865), name: Alice May Thomas

1930 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#21, p1A/164A, frame 1/12, taken 11 Apr 1930, age 65, widow, imm 1899, name: May A. Thomas, sister, in home of George H. Thompson

Notes for Gorham Kimball Thomas:

Ref:

1900 Census, Bronx, New York Co., NY, ED#988, p6A/83A, frame 13/49, taken 5 June 1900, age 40(Aug 1860), marr 12 yrs, imm 1880

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#63, age 57/59(Aug 1860[looks like a 6 but no second digit])

Obit:

Gorham Thomas

Gorham K. Thomas one of the last of his generation died Wednesday March 15,1950, at the advanced age of 91 years.

He was related to the early families of this vicinity, the Loyalists who founded St. Stephen in 1784. He was born in St. David, a son of Samuel Thomas and Eliza Jordan. His grandmother was Serena Young, a sister of Jacob Young of Oak Bay. He married May daughter of Loren Thompson, lumberman and farmer who carried on a successful milk business for many years.

As a young man this kind hearted and gentlemanly manners won him many friends.

He was buried March 17, 1950 at Oak Bay.

More About Gorham Kimball Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Gorham Thomas and Alice Thompson:

Marriage: 24 November 1886, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

- + 3326 vi. Edith May Thompson, born 04 May 1867 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
+ 3327 vii. George Frederick Hill Thompson, born 01 July 1869 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30

Austin Families

- May 1949 in Carlotta, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 3328 viii. Mary Etta Thompson, born 19 March 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 September 1939 in Bronx, Bronx Co., NY. She married Loren Thompson Thomas 08 September 1897 in Bronx, Bronx Co., NY; born 14 May 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 September 1916 in Bronx, Bronx Co., NY.

Notes for Mary Etta Thompson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26L, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 8

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p22, family#104, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 18

More About Loren Thomas and Mary Thompson:

Marriage: 08 September 1897, Bronx, Bronx Co., NY

- + 3329 ix. Loren Lloyd Thompson, born 31 January 1875 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 October 1960 in New Westminster, BC.

2433. John Alexander¹⁶ Thompson (A. Hiram¹⁵, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 26 May 1832 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 June 1891 in Minneapolis, MN. He married **Victoria Alexandrina Moore**, daughter of Josiah Moore and Lydia Perkins. She was born 13 August 1837 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 June 1921 in Minneapolis, MN.

Notes for Victoria Alexandrina Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 14

Children of John Thompson and Victoria Moore are:

- 3330 i. Etta¹⁷ Thompson, born 1858 in Minneapolis, MN; died 19 March 1920 in Minneapolis, MN. She married Orzo B. Gould; died Unknown.
- 3331 ii. Josephus Thompson, born 1860 in Minneapolis, MN; died 15 January 1912 in Minneapolis, MN. He married Louisa Marr; died Unknown.
- 3332 iii. Albert Delano Thompson, born 1861 in Minneapolis, MN; died 20 December 1916 in Minneapolis, MN.
- + 3333 iv. Alice Thompson, born Abt. 1862 in Minneapolis, MN; died 10 March 1953 in Minneapolis, MN.
- 3334 v. Fred Howard Thompson, born 1871 in Minneapolis, MN; died 14 March 1930 in Minneapolis, MN. He married Evangeline M. ???; died Unknown.
- 3335 vi. Clifford Thompson, born Abt. 1872 in Minneapolis, MN; died 11 December 1938 in Minneapolis, MN.
- + 3336 vii. Charles W. Thompson, born Abt. 1874 in Minneapolis, MN; died Unknown.

2435. Alice Berry¹⁶ Thompson (A. Hiram¹⁵, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1835, and died Bef. 1865. She married **Jeremiah Richard Hayman** 24 December 1853 in Charlotte Co., NB, son of William Hayman and Temperance ???. He was born 08 April 1820 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 05 April 1901 in Hayman Hill, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 Apr. 1901.).

Notes for Jeremiah Richard Hayman:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p119

More About Jeremiah Hayman and Alice Thompson:

Marriage: 24 December 1853, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Alice Thompson and Jeremiah Hayman are:

- + 3337 i. Hiram Thompson¹⁷ Hayman, born 09 May 1855 in Curtis Settlement, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 January 1927.
- 3338 ii. Francis Edson Hayman, born 08 May 1856 in Curtis Settlement, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 3339 iii. Anna Augusta Hayman, born Abt. 1858; died Unknown.
- 3340 iv. Naomi Hayman, born Abt. 1859; died Unknown.
- 3341 v. Belinda Hayman, born 1861 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Aft. 19 February 1931. She married ? Bradbury; died Unknown.
- 3342 vi. Ada Flora Hayman, born 20 April 1862 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married John A. McLeod 12 November 1881 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born Bet. 1856 - 1857; died Unknown.

Notes for John A. McLeod:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Div 2, p1-2, family#4, frame 38-39/72, age 14

More About John McLeod and Ada Hayman:

Marriage: 12 November 1881, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

- 3343 vii. George Alfred Hayman, born 20 April 1862 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 08 April 1929 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 25 Apr. 1829).

2436. Arphia Rebecca¹⁶ Thompson (A. Hiram¹⁵, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 03 October 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 27 October 1908 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA. She married **Thomas Warren Young** 30 October 1856 in St. Stephen, NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), son of Jacob Young and Mary Bamford. He was born 09 May 1829 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 21 November 1906 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA.

More About Thomas Young and Arphia Thompson:

Marriage: 30 October 1856, St. Stephen, NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Arphia Thompson and Thomas Young are:

- 3344 i. Sarah Rebecca¹⁷ Young, born 15 August 1860 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA; died 05 May 1951 in Belmont, Calif., USA.
- + 3345 ii. Emma Thompson Young, born 05 October 1860 in Calveras Co., CA., USA; died 01 August 1915 in Dungeness, Wash., USA.
- 3346 iii. Mary Adelaide Young, born 15 September 1866 in Copperopolis, CA., USA; died 10 August 1940 in San Francisco, Ca., USA.
- + 3347 iv. Alice Louise Young, born 02 April 1868 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA; died 15 November 1948 in San Francisco, Ca., USA.
- + 3348 v. Thomas Hiram Young, born 15 January 1872 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA; died 12 October 1954 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA.
- 3349 vi. Helen Gertrude Young, born 05 October 1875 in Eureka, CA.; died 17 December 1925 in Eureka, CA..

2437. Eliza Ann¹⁶ Thompson (A. Hiram¹⁵, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 19 April 1839 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 November 1883. She married **Stephen Moore** 05 August 1856 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of William Moore and Jane Gilman. He was born 11 December 1828 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB,

and died Unknown.

More About Stephen Moore and Eliza Thompson:

Marriage: 05 August 1856, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Eliza Thompson and Stephen Moore are:

- + 3350 i. George William¹⁷ Moore, Sr., born 12 April 1859 in Hersey, MI; died Unknown.
- 3351 ii. Caroline Eliza Moore, born 31 May 1860 in Hersey, MI; died 18 October 1862.
- 3352 iii. Clara Alice Moore, born 03 January 1863 in Hersey, MI; died Unknown.
- + 3353 iv. Frederick Thompson Moore, born 27 May 1864 in Hersey, MI; died Unknown.
- 3354 v. Florence Louise Moore, born 25 June 1866 in Hersey, MI; died Unknown. She married Edward Lee Vincent 01 September 1897; died Unknown.

More About Edward Vincent and Florence Moore:

Marriage: 01 September 1897

- + 3355 vi. Ada Jane Moore, born 14 January 1868 in Hersey, MI; died Unknown.
- 3356 vii. Stephen Hiram Moore, born 09 November 1869 in Hersey, MI; died Unknown.
- 3357 viii. Burt Wallace Moore, born 03 July 1871 in Hersey, MI; died Unknown.
- 3358 ix. Grace Maud Moore, born 15 September 1872 in Hersey, MI; died Unknown.
- 3359 x. John Alexander Moore, born 17 June 1875 in Hersey, MI; died Unknown.
- 3360 xi. Nathaniel Gerrish Moore, born 22 November 1879 in Hersey, MI; died Unknown.
- 3361 xii. Roy Charles Moore, born 21 July 1882 in Hersey, MI; died Unknown.

2440. Wilmot S.¹⁶ Thompson (A. Hiram¹⁵, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 05 September 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, and died 28 July 1887 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 4 Aug 1887.). He married **Sarah Emeline Thomas** 09 July 1875, daughter of Samuel Thomas and Serena Young. She was born 01 March 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 27 July 1892 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 28 jul 1892.).

Notes for Sarah Emeline Thomas:

Moore, Hitchings Index states dob as mar 1, 1847.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 6

More About Wilmot Thompson and Sarah Thomas:

Marriage: 09 July 1875

Children of Wilmot Thompson and Sarah Thomas are:

- + 3362 i. Emery Arnold¹⁷ Thompson, born 17 April 1876 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 June 1955 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 3363 ii. Milton Louis Thompson, born 19 February 1879 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 January 1975 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) Genevieve Anetia ??? Private; born Private. He married (2) Elizabeth Chambers Aft. 1947; died Unknown.

Notes for Milton Louis Thompson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#64, age 33(Aug 1878)

More About Milton Louis Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Milton Thompson and Genevieve ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Austin Families

More About Milton Thompson and Elizabeth Chambers:
Marriage: Aft. 1947

- + 3364 iii. Harry Garfield Thompson, born 12 September 1883 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 October 1958 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

2441. Hannah Moore¹⁶ Thompson (A. Hiram¹⁵, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 03 February 1849 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1928. She married **John Love Gregory** 06 May 1872, son of John Gregory and Mary Love. He was born 02 December 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1908.

More About Hannah Moore Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Love Gregory:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Gregory and Hannah Thompson:

Marriage: 06 May 1872

Children of Hannah Thompson and John Gregory are:

- 3365 i. May¹⁷ Gregory, born 11 March 1873 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
3366 ii. Birdie Gregory, born 24 June 1877 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 January 1889.

More About Birdie Gregory:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 3367 iii. Evelyn Birdie Gregory, born 30 June 1891 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1977. She married Charles E. Irving; born 1881; died 1945.

Notes for Evelyn Birdie Gregory:

No issue

More About Evelyn Birdie Gregory:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles E. Irving:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 3368 iv. Joseph Sedgefield Gregory, born 10 March 1875 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1965 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

2444. Hiram Augustus¹⁶ Benson (Sarah¹⁵ Thompson, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born May 1842 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Lydia Dallis "Polleys" Young** 19 September 1866 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #915.), daughter of Jacob Young and Margaret McKenzie. She was born 31 May 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 07 October 1918 in Seattle, Wash..

Notes for Hiram Augustus Benson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40, age 9

1880 Census, Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV, ED#38, p64/64D, frame 64/87, taken 25 June 1880, age 37

1910 Census, Seattle City(Ward#3), King Co., WA, ED#96, p6B/57B, frame 12/33, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 67

More About Hiram Augustus Benson:
Immigration: 1865, As per 1910 census

Notes for Lydia Dallis "Polleys" Young:
Ref:

1880 Census, Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV, ED#38, p64/64D, frame 64/87, taken 25 June 1880, age 36
1910 Census, Seattle City(Ward#3), King Co., WA, ED#96, p6B/57B, frame 12/33, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 65, 1 child, 1 living

More About Lydia Dallis "Polleys" Young:
Immigration: 1865, As per 1910 census

More About Hiram Benson and Lydia Young:
Alt. DOM: 20 September 1866, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA
Marriage: 19 September 1866, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #915.)

Child of Hiram Benson and Lydia Young is:

+ 3369 i. Ethel Gertrude¹⁷ Benson, born March 1867 in New Brunswick; died Unknown.

2445. Allen W.¹⁶ Benson (Sarah¹⁵ Thompson, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Jemima Augusta Young** 13 February 1872 in Eureka, CA., daughter of Jacob Young and Margaret McKenzie. She was born 01 May 1846 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 25 February 1889 in Eureka, CA..

Notes for Allen W. Benson:
Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40, age 6
1880 Census, Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV, ED#38, p64/64D, frame 64/87, taken 25 June 1880, age 35

Notes for Jemima Augusta Young:
Ref:

1880 Census, Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV, ED#38, p64/64D, frame 64/87, taken 25 June 1880, age 34

More About Allen Benson and Jemima Young:
Marriage: 13 February 1872, Eureka, CA.

Children of Allen Benson and Jemima Young are:

3370 i. Henrietta¹⁷ Benson, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in MI; died Unknown.

Notes for Henrietta Benson:

Ref:

1880 Census, Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV, ED#38, p64/64D, frame 64/87, taken 25 June 1880, age 6

3371 ii. Harold Benson, born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in NV; died Unknown.

Notes for Harold Benson:

Ref:

1880 Census, Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV, ED#38, p64/64D, frame 64/87, taken 25 June 1880, age 1

2446. Sarah Rebecca¹⁶ Benson (Sarah¹⁵ Thompson, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹²,

Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds.) was born 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 November 1903 in Seattle, King Co., WA (Source: *Death Certificate*). She married **John Wilson Smart** 03 October 1868 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #1058.), son of Nathaniel Smart and Eliza Beckwith. He was born 23 June 1844 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 October 1924 in Dawson City, YK.

Notes for Sarah Rebecca Benson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40, age 2

1880 Census, Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV, ED#38, p4/34D, frame 4/87, taken 2 June 1880, age 28

More About Sarah Rebecca Benson:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Notes for John Wilson Smart:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p77, age 7

1861 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 17

1880 Census, Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV, ED#38, p4/34D, frame 4/87, taken 2 June 1880, age 32

More About John Wilson Smart:

Occupation: 1880, Laborer

More About John Smart and Sarah Benson:

Marriage: 03 October 1868, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #1058.)

Children of Sarah Benson and John Smart are:

- + 3372 i. Frederick Harlon¹⁷ Smart, born 05 November 1870 in Lepreau Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 August 1936 in Seattle, King Co., WA.
- 3373 ii. Chester Smart, born 1880 in Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV; died Unknown.
- + 3374 iii. Stella Smart, born 1886 in Seattle, King Co., WA; died 20 January 1972 in Los Angeles, CA.
- 3375 iv. Mervin Smart, born April 1888; died 20 September 1888.

More About Mervin Smart:

Burial: Unknown, Lake View Cemetery, Seattle, King Co., WA

- 3376 v. Hartley Smart, born 12 July 1889 in Seattle, King Co., WA; died 21 January 1896 in Seattle, King Co., WA.

More About Hartley Smart:

Burial: Unknown, Lake View Cemetery, Seattle, King Co., WA

2448. Rebecca¹⁶ Davis (Rebecca¹⁵ Thompson, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 10 November 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 October 1902. She married **Joseph Leaver** 31 March 1856 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p49, 117.), son of William Leaver and Olivia ????. He was born 13 September 1828 in Leverage, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 December 1890.

Notes for Rebecca Davis:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23, age 15

Austin Families

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, House#119, age 35

More About Rebecca Davis:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Joseph Leaver:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, House#119, age 39

More About Joseph Leaver:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joseph Leaver and Rebecca Davis:

Marriage: 31 March 1856, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p49, 117.)

Children of Rebecca Davis and Joseph Leaver are:

- 3377 i. Frederick¹⁷ Leaver, born 1857; died 1929.

Notes for Frederick Leaver:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, House#119, age 14

- 3378 ii. Thompson Leaver, born 1859; died 1933. He married Lillian Bell; died 1946.

Notes for Thompson Leaver:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, House#119, age 11

- 3379 iii. Alice Augusta Leaver, born 1861; died 1931. She married Frank E. Boston; died 1925.

Notes for Alice Augusta Leaver:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, House#119, age 9

- 3380 iv. Olive Eva Leaver, born 1863; died 1906. She married Frank E. Boston; died 1925.

Notes for Olive Eva Leaver:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, House#119, age 7

- 3381 v. Flora Leaver, born 1865; died 1912. She married Duncan P. Reid; died 1931.

Notes for Flora Leaver:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, House#119, age 6

- + 3382 vi. Herbert Freeman Leaver, born 03 March 1867 in Leverville, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 June 1942 in Leverville, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 3383 vii. Manley Leaver, born Bet. 1868 - 1869; died Unknown.

Notes for Manley Leaver:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, House#119, age 2

2452. Hiram Thompson¹⁶ Davis (Rebecca¹⁵ Thompson, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 24 July 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1886 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Emma Simpson**. She died 1927 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Hiram Thompson Davis:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23, age 7

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p31, House#104, age 26

Children of Hiram Davis and Emma Simpson are:

- 3384 i. Mary Edna¹⁷ Davis, born 28 September 1875; died Unknown.
- 3385 ii. Bertha Ellen Davis, born 27 March 1877; died Unknown.
- 3386 iii. Lillian Davis, born November 1879; died Unknown.
- 3387 iv. Henry Simpson Davis, born 30 November 1880 in Falk, Humboldt Co., CA; died August 1963 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married Catherine Bell Young; died January 1963 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

2454. Albert Eugene¹⁶ Davis (Rebecca¹⁵ Thompson, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 04 April 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 April 1927. He married **Floretta Ophelia Hall** 13 September 1882, daughter of George Hall and Magdalene Mitchell. She was born 10 May 1864 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1954.

Notes for Albert Eugene Davis:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23, age 2

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p31, House#104, age 22

More About Albert Eugene Davis:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Floretta Ophelia Hall:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Albert Davis and Floretta Hall:

Marriage: 13 September 1882

Children of Albert Davis and Floretta Hall are:

- 3388 i. Lulia A.¹⁷ Davis, born 13 May 1884 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 3389 ii. George H. Davis, born 23 February 1886 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 3390 iii. Roscoe Samuel Davis, born 27 February 1888 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 June 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 3391 iv. Horace Elsworth Davis, born 10 October 1889 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 December 1889 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 3392 v. Winfred Arthur Davis, born 11 October 1890 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 3393 vi. Everett Manley Davis, born 03 February 1893 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 3394 vii. Alice Louise Davis, born 08 November 1895 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 August 1992 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 3395 viii. Stanley Ernest Davis, born 10 November 1899 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 December 1970 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 3396 ix. Howard Davis, born May 1901 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

3397 x. Earl Davis, born August 1904 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

2456. Capt. William H.¹⁶ Thompson (William Henry¹⁵, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born May 1840 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 20 February 1904 in New York, NY (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," Vol 39, issue #22, p1, col.2.). He married **(1) ? Lundt** Bef. 1869, daughter of Commodore W. Lundt. She was born Abt. 1845 in PA, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Bertha D. ???** Bet. 1895 - 1896. She was born November 1877 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Capt. William H. Thompson:

Ref:

1850 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p366/p183, age 9

1860 Census, Orono, Penobscot Co., ME, p77/963, frame 54/64, taken 30 June 1860, age 19, name: Wm Thompson, b NB, laborer, in home of Joseph Frost, Surveyor of lumber. This may be in error as his other brothers are sailors and by this time William H. would also be a sailor/Seaman!!!!!!

1900 Census, Manhattan, New York Co., NY, ED#615, p10A/264A, frame 19/30, taken 7 June 1900, age 60(May 1840), marr 4 yrs(second marriage), imm 1854, occ: Life Insurance Agent.

Obit: (Saint Croix Courier, Vol. 39, #22, p1, Col. 2)

Captain William Thompson

A dispatch from New York to the Associated Press on Monday says: "Captain Wm. Thompson, who was commodore of the White Star Line a quarter of a century ago, is dead here from heart failure, following an operation. He retired from the sea several years ago. He commanded the Britannic in 1877, when that vessel crossed the Atlantic in the phenomenal time for that period of seven days, 16 1/2 hours. In 1872 he saved the lives of nineteen shipwrecked persons and received a congressional medal.

Captain Thompson was a native of St. Stephen and was a brother of Mrs. P. G. McFarlane and Miss Georgianna Thompson. It is some years since he visited his native place but he had many friends here who have heard with regret of his demise.

A death notice similiar to the one above was in the 29 Feb. 1904 issue of the Evening Herald, Syracuse, NY, p9, col. 2.

This article is datelined New York, Feb. 20 ...

Scanned images of these documents are available at <a target="_blank"

href="http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~aek740/Capt-William-Thompson.pdf"> Capt. William H. Thompson: Obits

The SS Britannic arrived New York 7 Jan. 1878 according to information shown at SS Britannic at ISTG.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 45 Number 2601

Date June 27 1878

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Commodore THOMPSON, with his family, are now on a visit to his father at Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.)

See marriage notes for his daughter, Margaret Mary, for further information on his wife who must have been the daughter of Commodore W. Lundt. of the US Navy.

More About William Thompson and ? Lundt:
Marriage: Bef. 1869

Notes for Bertha D. ???:

Ref:

1900 Census, Manhattan, New York Co., NY, ED#615, p10A/264A, frame 19/30, taken 7 June 1900, age 23(?? 1877), marr 4 yrs, 1 child, 1 living, imm 1896

More About William Thompson and Bertha ???:

Marriage: Bet. 1895 - 1896

Child of William Thompson and ? Lundt is:

- 3398 i. Margaret Mary¹⁷ Thompson, born October 1869 in NY; died Unknown. She married Dr. Robert W. Hunter Duncan 24 July 1889 in Brooklyn, NY (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born 1862; died 31 October 1910 in New York, NY.

Notes for Margaret Mary Thompson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Manhattan, New York Co., NY, ED#615, p10A/264A, frame 19/30, taken 7 June 1900, age 30, marr 11 yrs, 1 child, 1 living. In the home of her father, William Thompson, no husband shown in census but is shown as married

Notes for Dr. Robert W. Hunter Duncan:

Possible information:

Name: Robert Hunter Duncan

Birth Date: 1862

Death Date: 31 Oct 1910

Death Place: New York, NY

Type Practice: Allopath

Hospital: Manhattan Eye & Ear Hospital, New York, Long Island College Hospital, Williamsburg Hospital, Brooklyn

Medical School: College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore, Baltimore, 1885, (G)

JAMA Citation: 55:1906

Marriage Notes for Margaret Thompson and Robert Duncan:

The following email was received from Muriel Walton, 20 Apr 2010:

I am searching out relatives - Maria Crofts Higgs married Rev. Robert Duncan, a Methodist minister in Bermuda. Their son Dr. R. W. Hunter Duncan born about 1867 married in Brooklyn, N.Y. on 24 Jul 1889 to Margaret Mary Thompson the eldest daughter of COMMODORE WM. H. THOMPSON at her home by Rev. Duncan.

Is this the same Commodore Wm. H. Thompson who is described below?

Capt. Thompson Dead - Feb 29 1904, Evening Herald , Syracuse, NY page 9 col 2- New York Feb. 20 1904 Capt Wm. H. Thompson was commodore of the White Star Line a quarter of a century ago, is dead from heart failure following an operation. He retired from the sea several years ago. He commanded the Britannic and in 1877 when that vessel crossed the Atlantic in the phenomenal time for that period, of 7 days, 16 1/2 hours. In 1872 he saved the lives of nineteen shipwrecked persons and received a Congressional medal.

native of St. Stephen , brother of Mrs. P. G. McFarlane, and Miss Georgianna Thompson. there was another page but I can't access it.

Do you know if they had any children?

Many thanks. Muriel Walton, British Columbia, Canada

Upon searching the Vital Statistics from New Brunswick Newspapers, the following was found that indicates this is the same William H. Thompson:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 74 Number 2887

Date July 30 1889

Austin Families

County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper Saint John Globe

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of bride's father, July 24th, by Rev. Robert DUNCAN, father of the groom, R.H. DUNCAN, M.D.L.M., Brooklyn / Margaret M. THOMPSON d/o Commodore William H. THOMPSON, R.N.R.A and granddaughter of the late Commodore W. LUNDT, U.S. Navy.

More About Robert Duncan and Margaret Thompson:
Marriage: 24 July 1889, Brooklyn, NY (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

2461. Mary Emma¹⁶ Thompson (William Henry¹⁵, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 05 August 1856 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 December 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Peter George McFarlane** 29 September 1886 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), son of Peter McFarlane and Sarah McKee. He was born 17 October 1861 in York Co., NB/St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 October 1932 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Emma Thompson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p79, age 4
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p20-21, family#80, age 14
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p34, family#145, age 24
1901 Census, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 2, p3, family#28, taken 9 Apr 1901, age 43(1857)

More About Mary Emma Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Peter George McFarlane:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 2, p3, family#28, taken 9 Apr 1901, age 39(17 Oct 1861)

More About Peter George McFarlane:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Peter McFarlane and Mary Thompson:

Marriage: 29 September 1886, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Mary Thompson and Peter McFarlane are:

- 3399 i. William T.¹⁷ McFarlane, born 17 July 1887 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1959 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William T. McFarlane:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 2, p3, family#28, taken

Austin Families

9 Apr 1901, age 13(17 July 1887)

More About William T. McFarlane:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 3400 ii. Edith Ruth McFarlane, born 30 October 1888 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1964 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Edith Ruth McFarlane:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 2, p3, family#28, taken 9 Apr 1901, age 12(30 Oct 1888)

More About Edith Ruth McFarlane:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 3401 iii. Margaret M. McFarlane, born 13 June 1890 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 23 September 1962 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Margaret M. McFarlane:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 2, p3, family#28, taken 9 Apr 1901, age 10(13 June 1890)

More About Margaret M. McFarlane:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 3402 iv. S. Esther McFarlane, born 09 August 1895 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for S. Esther McFarlane:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 2, p3, family#28, taken 9 Apr 1901, age 5(9 Aug 1895), name Esther

2465. Bessie Ethel¹⁶ Berry (Wesley¹⁵, Westbrook¹⁴, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, [?]³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 29 January 1887 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 October 1952 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William Garcelon Young** 12 April 1911 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Stephen Young and Ada Hazen. He was born 22 September 1886 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 October 1961 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About William Young and Bessie Berry:

Marriage: 12 April 1911, Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Bessie Berry and William Young are:

- + 3403 i. Mynia Alna¹⁷ Young, born 30 December 1912 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 May 1997 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 3404 ii. Frank Douglas Young, born 13 January 1914 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 August 1965 in Sault Ste. Marie, ON.
- 3405 iii. Mildred Elizabeth Young, born Private.
- 3406 iv. Roy Kenneth Young, born 28 September 1924 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

2466. Sara Mabel¹⁶ Berry (Wesley¹⁵, Westbrook¹⁴, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, [?]³, New-Hampshire-

Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 11 October 1889, and died 10 October 1955. She married **James Storey Manuel** September 1913 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 1881, and died 19 April 1972 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About James Manuel and Sara Berry:

Marriage: September 1913, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Sara Berry and James Manuel is:

+ 3407 i. Christine¹⁷ Manuel, born 27 April 1914; died Unknown.

2467. Roy C.¹⁶ Berry (Wesley¹⁵, Westbrook¹⁴, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 12 September 1890, and died January 1942. He married **Alda Elizabeth Pomeroy** 27 January 1915 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Howard Pomeroy and Elizabeth Clarke. She was born 05 July 1892 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Alda Elizabeth Pomeroy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p13A/13A, frame 25/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 7

More About Roy Berry and Alda Pomeroy:

Marriage: 27 January 1915, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Roy Berry and Alda Pomeroy are:

3408 i. James¹⁷ Berry, born 06 November 1916; died Unknown.

3409 ii. Paul Berry, born Private.

2469. James Cameron¹⁶ Berry (Wesley¹⁵, Westbrook¹⁴, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 09 June 1896, and died 20 December 1971 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Alice Robison** 02 September 1919. She was born 1896 in Harvey Station, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 1958.

More About James Berry and Alice Robison:

Marriage: 02 September 1919

Child of James Berry and Alice Robison is:

+ 3410 i. Gordon¹⁷ Berry, born Private.

2471. Almaria Ann¹⁶ Doten (Ann Jemima¹⁵ Smith, Temperance¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 25 April 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Stephen Decanter Morrell** 14 October 1854 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p47, 117.), son of Stephen Morrell and Lucinda Hitchings. He was born 17 December 1835 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Almaria Ann Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 16

Notes for Stephen Decanter Morrell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40 age 15

More About Stephen Morrell and Almaria Doten:

Marriage: 14 October 1854, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p47, 117.)

Children of Almaria Doten and Stephen Morrell are:

- + 3411 i. Ernest Decatur¹⁷ Morrell, born 31 December 1855 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 3412 ii. Adelbert Fremont Morrell, born 09 August 1857 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 3413 iii. William Edmond Morrell, born 25 April 1859 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 3414 iv. Eben Doten Morrell, born 16 September 1860 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 11 September 1861 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.
- 3415 v. Stephen Hitchings Morrell, born 24 July 1862 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 24 August 1862 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.
- 3416 vi. John Frederic Morrell, born 25 June 1863 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 3417 vii. Herbert Philbrook Morrell, born 09 March 1869 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 3418 viii. Edward Lorenzo Morrell, born 27 July 1871 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

2472. Ethelda Adelaide¹⁶ Doten (Ann Jemima¹⁵ Smith, Temperance¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 28 December 1836 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Alfred Edmond Greenlaw** 27 December 1859, son of William Greenlaw and Sarah McVickers. He was born 07 May 1834 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ethelda Adelaide Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 15

Notes for Alfred Edmond Greenlaw:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p83, age 18

More About Alfred Greenlaw and Ethelda Doten:

Marriage: 27 December 1859

Children of Ethelda Doten and Alfred Greenlaw are:

- 3419 i. Annie Elnora¹⁷ Greenlaw, born 28 February 1860 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 3420 ii. Adelbert Victor Greenlaw, born 04 October 1861 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 3421 iii. Lucien Edmond Greenlaw, born 04 July 1863 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 3422 iv. Almacia Morrell Greenlaw, born 03 April 1865 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 3423 v. William Everett Greenlaw, born 07 March 1875 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

2475. William Benjamin¹⁶ Doten (Ann Jemima¹⁵ Smith, Temperance¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 09 April 1842 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 June 1879 in Baring, Washington Co., ME. He married **Lucy Ellen King** 10 May 1866. She was born 10 March 1852 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Benjamin Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 9

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 17

More About William Doten and Lucy King:
 Marriage: 10 May 1866

Children of William Doten and Lucy King are:

- 3424 i. Dau¹⁷ Doten, born 10 August 1867 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 10 August 1867 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME.
- 3425 ii. Jessie Eva Doten, born 23 April 1869 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 3426 iii. Frank Wellington Doten, born 22 May 1871 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 19 April 1872 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME.
- 3427 iv. Eugene Faunce Doten, born 21 June 1873 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 20 December 1875 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME.
- 3428 v. Amos Woodbury Doten, born 16 December 1875 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 3429 vi. Samuel Adelbert Doten, born 14 May 1878 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

2478. Albion Parris¹⁶ Doten (Ann Jemima¹⁵ Smith, Temperance¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 17 June 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Burton** 20 November 1869 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of John Burton and Henrietta McIntosh. She was born 16 May 1853 in Ward Greene, England, and died Bef. 1900.

Notes for Albion Parris Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 3

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 11

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p13-14/130A-B, frame 3-4/7, taken 16 June 1880, age 33, name: Alvin P.

1900 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p7A/298A, frame 1/5, taken 18 June 1900, age 53

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2B/238B, frame 4/5, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 73

Notes for Elizabeth Burton:

Ref:

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p13-14/130A-B, frame 3-4/7, taken 16 June 1880, age 29

More About Albion Doten and Elizabeth Burton:

Marriage: 20 November 1869, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Albion Doten and Elizabeth Burton are:

- + 3430 i. Frederick Pool¹⁷ Doten, born 27 October 1870 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 3431 ii. Frank Lynwood Doten, born 16 May 1873 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Lynwood Doten:

Ref:

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p13-14/130A-B, frame 3-4/7, taken 16 June 1880, age 7

- 3432 iii. George Norman Doten, born 12 June 1875 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for George Norman Doten:

Ref:

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p13-14/130A-B, frame 3-4/7, taken 16 June 1880, age 4

- 3433 iv. Dau Doten, born 09 May 1879 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 09 May 1879 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.

Austin Families

- + 3434 v. Guy Ashton Doten, born September 1879 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 3435 vi. Jeremiah 'Jerry' James Smith Doten, born 18 June 1881 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 15 August 1974 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.
- 3436 vii. Albion P. Doten, born May 1884 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Albion P. Doten:

Ref:

1900 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p7A/298A, frame 1/5, taken 18 June 1900, age 16

- 3437 viii. Adelbert Doten, born 22 February 1886 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 06 October 1973 in Baring, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Adelbert Doten:

Ref:

1900 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p7A/298A, frame 1/5, taken 18 June 1900, age 14

2481. Eunice Maria¹⁶ Doten (Ann Jemima¹⁵ Smith, Temperance¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 06 January 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 July 1877 in Baring, Washington Co., ME. She married **Arthur Burton** 08 June 1870 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, son of John Burton and Henrietta McIntosh. He was born 10 February 1849 in Stainsborough Park near Barnsley, England, and died Unknown.

Notes for Eunice Maria Doten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 2

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 10

More About Arthur Burton and Eunice Doten:

Marriage: 08 June 1870, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Eunice Doten and Arthur Burton are:

- + 3438 i. Abbie May¹⁷ Burton, born 13 April 1872 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 16 May 1967 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.
- 3439 ii. Henrietta Maria Burton, born 22 April 1871 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 3440 iii. Eliza Leonore Burton, born 14 September 1873 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 3441 iv. Ernest Decatur Burton, born 21 December 1874 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

2483. Lorenzo Sedgfield¹⁶ Moore (Mary Adelia¹⁵ Smith, Temperance¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 16 August 1850 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 April 1936. He married **Mary Jane Chadd**, daughter of George Chadd and Sarah Plyburn. She was born 02 August 1862 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lorenzo Sedgfield Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 1, name: Lorenzo S.

1900 Census, Rohnerville, Eureka Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#70, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 48(Aug 1851), marr 17 yrs, imm 1872

1910 Census, Loleta Village, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#26, p14B/169B, frame 27/30, family#164, taken 13May 1910, age 65, marr 29 yrs, second marriage, imm 1871, name: Lorenzo S.

Notes for Mary Jane Chadd:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville, Eureka Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#70, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 38(Aug 1861), marr 17 yrs, 6 children, 5 living
 1910 Census, Loleta Village, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#26, p14B/169B, frame 27/30, family#164, taken 13May 1910, age 46, marr 29 yrs, first marr, 5 children, 5 living

Children of Lorenzo Moore and Mary Chadd are:

- 3442 i. Iva May¹⁷ Moore, born 23 March 1883 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 22 February 1961.

Notes for Iva May Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville, Eureka Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#70, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 17(March 1883)

- 3443 ii. George Benjamin Moore, born 03 April 1885 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 02 December 1966 in San Francisco Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for George Benjamin Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville, Eureka Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#70, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 14(Apr 1886)

- 3444 iii. Margaret Lola Moore, born October 1887 in Pepperwood, CA; died February 1888.
 3445 iv. Lorenzo Franklin Moore, born 07 January 1890 in Scotia, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 05 July 1971 in Alameda Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Lorenzo Franklin Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville, Eureka Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#70, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 10(Jan 1890)
 1910 Census, Loleta Village, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#26, p14B/169B, frame 27/30, family#164, taken 13May 1910, age 20

- 3446 v. Nellie Emmaline Moore, born 14 June 1892 in Pepperwood, CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Nellie Emmaline Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville, Eureka Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#70, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 7(June 1892)
 1910 Census, Loleta Village, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#26, p14B/169B, frame 27/30, family#164, taken 13May 1910, age 17

- 3447 vi. Clyde Wesley Moore, born 06 November 1895 in Rio Dell, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Clyde Wesley Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville, Eureka Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#70, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 5(Nov 1894)
 1910 Census, Loleta Village, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#26, p14B/169B, frame 27/30, family#164, taken 13May 1910, age 14

2492. Inez B.¹⁶ Moore (Mary Adelia¹⁵ Smith, Temperance¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 23 July 1868 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 02 November 1955 in Alton, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Franklin 'Frank' William Luther** Bet. 1885 - 1886. He was born 05 July 1866 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 19 November 1937 in Alton, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Inez B. Moore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 3, name: Inez

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 11, name: Inez B.

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#66, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 32(July 1869), b ME, both parents b ME, marr 14 yrs, 5 children, 3 living

Notes for Franklin 'Frank' William Luther:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#66, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 33(July 1866)

More About Franklin Luther and Inez Moore:

Marriage: Bet. 1885 - 1886

Children of Inez Moore and Franklin Luther are:

- 3448 i. Nina Vivian¹⁷ Luther, born December 1887 in CA; died 06 December 1987 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Nina Vivian Luther:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#66, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 12(Dec 1887)

- + 3449 ii. Charles Shirley Luther, born 17 July 1891 in Alton, Humboldt Co., CA; died 04 December 1970 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 3450 iii. Lloyd Frederick Luther, born 04 September 1898 in Alton, Humboldt Co., CA; died 05 August 1972 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA. He married Bertha May Steinfort 03 July 1919 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; born 19 January 1898 in CA; died 13 December 1955 in Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Lloyd Frederick Luther:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#66, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 1(Sept 1898)

More About Lloyd Luther and Bertha Steinfort:

Marriage: 03 July 1919, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

- 3451 iv. Mosseline Rosebud Luther, born 14 August 1908 in Alton, Humboldt Co., CA; died 08 June 2001 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA. She married Lewis VanDuzer; born 15 May 1906 in CA; died 03 February 1985 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA.

2496. Abner Winslow¹⁶ Brown (Robert Clark¹⁵, Rebecca Holmes¹⁴ Knight, Westbrook¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 27 May 1869, and died 1957. He married **Maude Bailey**. She was born 1881, and died 1964.

Children of Abner Brown and Maude Bailey are:

- 3452 i. Lottie¹⁷ Brown, died Unknown.
- 3453 ii. Lawrence Brown, died Unknown.
- 3454 iii. Abner Brown II, died Unknown.
- + 3455 iv. Amelia Ada Brown, born 10 October 1908 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 16 November 1991 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

2504. William Henry¹⁶ Brown (William Henry¹⁵, Rebecca Holmes¹⁴ Knight, Westbrook¹³, Jonathan¹²,

Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 04 April 1861, and died 1915. He married **Susan M. Niles** 11 October 1915, daughter of Hiram Niles and Lydia Berry. She was born May 1866, and died Unknown.

Notes for Susan M. Niles:

Ref:

1870 Census, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME, p6/407B, family#39, frame 6/6, taken 6 July 1870, age 3

More About William Brown and Susan Niles:

Marriage: 11 October 1915

Children of William Brown and Susan Niles are:

- 3456 i. Ella¹⁷ Brown, died Unknown.
- 3457 ii. Etta Brown, died Unknown.

2512. Albion¹⁶ Harmon (Daniel¹⁵, William¹⁴, Sarah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1838, and died 1916. He married **Addie Todd Hill** 27 July 1867, daughter of Joel Hill and Mary Todd. She was born 1842, and died 23 December 1922 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 11 Jan. 1923.).

More About Albion Harmon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Albion Harmon and Addie Hill:

Marriage: 27 July 1867

Child is listed above under (1964) Addie Todd Hill.

2515. Joel Whitney¹⁶ Harmon (Daniel¹⁵, William¹⁴, Sarah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 18 February 1845 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1898 in Missoula, MT. He married **Maria A. Cleaves** Aft. 25 February 1867 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p321.). She was born in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

More About Joel Whitney Harmon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joel Harmon and Maria Cleaves:

Marriage: Aft. 25 February 1867, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p321.)

Children of Joel Harmon and Maria Cleaves are:

- 3458 i. Helen Cleaves¹⁷ Harmon, born 18 May 1869; died Unknown. She married Frances Glenn 1893; died Unknown.

More About Frances Glenn and Helen Harmon:

Marriage: 1893

- 3459 ii. Emily Fay Harmon, born 08 February 1871 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married J. Lewis Saunders; died Unknown.
- 3460 iii. Cora Harmon, born October 1873; died 1874.
- 3461 iv. Ella Warren Harmon, born 10 April 1875; died Unknown.

2516. Annie W.¹⁶ Harmon (Daniel¹⁵, William¹⁴, Sarah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1848 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 February 1918 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **James Skiffington Murchie**, son of James Murchie and Mary Grimmer. He was born 1843, and died 1921.

More About Annie W. Harmon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for James Skiffington Murchie:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p83, age 8

More About James Skiffington Murchie:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Annie Harmon and James Murchie are:

- + 3462 i. Ned Harmon¹⁷ Murchie, born 1870 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1954.
- 3463 ii. Roy J. Murchie, born 23 February 1873 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 August 1881.

More About Roy J. Murchie:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 3464 iii. Charles F. Murchie, Jr., born 1875 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1953. He married Winnifred Sawyer 29 June 1898 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1875; died 1948.

More About Charles F. Murchie, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Winnifred Sawyer:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Murchie and Winnifred Sawyer:

Marriage: 29 June 1898, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 3465 iv. Walter Kemp Murchie, born 1880 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Abt. 1941. He married Margaret Murray Maxwell 31 August 1905 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 06 August 1879 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 February 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Walter Murchie and Margaret Maxwell:

Marriage: 31 August 1905, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

2519. Cora H.¹⁶ Harmon (Daniel¹⁵, William¹⁴, Sarah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1852, and died Unknown. She married **George Albert Murchie** 1880, son of James Murchie and Mary Grimmer. He was born 1849 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1914.

More About Cora H. Harmon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for George Albert Murchie:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p83, age 2

More About George Albert Murchie:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Murchie and Cora Harmon:

Marriage: 1880

Children of Cora Harmon and George Murchie are:

- 3466 i. James H.¹⁷ Murchie, born 04 March 1884 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 August 1892 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About James H. Murchie:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 3467 ii. Helen W. Murchie, born 01 March 1885 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 July 1901 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Helen W. Murchie:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 3468 iii. Harold Hale Murchie, born 08 March 1888 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 March 1953 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

2521. Daniel Kemp¹⁶ Harmon (Daniel¹⁵, William¹⁴, Sarah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 19 March 1857 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 11 February 1935 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Tombstone at Cemetery., (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 Feb. 1935.). He married **Caroline E. Smith**, daughter of Edwin Smith and Mary Maloney. She was born 23 February 1860 (Source: *1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB*, G1, p1, Family #5.), and died 03 September 1928.

More About Daniel Kemp Harmon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Caroline E. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Daniel Harmon and Caroline Smith are:

- 3469 i. Lena G.¹⁷ Harmon, born 06 July 1889 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 26 February 1899 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Lena G. Harmon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 3470 ii. Ida J. Harmon, born 25 August 1895 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 16 September 1896 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Ida J. Harmon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

2529. Samuel Gullison¹⁶ Phillips (Elizabeth Ann¹⁵ Hill, Amos¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1842, and died 14 December 1912 in Brantford, ON. He married **Emily Lloyd** 06 April 1874 in Lobo Twp., Strathroy Co., ON. She was born 12 July 1844 in New Glasgow, QC, and died 14 March 1876 in Moore Twp., Mambton Co., ON.

More About Samuel Phillips and Emily Lloyd:

Marriage: 06 April 1874, Lobo Twp., Strathroy Co., ON

Child of Samuel Phillips and Emily Lloyd is:

- + 3471 i. Winnifred Emily¹⁷ Phillips, born 1876 in Moore Twp., Mambton Co., ON; died 04 April 1942 in Toronto, ON.

2538. Julia Ann¹⁶ Burnham (Enoch¹⁵, Lydia¹⁴ Hill, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 10 April 1843 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 March 1925 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). She married **Henry Harrison Smith** 04 September 1868 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #1048.), son of Elijah Smith and Mary Knight. He was born 27 May 1838 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick, and died 02 July 1910 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

Notes for Julia Ann Burnham:

Ref:

- 1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, age 6
- 1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 18
- 1870 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#4), Hennepin Co., MN, p551, frame 26/37, taken 5 Sept. 1870, age 27
- 1880 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#248, p9/366A, frame 9/26, taken 3 June 1880, age 37

Notes for Henry Harrison Smith:

Ref:

- 1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 13
- 1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 24
- 1870 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#4), Hennepin Co., MN, p551, frame 26/37, taken 5 Sept. 1870, age 30
- 1880 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#248, p9/366A, frame 9/26, taken 3 June 1880, age 42

More About Henry Smith and Julia Burnham:

Marriage: 04 September 1868, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #1048.)

Children of Julia Burnham and Henry Smith are:

- + 3472 i. Emma May¹⁷ Smith, born 27 December 1869 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 21 May 1950 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- + 3473 ii. Genevra Smith, born 09 May 1872 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 20 April 1961 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- + 3474 iii. Roy Burnham Smith, born 12 September 1879 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 29 March 1904 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

2539. Samuel H.¹⁶ Burnham (Enoch¹⁵, Lydia¹⁴ Hill, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 12 January 1845 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 June 1937 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). He married **Alma R. Hatch** 02 September 1872 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Harrison Hatch and Elizabeth Young. She was born 03 September 1849 in NB/Robbinson, Washington Co., ME, and died 25 October 1899 in Biddeford, York Co., ME (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 2 Nov. 1899, Vol 35, #3, p4., (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Samuel H. Burnham:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, age 4
1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 16
1870 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#4), Hennepin Co., MN, p551, frame 26/37, taken 5 Sept. 1870, age 25, lumberman
1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p4, house#17, age 36
1891 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 46
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. O1, p4, family#49, age 56
1910 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#111, p9B/178B, frame 18/25, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 65

Notes for Alma R. Hatch:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p4, house#17, age 33
1891 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 43, b USA??

NOTE:: The Death Certificate information shows her father was a Hatch and mother a Young.

More About Alma R. Hatch:

Cause of Death: Brights Disease

Marriage Notes for Samuel Burnham and Alma Hatch:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 33 Number 525

Date September 5 1872

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Watson House, 2nd inst., by Rev. Robert Wilson, Saml. H. BURNHAM, St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) / Miss Alma R. HATCH, St. James (Charlotte Co.)

More About Samuel Burnham and Alma Hatch:

Marriage: 02 September 1872, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Samuel Burnham and Alma Hatch are:

- + 3475 i. Mary Eva¹⁷ Burnham, born 10 September 1875 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 November 1918 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN.
- 3476 ii. Willie A. Burnham, born Bet. 1883 - 1884 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick; died Bef. 1901.

Notes for Willie A. Burnham:

Ref:

1891 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 7

- 3477 iii. Ella Minerva Burnham, born 11 March 1890 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 May 1916 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN; Adopted child.

Notes for Ella Minerva Burnham:

Ref:

1891 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 1

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. O1, p4, family#49, age 11

1910 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#111, p9B/178B, frame 18/25, taken 26

Apr. 1910, age 19, in home of E. E. Hall, adoped sister-in-law

2540. Horatio Hill¹⁶ Burnham (Enoch¹⁵, Lydia¹⁴ Hill, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 01 April 1847 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 January 1923 in Yamahill Co., OR. He married **Sarah Jane Patterson** 26 November 1885 in Butte Co., CA, daughter of John Patterson and Louisa Weaver. She was born August 1862 in Coles Co., IL, and died 30 December 1943 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

Notes for Horatio Hill Burnham:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 14

1880 Census, KinsheWTwp., Butte Co., CA, ED#4, p24/208D, frame 24/30, taken 16-17 June 1880, age 33, lumberman

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p4, house#17, age 34

1900 Census, Langell Valley, Klamath Co., OR, ED#26, p7B/95B, house#149, frame 14/20, taken 20 June

1900, age 53

1910 Census, Langell Valley, Klamath Co., OR, ED#131, p2A/20A, frame 3/10, taken 21-23 Apr. 1910, age 63

The following article was sent to me by Steve Carter, 11 Dec 2014:

My name is Steve Carter and I came upon your website while searching for ancestry information on my family. I was happy to find that much of what you have matches what I have been able to find myself.

I can offer you the following corrections for my great grandmother Hazel Patterson Burnham. Her husband was Chester Arthur Carter b. 3 Feb 1893 in Dayton, Yamhill County, Oregon. Child #1 was Dorothy Lucille as you have listed. Child # 2 (my grandfather) was Chester Boyd Carter b. 30 July Portland OR, 1916 d. 29 Dec. 1991 in Portland, OR. Child #3 was Robert Bryant Carter b. 9 June 1924. Robert has died but I do not yet have that date.

I also have information that the father of Horatio Hill Burnham ID: I117665 was Enoch Burnham also native of New Brunswick and later settled in Minnesota. However I have little else on him. Please find attached some information that made its way to me by way of family detailing information on the Burnhams. I hope that you may find it useful.

I am also looking for information for another ancestor on my mother's side. His name was John Arvin b. about 1791. I don't know where he was born. Could have been the US or Canada. In about February 1820 he married Samantha Hodge (formerly Stoddard from a prior marriage) in Bastard Township, Leeds, Ontario and they had several children including John Newton Arvin b. 10 Feb, 1832 in Leeds, Ontario. Samantha Hodge was born in 1795 in Roxbury, CT and had gone to Canada with her husband in 1818 likely in search of inexpensive land. I have no idea if the Arvins or the Hodges were loyalists. Any information you may have of these folks or suggestions where I might look would be helpful.

Attached to this email was a PDF document <a href=

"http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~aek740/HoratioHillBurnham.pdf"> Horatio Hill Burnham mini biography. The original document is available by clicking on the link as shown.

Notes for Sarah Jane Patterson:

Ref:

1880 Census, Oregon Twp., Butte Co., CA, ED#3, p26/188B, frame 26/41, taken 11-12 June 1880, age 17

1900 Census, Langell Valley, Klamath Co., OR, ED#26, p7B/95B, house#149, frame 14/20, taken 20 June

1900, age 37, m 14 yrs, 3 children, 3 living.

1910 Census, Langell Valley, Klamath Co., OR, ED#131, p2A/20A, frame 3/10, taken 21-23 Apr. 1910, age

47, m 24 yrs, 3 children, 3 living

More About Sarah Jane Patterson:

Alternate DOB: August 1863

More About Horatio Burnham and Sarah Patterson:

Marriage: 26 November 1885, Butte Co., CA

Children of Horatio Burnham and Sarah Patterson are:

- 3478 i. Ernest Horatio¹⁷ Burnham, born 09 October 1886 in Butte Co., CA; died 10 January 1954 in Washington Co., OR. He married Callie A. Hartley; born 10 April 1896 in Lane Co., OR; died 27 March 1967 in Forest Grove, OR.

Notes for Ernest Horatio Burnham:

Ref:

1900 Census, Langell Valley, Klamath Co., OR, ED#26, p7B/95B, house#149, frame 14/20, taken 20 June 1900, age 13

1910 Census, Langell Valley, Klamath Co., OR, ED#131, p2A/20A, frame 3/10, taken 21-23 Apr. 1910, age 23

- + 3479 ii. Hall Harrison Burnham, born 30 January 1894 in OR; died 18 May 1942 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.
- + 3480 iii. Hazel Patterson Burnham, born 10 September 1895 in Klamath Co., OR; died 30 September 1987 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

2541. Charles F.¹⁶ Burnham (Enoch¹⁵, Lydia¹⁴ Hill, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, [?]³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 12 March 1849 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 December 1891 in Seattle, King Co., WA (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 Feb 1892.). He married **Hannah 'Anna' E Gray** 22 November 1887 in Seattle, King Co., WA, daughter of James Gray and Ann Pollard. She was born 25 October 1855 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME, and died 09 August 1945 in MA.

Notes for Charles F. Burnham:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 12

1880 Census, KinsheWtp., Butte Co., CA, ED#4, p24/208D, frame 24/30, taken 16-17 June 1880, age 31, lumberman

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p4, house#17, age 32

More About Charles F. Burnham:

Burial: Unknown, Seattle Masonic Cemetery, Seattle , King Co., WA

Cause of Death: Typhoid fever

More About Charles Burnham and Hannah Gray:

Marriage: 22 November 1887, Seattle, King Co., WA

Child of Charles Burnham and Hannah Gray is:

- 3481 i. Harry Gray¹⁷ Burnham, born Bet. 1887 - 1888 in WA; died Unknown. He married (1) Louise C. ???; died Unknown. He married (2) Mildred Dallinger; died Unknown. He married (3) Clair ???; died Unknown. He married (4) Grace ???; died Unknown. He married (5) Doris ???; died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Harry Burnham and Louise ???:

From Stephen & Dale Robbins database:

He was born sometime in the 1880s. He married (1st) Louise C. []; he married (2nd) Mildred

Dallinger; he married (3rd) Clair []; he married (4th) Grace []; he married (5th) Doris [].

In 1916, Harry Burnham and his first wife were living at 1489 Broad Street, Providence, R.I. A postcard from his mother, Hannah "Anna" (Gray) Burnham, to Mr. L. A. Gray, Wesley, Me. dated 30 December 1916 read: "Hope this will find you all well. Harry has just gotten home from the Hospital. I am here in Providence with them -- that is in the store with them. With love, Anna."

2542. Mary Lydia¹⁶ Burnham (Enoch¹⁵, Lydia¹⁴ Hill, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 05 March 1851 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 January 1944 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She married **William Alfred Wilkinson** 06 December 1882 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of James Wilkinson and Jane Patton. He was born 25 April 1855 in Goodrich, Huron Co., ON, and died 08 August 1913 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

Notes for Mary Lydia Burnham:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 10

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p10/62B, frame 10/59, taken 5-7 June 1880, age 29, shown as neice to Amelia (Hall) Pineo

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p4, house#17, age 30

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#13), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#255, p4B/116B, frame 8/19, taken 14 Jan. 1920, age 68

More About William Wilkinson and Mary Burnham:

Marriage: 06 December 1882, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Burnham and William Wilkinson are:

- + 3482 i. Charles Patton¹⁷ Wilkinson, born 18 October 1884 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 30 March 1960 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- 3483 ii. Burnham Wilkinson, born 1887 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 08 June 1888 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- + 3484 iii. Eva Mae Wilkinson, born 29 April 1889 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 13 August 1967 in Vancouver, BC.
- 3485 iv. Infant Wilkinson, born 13 February 1891 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 22 February 1891 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- 3486 v. Gladness Burnham Wilkinson, born 01 October 1894 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 09 June 1960 in Covina, Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Gladness Burnham Wilkinson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#13), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#255, p4B/116B, frame 8/19, taken 14 Jan. 1920, age 25

2545. Ida Rowena¹⁶ McPhail (Hester Ann¹⁵ Smith, Lydia¹⁴ Hill, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born August 1844 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **William A. Babcock**, son of Gideon Babcock and Mary Noddin. He was born March 1840 in Perry, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Children of Ida McPhail and William Babcock are:

- 3487 i. Willis L.¹⁷ Babcock, born Abt. 1867 in ME; died Unknown.
- 3488 ii. Hattie T. Babcock, born Abt. 1868 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH; died Unknown.
- 3489 iii. Edward E. Babcock, born Abt. 1872 in ME; died Unknown.
- 3490 iv. Lilly B. Babcock, born Abt. 1874 in NH; died Unknown.

3491 v. Grace E. Babcock, born March 1879 in Holyoke, Hampden Co., MA; died Unknown.

2551. Asenath A.¹⁶ Crosby (Harriet¹⁵ Redding, Rebecca¹⁴ Hill, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. October 1831 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died January 1909 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Ellis K. Hill** Aft. 04 May 1851 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p28.), son of Thomas Hill and Abigail Dyer. He was born 11 August 1815 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 21 August 1889 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Asenath A. Crosby:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p345/173A, frame 97/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 18

More About Ellis Hill and Asenath Crosby:

Marriage: Aft. 04 May 1851, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p28.)

Children of Asenath Crosby and Ellis Hill are:

- 3492 i. Manson C.¹⁷ Hill, born July 1852; died Unknown.
- 3493 ii. Harriet Hill, born Abt. 1854; died Unknown.
- 3494 iii. Almeda Hill, born Abt. 1856; died Unknown.
- 3495 iv. Elvira Hill, born Abt. 1858; died Unknown.
- 3496 v. John G. Hill, born Abt. 1865 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 03 September 1889 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 3497 vi. Helen Hill, born Abt. 1870; died Unknown.

2556. Annie Caroline¹⁶ Redding (Joseph¹⁵, Rebecca¹⁴ Hill, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 17 July 1856 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 20 November 1932 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Israel James Andrews** 21 December 1882 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p201,202.), son of John Andrews and Miranda ???. He was born 24 June 1847 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 June 1930 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Annie Caroline Redding:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p40/124, frame 40/143, taken 25 June 1860, age 4

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15G, div. 2, p1, family#5, age 44

More About Annie Caroline Redding:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Israel James Andrews:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 3, p49, family#192, age 22

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26L, p10, family#52, age 35

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15G, div. 2, p1, family#5, age 53

More About Israel James Andrews:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Israel Andrews and Annie Redding:

Marriage: 21 December 1882, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p201,202.)

Children of Annie Redding and Israel Andrews are:

- 3498 i. Myra Redding¹⁷ Andrews, born 06 November 1883 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 July 1962 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Myra Redding Andrews:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15G, div. 2, p1, family#5, age 18

More About Myra Redding Andrews:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 3499 ii. Joseph D. Andrews, born 02 May 1887 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph D. Andrews:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15G, div. 2, p1, family#5, age 13

- 3500 iii. Julian James Andrews, born 10 June 1892 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 March 1974. He married Harriet Alma Schink 14 September 1929 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 04 July 1889; died 21 March 1973.

Notes for Julian James Andrews:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15G, div. 2, p1, family#5, age 8

More About Julian James Andrews:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harriet Alma Schink:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Julian Andrews and Harriet Schink:

Marriage: 14 September 1929, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

2560. Gertrude Elizabeth¹⁶ Redding (Ebenezer¹⁵, Rebecca¹⁴ Hill, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 14 May 1859 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, and died 14 June 1950 in WA. She married **Dr. Albio 'Albie' Warren Sylvester** 13 June 1894 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Daniel Sylvester and Eliza Friend. He was born 06 July 1863 in Etna, Penobscot Co., ME, and died 1937.

Notes for Gertrude Elizabeth Redding:

Ref:

1900 Census, Manhattan, New York City, NY, ED#868, p10B/119B, family#189, frame 24/45, taken 7 June

1900, age 41(May 1859), marr 6 yrs, 2 children, 2 living, name: Gertrude R.

1910 Census, Pittsfield(Ward#4), Berkshire Co., MA, ED#74, p7B/186B, family#126, frame 14/36, taken 19

Apr 1910, age 46, marr 16 yrs, 2 children, 2 living, name: Gertrude E.

1920 Census, Pittsfield(Ward#4), Berkshire Co., MA, ED#64, p11B/91B, family#256, frame 22/33, taken 13

Jan 1920, age 55, name: Gertrude

1930 Census, Pittsfield(Ward#4), Berkshire Co., MA, ED#60, p8B/123B, family#186, frame 16/47, taken 8 Apr

1930, age 70, name: Gertrude R.

Notes for Dr. Albio 'Albie' Warren Sylvester:

Ref:

1870 Census, Dexter, Penobscot Co., ME, p14/421B, family#125, frame 14/73, taken 6 June 1870, age 7, name:

Albert W. Sylvester

1880 Census, Etna, Penobscot Co., ME, p13/290A, family#112, frame 13/18, taken 11 June 1880, age 16, name: Albert W., in home of Hanson Hutchings
 1900 Census, Manhattan, New York City, NY, ED#868, p10B/119B, family#189, frame 24/45, taken 7 June 1900, age 36(July 1863), marr 6 yrs, physician, name: Albie W. Sylvester
 1910 Census, Pittsfield(Ward#4), Berkshire Co., MA, ED#74, p7B/186B, family#126, frame 14/36, taken 19 Apr 1910, age 46, marr 16 yrs, Doctor
 1920 Census, Pittsfield(Ward#4), Berkshire Co., MA, ED#64, p11B/91B, family#256, frame 22/33, taken 13 Jan 1920, age 56, Eye Doctor, name: Abbie Sylvester
 1930 Census, Pittsfield(Ward#4), Berkshire Co., MA, ED#60, p8B/123B, family#186, frame 16/47, taken 8 Apr 1930, age 66, name: Albie W.

The following notes are from WC database of sldeming@cox.net:

Arthur Gibbs Sylvester Manu.

Albie (who compiled this manu.) graduated at Maine Central Institute, Pittsfield, Me. in 1884. Medical School of Maine at Brunswick, Me. in 1892. practised medicine in Plymouth, Me, New York City and since 1905 in Pittsfield, Mass. Specialized in diseases of the ear, eye, nose and throat.

More About Albio Sylvester and Gertrude Redding:

Marriage: 13 June 1894, Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Gertrude Redding and Albio Sylvester are:

- 3501 i. Della Marie¹⁷ Sylvester, born 20 March 1895 in Plymouth, Penobscot Co., ME; died 06 August 1974 in Orelans, Barnstable Co., MA (Source: *Death Index*, MA: 1970-2003.).

Notes for Della Marie Sylvester:

Ref:

1900 Census, Manhattan, New York City, NY, ED#868, p10B/119B, family#189, frame 24/45, taken 7 June 1900, age 5(March 1895), b ME, name: Ella M.

1910 Census, Pittsfield(Ward#4), Berkshire Co., MA, ED#74, p7B/186B, family#126, frame 14/36, taken 19 Apr 1910, age 15, name: Marie, b ME

1920 Census, Pittsfield(Ward#4), Berkshire Co., MA, ED#64, p11B/91B, family#256, frame 22/33, taken 13 Jan 1920, age 24, name: Marie, b ME

1930 Census, Pittsfield(Ward#4), Berkshire Co., MA, ED#60, p8B/123B, family#186, frame 16/47, taken 8 Apr 1930, age 34, name: Marie, b ME

- 3502 ii. Doris Maybelle Sylvester, born 15 July 1897 in Rochester, NY (Source: (1) Passport Application., (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died March 1968 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Doris Maybelle Sylvester:

Ref:

1900 Census, Manhattan, New York City, NY, ED#868, p10B/119B, family#189, frame 24/45, taken 7 June 1900, age 2(July 1897), b NY, name: Doris M.

1910 Census, Pittsfield(Ward#4), Berkshire Co., MA, ED#74, p7B/186B, family#126, frame 14/36, taken 19 Apr 1910, age 12, name: Doris, b NY

1920 Census, Pittsfield(Ward#4), Berkshire Co., MA, ED#64, p11B/91B, family#256, frame 22/33, taken 13 Jan 1920, age 22, name: Doris, b NY

1930 Census, Pittsfield(Ward#4), Berkshire Co., MA, ED#60, p8B/123B, family#186, frame 16/47, taken 8 Apr 1930, age 32, name: Doris, b NY

2577. Hannah M.¹⁶ Hill (Jasper H.¹⁵, Stephen¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1850 in Vanceborough, Washington Co., ME, and died 29 January 1894 in Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN. She married **Stephen H. Muncy** October 1867 in MN, son of Samuel Muncy and Permelia Lambert. He was born 03 May 1841 in Vanceborough, Washington Co., ME, and died 23 November 1924 in Morrison Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*,

"Electronic.").

Notes for Hannah M. Hill:

Ref:

1860 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p17/447, frame 10/18, taken 7 June 1860, age 9

1870 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p2, frame 2/2, taken 27 June 1870, age 19

1880 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#76, p1/363A, frame 1/5, taken 7 June 1880, age 29

More About Hannah M. Hill:

Burial: Unknown, Oakland Cemetery, Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN

Notes for Stephen H. Muncy:

Note:: Stephen H. Muncy's name is shown as Stephen Hill Muncy in the MHS death database. What proof the Minnesota Historical Society has for this is unknown at the present time. Anyone with further information on this is asked to contact the owner of this database at the email address provided.

1850 Census, Danforth Tract R4(Twp., 11, R 3), Washington Co., ME, p205/409, frame 1/1, taken 17 Sept. 1850, age 9

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 21

1870 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p2, frame 2/2, taken 27 June 1870, age 29

1880 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#76, p1/363A, frame 1/5, taken 7 June 1880, age 39, name: S. H.

1900 Census, Pike Creek Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#109, p18A/225A, frame 25/28, taken 26 June 1900, age 59(May 1841), yrs marr is over written(2?)

1910 Census, Pike Creek Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#115, p10B/229B, frame 20/29, taken 4-5 May 1910, age 68, marriage#2, marr 14 yrs

1920 Census, Little Falls(Ward#1), Morrison Co., MN, ED#159, p9A/157A, frame 17/38, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 78

More About Stephen H. Muncy:

Alternate DOB: May 1842

Burial: Unknown, Oakland Cemetery, Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN

More About Stephen Muncy and Hannah Hill:

Marriage: October 1867, MN

Children of Hannah Hill and Stephen Muncy are:

- + 3503 i. Ernest Leon¹⁷ Muncy, born 19 April 1870 in Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN; died 03 January 1944 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN.
- 3504 ii. Edith L. Muncy, born Abt. 1875 in Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Edith L. Muncy:

Ref:

1880 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#76, p1/363A, frame 1/5, taken 7 June 1880, age 5

- + 3505 iii. William Herbert Muncy, born 22 November 1879 in Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN; died 19 September 1961 in Anaheim, Orange Co., CA.

- + 3506 iv. Rexford L. Muncy, born 14 December 1881 in Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN; died 11 May 1967 in El Monte, Los Angeles Co., CA.

- 3507 v. Isador A. Muncy, born March 1885 in Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN; died Bef. 1944.

Notes for Isador A. Muncy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Pike Creek Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#109, p18A/225A, frame 25/28, taken 26 June 1900, age 15

Austin Families

- 3508 vi. Elva Muncy, born June 1887 in Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Elva Muncy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Pike Creek Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#109, p18A/225A, frame 25/28, taken 26 June 1900, age 13

- 3509 vii. Son Muncy, born in Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN; died Unknown in Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN.

More About Son Muncy:

Medical Information: died age 14 months

2587. Adele Erdine¹⁶ Hill (Elvin Gilman¹⁵, Stephen¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 20 May 1873 in Little Elk, MN, and died 30 September 1932 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN. She married **Ethan Sanford Brown** 18 December 1895 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN. He was born 06 March 1871 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN, and died 13 April 1943 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN.

More About Ethan Brown and Adele Hill:

Marriage: 18 December 1895, Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN

Children of Adele Hill and Ethan Brown are:

- 3510 i. Thelma Leone¹⁷ Brown, born 22 May 1897 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN; died Unknown. She married Edwardo de Sanmiento Rebozo 22 November 1930; born 1896; died Unknown.
- More About Edwardo Rebozo and Thelma Brown:
Marriage: 22 November 1930
- + 3511 ii. Carroll Brown, born 20 February 1899 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN; died 23 February 1969 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN.
- + 3512 iii. Ione Adele Brown, born 26 August 1901 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN; died 15 February 1940 in Rochester, Olmstead Co., MN.
- 3513 iv. Ethan Sanford Brown, Jr., born 15 September 1905 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN; died 22 January 1958 in Minneapolis, Anoka Co., MN.
- 3514 v. Donald Hill Brown, born 27 August 1906 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN; died 26 August 1964 in ?.

2588. Grace Winnifred¹⁶ Hill (Elvin Gilman¹⁵, Stephen¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 13 December 1876 in MN, and died 14 January 1952. She married **Edward M. LaFond** 18 February 1902 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN. He was born 26 August 1875 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN, and died 08 April 1947 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN.

More About Edward LaFond and Grace Hill:

Marriage: 18 February 1902, Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN

Child of Grace Hill and Edward LaFond is:

- 3515 i. Rose¹⁷ LaFond, born 15 March 1903; died Unknown. She married George Johnson; died Unknown.

2589. Millicent M.¹⁶ Hill (Elvin Gilman¹⁵, Stephen¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 26 July 1878 in MN, and died Unknown. She married **Ralph L. Nichols**. He was born January 1880 in PA, and died Unknown.

Child of Millicent Hill and Ralph Nichols is:

- 3516 i. Howard A.¹⁷ Nichols, born 1910 in MN; died Unknown.

2591. Eva Gayette¹⁶ Hill (Elvin Gilman¹⁵, Stephen¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 17 July 1884 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN, and died 08 December 1914 in Tower City, Cass Co., ND. She married **Eugene Ledoux** 07 February 1907. He was born 12 October 1886 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN, and died 09 July 1956 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN.

More About Eva Gayette Hill:

Burial: Unknown, Oakland Cemetery, Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN

More About Eugene Ledoux and Eva Hill:

Marriage: 07 February 1907

Children of Eva Hill and Eugene Ledoux are:

- 3517 i. Elvin Eugene¹⁷ Ledoux, born 25 April 1908 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN; died 27 May 1967 in Fargo, Cass Co., ND. He married Mildred Marie Henderson 08 May 1937 in Fargo, Cass Co., ND; born Abt. 1910 in ?; died Unknown.

More About Elvin Eugene Ledoux:

Burial: Unknown, ? Cemetery, Glover, Dickey Co., ND

More About Elvin Ledoux and Mildred Henderson:

Marriage: 08 May 1937, Fargo, Cass Co., ND

- 3518 ii. Maynard Ledoux, born 08 September 1909 in Tower City, Cass Co., ND; died 18 February 1983 in Deerwood, Crow Wing Co., MN.

2593. Ina F.¹⁶ Ayer (Laura Augusta¹⁵ Hill, Stephen¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1869 in Belle Prairie Twp., Morrison Co., MN, and died 26 June 1936 in Washington Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). She married **Osborn Barney Sims**. He was born Abt. 1860 in IN, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ina F. Ayer:

Ref:

1880 Census, Belle Prairie Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#80, p3/392C, frame 3/22, taken 2 June 1880, age 11

1885 Census, Belle Prairie Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p9, frame 7/13, taken 9 May 1885, age 16

Children of Ina Ayer and Osborn Sims are:

- 3519 i. Ruth¹⁷ Sims, born Abt. 1888; died 1889.
- 3520 ii. Helen Dorothy Sims, born 28 July 1893 in MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."); died 27 May 1988 in Olmstead Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").
- 3521 iii. Diantha Sims, born 1893; died 1930.
- 3522 iv. Maud Sims, born 1896; died 1997.
- + 3523 v. Stuart Osborn Sims, born 1899; died 1986.
- 3524 vi. Warren Frederick Sims, born 14 July 1902 in Sedalia, MO (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."); died 07 July 1976 in Virginia, St. Louis Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). He married Anna Catherine Erickson; born 11 May 1909 in Aurora, MN; died 04 October 1990 in Virginia, MN.

Notes for Warren Frederick Sims:

Ref:

1920 Census, West Point, Highlands Twp., Orange Co., NY, ED#106, p30B frame 14/58, taken 5 Jan. 1920

2604. Clara Todd¹⁶ McAllister (William Leonard¹⁵, Hannah W.¹⁴ Morse, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 13 March 1841 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **John Humphry Hitchens Maxwell**, son of George Maxwell and Susanah Hitchings. He was born 1842, and died 1928.

Notes for John Humphry Hitchens Maxwell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 9

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p91, age 19

More About John Humphry Hitchens Maxwell:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Clara McAllister and John Maxwell are:

- 3525 i. Nellie¹⁷ Maxwell, born 1866; died Unknown.
- + 3526 ii. Frederick Percy Maxwell, born 01 October 1866 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 December 1946 in New Westminster, BC.

2607. Eliza Emma¹⁶ Libby (William Henry¹⁵, Elizabeth¹⁴ Dowdall, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1843 - 1844, and died Unknown. She married **Charles Carroll Bridges** 01 January 1863 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."). He died Unknown.

Notes for Eliza Emma Libby:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 76, age 7

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 18

More About Charles Bridges and Eliza Libby:

Marriage: 01 January 1863, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Child of Eliza Libby and Charles Bridges is:

- 3527 i. Lillian Bertha¹⁷ Bridges, born 14 October 1866 in Pembroke, ME; died Unknown.

2608. James Lincoln¹⁶ Libby (William Henry¹⁵, Elizabeth¹⁴ Dowdall, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 22 December 1844 in USA, and died 1906. He married **Margaret Falkingham**. She was born 30 November 1852 in NB, and died 1923.

Notes for James Lincoln Libby:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 76, age 5

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 16

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p17, house#73, age 36

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15O, Div. 1, p4, family#44, age 56

More About James Lincoln Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Margaret Falkingham:

Austin Families

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p17, house#73, age 28

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15O, Div. 1, p4, family#44, age 48

More About Margaret Falkingham:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

Children of James Libby and Margaret Falkingham are:

- 3528 i. Mary E.¹⁷ Libby, born 14 December 1875 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary E. Libby:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p17, house#73, age 5

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15O, Div. 1, p4, family#44, age 25

- + 3529 ii. Fanny Ethel Libby, born 18 January 1878 in Mohannas, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1961.

- 3530 iii. Ezra W. Libby, born 09 October 1879 in NB; died Unknown. He married Lillian Lee 08 April 1908 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Ezra W. Libby:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p17, house#73, age 2

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15O, Div. 1, p4, family#44, age 21

More About Ezra Libby and Lillian Lee:

Marriage: 08 April 1908, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 3531 iv. William H. Libby, born 09 September 1881 (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 27 Feb. 1902.); died 26 February 1902 in Mohannas, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 27 Feb. 1902.).

Notes for William H. Libby:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15O, Div. 1, p4, family#44, age 19

- 3532 v. Grace A. Libby, born 04 November 1883; died Unknown.

Notes for Grace A. Libby:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15O, Div. 1, p4, family#44, age 17

- 3533 vi. Vara L. Libby, born 10 July 1886; died Unknown.

Notes for Vara L. Libby:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15O, Div. 1, p4, family#44, age 14

- 3534 vii. Elsie O. Libby, born 23 August 1888; died Unknown.

Notes for Elsie O. Libby:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15O, Div. 1, p4, family#44, age 12

- 3535 viii. James Ray Libby, born 05 September 1889 in Mohannas, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for James Ray Libby:

Austin Families

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 150, Div. 1, p4, family#44, age 10

- 3536 ix. Stanley Jacob Libby, born 22 March 1892 in Mohannas, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Stanley Jacob Libby:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 150, Div. 1, p4, family#44, age 9

- 3537 x. Vesta Maud Libby, born 14 March 1894 in Mohannas, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Vesta Maud Libby:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 150, Div. 1, p4, family#44, age 7

- 3538 xi. Carrie T. Libby, born 11 May 1896; died Unknown.

Notes for Carrie T. Libby:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 150, Div. 1, p4, family#44, age 4

2609. Henry L.¹⁶ Libby (William Henry¹⁵, Elizabeth¹⁴ Dowdall, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 05 January 1853 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 June 1933 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Margaret Louise Thompson** 12 September 1882 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of Cyrus Thompson and Harriet Hall. She was born 12 February 1848 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 21 March 1927 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Henry L. Libby:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 9

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 150, Div. 1, p4, family#45, age 48

More About Henry L. Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Margaret Louise Thompson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 3

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 13

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p6, family#24, age 33

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 150, Div. 1, p4, family#45, age 53

More About Margaret Louise Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Henry Libby and Margaret Thompson:

Marriage: 12 September 1882, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Child of Henry Libby and Margaret Thompson is:

- 3539 i. Clarence L.¹⁷ Libby, born 19 September 1883; died 24 March 1919 in Mohannas, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 Apr. 1919.).

Notes for Clarence L. Libby:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 150, Div. 1, p4, family#45, age 17

More About Clarence L. Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

2616. Rev. Roscoe Wentworth¹⁶ Libby (Ellis¹⁵, Elizabeth¹⁴ Dowdall, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 04 May 1852 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick, and died 1935. He married **Mary Helen Moore** 11 May 1880 in Dover, NH, daughter of George Moore and Charlotte Connick. She was born 16 May 1853 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 February 1943 in Methuen, MA.

Notes for Rev. Roscoe Wentworth Libby:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 10

More About Rev. Roscoe Wentworth Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Mary Helen Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Roscoe Libby and Mary Moore:

Marriage: 11 May 1880, Dover, NH

Child is listed above under (2117) Mary Helen Moore.

2633. Edgar H.¹⁶ Libby (Charles James¹⁵, Elizabeth¹⁴ Dowdall, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 29 April 1875 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 December 1905 in Beverly, Essex Co., MA. He married **Mary T. McCraven**. She was born 17 March 1881 in Beverly, Essex Co., MA, and died August 1959 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Edgar H. Libby:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p4, family#18, age 6

Children of Edgar Libby and Mary McCraven are:

- 3540 i. Mayvine¹⁷ Libby, born 1897; died Unknown.
- + 3541 ii. Charles Edward Libby, born 17 January 1901 in Winchester, MA; died 10 February 1979 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 3542 iii. Thomas Libby, born 1902; died 1902.

2637. Edward Gosford¹⁶ Clinch (Julia Ann¹⁵ Dowdall, John¹⁴, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 15 July 1852 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 January 1887 in Musquash Parish, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Margaret Helen Stevenson** 22 June 1876 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of James Stevenson and Margaret Walker. She was born 09 December 1851 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 August 1925 in Chisholm, MN.

More About Edward Clinch and Margaret Stevenson:

Marriage: 22 June 1876, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Edward Clinch and Margaret Stevenson are:

- + 3543 i. George Burton¹⁷ Clinch, born 14 April 1877 in Musquash Parish, Saint John Co., NB; died 16 September 1953 in Tampa, FL.
- + 3544 ii. James Stevenson Clinch I, born 14 March 1879 in Musquash Parish, Saint John Co., NB; died 25 May 1961 in Chisholm, MN.
- + 3545 iii. Edna Beatrice Clinch, born 29 January 1881 in Point Wolfe, NB; died 27 November 1953 in Perry, FL.
- 3546 iv. Elizabeth 'Bessie' Clinch, born 18 December 1882 in Point Wolfe, NB; died 29 June 1962 in Bethlehem, PA.
- + 3547 v. Ethel Maude Clinch, born 27 June 1885 in Point Wolfe, NB; died 22 November 1970 in Oak Ridge, TN.

2645. Ananius¹⁶ McFarlane (Elizabeth¹⁵ McLean, Susannah¹⁴ Dowdall, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 19 June 1832, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Elizabeth Gillmor**, daughter of Adaniram Gillmor and Elizabeth Milberry. She was born 1839, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Gillmor:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49 and page 51(younger children at the home of Nathaniel Ash), age 13, name: Mary

Children of Ananius McFarlane and Mary Gillmor are:

- 3548 i. Maude Mary¹⁷ McFarlane, born 1856; died Unknown.
- 3549 ii. Adoniram McFarlane, born 1858; died Unknown.

2662. Thomas 'Jones'¹⁶ Stewart (Amy 'Emma'¹⁵ McLean, Susannah¹⁴ Dowdall, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 April 1912. He married **Hannah Gillmore Spofford** 21 March 1882 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of Orange Spofford and Abbie Mathews. She was born 1858 in NB, and died 08 December 1897.

Notes for Thomas 'Jones' Stewart:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 5

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17-18, age 15

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, Family#162, age 24, name: Thomas J.

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 3, p7, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 43, name: Thomas J.

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 1, p5, family#38, age 47(22 Aug 1853)

1911 Census, St. Stewphen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 33, p 14, family#165, age 65(Aug 1845), name: Jones

Notes for Hannah Gillmore Spofford:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p74, age 3

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 1, p55, family#237, age 22

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 3, p7, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 32

More About Thomas Stewart and Hannah Spofford:

Marriage: 21 March 1882, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte

Co., NB.")

Children of Thomas Stewart and Hannah Spofford are:

- + 3550 i. Abigail Irene¹⁷ Stewart, born 01 August 1883 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 June 1963 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 3551 ii. John Spofford Stewart, born 17 March 1885; died 12 January 1911.

Notes for John Spofford Stewart:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 3, p7, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 6
 1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 1, p5, family#38, age 15(7 Mar 1886), name: John

- + 3552 iii. Amy Ethel Stewart, born 08 August 1887 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 July 1960 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 3553 iv. 'Bessie' Mary Elizabeth Stewart, born 08 August 1887 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 09 October 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married William Chester Hamilton 24 June 1914 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; born 28 March 1888; died 01 April 1960.

Notes for 'Bessie' Mary Elizabeth Stewart:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 3, p7, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 3, name: Bessie
 1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 1, p5, family#38, age 12(18 May 1888), name: Jessie
 1911 Census, St. Stewphen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 33, p 14, family#165, age 24(Aug 1886), name: Bessie

More About 'Bessie' Mary Elizabeth Stewart:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for William Chester Hamilton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. B, Div. M1, p8, taken April 3- May 2, 1901, age 13

More About William Chester Hamilton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Hamilton and 'Bessie' Stewart:

Marriage: 24 June 1914, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 3554 v. Nellie Margaret Elinor Stewart, born 05 May 1889 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 14 January 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Louis Maxwell; died 1964 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Nellie Margaret Elinor Stewart:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 3, p7, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 1
 1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 1, p5, family#38, age 10(8 May 1890)
 1911 Census, St. Stewphen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 33, p 14, family#165, age 22(May 1889)

2673. Daniel H.¹⁶ Gillmor, Sr. (Arthur Hill¹⁵, Pamela¹⁴ Dowdall, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 01 July 1849 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 February 1918 in Montreal, QC. He married **Catherine Sophia Duffy** 28 November 1877. She was born 1850, and died 12 September 1930 in Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Daniel H. Gillmor, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p50, age 2

More About Daniel Gillmor and Catherine Duffy:

Marriage: 28 November 1877

Children of Daniel Gillmor and Catherine Duffy are:

- + 3555 i. Horace May¹⁷ Gillmor, born 27 June 1891 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 May 1929 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 3556 ii. Daniel Gillmor, Jr., died Unknown.

2677. Frances A. Todd Hill¹⁶ Gillmor (Tobias¹⁵, Pamela¹⁴ Dowdall, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) died Unknown. She married **Frank G. Hibbard**. He died Unknown.

Children of Frances Gillmor and Frank Hibbard are:

- 3557 i. Alice Laura¹⁷ Hibbard, born 13 June 1888 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 3558 ii. Son Hibbard, born 28 February 1890 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 3559 iii. Churchill Frank Hibbard, born 26 May 1894 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 3560 iv. Marjory G. Hibbard, born 30 September 1901 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 October 1995 in Utopia, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Marjory G. Hibbard:

Obituary - Dr. Marjory Hibbard

Family and friends were saddened by the death of Dr. Marjory Hibbard of 12 South St., St. George, which occurred at the home of Manford and Muriel MacDonald, Lake Utopia on Oct. 2, 1995.

Marjory was born Sept. 30, 1901, daughter of the late Frank G. and Frances A.T.H. (Gillmor) Hibbard. She was born and educated in St. George and Acadia Ladies Seminary, Wolfville, N.S. Dr. Hibbard was a director of the school of nursing and nursing service in Presbyterian Hospital in Seattle, Wash., and the University of Puerto Rico where she participated in setting up a system of university schools of nursing there. She also attended University of Colorado and Columbia University Teachers College, New York City. During these years she received her bachelor of science, master of arts and a doctorate in educational administration. Dr. Hibbard was employed by the University of Colorado for 16 years as director of graduate school program in nursing for nurses working towards masters and doctoral degrees. She was a member of four university honorary societies including Phi Beta Kappa with the highest scholastic membership in North America.

Dr. Hibbard retired and returned to her family home in St. George in 1967. She is survived by sister-in-law Mrs. C.F. Hibbard and two nieces Mrs. E.A. Kiersteid and Mrs. June Vance all of Ontario, and a nephew, Frank G. Hibbard of Alberta and special friends Manford and Muriel MacDonald, Lake Utopia.

Funeral service was held at the St. George United Baptist Church by Lic. Randy McCooeye and a former Pastor Rev. Kenneth Hughes. The choir sang a favorite hymn of Marjory's - He was There all The Time and It is Well With my Soul, with Mrs. Rose Guptill as organist. Two special readings, Crossing the Bar and Soldier Farwell were read by Rev. Hughes followed by a solo by Mr. Hughes, The Longer I Serve Him.

Pallbearers were Hon. Sheldon Lee, Wiley McGinley, Norman Wentworth, Allan MacDonald, David MacDonald and Bob Gaudet. Many floral tributes and donations were received in her name.

Interment took place in the St. George Rural Cemetery.

"Donated by G Christian Larsen"

2691. Frank Hibbard¹⁶ Gillmor (Eldorado¹⁵, Pamela¹⁴ Dowdall, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 15 August 1875 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married (**1**)

Lillian Larson. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Mildred McNeil.** She died Unknown. He married **(3) Andra Hall.** She died Unknown.

Children of Frank Gillmor and Lillian Larson are:

- 3561 i. Earl¹⁷ Gillmor, died Unknown.
- 3562 ii. Cecil Gillmor, died Unknown.
- 3563 iii. Frances Lou Gillmor, died Unknown.

2692. Frederick Balch¹⁶ Gillmor (Eldorado¹⁵, Pamela¹⁴ Dowdall, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 27 August 1879 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Ethel Mae Hanson** 18 September 1907 in Woonsocket, RI, daughter of Caleb Hanson and Harriet Frizzell. She was born 18 May 1880 in Pennfield, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

More About Frederick Gillmor and Ethel Hanson:

Marriage: 18 September 1907, Woonsocket, RI

Children of Frederick Gillmor and Ethel Hanson are:

- 3564 i. Arthur Hill¹⁷ Gillmor, born 24 April 1910 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 3565 ii. Lloyd George Gillmor, born 12 March 1913 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

2718. Julia Bishop¹⁶ Epps (Irene¹⁵ Brockway, Margaret Lavinia¹⁴ Dowdall, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 15 December 1853 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 December 1934 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married **Abraham Waldron Pratt** 10 July 1878, son of James Pratt and Hannah Waldron. He was born 03 June 1848 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1928 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Abraham Waldron Pratt:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 3, name: Waldron

1861 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 13, name: Walren

More About Abraham Pratt and Julia Epps:

Marriage: 10 July 1878

Child of Julia Epps and Abraham Pratt is:

- 3566 i. Irma¹⁷ Pratt, born 25 October 1888; died Unknown.

2723. Irving W.¹⁶ McAllister (Edgar Hill¹⁵, Japhet Hill¹⁴, Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born June 1860 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1943. He married **Alice Gertrude Riley** 25 September 1890 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She was born 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 11 November 1928 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Irving W. McAllister:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alice Gertrude Riley:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Irving McAllister and Alice Riley:
Marriage: 25 September 1890, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Child of Irving McAllister and Alice Riley is:

- 3567 i. Ethel M.¹⁷ McAllister, born 11 March 1887; died 1967. She married John Fraser 14 June 1911; died Unknown.

More About Ethel M. McAllister:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Fraser and Ethel McAllister:

Marriage: 14 June 1911

2725. Edgar Burton¹⁶ McAllister (Edgar Hill¹⁵, Japhet Hill¹⁴, Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born April 1864 in Carroll, ME, and died 1919 in Banning, CA. He married **Amy Odell Armstrong**. She was born in Perry, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

More About Edgar Burton McAllister:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Edgar McAllister and Amy Armstrong are:

- 3568 i. Edgar Hill¹⁷ McAllister, born 04 August 1905 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
3569 ii. Maria S. McAllister, born 02 November 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

2730. Mildred 'Milly'¹⁶ McAdam (Lucy Emeline¹⁵ McAllister, Japhet Hill¹⁴, Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 22 April 1872 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 March 1940 in Hills Point, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Charles Albert Gilman** 13 June 1900 in Charlotte Co., NB, son of Albert Gilman and Theressa Maxwell. He was born 12 September 1874 in Gilmans Corner, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 May 1948 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Charles Albert Gilman:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26H, p29, family#127, age 6

More About Charles Gilman and Mildred McAdam:

Marriage: 13 June 1900, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mildred McAdam and Charles Gilman are:

- + 3570 i. Dorothy Katherine¹⁷ Gilman, born 12 September 1901 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 January 1978 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 3571 ii. Gerald Andrew Gilman, born 22 September 1902; died 1977.
3572 iii. Edith Theresa Gilman, born 18 August 1904; died 08 November 1948. She married Arnold Emmerson McLeese 17 October 1928 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 18 September 1900 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Arnold Emmerson McLeese:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 2, p16-16, family#156, age 0

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 17, p16, family#153, age 10

Austin Families

More About Arnold McLeese and Edith Gilman:

Marriage: 17 October 1928, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 3573 iv. Ray McAllister Gilman, born 11 November 1905 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 September 1973 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 3574 v. Charles Albert Gilman, born 11 November 1912; died 04 November 1956.

2735. Emily Theodora¹⁶ Thompson (Keziah¹⁵ Watson, Elizabeth¹⁴ McAllister, Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 15 October 1843 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 05 August 1935 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA. She married **John Benson Van Hagen** 23 March 1881 in Quincy, Norfolk C., MA. He was born Unknown in OH, and died Bef. 1920 in ?.

Notes for Emily Theodora Thompson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p 71, age 17

1880 Census, Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#527, p46/199B, frame 46/71, taken 27 June 1880, age 36, name: Emily D., sister-in-law, in home of Joseph Hayward.

1920 Census, Oakland, Oakland Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#72, p88B/4B, frame 8/35, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 76

1930 Census, Oakland City, Oakland Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#64, p197A/15A, frame 29/31, taken 15 Apr. 1930, age 86

More About John Van Hagen and Emily Thompson:

Marriage: 23 March 1881, Quincy, Norfolk C., MA

Children of Emily Thompson and John Van Hagen are:

- 3575 i. Winifred¹⁷ Van Hagen, born 10 November 1881 in MA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 24 October 1968 in Ventura, CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Winifred Van Hagen:

Ref:

1920 Census, Sacramento City, Sacramento Co., CA, ED#117, p168A/18A, frame 35/35, taken 19-24 Jan. 1920, age 38

1930 Census, Oakland City, Oakland Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#64, p197A/15A, frame 29/31, taken 15 Apr. 1930, age 40(should be 48??)

More About Winifred Van Hagen:

Marital Status: Never married

Occupation: Teacher

- 3576 ii. Saylor Van Hagen, born 1883 in NY; died 05 May 1928 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.

Notes for Saylor Van Hagen:

Ref:

1920 Census, Oakland, Oakland Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#72, p88B/4B, frame 8/35, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 36

More About Saylor Van Hagen:

Marital Status: Never married

Occupation: Teacher

2736. Keziah W.¹⁶ Thompson (Keziah¹⁵ Watson, Elizabeth¹⁴ McAllister, Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴,

?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930. She married **Joseph Francis Hayward** 08 October 1874 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in MA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Keziah W. Thompson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p 71, age 15

1880 Census, Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#527, p46/199B, frame 46/71, taken 27 June 1880, age 33

1920 Census, Precinct 11, Delta Co., CO, ED#17, p9A/59A, frame 1/9, taken 22 Jan. 1920, age 74

More About Keziah W. Thompson:

Immigration: 1850, As per 1920 census (Impossible as she is in 1861 Canadian Census)

Notes for Joseph Francis Hayward:

Ref:

1880 Census, Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#527, p46/199B, frame 46/71, taken 27 June 1880, age 34

More About Joseph Hayward and Keziah Thompson:

Marriage: 08 October 1874, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Keziah Thompson and Joseph Hayward is:

- 3577 i. Theodora L.¹⁷ Hayward, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Theodora L. Hayward:

Ref:

1880 Census, Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#527, p46/199B, frame 46/71, taken 27 June 1880, age 3

1920 Census, Precinct 11, Delta Co., CO, ED#17, p9A/59A, frame 1/9, taken 22 Jan. 1920, age 43

1930 Census, Precinct 11, Delta Co., CO, ED#18, p2A/103A, frame 3/8, taken 18 Apr. 1930, age 50

More About Theodora L. Hayward:

Marital Status: Never married

2752. Florence Church¹⁶ Spring (Keziah Hill¹⁵ McAllister, Abner¹⁴, Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 22 June 1864 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME, and died 05 July 1942 in Machias, Washington Co., ME. She married **George Dudley Perry**, son of Clark Perry and Annie Dudley. He was born 16 September 1862 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 20 December 1943 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.

Children of Florence Spring and George Perry are:

- 3578 i. Clark¹⁷ Perry, died Unknown.
 + 3579 ii. Emma S. Perry, born 29 May 1894 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 16 November 1986 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.
 3580 iii. Rebecca Perry, born 07 May 1902; died Unknown.

2753. John Abner¹⁶ McAllister (James E. Chaffey¹⁵, Abner¹⁴, Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 26 October 1891 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 February 1981 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Phyllis Pauline Smith** 20 January 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Smith and Naomi Crowley. She was born 1900 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1974.

More About John McAllister and Phyllis Smith:

Marriage: 20 January 1922, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of John McAllister and Phyllis Smith are:

- + 3581 i. Betty Jane¹⁷ McAllister, born 17 April 1922; died 02 March 1993 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 3582 ii. Berla Ellen 'Charlotte' McAllister, born Private.

2754. Frederick Everett¹⁶ McAllister (James E. Chaffey¹⁵, Abner¹⁴, Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 17 June 1896 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 September 1984 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Jennie Celess Gilman** 20 April 1920 in Woodland, Washington Co., ME. She was born 1895, and died 1937. He married **(2) Marion Winnifred Gibson** November 1949, daughter of Charles Gibson and Mary Erskine. She was born 20 September 1902 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 January 1987 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Frederick Everett McAllister:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Jennie Celess Gilman:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Frederick McAllister and Jennie Gilman:

Marriage - McAllister - Gilman

A very pretty wedding was solemnized on Tuesday April 30th, at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Everett W. Gilman of Woodland, Maine when their daughter Jennie Celess became the bride of Fred Everett McAllister of Milltown, N.B.

The house was prettily decorated for the occasion with flowers and potted plants. The bride was given in marriage by her father, the wedding march being played by Helen Gilman. The bride looked charming in a costume of Alice blue taffeta silk and carried a shower bouquet of bride's roses. Miss Frances Gilman, twin sister of the bride acted as bridesmaid, gowned in navy blue taffeta and carried pink carnations. Abner Mcallister, brother of the groom was best man. Rev. W.H. Stewart of the Methodist Church performed the ceremony, the single ring service being used.

After the ceremony an informal reception was held, only the immediate family and friends of the bridal party being present. Dainty refreshments were served by the misses Helen and Bertha Dunn, and Barbara Blaney.

The bride then changed her wedding dress for a travelling suit of navy blue serge with hat to match and the happy couple left on the evening train amid showers of confetti and rice, for a brief trip to Montreal and other Canadian cities; followed by the good wishes of their many friends in the border towns. On their return they will make their home in Milltown, NB.

The presents were numerous and costly, consisting of linen, silver and cut glass.

More About Frederick McAllister and Jennie Gilman:

Marriage: 20 April 1920, Woodland, Washington Co., ME

More About Marion Winnifred Gibson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Frederick McAllister and Marion Gibson:

Marriage: November 1949

Children of Frederick McAllister and Jennie Gilman are:

- + 3583 i. John Everett¹⁷ McAllister, born 29 August 1921 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 March 2004 in Hot Springs Village, AK.
- + 3584 ii. Charles Francis McAllister, born 26 January 1925 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 July 1999 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

2755. James Watson¹⁶ McAllister (James E. Chaffey¹⁵, Abner¹⁴, Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 03 August 1899 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 August 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Ruth Lillian Alward** 04 April 1926 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Franklin Alward and Sarah Woodard. She was born 13 September 1909 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 September 1966 in Harvey, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB. He married **(2) Laura Alice Palmer** 15 December 1931 in McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Frederick Palmer and Margaret Dinsmore. She was born 14 July 1913 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 19 February 2012 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About James McAllister and Ruth Alward:
Marriage: 04 April 1926, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Laura Alice Palmer:
Obit:
Laura Alice Spinney
July 13, 1913 - February 19, 2012

SPINNEY - At the Calais Regional Hospital, Calais, Maine on February 19, 2012, Laura Alice Spinney of Calais, Maine. Wife of late Fred C. Spinney and daughter of the late Fred and Margaret (Densmore) Palmer of Baillie, N.B. Born on July 13, 1913 at Baillie, N.B.

Survived by two daughters, Dorothy Grant (Jasper) of St. Stephen, N.B., and Lois Anning of Chamcook, N.B.; four grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren, six great-great grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

Graveside service will be held at the Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, N.B. at a later date.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Moores Mills Rural Cemetery or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

More About James McAllister and Laura Palmer:
Marriage: 15 December 1931, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of James McAllister and Ruth Alward is:

- + 3585 i. Gordon James¹⁷ McAllister, born 12 February 1927 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 November 2013 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Children of James McAllister and Laura Palmer are:

- 3586 i. Dorothy Charlotte¹⁷ McAllister, born 09 January 1931; died 10 January 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Jasper Wilmot 'John' Grant 16 April 1949 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; born 11 August 1930; died 01 October 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Dorothy Charlotte McAllister:

Austin Families

Dorothy Charlotte Grant
January 09, 1931 - January 10, 2014

GRANT - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B, on January 10, 2014, Dorothy Charlotte Grant of St. Stephen, N.B. Wife of Jasper W. Grant and daughter of the late James McAllister and Laura (Palmer) Spinney.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Notes for Jasper Wilmot 'John' Grant:
Jasper Wilmot Grant
August 11, 1930 - October 01, 2015

GRANT- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., October 1, 2015, Jasper Wilmot Grant. Husband of the late Dorothy Charlotte (McAllister) Grant and son of the late Wilmot Elias and Arlene (Williams) Grant.

Survived by one sister, Blanche McKay of Richmond Hill, ON., two brothers, Richard Grant of Midland, ON. and Philip Grant (Marion) of Oak Hill, NB, nieces and nephews.

By request there will be no funeral service or visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

More About Jasper Grant and Dorothy McAllister:
Marriage: 16 April 1949, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 3587 ii. Lois Irene McAllister, born Private.

2756. Lewis Harrison¹⁶ McAllister (James E. Chaffey¹⁵, Abner¹⁴, Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 20 April 1901 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 February 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Elsie Card** 19 August 1925 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 05 July 1905 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME, and died 22 November 1989 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Lewis McAllister and Elsie Card:
Marriage: 19 August 1925, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Lewis McAllister and Elsie Card are:

- + 3588 i. Philip Harrison 'Harry'¹⁷ McAllister, born 05 August 1927 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 August 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 3589 ii. Charles Raymond McAllister, born 31 March 1926 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 December 1983 in Campbellton, NB.
- + 3590 iii. Richard McAllister, born 16 March 1929 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 December 1997.
- + 3591 iv. Mary Ellen McAllister, born Private.

2763. Anson Burlingame¹⁶ Smith, Sr. (Mary Ann¹⁵, Turner¹⁴, Hannah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 16 December 1848 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 02 October 1935 in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA. He married **Sarah L. McCabe** Bet. 1870 - 1871, daughter of ? McCabe and ? ????. She was born May 1849 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Anson Burlingame Smith, Sr.:

Ref:

1880 Census, Table Bluff Precinct, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p15/400C, frame 15/19, taken 21-22 June 1880, age 30

1900 Census, Twp. #2, Fresno Co., CA, ED#2, p17A/228A, frame 32/64, taken 22 June 1900, age 50, marr 29 yrs

1920 Census, Oakland, Oakland Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#86, p11A/33A, frame 20/33, taken 12 Jan 1920, age 70

1930 Census, Oakland, Brooklyn Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#93, p9B/123B, frame 18/37, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 80, first marr age 22

Notes for Sarah L. McCabe:

Ref:

1880 Census, Table Bluff Precinct, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p15/400C, frame 15/19, taken 21-22 June 1880, age 31, father b Ireland, mother b ME

1900 Census, Twp. #2, Fresno Co., CA, ED#2, p17A/228A, frame 32/64, taken 22 June 1900, age 51, marr 29 yrs, 8 children, 5 living

1920 Census, Oakland, Oakland Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#86, p11A/33A, frame 20/33, taken 12 Jan 1920, age 68

1930 Census, Oakland, Brooklyn Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#93, p9B/123B, frame 18/37, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 85, first marr age 21

More About Anson Smith and Sarah McCabe:

Marriage: Bet. 1870 - 1871

Children of Anson Smith and Sarah McCabe are:

- 3592 i. Archie¹⁷ Smith, born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Archie Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Table Bluff Precinct, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p15/400C, frame 15/19, taken 21-22 June 1880, age 9

- 3593 ii. Henry Smith, born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Table Bluff Precinct, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p15/400C, frame 15/19, taken 21-22 June 1880, age 8

- + 3594 iii. George Smith, born 14 October 1874 in ME; died 09 December 1946 in Alameda Co., CA.
3595 iv. Victor Smith, born 12 August 1878 in CA; died 04 December 1963 in Fresno Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic").

Notes for Victor Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Table Bluff Precinct, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p15/400C, frame 15/19, taken 21-22 June 1880, age 3

1900 Census, Twp. #2, Fresno Co., CA, ED#2, p17A/228A, frame 32/64, taken 22 June 1900, age 21(Aug 1878)

More About Victor Smith:
 Alternate DOB: 12 August 1877 (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.")

3596 v. Nettie A. Smith, born December 1883 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Nettie A. Smith:
 Ref:
 1900 Census, Twp. #2, Fresno Co., CA, ED#2, p17A/228A, frame 32/64, taken 22 June 1900, age 16

+ 3597 vi. Anson Burlingame Smith, Jr., born 09 November 1885 in CA; died 18 August 1954 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

2767. Obder D.¹⁶ Smith (Stephen¹⁵, Turner¹⁴, Hannah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 08 January 1856 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME, and died 19 May 1914. He married **Lovina Harmon** Bet. 1875 - 1876. She was born May 1856 in Northfield, Washington Co., ME, and died 1923.

Notes for Obder D. Smith:
 Ref:
 1860 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p34/826, frame 1/7, taken 25 June 1860, age 4
 1870 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p2/428B, frame 2/5, taken 1 June 1870, age 14, name: Wilbur
 1880 Census, Northfield, Washington Co., ME, p1/483A, frame 1/5, taken 5 June 1880, age 24, name: Odber
 1900 Census, Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#213, p6B/299B, frame 12/42, taken 7 June 1900, age 44, name: Odbert, marr 24 yrs

Notes for Lovina Harmon:
 Ref:
 1900 Census, Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#213, p6B/299B, frame 12/42, taken 7 June 1900, age 44, marr 24 yrs, 3 children, 3 living, name: Vina L.

More About Obder Smith and Lovina Harmon:
 Marriage: Bet. 1875 - 1876

Children of Obder Smith and Lovina Harmon are:
 + 3598 i. Daniel Herbert¹⁷ Smith, born December 1875 in ME; died Unknown in ?.
 + 3599 ii. Effie M. Smith, born April 1879 in ME; died Unknown.

2789. Julia Marie¹⁶ Hill (Henry Ernest¹⁵, George Stillman¹⁴, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 08 January 1883 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B., and died 15 February 1945 in St. Andrews East, QC. She married **Jacob DeWitt** 26 May 1913 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Caleb Dewitt and Mary Norton. He was born 22 February 1879 in Lockport, Will Co., IL, and died Bet. 1958 - 1959 in Montreal, QC.

Notes for Julia Marie Hill:
 Ref:
 1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 2, p12, family#136, age 18(8 Jan 1883)

Notes for Jacob DeWitt:
 Ref:
 1901 Census, Saint-Antoine Ward, Montreal, QC, Dist 175A, Div 17, p3, family#20, age 22

More About Jacob DeWitt:
 Immigration: 1890, as per 1901 census

More About Jacob DeWitt and Julia Hill:

Marriage: 26 May 1913, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Julia Hill and Jacob DeWitt are:

- 3600 i. John Henry¹⁷ DeWitt, born 05 June 1914 in Montreal, QC; died Unknown.
- 3601 ii. Charles Gould DeWitt, born 26 February 1918 in Montreal, QC; died Unknown.
- + 3602 iii. George Hill DeWitt, born 06 September 1919 in Outremont, Montreal, QC; died 12 February 1999 in St. Anne De Bellevue, QC.
- 3603 iv. Roy Borden DeWitt, born 19 July 1921; died Unknown.
- 3604 v. William Norton DeWitt, born 19 March 1924; died Unknown.

2790. Major Ernest S.¹⁶ Hill (Henry Ernest¹⁵, George Stillman¹⁴, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 28 October 1884 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B., and died 1950 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B.. He married **Irene Kathleen Moor** 1909. She was born in Kingston, ON, and died 1957.

Notes for Major Ernest S. Hill:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 2, p12, family#136, age 16(28 Oct 1884)

More About Ernest Hill and Irene Moor:

Marriage: 1909

Child of Ernest Hill and Irene Moor is:

- + 3605 i. Georgina Eleanor¹⁷ Hill, born 14 March 1910 in Halifax, NS; died 19 March 1984 in Columbia, MD.

2797. Hannah W.¹⁶ Todd (Maria¹⁵ Bixby, Mary Whitney¹⁴ Hill, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in ME, and died 08 September 1875 in MN. She married **Edward Payson Bassford** 15 August 1866 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p89, 422.), son of Asher Bassford and Lucy Stuart. He was born 07 June 1837 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p151.), and died 20 July 1912 in Ramsey Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic").

Notes for Hannah W. Todd:

Ref:

1870 Census, St. Paul(Ward#3), Ramsey Co., MN, p34-35/1116-1117, frame 18/51, taken 5 July 1870, age 27

More About Hannah W. Todd:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Edward Payson Bassford:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p289/445A, frame 41/114, taken 24 July 1850, age 13

1870 Census, St. Paul(Ward#3), Ramsey Co., MN, p34-35/1116-1117, frame 18/51, taken 5 July 1870, age 34,
occ: Architect

More About Edward Bassford and Hannah Todd:

Marriage: 15 August 1866, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p89, 422.)

Child of Hannah Todd and Edward Bassford is:

- 3606 i. Maria¹⁷ Bassford, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Maria Bassford:

Ref:

1870 Census, St. Paul(Ward#3), Ramsey Co., MN, p34-35/1116-1117, frame 18/51, taken 5 July 1870, age 3

2811. Willard Frederick¹⁶ Harmon (Albion¹⁶, Daniel¹⁵, William¹⁴, Sarah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 07 May 1868 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 May 1930 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 8 May 1930.). He married **Achsah Ann Ross** 08 June 1892, daughter of James Ross and Hannah Jackson. She was born 12 February 1870, and died 12 February 1948.

Notes for Achsah Ann Ross:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#86, age 1

More About Willard Harmon and Achsah Ross:

Marriage: 08 June 1892

Children of Willard Harmon and Achsah Ross are:

- + 3607 i. Frank Hill¹⁷ Harmon, born 09 June 1893 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 3608 ii. Willard Ross Harmon, born 18 June 1894 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Mabel Eleanor Wade 23 July 1924 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Willard Harmon and Mabel Wade:

Marriage: 23 July 1924, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 3609 iii. Ruth Ada Harmon, born 27 July 1895 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

2813. Nellie May¹⁶ Hill (George Abner¹⁵, Abner¹⁴, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 01 June 1872 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 March 1944 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Harry Wilbur Smith** 31 January 1901 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Francis Smith and Emily Young. He was born 23 February 1875 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 19 September 1959 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Nellie May Hill:

Ref:

1911 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, p3-4, family#41, frame 3-4/27, age 36(June 1874)

1921 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-2, p2, family#19, age 48

More About Nellie May Hill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

Notes for Harry Wilbur Smith:

Ref:

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13G, Div 3, p17-18, age 16

1911 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, p3-4, family#41, frame 3-4/27, age 45??(Feb 1878)

1921 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlottes Co., NB, Dist 41-2, p2, family#19, age 46

Old Songs and Singers

My appeal on behalf of Burt Clinch for the words of a couple of old songs brought a response from three old-timers, The following letter from my good friend Harry W. Smith speaks for itself.

Mr. Smith's Letter

Your request on behalf of Burt Clinch last week opened the flood gates of memory in me and took me back to the middle Nineties and early Nineteen hundreds when as a member of a male quartette which was circulating quite freely through the County at that time and was known as the Beulah Quartette (I think that the name was given by Miss Pint Love, of Old Ridge) we visited many of the fine old homes of that day, and the memory of happy hours spent in then is refreshing in these days.

Among the many I recall are the homes of John S. Maxwell of Old Ridge, Dr. Dibbilee of Moores Mills, Andrew McAdam on the mountain side on the Hill's Point Road, Robert Linton of Pomeroy Ridge, John Murray of Waweig Bridge and a host of others whose forms and faces come back very vividly to me as I think of them I remember we sang at the dedication of the little church on the road to Fredericton just after passing Gilman's Corner. Our quartette when it was organized consisted of four cousins all of whom have joined the heavenly choir, for I am sure they are where they can express themselves in song and many will recall them, Herb Price, Duncan McGeachy, Elwell DeWolfe and Sandy Stevenson. I had the honor of taking Price's place when he went away and A.J. (Bert) Jackson took the place of McGeachy and we got together frequently at least yearly until the untimely death of Elwell DeWolfe, Bert Jackson is still living in Cornwall, Ontario and was recently retired by Canadian Cottons Ltd. and I feel sure that if he sees that article in the Courier, he will be supplying the words of that song for Mr. Clinch and in case he doesn't I am going to beat him to it. A large number of singers from St. Stephen came down around the year 1900 including our quartette and had a picnic supper on St. Andrews Island and came ashore after supper and with whom was Burt Clinch, gave a concert in one of the halls here and we made a great hit with this song, which although the theme is rather distressing the harmony and the chance to bring out the qualities of the several parts make up for that part and we didn't pay much attention to the words.

More About Harry Wilbur Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Harry Smith and Nellie Hill:

Marriage: 31 January 1901, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Nellie Hill and Harry Smith are:

- 3610 i. Francis Monroe¹⁷ Smith, born 17 March 1902 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1965.

Notes for Francis Monroe Smith:

Ref:

1911 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, p3-4, family#41, frame 3-4/27, age 9(Mar 1902)

1921 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlottes Co., NB, Dist 41-2, p2, family#19, age 19

More About Francis Monroe Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

- 3611 ii. Ruth Borden Smith (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), born 02 October 1904 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1969. She married Basil Scott; died Unknown.

Austin Families

Notes for Ruth Borden Smith:

Ref:

1911 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, p3-4, family#41, frame 3-4/27, age 6(Oct 1904)

1921 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlottes Co., NB, Dist 41-2, p2, family#19, age 16

More About Ruth Borden Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

- + 3612 iii. Evelyn Louise Smith, born 15 December 1906 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1974.
- 3613 iv. Abner Hill Smith, born 07 February 1910 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 February 1967 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married Winnifred Pettitt in England; died Unknown.

Notes for Abner Hill Smith:

Ref:

1911 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, p3-4, family#41, frame 3-4/27, age 1(Feb 1910)

1921 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlottes Co., NB, Dist 41-2, p2, family#19, age 11

Obituary - Abner Smith

Funeral service Abner Hill Smith was held from the MacDonald Funeral Home, St. Stephen on Tuesday with Rev. Earle DeLong officiating. Interment was in the family lot in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Bearers were Bliss Berry, Robert Mallory, Talmadge Clark, and Randolph Burns.

Born in Milltown, youngest son of the late Harry W. and Nellie (Hill) Smith, the deceased grew up in Milltown, attended schools there and made a host of friends with whom he kept in touch through the years.

After serving overseas with the Canadian Army, he returned to Charlotte County where he was a well-known meat cutter in various centers.

While in England he married the former Miss Winifred Pettitt who survives. Also surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Basil (Ruth) Scott and Mrs. L.R. (Evelyn) Knowles of Fredericton; two nephews and one niece and three aunts, Mrs. J.C. Hutchinson, Mrs. W. S. Mungall and Miss Bernice Hill all of Milltown.

The deceased passed away at the home of his sister, Mrs. Knowles, Fredericton with whom he was staying. His death was a shock to his relatives and friends in this border town.

More About Abner Hill Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Abner Smith and Winnifred Pettitt:

Marriage: England

2814. Henry Whitney¹⁶ Hill (George Abner¹⁵, Abner¹⁴, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 14 October 1876 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Addie A. Turner** 15 June 1900 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Fletcher Turner and Elizabeth Anderson. She was born 21 July 1880 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1937 in RI.

Notes for Addie A. Turner:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26E, p10, family#32, age 8/12(June)

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 13S, p17, family#86, taken 23 Apr. 1891, age 10

More About Henry Hill and Addie Turner:

Marriage: 15 June 1900, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New

Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Henry Hill and Addie Turner are:

- 3614 i. Cecil R.¹⁷ Hill, born 08 October 1900; died April 1964.
- 3615 ii. Doris Whitney Hill, born 12 February 1903 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 3616 iii. Edgar Allison Hill, born 11 September 1901 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died September 1961.
- 3617 iv. Margaret Turner Hill, born 21 April 1910 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 27 December 1993.

2817. Annie Edna¹⁶ Hill (George Abner¹⁵, Abner¹⁴, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 22 February 1884 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1972. She married **William Smith Mungall**. He was born 1885, and died 1926.

More About Annie Edna Hill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Smith Mungall:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Annie Hill and William Mungall is:

- 3618 i. William Watson¹⁷ Mungall, died Unknown. He married Dorothy Elizabeth Fowler Private; born Private.

More About William Mungall and Dorothy Fowler:
Private-Begin: Private

2825. Frederick Brannen¹⁶ Hill (Francis 'Frank' Henry¹⁵, Daniel¹⁴, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 14 May 1874 in Forest City, ME, and died 26 October 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **(1) Anne Maude Cameron** 09 May 1895 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She was born 1877 in ME, and died 04 March 1899 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **(2) Nellie Drinon** Bef. 1905. She was born in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Brannen Hill:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p18A/18A, frame 35/68, taken 12 June 1900, age 26

More About Frederick Hill and Anne Cameron:

Marriage: 09 May 1895, Calais, Washington Co., ME

More About Frederick Hill and Nellie Drinon:

Marriage: Bef. 1905

Children of Frederick Hill and Anne Cameron are:

- + 3619 i. Earl Cameron¹⁷ Hill, born 12 March 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died October 1978 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 3620 ii. Dorothy Quincy Hill, born 25 January 1898 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 09 September 1993 in Wellesley, MA.
- 3621 iii. Stephen Hill, born 04 February 1899 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 15 November 1986 in Waterville, ME.

Child of Frederick Hill and Nellie Drinon is:

- 3622 i. Roberta Hortense¹⁷ Hill, born 27 February 1905 in Ranglely, ME; died Unknown.

2832. Stephen Leonard¹⁶ Peabody (Mary Hill¹⁵ Todd, Clarissa¹⁴ Hill, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 29 January 1855 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died 1914. He married **Georgianna Rose** 06 October 1886 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, daughter of John Rose and Mary Moore. She was born 31 October 1863 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1918.

More About Stephen Leonard Peabody:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Georgianna Rose:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Stephen Peabody and Georgianna Rose:

Marriage: 06 October 1886, Princeton, Washington Co., ME

Children of Stephen Peabody and Georgianna Rose are:

- 3623 i. Mary Todd¹⁷ Peabody, born 06 November 1888 in Princeton Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 1907.

More About Mary Todd Peabody:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 3624 ii. Edith Rose Peabody, born 31 December 1889 in Princeton Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 1974. She married J. B. Thompson 25 June 1920 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Edith Rose Peabody:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About J. Thompson and Edith Peabody:

Marriage: 25 June 1920, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- 3625 iii. Gertrude D. Peabody, born 11 December 1894 in Princeton Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 1979.

More About Gertrude D. Peabody:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

2842. Irving Randall¹⁶ Todd (Charles Frederick¹⁵, Clarissa¹⁴ Hill, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 15 December 1861 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 December 1932 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Frances 'Fannie' Esther Boardman** 21 June 1883 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Charles Boardman and Elizabeth Grant. She was born 29 July 1860 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1936 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Marriage Notes for Irving Todd and Frances Boardman:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 60 Number 1376

Date July 5 1883

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of bride's uncle, John F. GRANT, Esq., St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) 21st ult., by Rev. Robert Grant, Irving R. TODD / Miss Fannie E. BOARDMAN, both of Milltown. COURIER

More About Irving Todd and Frances Boardman:

Marriage: 21 June 1883, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Child of Irving Todd and Frances Boardman is:

- 3626 i. Charles Frederick¹⁷ Todd, born 1884; died 06 October 1964 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Margaret Aikman; born 1881; died 1970 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

2847. Clarence Linden¹⁶ Alward (Franklin Abner Mark¹⁵, Asenath¹⁴ Hill, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 10 July 1890 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 June 1947 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Ruth Estey** 02 May 1910 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Andrew Estey and Mary ??? She was born Bet. 1892 - 1893 in Calais, Wasahington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Helen Baker** 29 June 1916 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Albert Baker and Margaret McCabe. She was born 11 September 1892 in Dublin, Ireland, and died 03 July 1980.

More About Clarence Linden Alward:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Clarence Alward and Ruth Estey:

Marriage: 02 May 1910, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Helen Baker:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Clarence Alward and Helen Baker:

Marriage: 29 June 1916, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Clarence Alward and Helen Baker are:

- 3627 i. Lucy Rodgers¹⁷ Alward, born 11 June 1917 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 3628 ii. Albert Lindon Alward, born 15 November 1921 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 September 1977. He married Harriet Virginia Gomez Private; born Private.

More About Albert Alward and Harriet Gomez:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 3629 iii. Judith H. Alward, born Private.
- 3630 iv. Margurite Alward, born in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 December 2008 in Bartleville, OK.

She married Darwin Perkins; died Bef. 2008.

Notes for Margurite Alward:

Perkins, Marguerite Alward

Marguerite Alward Perkins passed away on Dec. 2, 2008, after a short battle with cancer, at her home in Bartlesville, Okla.

She is survived by one sister, one stepson, and one stepdaughter.

She was predeceased by her husband, Darwin; two brothers and two sisters.

Burial took place in Bartlesville, Okla

- + 3631 v. Henrietta 'Ettie' Alward, born Bet. 1919 - 1920 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 3632 vi. Lawson Alward, born Private.
- 3633 vii. Allan Alward, died Bef. 2007.

2851. Ruth Lillian¹⁶ Alward (Franklin Abner Mark¹⁵, Asenath¹⁴ Hill, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 13 September 1909 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 September 1966 in Harvey, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB. She married **(1) James Watson McAllister** 04 April 1926 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of James McAllister and Mary McMurray. He was born 03 August 1899 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 August 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Purves H. Norwood** 1932 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Walter Norwood and Olive ????. He was born 1904, and died 01 February 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About James McAllister and Ruth Alward:

Marriage: 04 April 1926, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Purves Norwood and Ruth Alward:

Marriage: 1932, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child is listed above under (2755) James Watson McAllister.

Child of Ruth Alward and Purves Norwood is:

- 3634 i. Barbara¹⁷ Norwood, born Private. She married Philip Logan Private; born Private.

More About Philip Logan and Barbara Norwood:

Private-Begin: Private

2854. Walter Herbert¹⁶ Hiltz (Lillian May¹⁵ Alward, Asenath¹⁴ Hill, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 18 December 1903 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 April 1986 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Zenith Vivian Lesuer** 16 July 1924 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Ernest Lesuer and Annie Ames. She was born 15 April 1905 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

More About Walter Hiltz and Zenith Lesuer:

Marriage: 16 July 1924, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Walter Hiltz and Zenith Lesuer are:

- 3635 i. Jack Merle¹⁷ Hiltz, born Private. He married Claire Guay Private; born Private.

More About Jack Hiltz and Claire Guay:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3636 ii. Joyce Hiltz, born Private. She married ? Buck Private; born Private.

More About ? Buck and Joyce Hiltz:
Private-Begin: Private

2856. Vernard Edgar M.¹⁶ Hiltz (Lillian May¹⁵ Alward, Asenath¹⁴ Hill, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 March 1971 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Ethel Maude Brown** 23 December 1919 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Brown and Mary ???. She was born 1899 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME, and died 03 May 1957 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Vernard Hiltz and Ethel Brown:

Marriage: 23 December 1919, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Vernard Hiltz and Ethel Brown are:

- + 3637 i. Verne Edward¹⁷ Hiltz, born 1920; died 1994.
- + 3638 ii. Earl Douglas Hiltz, born 29 December 1926 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 May 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 3639 iii. Eleanor Marie Hiltz, born Bet. 1927 - 1928 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 July 2011 in Walkerton, ON.
- 3640 iv. Ruth Adelaide Hiltz, born 1933 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 September 1996 in Oakville, ON.
- + 3641 v. Donald Francis Hiltz, born Private.

2857. Duncan Frederick¹⁶ Campbell (Martha Anne¹⁵ Stuart, Hannah¹⁴ Christie, Susannah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 07 October 1837 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Mary** ??? Bef. 1881. She was born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in NB, and died Bef. 1891. He married **(2) Annie E. Wren** 14 February 1892 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Wren and Julia ???. She was born 02 July 1855 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Duncan Frederick Campbell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p109-110, age 24, name: Frederick

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 1, p7, family#36, age 43, Grocer. name: D. F. Campbell

1891 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13I, Div 2, p1, family#3, taken 6 Apr 1891, age 51, name: D. F. Campbell, Widower

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 1, p4, family#37, age 63(7 Oct 1837), name: Fred

Notes for Mary ???:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 1, p7, family#36, age 36

More About Duncan Campbell and Mary ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1881

Notes for Annie E. Wren:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, age 5

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 1, p4, family#37, age 45(2 June 1855)

More About Duncan Campbell and Annie Wren:

Marriage: 14 February 1892, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Duncan Campbell and Annie Wren are:

- 3642 i. Dau¹⁷ Campbell, born 28 December 1892 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 3643 ii. John Stuart Campbell, born 15 June 1895 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for John Stuart Campbell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 1, p4, family#37, age 6(15 June 1894)[should be 1895]

- 3644 iii. Colin Wren Campbell, born 30 September 1896 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Colin Wren Campbell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 1, p4, family#37, age 4(30 Sept 1896)

2859. Marion S.¹⁶ Campbell (Martha Anne¹⁵ Stuart, Hannah¹⁴ Christie, Susannah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 11 September 1846 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 13 October 1874 in Port Madison, Kitsap Co., Washington Territory (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married **Nathan Bucklin** 16 May 1867 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, son of Ebenezer Bucklin and Lydia Mink. He was born 06 June 1839 in South Warren, Knox Co., ME (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 11 September 1915 in Eagle Harbor, Kitsap Co., WA (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Marion S. Campbell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p109-110, age 15

1870 Census, Port Madison, Kitsap Co., Washington Territory, p1/131A, family#7, frame 1/7, taken 18 June 1870, age 24, b NB

NOTE:: The middle name of Stevens comes from the Bucklin Papers and it may be speculation rather than fact. No Stevens ancestors in Marions tree but there is Stuart!!!!!!

Find a Grave information:

Marion S. Campbell Bucklin

Birth: Sep. 11, 1846

Death: Oct. 13, 1874

Family links:

Spouse:

Nathan Bucklin (1839 - 1915)

Inscription:

Wife of Nathan Bucklin, born in St. Stephen, N.B., aged 28 years, 1 month and 2 days

Burial:

Kane Cemetery, Bainbridge, Kitsap County, Washington, USA

More About Marion S. Campbell:

Burial: Unknown, Kane Cemetery, Bainbridge, Kitsap Co., WA

Notes for Nathan Bucklin:

Ref:

1870 Census, Port Madison, Kitsap Co., Washington Territory, p1/131A, family#7, frame 1/7, taken 18 June 1870, age 31, b ME

1880 Census, Port Madison, Kitsap Co., Washington Territory, ED#35, p17/320A, family#105, frame 3/6, taken 15 June 1880, age 40, b ME

1900 Census, Eagle Harbor, Kitsap Co., WA, ED#122, p14B/69B, family#398, frame 2/7, taken 14 June 1900, age 60(June 1839), marr 33 yrs. This appears to be from his first marriage.

Source information was obtained from <http://nwdadb.orbiscascade.org/findaid/ark:/80444/xv08894>>Bucklin Family Papers.

The Biographical section is reproduced here so that it appears in reports that contain this family:

"Biographical Note

The Bucklin family's history in the state of Washington begins in 1859. The family papers are concerned principally with three men, Nathan Bucklin, his son Robert Eben Bucklin, and his grandson Robert Willis Bucklin. Other family members, including brothers and sisters, aunts and uncles, in-laws, and distant relatives, are all mentioned in letters, manuscripts, or diaries.

Nathan Bucklin, who was born in Warren, Maine, in 1839, came to Kitsap County, Washington Territory, in 1859. He settled in Seabeck W.T., and there supervised a lumber mill. In 1867, he married Marian Campbell. They had three daughters, Annie, born 7 May 1868; Amy, born 4 May 1872; and Marian, born 17 January 1874. Marian Campbell Bucklin died at Port Madison, W.T., in 1874.

In early 1877 Nathan Bucklin married again. His second wife, Mary Alice Babbitt, had journeyed to San Francisco from New Jersey, to live with relatives. There she learned of a widower, Nathan Bucklin, who needed a nanny to care for his young motherless daughters on Puget Sound. This information led to the eventual marriage of Bucklin and Miss Babbitt. They were the parents of six children: Robert Eben, born 3 December 1878; Frances Lydia, born 6 August 1881; Alice, born May 1885; Clara, born 10 January 1887; Henrietta, born 3 December 1889; and Emma Louise, born 18 November 1892. "

More About Nathan Bucklin:

Burial: Unknown, Kane Cemetery, Bainbridge, Kitsap Co., WA

More About Nathan Bucklin and Marion Campbell:

Marriage: 16 May 1867, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA

Children of Marion Campbell and Nathan Bucklin are:

- + 3645 i. Annie May¹⁷ Bucklin, born 07 May 1868 in Port Madison, Kitsap Co., Washington Territory; died 16 July 1954 in Kitsap Co., WA.
- 3646 ii. Amy C. Bucklin, born 04 May 1872 in Port Madison, Kitsap Co., Washington Territory; died Unknown.

Notes for Amy C. Bucklin:

Ref:

1880 Census, Port Madison, Kitsap Co., Washington Territory, ED#35, p17/320A, family#105, frame 3/6, taken 15 June 1880, age 8

- + 3647 iii. Marion Viola Bucklin, born 17 January 1874 in Port Madison, Kitsap Co., Washington Territory; died 1924 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.

2860. John Alexander¹⁶ Campbell (Martha Anne¹⁵ Stuart, Hannah¹⁴ Christie, Susannah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born December 1850 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. December 1920 in ?. He married **Caroline 'Carrie' Jeannette Vincent** (Source: *Newspaper*, Sausalito News, 15 Jan. 1921.) Bet. 1873 - 1874 in ?, daughter of Joseph Vincent and Margaret Piercy. She was born December 1854 in ME, and died Bef. 17 December 1920 in ? (Source: *Newspaper*, Sausalito News, 15 Jan. 1921.).

Notes for John Alexander Campbell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p109-110, age 10, name: Alexander
 1870 Census, San Francisco(Ward#9), San Francisco Co., CA, p192/95B, family#1674, frame 192/274, taken 27/28 July 1870, age 19, c CA, name: John E.
 1880 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#227, p24/441D, family#239, frame 24/25, taken 9 June 1880, age 29, b New Brunswick, both parents b NB, Salesman Rope Manufacture.
 1900 Census, Oakland(Ward#3), Alameda Co., CA, ED#352, p5B/289B, family#109, frame 10/33, taken 6 June 1900, age 49(Dec 1850), marr 27 yrs, imm 1861
 1910 Census, Berkely, Berkely Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#56, p13B/229B, family#250, frame 26/38, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 59, marr 37 yrs, imm 1874(this could be his wife!!), Bookkeeper, name: Alexander J.

Notes for Caroline 'Carrie' Jeannette Vincent:

Ref:

1870 Census, San Francisco(Ward#2), San Fransisco Co., CA, p274/273B, family#2347, frame 274/300, taken 30 July 1870, age 15
 1880 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#227, p24/441D, family#239, frame 24/25, taken 9 June 1880, age 25, b ME, both parents b ME
 1900 Census, Oakland(Ward#3), Alameda Co., CA, ED#352, p5B/289B, family#109, frame 10/33, taken 6 June 1900, age 45(Dec 1854), marr 27 yrs, 5 children, 3 living
 1910 Census, Berkely, Berkely Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#56, p13B/229B, family#250, frame 26/38, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 55, marr 37 yrs, 5 children, 3 living

More About John Campbell and Caroline Vincent:

Marriage: Bet. 1873 - 1874, ?

Children of John Campbell and Caroline Vincent are:

- + 3648 i. John Vincent¹⁷ Campbell, born 07 February 1875 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA; died 26 November 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- + 3649 ii. Robert 'Bert' Vernon Campbell, born 08 February 1878 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA; died 18 January 1952 in Alameda Co., CA.
- + 3650 iii. Florence Campbell, born 10 June 1880 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA; died 19 November 1956 in Marin Co., CA.

2862. Vernon¹⁶ Campbell (Martha Anne¹⁵ Stuart, Hannah¹⁴ Christie, Susannah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born July 1855 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died October 1899 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA. He married **Caroline Amelia Hastings** 18 July 1882. She was born 03 May 1856 in Ellsworth, ME, and died 18 February 1944 in Alameda, Alameda Co., CA.

Notes for Vernon Campbell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p109-110, age 6
 1870 Census, San Francisco(Ward#9), San Francisco Co., CA, p192/95B, family#1674, frame 192/274, taken 27/28 July 1870, age 15, b CA
 1880 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#98, p 4/439D, family#30, frame 4/31, taken 2 June 1880, age 24, b CA, Bookkeeper

1880 Census, Alameda, Alameda Co., CA, ED#29, p7/620C, family#80, frame 7/34, taken 2 June 1880, age 26

More About Vernon Campbell and Caroline Hastings:

Marriage: 18 July 1882

Children of Vernon Campbell and Caroline Hastings are:

- + 3651 i. Vida¹⁷ Campbell, born 04 November 1883 in CA; died 15 August 1968 in San Leandro, Alameda Co., CA.
- + 3652 ii. Vernon Hastings Campbell, born 26 June 1885 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA; died 18 January 1959 in Vallejo, Solano Co., CA.
- 3653 iii. Ruth Campbell, born 30 June 1890; died Abt. 1891.

2868. Inez Mabel¹⁶ Christie (Charles Wellington¹⁵, Jessie¹⁴, Susannah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 31 December 1885 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **(1) Walter Melville Libby** 28 September 1910 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Libby and Laura McKinney. He was born 24 July 1889 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 24 October 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 29 Oct. 1914.). She married **(2) David McLaughlin** 05 September 1923, son of William McLaughlin and Esther McLaughlin. He was born 29 December 1880 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 December 1938 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married **(3) Herbert W. Barter** 26 April 1947 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He died Unknown.

More About Walter Libby and Inez Christie:

Marriage: 28 September 1910, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for David McLaughlin:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p15, family#64, frame 36/56, age 3/12(Dec)

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, age 10

More About David McLaughlin and Inez Christie:

Marriage: 05 September 1923

More About Herbert Barter and Inez Christie:

Marriage: 26 April 1947, South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Inez Christie and David McLaughlin are:

- 3654 i. Harold¹⁷ McLaughlin, born Aft. 1923; died Unknown.
- 3655 ii. George McLaughlin, born Private.

2880. Ernest Granville¹⁶ Porter (William Joseph¹⁵, Anna Maria¹⁴ Christie, Susannah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 31 July 1879 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1963. He married **Effie May Wilson** 30 August 1905 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of David Wilson and Mary Bell. She was born 1884, and died 1969.

More About Ernest Porter and Effie Wilson:

Marriage: 30 August 1905, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Ernest Porter and Effie Wilson is:

- + 3656 i. Burton Wilson¹⁷ Porter, born 17 November 1908 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 July 1962 in Ottawa, ON.

Generation No. 17

2895. Hugh McKusick¹⁷ Allan (Ada Quimby¹⁶ McKusick, Marshall Noah¹⁵, Levi Estes¹⁴, Mary Polly 'Charity'¹³ Estes, Olive¹² Littlefield, Ithamar¹¹, Mary¹⁰, David⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born January 1891 in Edmunds, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Hattie L. Ashby** 25 March 1911, daughter of Albert Ashby and Hannah Knight. She was born January 1891 in Pembroke, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

More About Hugh Allan and Hattie Ashby:

Marriage: 25 March 1911

Child of Hugh Allan and Hattie Ashby is:

- 3657 i. Richard Ashby¹⁸ Allan, born 17 August 1911; died Unknown. He married Mildred W. Harriman 03 December 1923 in Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., ME; born 10 January 1906 in Eden, Hancock Co., ME; died 14 June 2000 in Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., ME.

More About Richard Allan and Mildred Harriman:

Marriage: 03 December 1923, Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., ME

2917. Mina Grace¹⁷ Sullivan (Asa Hitchings¹⁶, Eliza Mabee¹⁵ Hitchings, Mary Cotang¹⁴ Mabee, Elizabeth¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 27 March 1902 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 24 July 1987 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Harry Alexander Gay** 04 April 1923 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He was born 29 October 1899 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 January 1986 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

More About Harry Gay and Mina Sullivan:

Marriage: 04 April 1923, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Child of Mina Sullivan and Harry Gay is:

- 3658 i. Harry Granville¹⁸ Gay, born 01 June 1924 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 24 August 2002 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. He married Roberta Edythe Anderson Private; born Private.

More About Harry Gay and Roberta Anderson:

Private-Begin: Private

2925. Arthur M.¹⁷ Fraser (Aldice John¹⁶, Harriet Mabee¹⁵ Elliot, Mehitable¹⁴ Mabee, Elizabeth¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 21 January 1889 in Woodwards Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 April 1925 in North Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Florence Yaeger** in UT. She was born January 1889, and died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur M. Fraser:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 2, p14, family#171, age 12

More About Arthur M. Fraser:

Alternate DOB: January 1887, as per 1911 census

More About Arthur Fraser and Florence Yaeger:
 Marriage: UT

Child of Arthur Fraser and Florence Yaeger is:
 3659 i. Jean Aldice¹⁸ Fraser, died Unknown.

2928. Edith Maud¹⁷ Fraser (William Arthur¹⁶, Harriet Mabee¹⁵ Elliot, Mehitabel¹⁴ Mabee, Elizabeth¹³ Getchell, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 10 September 1879 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Bruce Walter Ingersoll** 06 March 1900 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Francis Ingersoll and Adeline Jordan. He was born 30 April 1878 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Edith Maud Fraser:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p6, family#69, age 21(10 Sept 1879)
 1911 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 9, p20, family#239, age 30(Sept 1881)

Notes for Bruce Walter Ingersoll:

Ref:

1891 Census, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 1, p23, family#109, taken 2 May 1891, age 13
 1901 Census, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p6, family#69, age 22(30 Apr 1878)
 1911 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 9, p20, family#239, age 37(Sept 1874)

More About Bruce Ingersoll and Edith Fraser:

Marriage: 06 March 1900, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Edith Fraser and Bruce Ingersoll are:

3660 i. Sheila West¹⁸ Ingersoll, born 18 April 1901 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Sheila West Ingersoll:

Ref:

1911 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 9, p20, family#239, age 10(Oct 1901)

3661 ii. Prince Edward Ingersoll, born 04 May 1902 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Luella Ethel Ingalls 17 February 1923 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 16 October 1904 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Prince Ingersoll and Luella Ingalls:

Marriage: 17 February 1923, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

3662 iii. Gerald Bruce Ingersoll, born 05 June 1904 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Gerald Bruce Ingersoll:

Ref:

1911 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 9, p20, family#239, age 6(June 1905)

3663 iv. Walter Wallace Ingersoll, born 25 January 1906 in Centerville, ?? Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Walter Wallace Ingersoll:

Ref:

Austin Families

1911 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 9, p20, family#239, age 4(Jan 1907)

- 3664 v. Beulah Evans Ingersoll, born 17 October 1908 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Beulah Evans Ingersoll:

Ref:

1911 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 9, p20, family#239, age 2(Oct 1909)

- 3665 vi. Melba Marguerita Ingersoll, born 05 November 1910 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Melba Marguerita Ingersoll:

Ref:

1911 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 9, p20, family#239, age 7/12(Nov 1911)

- 3666 vii. June Winnifred Ingersoll, born 03 March 1913 in Fredericton, York Co., NB; died Unknown.

2930. Mary Lucinda¹⁷ Hitchings (Elizabeth Mabel¹⁶ Haley, Samuel Getchell¹⁵, Elizabeth Mabee¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 01 October 1884, and died 1910. She married **Frank Ernest Hanson** 27 June 1906 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB Charlotte Co., NB, son of Richard Hanson and Almira Foster. He was born 21 August 1879 in St. David's Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 July 1950 in Thompsonville, MI.

Notes for Frank Ernest Hanson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p27, family#119, frame 14/39, age 1

More About Frank Hanson and Mary Hitchings:

Marriage: 27 June 1906, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Hitchings and Frank Hanson are:

- 3667 i. Infant¹⁸ Hanson, born 29 April 1907 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 April 1907 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 3668 ii. Cyril Richard Hanson, born 04 August 1908 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 May 1972 in Petitcodiac, NB. He married Muriel Katherine Sayles 19 June 1935 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 14 May 1914 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 July 1974 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.

More About Cyril Hanson and Muriel Sayles:

Marriage: 19 June 1935, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

2932. Bessie Jane¹⁷ Hitchings (Elizabeth Mabel¹⁶ Haley, Samuel Getchell¹⁵, Elizabeth Mabee¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 29 May 1888 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Colin Campbell Weatherby** October 1926, son of Hiram Weatherby and Mary Campbell. He was born 19 June 1889, and died 17 November 1979.

More About Colin Weatherby and Bessie Hitchings:

Marriage: October 1926

Child of Bessie Hitchings and Colin Weatherby is:

- 3669 i. Ruth Eleanor¹⁸ Weatherby, born 08 January 1929 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 October 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Maurice Robert

Austin Families

Hastey 17 September 1952 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB; born 30 July 1922 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 April 1993 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ruth Eleanor Weatherby:
Ruth Eleanor Hastey
1929-2012

HASTEY RUTH - At the Charlotte County Hospital on Wednesday, October 24th, 2012 Ruth Eleanor (Weatherby) Hastey, wife of the late Maurice Hastey of St Stephen, NB. Born in St Stephen she is the daughter of the late Colin Campbell & Bessie Jane (Hitchings) Weatherby. Ruth was a longtime active member of Milltown United Church involved with its UCW. Her famous baked beans were always a big hit at all the church suppers. For approximately 22 years she worked in the payroll dept of Flakeboard. In previous years she worked at the Canadian Cottons in Milltown and also in Hamilton Ontario.

Those who knew her knew she loved shopping and her friends and cousins. She loved her cats and her family gatherings.

She is survived by her 2 daughters Cathy & Cindy Hastey, both of St Stephen, NB, and her best friend Lois Weatherby, several nieces and nephews and four sisters in law.

Resting at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110) from where the service will be held in the chapel on Saturday October 27th, 2012 at 3:30 pm The interment will take place in St Stephen Rural Cemetery.

The family will receive friends during a time of visitation on Friday from 2 ... 4 and 7 ... 9 pm. Donations to the St Stephen Food Bank or charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Maurice Hastey and Ruth Weatherby:
Marriage: 17 September 1952, Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB

2937. Ralph Edgar¹⁷ Hitchings (Elizabeth Mabel¹⁶ Haley, Samuel Getchell¹⁵, Elizabeth Mabee¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 22 January 1898 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 May 1972. He married **Helen Victoria Thornton** 09 November 1921, daughter of Charles Thornton and Bertha Graham. She was born 1897, and died 12 August 1996.

More About Ralph Edgar Hitchings:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Helen Victoria Thornton:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ralph Hitchings and Helen Thornton:
Marriage: 09 November 1921

Children of Ralph Hitchings and Helen Thornton are:
3670 i. Dr. W. Douglas¹⁸ Hitchings, born 1922; died 1988.

More About Dr. W. Douglas Hitchings:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

3671 ii. Harley Graham Hitchings, born 1925; died 19 January 1994. He married Noreen ??? Private; born Private.

More About Harley Graham Hitchings:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harley Hitchings and Noreen ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3672 iii. Bertha Elizabeth 'Betty' Hitchings, born 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 July 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Alden Lawrence Hamilton; born 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1975 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Bertha Elizabeth 'Betty' Hitchings:

Betty Hamilton

1931-2013

HAMILTON, BETTY ... At the Charlotte County Hospital on Tuesday, July 30th, 2013; Betty (Hitchings) Hamilton, wife of the late Alden Hamilton of St Stephen, NB. Born in St. Stephen, she is the daughter of the late Ralph & Helen (Thornton) Hitchings. She grew up and lived here in St Stephen all her life. Later in life Betty had a strong desire to teach so went away to Halifax, NS, during the summers to further her studies in the education field. Upon returning back home she taught for approximately 10 years with the Thelma Kilpatrick School for Special Needs Kids here in St Stephen. She had such a passion for the value of education and higher learning and as she had told many if she could be a professional student she would truly love that. After teaching she worked with the local Canada Manpower Centre where she thoroughly enjoyed helping young people find work. She is survived by her daughter Norma Neate (David) of Mayfield, NB, son Glenn Hamilton of Harvey, NB, 2 grandchildren, Jay MacMillan and Nick Neate, one brother David Hitchings (Lise) of Massachusetts, USA and their children, niece Diane, nephews Michael, Brian and Robbie. Betty was predeceased by 4 brothers Douglas, Ernest, Edgar, Harley.

Resting at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110) from where the service will be held in the chapel on Friday, August 2nd, 2013 at 2:00 pm. The interment will follow in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Alden Lawrence Hamilton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 3673 iv. David Hitchings, born Private. He married Lisa ??? Private; born Private.

More About David Hitchings and Lisa ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3674 v. Edgar Hitchings, born Unknown; died Bef. 2013.
3675 vi. Ernest Hitchings, born Unknown; died Bef. 2013.

2938. Alice Mildred¹⁷ Hitchings (Elizabeth Mabel¹⁶ Haley, Samuel Getchell¹⁵, Elizabeth Mabee¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 27 December 1899 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 October 1983. She married **Ralph Graham Thornton**, son of Charles Thornton and Bertha Graham. He was born 14 October 1895 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 July 1991.

More About Alice Mildred Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ralph Graham Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Alice Hitchings and Ralph Thornton are:

- 3676 i. Keith¹⁸ Thornton, born Private.
3677 ii. Kenneth Thornton, born Private. He married Audrey Garrett Private; born Private.

Austin Families

More About Kenneth Thornton and Audrey Garrett:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3678 iii. Arleen Thornton, born Private. She married Herbert Hanson Private; born Private.

More About Herbert Hanson and Arleen Thornton:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3679 iv. Roberta Marjorie Thornton, born 12 January 1920 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 July 1993. She married Frederick 'Murchie' Emerson 25 September 1940 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 15 December 1916 in Greenock, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 November 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Roberta Marjorie Thornton:
Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Frederick 'Murchie' Emerson:
Murchie Emerson
December 15, 1916 - November 06, 2012

EMERSON, Murchie- (1916-2012)- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB on Tuesday, November 6, 2012. Murchie of Rollingdam, NB was predeceased by his beloved wife, Marjorie (Thornton); sons, R. Murchie and Ross; parents, Harry and Della (Orr) Emerson; brother, Bertram; aunt, Lily Emerson and sister, Muriel Sutherland.

Survived by his loving family: daughters, Janet Emerson of St Stephen, NB, Ardeth and husband, Jeffrey Holmes of St Andrews, NB; sister, Audrey Mitchell(Morton) of St Andrews, NB; special cousin, Irma Provost(Edward) of Albion, Me.; dear and special friend, Shirley McMahon of St Stephen, NB; brothers-in-law, Edward Sutherland of Rollingdam, NB, Kenneth Thornton, Keith Thornton and sister-in-law Aileen Howson all of Ontario; several cousins, nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Friday, November 9, 2012 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday evening, November 8, 2012 from 7-9 PM. Private interment will be held.

For those who wish, remembrances to the St Stephen Volunteer Center (Food Bank) or the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences my be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Frederick Emerson and Roberta Thornton:
Marriage: 25 September 1940, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 3680 v. Inez Elizabeth Thornton, born 26 August 1927 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 February 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Inez Elizabeth Thornton:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

2939. Edward William¹⁷ Haley (Joy 'Bolton'¹⁶, Samuel Getchell¹⁵, Elizabeth Mabee¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 18 July 1914 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 April 1981. He married **Ethel Mae Scott** 25 September 1934 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Everett Scott and Nellie Spires. She was born 14 April 1918 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 July 1989.

More About Edward Haley and Ethel Scott:

Marriage: 25 September 1934, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Edward Haley and Ethel Scott are:

- 3681 i. Annie¹⁸ Haley, born 27 May 1936; died 17 December 1938.
- 3682 ii. Joseph Edward Haley, born Private. He married Carol Elizabeth Robar Private; born Private.

More About Joseph Haley and Carol Robar:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3683 iii. Edward Burton Haley, born 05 October 1939 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 January 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Emily Agnes McLaughlin Private; born Private.

Notes for Edward Burton Haley:

Edward Burton Haley

October 05, 1939 - January 13, 2019

Edward Burton Haley passed away surrounded by his family at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. on Sunday, January 13, 2019.

Born in Milltown, NB., son of the late Edward William and Ethel Mae (Scott) Haley.

Edward is survived by his wife, Emily A. (McLaughlin) Haley, his children: Pauline of St. Stephen, NB., Edward of Little Ridge, NB., Cathy of Hamilton, ON., Brent (Patti) of Hamilton, ON., James (Christina) of St. Stephen, NB., eight grandchildren, three great-grandchildren, brother, Joseph (Carol) Haley of St. Stephen, NB., several nieces and nephews.

In addition to his parents, Edward was predeceased by one grandson, one great-granddaughter, two brothers and one sister.

A funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Wednesday, January 16, 2019 at 2 PM. Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, January 15 from 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, donations may be made in Edward's memory to a charity of one's choice. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome

Edward B. Haley

October 15, 1939 - January 13, 2019

The interment for the late Edward Haley will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. on Saturday, August 3, 2019 at 2 PM. Family and friends are welcome to attend.

More About Edward Haley and Emily McLaughlin:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3684 iv. Johnathon Aaron Haley, born Private. He married (1) Veronica Mary Mosher Private; born Private. He married (2) Janet Niles Private; born Private.

More About Johnathon Haley and Veronica Mosher:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Johnathon Haley and Janet Niles:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3685 v. William Donald Haley, born 13 February 1943 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 October 1968. He married Mary Madeline Guitar 20 February 1964 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 30 November 1947 in Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., NB; died 11 June 2007 in St. Stephen, St.

Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William Donald Haley:
Murray Townes drove over and killed him.

Notes for Mary Madeline Guitar:

HALEY, MARY MADELINE - It's with great sadness that we announce the death of our mother, Mary Haley (Guitar) of St. Stephen, NB, which occurred on June 11, 2007 by accident. Widow of the late William Haley. Born in Jacquet River, NB on November 30, 1947. Daughter of the late Irvin and Mary Ann Guitar. She was predeceased by a son, Brian Haley. She is survived by two sons, Doug (Pam) and Larry (Kelly), one daughter, Bobbie Joe (Tim) Doyle, companion, Cyril Doyle, six grandsons, Justin, Kyle, Ryan, Christopher, Randall and Caleb, one granddaughter, Siera and one great granddaughter, Elizabeth, four brothers, two sisters, several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Sons Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Thursday, June 14, 2007 at 2 p.m. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. In lieu of flowers, donations the Canadian Cancer Society, Cystic Fibrosis, IWK or charity of ones choice.

More About William Haley and Mary Guitar:

Marriage: 20 February 1964, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

2951. William Kenneth¹⁷ McDonald (Alice Barbara¹⁶ Haley, James Dill¹⁵, Elizabeth Mabee¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 04 August 1894 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 August 1928 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Jessie Alma Pomeroy** 06 August 1924 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Samuel Pomeroy and Nancy Gleason. She was born 21 August 1897 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died April 1984 in St Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William Kenneth McDonald:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist15M, Div 1, p1, family#9, age 7

More About William McDonald and Jessie Pomeroy:

Marriage: 06 August 1924, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of William McDonald and Jessie Pomeroy is:

- 3686 i. Lloyd Pomeroy¹⁸ MacDonald, born 22 November 1924; died 26 December 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Ethel Melba Guptill Private; born Private.

Notes for Lloyd Pomeroy MacDonald:

Major (Ret'd) Lloyd Pomeroy MacDonald
November 22, 1924 - December 26, 2012

MacDONALD- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, December 26, 2012, Major (Ret'd) Lloyd Pomeroy MacDonald. Husband of Ethel (Guptill) MacDonald and son of the late William Kenneth and Jessie Alma (Pomeroy) MacDonald.

Survived by his wife, Ethel, one daughter, Linda MacDonald of St Stephen, NB, two sons, Dr. Kenneth MacDonald (Deborah) of St Stephen, NB, Blaine MacDonald (Jill) of Pictou, NS, six grandchildren; Ian Craig (Sara) of St Stephen, NB, Christopher Craig of St Stephen, NB, Jennifer MacDonald of St Stephen, NB, Andrea Golding (Fred) of Tracy NB, Stuart MacDonald (Kendra) of Halifax, NS, Erin MacDonald of Ottawa, ON., two great grandchildren, Gracie May Craig and Layla Craig, both of St. Stephen, NB.

Funeral service will be held at the Kirk McColl United Church, King Street, St Stephen, NB on Saturday, December 29, 2012 at 2 PM . Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Friday, December 28, 2012 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Royal Canadian Legion Branch #9 will hold a tribute service on Saturday immediately following the funeral service at the church.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Kirk McColl United Church, Alzheimer's Society or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Lloyd MacDonald and Ethel Guptill:
Private-Begin: Private

2959. Philip Roland¹⁷ Haley (Arthur Sutherland¹⁶, James Dill¹⁵, Elizabeth Mabee¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 07 April 1916 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 March 2001 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Eleanor Marguerite Cook** 26 July 1939 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Cook and Catherine Atkinson. She was born 29 December 1917 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 December 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Philip Roland Haley:

Obituary - Philip Roland Haley

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, March 29, 2001, Philip Roland Haley of Oak Hill, NB. Son of the late Arthur S. and Margaret E. (Nelson) Haley. Survived by his wife, Eleanor (Cook) Haley, one son, Nelson Haley of Oak Hill, NB, one grandson, Tim Hovey and his wife Natalie of Saint John, NB, one sister, Marjorie (Boyd) Linton of Scotch Ridge, NB, sisters-in-law, Kaye (Marks) McKnight and Alba (Ralph) Haley of St. Stephen, NB, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by one daughter, Carol, two brothers, Ralph and Douglas and two sisters, Helen Pass and Marion Haley. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Saturday March 31, 2001 at 2 PM with Reverend Peter Atkinson officiating. Interment at Oak Hill Cemetery, Oak Hill, Charlotte County, NB in the spring. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday evening from 7 to 9 PM. Victoria Lodge No 26 F & AM will conduct a Memorial Service at the funeral home on Friday evening at 7:30 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Cancer Fund or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

Obituary - Philip Roland Haley - Saint Croix Courier

Philip Roland Haley of Oak Hill, N.B., passed away on March 29, 2001 after a brief illness. Phil was born in Basswood Ridge, N.B. on April 7, 1916. He was the eldest son of Arthur and Margaret (Nelson) Haley. He is survived by his loving wife of over 61 years, Eleanor (Cook). He is also survived by his son, Nelson, grandson Tim (Natalie) Hovey; sister, Marjorie Linton (Boyd); sisters-in-law, Alba Haley (Ralph) and Kay MacKnight (Marks); and several nieces and nephews.

His beloved daughter predeceased him, Carol; brothers, Douglas and Ralph; and sisters, Marion Haley and Helen Pass (Ernest).

Phil was a very well liked member of his community who will be greatly missed. He was an active member in a number of fraternal groups. He was a life member of Victoria Lodge No. 26, F & AM (Past Master 1979). He was raised to the level of Master Mason on March II, 1948, and received his 50 Year pin on Oct. 15, 1998. He was Past Patron of the Queen Mary Chapter No. 4 Order of the Eastern Star, member of St. Stephen Chapter No. 6 Royal Arch Masons, member of St. Stephen Preceptory No. 15A Knights Templar, Past Noble Grand of Miriam Lodge No. 56 International Order of Odd Fellows, member of the Masonic and Military Order of the Red Cross of Constantine, and member of the Luxor Temple shrine.

Phil spent the majority of his working life in the forest, a place he truly loved cutting pulpwood and lumber. He also operated a sawmill in Oak Hill for a number of years. His last 10 working years were spent at Oak Bay Provincial Park as an employee of the Department of Tourism, Oak Bay Provincial Park as an

employee of the, Department of Tourism.

Phil also enjoyed travel, whether a day trip to Maine with close friend Leland McGaw, across North America with his family or to Great Britain with his wife.

During his retirement, Phil kept busy in the woods, tending the garden at his home, relaxing at the family summer residence on Oak Bay and reading novels. Without question though, he received his greatest joy from spending time with his siblings and family and took great pleasure from their happiness. He will always be remembered and loved.

Notes for Eleanor Marguerite Cook:

Eleanor Marguerite Haley

December 29, 1917 - December 25, 2012

HALEY - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, N.B., December 25, 2012, Eleanor Marguerite Haley of Oak Hill, N.B. Wife of the late Philip R. Haley.

Survived by son, Nelson Haley of Oak Hill, N.B.; grandson, Tim Hovey and his wife Natalie of Saint John, N.B.

Predeceased by daughter, Carol.

A graveside service will be held at a time to be announced at the Oak Hill Cemetery, Oak Hill, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Philip Haley and Eleanor Cook:

Marriage: 26 July 1939, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Philip Haley and Eleanor Cook are:

- 3687 i. Nelson¹⁸ Haley, born Private.
- 3688 ii. Carol Haley, born 1942; died 1988. She married Leonard Hovey Private; born Private.

More About Leonard Hovey and Carol Haley:

Private-Begin: Private

2961. Harold Douglas¹⁷ Haley (Arthur Sutherland¹⁶, James Dill¹⁵, Elizabeth Mabee¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 08 October 1919 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 May 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Kathleen Elizabeth Thompson**, daughter of Clifford Thompson and Helen Clinch. She was born Abt. 1920 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Children of Harold Haley and Kathleen Thompson are:

- 3689 i. Sherry¹⁸ Haley, born Private. She married Steven Morrow Private; born Private.

More About Steven Morrow and Sherry Haley:

Private-Begin: Private

3690 ii. Ann Haley, born Private.

2962. Helen Elizabeth¹⁷ Haley (Arthur Sutherland¹⁶, James Dill¹⁵, Elizabeth Mabee¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 18 January 1921 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 May 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **George Ernest Pass**. He died August 1944.

Child of Helen Haley and George Pass is:

3691 i. Shirley¹⁸ Pass, born Private. She married Larry Clark Private; born Private.

More About Larry Clark and Shirley Pass:
Private-Begin: Private

2965. Son¹⁷ Fredrikson (Emma Hanson¹⁶ Haley, Ebenezer Libby¹⁵, Elizabeth Mabee¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Son Fredrikson and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Son Fredrikson and ? ??? is:

3692 i. Curt¹⁸ Fredrikson, born Private.

2966. Sumner Charles¹⁷ Johnston (Elizabeth¹⁶ Haley, Joshua 'Howard'¹⁵, Elizabeth Mabee¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 24 March 1906 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1972 in Orange, CT. He married **(1) Maud ???** 1928. She was born Bet. 1895 - 1896 in VT, and died Unknown in Milford, CT. He married **(2) Helen Welence** Bef. 1946 in ?. She was born 26 April 1915 in ?, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sumner Charles Johnston:

Ref:

1930 Census, Hartford(Ward#2), Hartford Co., CT, ED#11, p17A/17A, frame 33/48, taken 12 Apr. 1930, age 24, first marr. age 22

Notes for Maud ???:

Ref:

1930 Census, Hartford(Ward#2), Hartford Co., CT, ED#11, p17A/17A, frame 33/48, taken 12 Apr. 1930, age 34, first marr. age 32

More About Sumner Johnston and Maud ???:

Marriage: 1928

More About Sumner Johnston and Helen Welence:

Marriage: Bef. 1946, ?

Children of Sumner Johnston and Helen Welence are:

3693 i. Ronald Sumner¹⁸ Johnston, born Private. He married ? ? ??? Private; born Private.

More About Ronald Johnston and ? ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3694 ii. Carol Mackenzie Johnston, born Private. She married ? Davis Private; born Private.

More About ? Davis and Carol Johnston:
Private-Begin: Private

2967. Howard Charles 'Sam'¹⁷ Haley (Charles Howard¹⁶, Joshua 'Howard'¹⁵, Elizabeth Mabee¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 21 January 1920, and died 15 April 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Eileen Alice Williams** 03 August 1936, daughter of Marcellus Williams and Minnie Douglass. She was born 28 October 1920 in Woodland, Washington Co., ME, and died 13 December 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Howard Charles 'Sam' Haley:

Obituary - Howard (Sam) Charles Haley

The death of Howard (Sam) Charles Haley of 37 Elm Street, St. Stephen occurred on Sunday, April 15, 2001 at the Charlotte County Hospital. He was the son of the late Charles and Margarete Haley. Predeceased by his wife Eileen (Williams) Haley and one brother Alden Haley. A loving father, grandfather and great-grandfather, he is survived by one daughter, Betty and her husband Lloyd Richardson of St. Stephen; one son, Bob and his wife Sheila Haley of St. Stephen; also much loved grandchildren, great grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Resting at MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen with visiting on Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9pm. The funeral will be held at 2pm on Wednesday from MacDonald Funeral Home Chapel with Reverend Philip Anderson officiating. Interment will take place in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Members of Branch #48, Royal Canadian Legion will hold a tribute service at the funeral home Tuesday evening at 7:30.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

Notes for Eileen Alice Williams:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#11, p4B-5A/30B-31A, family#105, frame 8-9/25, taken 17 Apr 1930, age 9, name: Arleur A.

Obituary - Eileen Alicen Haley

The death of Eileen Alicen Haley of 37 Elm Street occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital on December 13, 1997 after a period of failing health. Born in Woodland, Maine on October 28, 1920 she was one of 18 children of the late Marcello and Minnie (Douglass) Williams. Educated in Calais, she was married to Howard (Sam) Haley of 57 years and had spent the greater part of her life in the St. Stephen area. She had been employed for many years as a seamstress with the Ware Knitters of Calais, Maine and the Charlotte County Hospital.

Surviving beside her husband Sam are a son Robert Eugene Haley and his wife Sheila of St. Stephen; daughter Elizabeth Ann Richardson and her husband Lloyd of St. Stephen, sister Virginia L. Dyer and her husband Kenneth of Maryland, several grandchildren, great grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

Resting at MacDonald's Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen. The funeral will be held 2 p.m. Tuesday from MacDonald Funeral Home chapel with Rev. Philip Anderson officiating. Interment will take place in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery in the spring.

More About Howard Haley and Eileen Williams:

Marriage: 03 August 1936

Children of Howard Haley and Eileen Williams are:

- 3695 i. Robert 'Bob' Eugene¹⁸ Haley, born 1943 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 December 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Sheila Mae Appleby; born 25 February 1939 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 March 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Austin Families

Notes for Robert 'Bob' Eugene Haley:

Bob Haley

1943-2014

HALEY, ROBERT E. - At the Charlotte County Hospital on Sunday, December 7th, 2014; Robert "Bob" Eugene Haley, husband of Sheila (Appleby) Haley of Barter Settlement, NB. Born in St Stephen he is the son of the late Howard & Eileen (Williams) Haley.

Bob was a graduate of St. Stephen High School and went on to attend NBCC in St Andrews where he received his electricians certificate. In Bobs' early years he worked for McSorley's Electricial in St. Stephen ; then went on to work for the local school district for many years serving as the electrician for all of Charlotte County, retiring 6 years ago. Those who knew Bob; knew of his love for hunting & fishing and his endearing love for his dog Jill.

Surviving in addition to his wife Sheila of 36 years, are his children Robert Bartlett of Timmins, Ontario, Daniel Bartlett of Little Ridge, NB Sandra Anthony of Woodland, Maine, 6 grandchildren, Billie ... Jo Robertson, Amanda Eagan, Savannah Davis, Christopher Bartlett, Cali Anthony, Brad Anthony, 3 great grandchildren, Cody, Dawson, Hannah, sister Elizabeth Richardson (Lloyd) of St Stephen, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

There will be no visitation however friends are welcomed to attend a memorial service to be held in the chapel of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110) on Wednesday, December 10th at 11:00 am. Archdeacon John Matheson officiating. A reception will follow in the Humphreys Reception Centre. Interment will take place in the spring in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Notes for Sheila Mae Appleby:

Sheila M. Haley

1939-2018

Sheila M. Haley

HALEY SHEILA M. - At the Charlotte County Hospital, with her family by her side; on Tuesday, March 6th, 2018; Sheila May (Appleby) Haley, wife of the late Bob Haley of Barter Settlement, NB. Born in Milltown, NB; she is the daughter of the late Reginald & Mary Lou (Saulnier) Appleby.

For almost 30 years Sheila dedicated her life to serving families in Charlotte County through her work as a Family Care Assistant with Humphreys Funeral Home as well as the former MacDonald Funeral Home & Florist as a floral designer.

Through Sheila's many years of battling cancer she dedicated her life to improving the lives of others through her countless hours of volunteering with the Relay for Life.

Sheila enjoyed working in her garden, enjoying the love of music at any venue for any cause. She was an avid Toronto Blue Jays and Maple Leafs fan. Her greatest passion was enjoying her grandchildren and all that they were involved with.

Sheila is survived by her daughter Sandra Anthony and her partner Russ of Woodland Maine, U.S.A, Daniel Bartlett of St. Stephen, NB, Robert Bartlett of Timmons, ON, 6 grandchildren Chris, Savannah, Billy Jo, Amanda, Cali and Brad, 3 great grandchildren Dawson, Cody and Hannah, her brother Gary Appleby and his wife Carolyn of St. Stephen, NB, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Sheila was predeceased by her brother Wayne Appleby.

A memorial service in celebration of Sheila's life will be held on Saturday, March 10th, 2018 at 2:00 pm in the chapel of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110).

The family will receive friends during a time of visitation at the funeral home from 11:30 am until 1:30 pm on Saturday. The interment will take place later at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

- 3696 ii. Elizabeth Ann Haley, born 12 December 1945 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 January 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Lloyd Edgar Richardson Private; born Private.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Haley:

Betty Richardson

1945-2017

Betty Richardson

Austin Families

RICHARDSON BETTY - at the Charlotte County Hospital; surrounded by her family on Tuesday, January 31st, 2017; Elizabeth "Betty" Ann (Haley) Richardson; wife of Lloyd Richardson of Oak, Bay, NB.

Born in St. Stephen, NB Betty is the daughter of the late Sam & Eileen (Williams) Haley. Betty was a member of Union Street Baptist Church. All of Bettys' friends knew of her great love for quilting. She was a long time member of the Happy Piece Makers Quilting Group.

Surviving in addition to her husband Lloyd are her 3 children; sons Kenny (Susan), and Jeff (Lisa), all of St Stephen, NB and daughter Kimberly Richardson of Saint John, NB; 7 grandchildren, Jenna, Kristyn, Kathryn, Jimmy, Candace, Caleb and Chris, many great grandchildren, sister-in-law Sheila Haley, 4 brothers – in - law Glen (Mary), David (Brenda), Billy (Chrissy) and John (Karen), several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Betty was predeceased by her brother Bob Haley and brother - in - law Terry Richardson.

By Betty's request cremation will take place. The family will receive friends during a time of visitation at the funeral home on Friday, February 3rd, from 2 – 4 and 7 – 9 pm.

The funeral service in celebration of Bettys' life will be held on Saturday, February 4th, 2017 at 2:00 pm at Union Street Baptist Church, St. Stephen. Rev. Dan Jamer officiating. A reception will follow in the church hall.

In lieu of flowers donations to the NB Lung Association or charity of the donors' choice would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110)

More About Lloyd Richardson and Elizabeth Haley:

Private-Begin: Private

2972. Walter Edmund¹⁷ Hanson (James Ernest¹⁶, Emma Elizabeth¹⁵ Haley, Elizabeth Mabee¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 15 October 1914 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1991. He married **Elva Jean Russell** Bef. 1953, daughter of Frederick Russell and Winnifred Nolan. She was born 12 September 1917, and died 07 November 1987.

More About Walter Hanson and Elva Russell:

Marriage: Bef. 1953

Children of Walter Hanson and Elva Russell are:

3697 i. Garry Walter¹⁸ Hanson, born Private. He married Sandra Marie Carson Private; born Private.

More About Garry Hanson and Sandra Carson:

Private-Begin: Private

3698 ii. Russell Ernest Hanson, born Private. He married Dawn Marie Weeks Private; born Private.

More About Russell Hanson and Dawn Weeks:

Private-Begin: Private

2974. Ernest George¹⁷ Hanson (James Ernest¹⁶, Emma Elizabeth¹⁵ Haley, Elizabeth Mabee¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1922 in ?, and died 1991 in ?. He married **Beryl Daphne Fowler** 26 September 1945 in St. John's, NFLD. She was born 1926 in St. John's, NFLD, and died 1992.

More About Ernest George Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Beryl Daphne Fowler:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ernest Hanson and Beryl Fowler:
Marriage: 26 September 1945, St. John's, NFLD

Children of Ernest Hanson and Beryl Fowler are:

- 3699 i. Daphne Lynette¹⁸ Hanson, born Private. She married (1) Robert Neill Scott Private; born Private. She married (2) Robert Blair Reid Private; born 1948 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB; died 26 September 2009 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

More About Robert Scott and Daphne Hanson:
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Robert Blair Reid:

Obit:

REID, ROBERT B. It is with great sadness that the family announces the death of Robert (Bob) Blair Reid of Belgrave Street, Saint John, by motor vehicle accident near Fredericton, NB on Saturday, September 26, 2009. Bob was born in 1948 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, the eldest child and only son of the late Robert (Bob) and Edith (Gamble) Reid. He is survived by his wife Daphne (Hanson) (Scott); daughter Amarea (Reid)Hamilton Greenlaw of Halifax; step-children Alexander Scott at home, and Robyn Scott Stewart (Travis) of Yellowknife, NWT; sisters, Bonnie Reid (Doug Gamble) of Carmel, California, and Nancy Reid of New Maryland, NB; two nephews, Jeff and Jeremy Reid of Moncton, great-nieces and nephew; aunts, uncles, and cousins. Bob attended Harrison Trimble High School, worked for several years as a printer in Toronto, and returned to Moncton to work in the hospitality industry, including Food and Beverage Manager at Keddy's, Shediac Road, then as an All State insurance agent in Saint John and Moncton. In later years, he was employed in customer service with RMH, Client Logic, and Stream. After retirement, he was employed by McDonalds and Burger King in Saint John. Bob and family spent summers at his heart's home at the beach at Caissie Cape, NB. A very well-known and talented bass player, Bob played with many well-known Maritime bands, including the Fendermen in his youth, the Gospelaire, Big John Little, a founding member of the Hill Bros, Julian Austin, Out on Good Behavior, Theresa Malenfant, Reg Gallant, and Gene O'Connor. Blues music was his passion and he played it with skill and soul. His other love, besides his family, was his Siamese cats, Mike and Mia, his sleep time snugglers. He will be deeply missed by everyone who knew him. Resting at Brenan's Select Community Funeral Home, 111 Paradise Row, Saint John (634-7424), with visiting on Tuesday from 7 to 9 pm and Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm. The funeral service will be held on Thursday at 11:30 AM from Brenan's Chapel. For those who wish, remembrances to the Canadian Breast Cancer Foundation or to any charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. www.brenansfh.com. "The music has stopped, but the love lives on."

More About Robert Reid and Daphne Hanson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3700 ii. Cheryl Hanson, born Private. She married Steve Chouinard Private; born Private.

More About Steve Chouinard and Cheryl Hanson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3701 iii. Rhyse Hanson, born Private. He married Simone ??? Private; born Private.

More About Rhyse Hanson and Simone ???:
Private-Begin: Private

2975. Paul Branscomb¹⁷ Hanson (Percy L.¹⁶, Emma Elizabeth¹⁵ Haley, Elizabeth Mabee¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1917 - 1918 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 August 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Marjorie Helen Cogswell** 05 August 1940 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Robert Cogswell and Margaret Morris. She was born 22 January 1919 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 March 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Paul Branscomb Hanson:

HANSON, PAUL BRANSCOMB - at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB August 7, 2005 Paul Branscomb Hanson of St. Stephen, NB. Husband of the late Marjorie Helen (Cogswell) Hanson. Survived by two sons Robert (Janice) of Scotch Ridge, NB, Alan (Donna) of Woodstock, NB, one daughter Gail, Mrs. Robert Doon of Saint John, NB, eight grandchildren, 12 great grandchildren. Resting at the S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St., St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held Tuesday August 9, 2005 at 2 PM. Visiting hours at the funeral home will be held Tuesday August 9, 2005 from 1 PM to 2 PM. [Telegraph-Journal]

Notes for Marjorie Helen Cogswell:

HANSON, MARJORIE HELEN - The death of Marjorie Hanson of St. Stephen, occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital on March 17, 2004. Born in Fredericton, New Brunswick, she was the daughter of the late Ashley and Margaret (Morris) Cogswell. Survived by her husband, Paul B. Hanson; daughter, Gail (Bob) Doone of Quispamsis NB; two sons, Robert (Janice) Hanson of St. Stephen, NB; Allan (Donna) Hanson of Woodstock, NB; two sisters, Joyce Harvey of Dartmouth, NS; Phillis (John) Anderson of Seattle, Washington; two brothers, Dale (Gloria) Cogswell, Toronto, Ontario; Douglas Cogswell of St. Stephen, NB; eight grandchildren, eleven great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. Special lifelong friend, Barbara Cogswell of New Hampshire. Resting at MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, with visiting on Thursday from 7 to 9. The funeral will be held 2pm on Friday from the funeral home Chapel, with Douglas Dougherty officiating. Interment will take place in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery at a later date. For those who wish, donations to Charlotte County Cancer Society, or to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated. www.macdonaldfh.com

More About Paul Hanson and Marjorie Cogswell:

Marriage: 05 August 1940, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Paul Hanson and Marjorie Cogswell are:

- 3702 i. Allan¹⁸ Hanson, born Private. He married Donna ??? Private; born Private.

More About Allan Hanson and Donna ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3703 ii. Gail Hanson, born Private. She married (1) Robert Doon Private; born Private. She married (2) Greg Charters Private; born Private.

More About Robert Doon and Gail Hanson:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Greg Charters and Gail Hanson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3704 iii. Robert Hanson, born Private. He married Janice Yuret Private; born Private.

More About Robert Hanson and Janice Yuret:
Private-Begin: Private

2976. Margaret Jean¹⁷ Morrison (Harrison Donald¹⁶, Clarissa Newman¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 21 January 1913 in Vancouver, BC, and died 27 January 1979 in Burnaby, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Henry Kendall Jenns** 17 September 1938 in Burnaby, BC, son of William Jenns and Margaret Kendall. He was born 13 March 1915 in Workington, Cumberland, England, and died 23 August 1982 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

More About Henry Jenns and Margaret Morrison:
Marriage: 17 September 1938, Burnaby, BC

Children of Margaret Morrison and Henry Jenns are:

- 3705 i. Donald Kendall¹⁸ Jenns, born Private. He married Susan Mary McKay Private; born 1949; died Abt. 2002.

More About Donald Jenns and Susan McKay:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3706 ii. William 'Bill' Henry Jenns, born Private. He married Linda Jordan Private; born Private.

More About William Jenns and Linda Jordan:
Private-Begin: Private

2978. Dr. Hugh John¹⁷ Alexander (Louise Jane¹⁶ Morrison, Clarissa Newman¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 13 August 1907 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1990 in Vernon, Yale Co., BC. He married **Mary Helen Stevens** 05 June 1936 in ?, daughter of Douglas Stevens and Mary Dunbar. She was born 29 January 1910 in Fredericton, York Co., NB, and died 12 October 1993 in Vernon, Yale Co., BC.

Notes for Dr. Hugh John Alexander:

Ref:

1911 Census, South Vancouver, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 53, p25, family#291, age 4(Aug 1907)

More About Dr. Hugh John Alexander:

Occupation: Medical Doctor

More About Mary Helen Stevens:

Alternate DOB: 30 January 1910

More About Hugh Alexander and Mary Stevens:

Marriage: 05 June 1936, ?

Children of Hugh Alexander and Mary Stevens are:

- 3707 i. Douglas¹⁸ Alexander, born Private. He married Donna Marie Bennett Private; born Private.

More About Douglas Alexander and Donna Bennett:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3708 ii. William 'Peter' Alexander, born Private. He married Therese 'Terry' Frances Quaedvlieg Private; born Private.

More About William Alexander and Therese Quaedvlieg:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3709 iii. Catherine Louise Alexander, born Private. She married Marvin Hennig Private; born Private.

More About Marvin Hennig and Catherine Alexander:
Private-Begin: Private

2979. Hugh Whitney¹⁷ Morrison (Frederick Augustus A.¹⁶, Clarissa Newman¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 15 May 1908 in Vegreville, Victoria Co., AB, and died 23 May 2006 in Aurora, ON. He married **(1) Florentine St. Clair** Bef. 1925. She

was born in New York, NY, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Patricia LeMoine Fitzgerald** Aft. 1954, daughter of Lionel Fitzgerald and Felicia Wright. She was born 25 March 1919, and died 1976 in Toronto, ON. He married **(3) Marita LaFleche** 1984. She was born 1920, and died 16 November 1992 in Toronto, ON. He married **(4) Mary-Lucille 'Ceeley' Getchell** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Hugh Whitney Morrison:

The main sources for Hugh Whitney Morrison are shown below. However, the largest and best is the document at Library and Archives Canada entitled:

 Hugh Whitney Morrison Fonds.

Ref:

1911 Census, Vegreville, Victoria Co., AB, Dist 10, p11, family#113, age 3(May 1908)

The following email segment was received from Barbara Thorkelson on 5 June 2007:

My brother knows all the details much better than I do but it involves cousin Hugh Morrison son of the Morrison from Edmonton, and his relationship with a Clarissa Getchell. Hugh was a Rhodes Scholar in the 1920's and while at Oxford he played on the hockey team and was in a game in Switzerland where he met a lovely lady who was at finishing school there. They had a short relationship but eventually lost track of each other. When in his 80's and lonely, he determined to track down his Oxford love, and found her in a nursing home in New Jersey. He re-established their relationship (her being widowed as well as himself) and they traveled between Toronto and New Jersey, and even over to England to an Oxford reunion where they kissed once again on The Bridge of Sighs. Their relationship lasted a few years until her death. Hugh Morrison lived to be 98 and died nearly a year ago.

Obit: (Toronto Globe & Mail)

HUGH WHITNEY MORRISON B.A. (ALTA), B.A. (HONS) M.A. (OXON) Peacefully, in his 99th year, May 23, 2006, at the Aurora Retirement Centre, Aurora, Ontario. Hugh had an extraordinary and very full life. Born May 15, 1908 in Vegreville, Alberta, he earned his B.A. (Hons.) (language and literature) at the University of Alberta, Edmonton and was named a Rhodes Scholar in 1930. At his Oxford College, Merton, he read literature and political theory from 1930 to 1932, with post-graduate studies in 1933. After serving as a reporter at the Toronto Star and editor of the Star Weekly from 1934 to 1937, Hugh was appointed the first Director of Talks & Public Affairs at the CBC, serving in Ottawa and Toronto from 1937 to 1943. Thereafter, he worked as Assistant to the President of a Central and South American airline out of New York until 1947. While in that position, he was recruited to assist 'Intrepid', Canada's spy master Sir William Stephenson, by reporting wartime activities of German agents in Central and South America. (In Hugh's library is a copy of A Man Called Intrepid by Stephenson dedicated 'To Hugh, my comrade in arms'.) From 1946 to 1948 he was a partner in a public relations firm in New York. Then he rejoined the CBC in its 'Overseas ShortWave Broadcasting Service' in Montreal as its first Director for Latin America. He returned to Toronto in 1952 as the first Director of Public Relations for the United Way, serving until 1972. On retirement, he developed a diploma course in Public Relations at Humber College and taught there until 1983. Always a keen scholar of English literature, particularly Shakespeare, Hugh wrote Shakespeare, his Daughters and his Tempest, published in 1963. He also wrote Oxford Today and the Canadian Rhodes Scholarships, published in 1958. Hugh was the oldest surviving Canadian Rhodes Scholar. Unfortunately, his autobiography remains unfinished. While at Oxford Hugh played hockey for the Spengler (European) Cup-winning Oxford teams in 1931 and 1932. Recently, he was invited to Oxford for a reunion of Oxford hockey teams and presented with a replica of his playing jersey. Hugh outlived three wives (Florentine St. Clair Sherman, Patricia LeMoine FitzGerald, daughter of the artist, and Marita LaFlèche) and one companion, Mary-Lucille Getchell French, called 'Ceeley', with whom he was reunited after an interval of 62 years; they had met while he was at Oxford and she was in Paris on her 'junior year abroad' from Smith College. Hugh is survived by his loving granddaughter Elizabeth St. Clair Morrison Field (Adam Christian) of Buffalo, N.Y daughter of his only child, Hugh ., Peter St. Clair who died in 1998, and his nephew Hugh John Bolton of Edmonton. Hugh's extensive library was donated in lots over many years to the University of Alberta and his Oxford College, with assistance from his long-time friend, book dealer David Mason of Toronto. His extensive Shakespearean studies collection was gratefully accepted in 2004 by doctoral candidates in the University of Toronto's English Department. His extensive memorabilia, including transcripts of wartime and other CBC shows Hugh produced, has been gratefully accepted by Library and Archives Canada (finding

aid No. 2283). For more on Hugh's career, his publications and honours received, see the entry in the 2006 Who's Who in Canada. A memorial service will be held at the Morley Bedford Funeral Home, 159 Eglinton Ave. W. (2 stoplights west of Yonge St.), Toronto on Sunday, May 28, 2006 at 11:00 a.m., reception following there. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Canadian Rhodes Scholars Foundation in his name would be appreciated.

University of Alberta Archives:
Morrison, Hugh Whitney
Journalist, Publicist
1908-

After graduating with a B.A. from the University in 1930, Hugh Whitney Morrison studied in England on a Rhodes Scholarship, then worked as a news reporter in London, England and Toronto before joining the Canadian Broadcasting Company in 1938 as Director of Talks and Public Affairs. From 1942 on he held several positions as a publicist in New York, Montreal and Toronto and from 1972 to 1978 he served as Director of the Public Relations Studies Program at Humber College.

Multiple media, 1928-1988, 0.08 m

Biographical, personal, [1929]-1988
Memoirs of Frederick Augustus Morrison, 1875-1929; Hugh Whitney Morrison.

Memorabilia, [194-]-1988
Includes news clippings; correspondence; obituaries of Matthew Halton, W.H. Alexander, Max Wershof.

Photographs, 1928-[1980]
University of Alberta staff and students (6 images), includes J.T. Jones.

Publications, 1958
Oxford Today and the Canadian Rhodes Scholarship. (Toronto: Gage, 1958).

More About Hugh Morrison and Florentine St. Clair:
Divorce: 1954
Marriage: Bef. 1925

More About Hugh Morrison and Patricia Fitzgerald:
Marriage: Aft. 1954

More About Hugh Morrison and Marita LaFleche:
Marriage: 1984

More About Hugh Morrison and Mary-Lucille Getchell:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Hugh Morrison and Florentine St. Clair is:
3710 i. Peter St. Clair¹⁸ Morrison, born Abt. 1925; died 1998. He married ? ??? Private; born Private.

More About Peter Morrison and ? ???:
Private-Begin: Private

2981. Margaret Mabel¹⁷ Morrison (Frederick Augustus A.¹⁶, Clarissa Newman¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Unknown in Vegreville, Victoria Co., AB, and died Bef. 1997. She married **Jack Bolton**. He died Unknown.

Children of Margaret Morrison and Jack Bolton are:

- 3711 i. Janie¹⁸ Bolton, born Private.
- 3712 ii. Hugh John Bolton, born Private.

2984. Mary Edith Craig¹⁷ DeLong (Abigail 'Abbie' Beatrice¹⁶ Morrison, Clarissa Newman¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 23 August 1911 in North Burnaby, BC, and died 01 January 1980 in North Vancouver, BC. She married **(1) Herbert Henry Dunmore** 26 June 1936 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), son of William Dunmore and Alma Anderson. He was born 19 January 1911 in Vancouver, BC, and died 21 March 1939 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married **(2) Robert W. Taylor** Bef. 1944 in ?. He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown.

Notes for Herbert Henry Dunmore:

Ref:

1911 Census, Vancouver, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 40, p23-24, family#220, age 6/12(Jan 1911)

More About Herbert Dunmore and Mary DeLong:

Marriage: 26 June 1936, Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

More About Robert Taylor and Mary DeLong:

Marriage: Bef. 1944, ?

Child of Mary DeLong and Herbert Dunmore is:

- 3713 i. Barbara Gail¹⁸ Dunmore, born Private. She married (1) Barry Beaumont Jenvey Private; born Private. She married (2) Oswald 'Ozzie' Thorkelson Private; born 23 March 1922 in Edberg, AB; died 20 August 1997 in Grand Forks, BC.

More About Barry Jenvey and Barbara Dunmore:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Oswald Thorkelson and Barbara Dunmore:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Mary DeLong and Robert Taylor is:

- 3714 i. John Craig¹⁸ Taylor, born Private.

2987. Millidge¹⁷ Dinsmore (Emma Estella¹⁶ Jackson, Elizabeth Haley¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 07 February 1917, and died Unknown. He married **Julia E. Keller**. She was born 1913, and died Unknown.

Child of Millidge Dinsmore and Julia Keller is:

- 3715 i. Marlyn Lorraine¹⁸ Dinsmore, born Private. She married William J. O'Connor Private; born Private.

More About William O'Connor and Marlyn Dinsmore:

Private-Begin: Private

2990. Kenneth Jackson¹⁷ Pomeroy (Harriet Anne¹⁶ Jackson, Elizabeth Haley¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 05 April 1906 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 September 1991 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Lola Cordella Bernier**. She was born 29 January 1907, and died 01 March 1996.

Children of Kenneth Pomeroy and Lola Bernier are:

- 3716 i. Lola Jeanne¹⁸ Pomeroy, born Private. She married Frank Richards Private; born Private.

More About Frank Richards and Lola Pomeroy:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3717 ii. James Hamilton Pomeroy, born Private. He married Mary Sproull Private; born Private.

More About James Pomeroy and Mary Sproull:
Private-Begin: Private

2991. Aubrey Wilfred¹⁷ Pomeroy (Harriet Anne¹⁶ Jackson, Elizabeth Haley¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 03 February 1908 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 28 April 1978 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Maud R. Drummond**. She was born 30 March 1915, and died 01 May 1984 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Aubrey Pomeroy and Maud Drummond are:

- 3718 i. Arnold¹⁸ Pomeroy, born Private.
3719 ii. Cheryl Pomeroy, born Private. She married (2) William Hazen Kirkpatrick, Jr. Private; born 09 July 1936; died 12 January 2015 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for William Hazen Kirkpatrick, Jr.:
William Hazen Kirkpatrick
July 09, 1936 - January 12, 2015

KIRKPATRICK- At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, January 12, 2015, William Hazen Kirkpatrick. Husband of Cheryl (Pomeroy) Kirkpatrick and son of the late William Hazen and Pearl Jeannette (Chittick) Kirkpatrick.

Survived by his wife, two daughters, Tanis Pomeroy and her special friend, Robert McFarlane of St Stephen, NB. and Megan Glode (Chris) of Saint John, NB., one brother, James (Jim) Kirkpatrick (Noella) of Saint John, NB, nieces, nephews and cousins, brother-in-law, Arnold Pomeroy (Sharel Jacobs) of St Stephen, NB.

There will be a graveside service at the St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St Stephen, NB on Friday, May 29, 2015 at 11 AM. By request, there will be no visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

More About William Kirkpatrick and Cheryl Pomeroy:
Private-Begin: Private

2992. James Granville¹⁷ Pomeroy (Harriet Anne¹⁶ Jackson, Elizabeth Haley¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 03 October 1914 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 February 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Vera Margaret Pomeroy**, daughter of Harrison Pomeroy and Carrie Dickinson. She was born 03 April 1911 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 June 1998 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of James Pomeroy and Vera Pomeroy are:

- 3720 i. Son¹⁸ Pomeroy, born 28 March 1943; died 28 March 1943.

More About Son Pomeroy:
Cause of Death: Stillborn

- 3721 ii. Murray Pomeroy, born Private. He married (1) Patricia Fader Private; born Private. He married (2) Kathleen Jacques Private; born Private.

More About Murray Pomeroy and Patricia Fader:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Murray Pomeroy and Kathleen Jacques:
Private-Begin: Private

2994. Howard Vernon¹⁷ Jackson (Christopher Jones¹⁶, Elizabeth Haley¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 15 May 1905, and died 14 April 1982. He married **Irene M. Magoon**. She was born 1910, and died Unknown.

Child of Howard Jackson and Irene Magoon is:

- 3722 i. Dorothy Avis¹⁸ Jackson, died 08 August 1999 in Saint John, NB. She married James Wilfred 'Bill' McFarlane; born 18 November 1927 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 January 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

2995. Mildred Marie¹⁷ Jackson (Christopher Jones¹⁶, Elizabeth Haley¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 09 July 1908, and died 1988. She married **Windsor Albert Hanson**, son of Herbert Hanson and Laura McLaughlin. He was born 27 October 1903 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1966.

Notes for Windsor Albert Hanson:

Windsor Hanson

The funeral service of Windsor Hanson was held at Macdonald's Funeral Home, May 12, with Rev. Laurie Wood of Milltown United Church officiating.

Mr. Hanson or Winnie as he was often called, was born in Milltown October 26, 1903, he was the son of the late Herbert and Laura Hanson. He was educated in Milltown and worked for the Canadian Cottons for 39 years, until its closing in 1957. Moving to Midland, Ont., he worked as a loom fixer at the Bay Mills Textile Plant for 2 years. Returning to Milltown, he was employed by the Flakeboard Co. up until he became ill in 1964.

His main interest was his home and family to which he was devoted. He was an ardent ice skater, hunter and fisherman.

Surviving are his wife, the former Mildred Marie Jackson; one daughter, Mrs. Stephen (Rosemarie) Mulholland; one brother, Raymond Hanson; four sisters, Mrs. Chester rolls (Beulah), Mrs. Kenneth (Hazel) Jackson, Mrs. Arthur (Jean) Colby and Mrs. William (Verna) Tattle; two grandsons, and several nieces and nephews; three brothers, Donald, Cecil, and Roy predeceased him.

Pallbearers were Alex Armstrong, Aubrey Waycott, Thomas Jones, Howard Smith, Raymond Leavitt and Everett Hacker. Interment was in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

There were many floral tributes and gifts of hymneries to the Milltown United Church, contributions to the Canadian heart foundation and Gideon Bibles given.

Members of the family, other relatives, and friends attended the funeral from Plantsville, Portland, McAdam, Lawrence Station, Mayfield, Woodland, Union Mills, Princeton, Milltown, Maine, St. Stephen, Milltown and Woburn, Mass.

Child of Mildred Jackson and Windsor Hanson is:

- 3723 i. Rosemarie¹⁸ Hanson, born 21 April 1929 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 September 2009 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married Stephen Harvey Mulholland 04 July 1951 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 31 August 1921 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Rosemarie Hanson:

Rosemarie Mulholland (Hanson)

CALAIS and PRINCETON - Rosemarie (Hanson) Mulholland died Sept. 1, 2009, at Calais Regional Hospital. After graduating from Milltown High School, she worked at Vanity Fair Beauty, St. Stephen, New Brunswick. She married Stephen, July 4, 1951, had two children and worked as an Avon representative for 35 years. She is survived by her husband, Stephen; two sons, Larry and wife, Shelley, of Tampa, Fla., and Dean of Princeton; one granddaughter, Erica of Greenville, N.C.; and one grandson, Michael of Eddington. A memorial service will be held 2 p.m. Thursday at First Baptist Church of Milltown. Reception will be afterward at Calais Methodist Homes, Palmer Street, Calais. In lieu of flowers, the family is requesting a donation be made to the American Heart Association .

Marriage Notes for Rosemarie Hanson and Stephen Mulholland:

Marriage - Hanson - Mulholland

The United Church Milltown was the scene of a pretty wedding of wide interest, July 4, when Rose Marie, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Windsor Hanson, became the bride of Stephen H. Mulholland, son of Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Mulholland of Princeton, Maine. Rev. D.C. MacKenzie officiated at the double ring ceremony by candlelight.

The church was beautifully decorated with pink and white roses and peonies and the guest pews were marked with nosegays of pansies tied with white satin ribbon. John Peterson, organist rendered traditional wedding music and the guest soloist was Darrell MacPherson.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, was lovely in a gown of white satin with lace panel inserts and full train, which also had panels of lace. The tight bodice had a yoke of seed pearls and rhinestones, round neckline of Chantilly lace and long sleeves which extended to points over the hands. Her fingertip veil of imported illusion fell from a coronet of seed pearls. She carried a bridal bouquet of American Beauty roses with garlands of baby breath. Her only ornament was a double strand of pearls, the gift of the groom.

The bride was attended by Mrs. Wilfred McFarlane who wore a floor length gown of blue taffeta with net overskirt and matching shoulder veil and lace mitts and carried a bouquet of yellow carnations. Little Barbara Ann Ross was flower girl.

The bride's mother chose a blue and white silk dress with blue and white accessories and wore a corsage of pink roses. The groom's mother wore an aqua blue costume with white accessories and wore a corsage of pink roses.

Arthur Mulholland, brother of the groom was best man and the ushers were Ronald Hanson, cousin of the bride and Lawrence Merritt of Woodland.

Following the ceremony a reception was held in the Legion Hall, Milltown, with over 85 guests in attendance. The bride's table was covered with a linen cloth centered with a three-tiered wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and groom, flanked by tall ivory tapers in silver holders. Summer flowers also adorned the table and were used profusely throughout the room. Mrs. Albert Jackson and Mrs. Kenneth Jackson presided over the tea and coffee cups. The bride's table was served by the Misses Barbara Ann and Margaret Mulholland, sisters of the groom. The guests were served by the Misses Theresa Hanson, Ruth Rolls, Jane Boone, Kaye Thompson, Betty Cameron, Julia Mulholland

Austin Families

and Eleanor Polter. Miss Edith Irvine had charge of the guest book. A toast to the bride was proposed by Rev. D.C. Mackenzie and was responded to by the groom.

The couple left immediately after the reception for a wedding trip to New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and PEI. For travelling the bride donned a wine gabardine suit with white accessories and corsage of white rose buds.

The bride's gift to the groom was a gold tie clip set, to the maid of honor a gold compact and to the flower girl a silver locket.

The groom's gift to the bride was a double strand of pearls and billfolds to the best man and ushers.

The bride is a graduate of the Milltown Superior School and from the School of Beauty Culture.

The groom graduated from Princeton High School and from the American Technical Society of Chicago. The popularity of the couple was evidenced in the beautiful array of gifts they received. Mr. and Mrs. Mulholland will reside in Princeton where the groom is employed.

More About Stephen Mulholland and Rosemarie Hanson:

Marriage: 04 July 1951, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

2996. Albert Foster¹⁷ Jackson (Christopher Jones¹⁶, Elizabeth Haley¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 27 April 1912, and died 07 December 1991. He married **Madelyn Virginia Wright** Private, daughter of Albert Wright and Leora Jameson. She was born Private.

More About Albert Jackson and Madelyn Wright:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Albert Jackson and Madelyn Wright is:

3724 i. Carolyn¹⁸ Jackson, born Private. She married Gary Appleby Private; born Private.

More About Gary Appleby and Carolyn Jackson:

Private-Begin: Private

2997. Bertha Elizabeth¹⁷ McKay (Ida May¹⁶ Jackson, Elizabeth Haley¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 01 December 1917, and died Unknown. She married **William Michell** Abt. 1940. He was born Abt. 1915, and died Unknown.

Notes for Bertha Elizabeth McKay:

Lived Trail, BC, in 1950.

More About William Michell and Bertha McKay:

Marriage: Abt. 1940

Children of Bertha McKay and William Michell are:

3725 i. Child-One¹⁸ Michell, born Private.

3726 ii. Child-Two Michell, born Private.

3727 iii. Child-Three Michell, born Private.

2998. Donald I.¹⁷ Jackson (Henry Getchell¹⁶, Elizabeth Haley¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1922, and died Unknown. He married **Helen McGrath** Private. She was born Private.

More About Donald Jackson and Helen McGrath:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Donald Jackson and Helen McGrath is:

3728 i. Mary¹⁸ Jackson, born Private. She married ? Qualls Private; born Private.

More About ? Qualls and Mary Jackson:

Private-Begin: Private

2999. Glenna¹⁷ Jackson (Henry Getchell¹⁶, Elizabeth Haley¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **George Sentas** Private. He was born Private.

More About George Sentas and Glenna Jackson:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Glenna Jackson and George Sentas is:

3729 i. Jamie¹⁸ Sentas, born Private.

3002. Harry Leonard¹⁷ Jackson, Sr. (Emerson Dyer¹⁶, Elmira Harriet¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 17 May 1905 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 July 1968 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Beulah Irene Thompson** 20 November 1935 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Emery Thompson and Jessie Sturgeon. She was born 15 August 1907 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 March 1968 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Harry Leonard Jackson, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical:: CVA

Notes for Beulah Irene Thompson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#64, age 4(Sept 1907)

More About Beulah Irene Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical:: CA - Stomach, Ovaries

More About Harry Jackson and Beulah Thompson:

Marriage: 20 November 1935, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Harry Jackson and Beulah Thompson are:

3730 i. Lila Grace¹⁸ Jackson. She married Arnold Edwin Krause.

3731 ii. Margaret Edith Jackson, born 26 February 1938 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, New Brunswick; died 28 March 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Hazen Frederick Currie 14 July 1962 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 05 March 1928 in Upper Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB; died 27 August 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Margaret Edith Jackson:

Margaret Edith Currie

February 26, 1938 - March 28, 2016

CURRIE- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., March 28, 2016, Margaret Edith Currie.

Austin Families

Wife of the late Hazen Frederick Currie and daughter of the late Harry Leonard and Beulah Irene (Thompson) Jackson.

Survived by her children, Kathy Currie of Beaconia, Man., Sherry Currie of St. Stephen, NB., step son, Gene Currie of Rolling Dam, NB., sister, Lila Krause (Arnold) of Saskatoon, SK., brother, Harry Jackson (Dorothy) of St. Stephen, NB., several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by brother, Clifford Jackson.

A graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB on May 7, 2016 at 11 AM. There will be no visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Margaret Edith Jackson:

Medical:: Breast CA, 1984; non-Hodgins Lymphoma; Breast CA; Melanoma RL

Notes for Hazen Frederick Currie:

Hazen Frederick Currie

March 05, 1929 - August 27, 2014

CURRIE- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB August 27, 2014, Hazen Frederick Currie of Mayfield, NB. Husband of Margaret (Jackson) Currie and son of the late William and Sadie (Hayward) Currie.

Survived by his wife, one son, Gene Currie of Rolling Dam, NB, two daughters; Kathy Currie of Beaconia, MB. and Sherry Currie of St. Stephen, NB, one sister, May Brown of Oshawa, ON, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, Union Street, St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday, September 2, 2014 at 2 PM.

By request, there will be no visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer, Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Hazen Frederick Currie:

Burial: 02 September 2014, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hazen Currie and Margaret Jackson:

Marriage: 14 July 1962, St. Stephen, New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 3732 iii. Harry Leonard Jackson, Jr., born Private. He married Dorothy Ruth Corning Private; born Private.

More About Harry Jackson and Dorothy Corning:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3733 iv. Clifford Wayne Jackson, born 12 May 1941 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*); died 20 February 2011 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*). He married Jacqueline Mary McCann Private; born Private.

Austin Families

Notes for Clifford Wayne Jackson:

Obit:

JACKSON, Clifford W.

Surrounded by his family, the passing of Clifford W. Jackson occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., on Feb. 20, 2011.

He is survived by his wife of 46 years, Jackie; his son, Michael (Debby) and granddaughter Jordan, of Quispamsis, N.B.; his daughter, Carol, of Mayfield, N.B.; his brother, Harry (Dorothy), of Chamcook Lake, N.B.; his sisters, Lila Krause (Arnold), of Saskatoon, Sask., and Margaret Currie (Hazen), of Mayfield, N.B.; several nieces and nephews.

Clifford was born on May 12, 1941 in St. Stephen to the late Harry and Beulah (Thompson) Jackson.

He was an avid fisherman and hunter, and worked at Georgia-Pacific for 10 years. He was a member of Local 213 Plumbers and Pipefitters Union for 25 years.

There will be no visitation by request. Funeral service will be held on Thursday, Feb. 24, 2011 at 2 p.m., at Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, St. Stephen, N.B. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, donations to the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church Building Fund or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B.

More About Clifford Wayne Jackson:

Cause of Death: Prostate CA

More About Clifford Jackson and Jacqueline McCann:

Private-Begin: Private

3004. Harvard Reynolds¹⁷ Jackson (Leonard Jones¹⁶, Elmira Harriet¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 14 April 1907 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 March 1989 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Edna Mae Cox-Lyman** 12 May 1931 in New London, NH, daughter of Jessie Mae Cox. She was born 12 May 1908 in NH, and died 24 October 2012 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Edna Mae Cox-Lyman:

Edna Mae Jackson

May 12, 1908 - October 24, 2012

JACKSON - At Passamaquoddy Lodge, Saint Andrews, N.B. on October 24, 2012, Edna Mae Jackson, widow of Harvard Jackson, formerly of Mayfield, N.B., passed away peacefully at the age of 104, surrounded by her loving family.

She is survived by her son, Richard Jackson (Elaine) of St. Stephen, N.B.; daughters, Barb Atkinson of Moores Mills, N.B., and Elinor McGinley of St. Stephen, N.B.; daughters-in-law, Phyllis Jackson of St. Stephen, N.B., and Greta Jackson of Cambridge, ON; 28 grandchildren, 39 great-grandchildren and 23 great-great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her husband; 3 sons, Donald, Frederick and Robert; 1 daughter, Elaine; sons-in-law, Carl Atkinson and Donald McGinley; 1 grandson and 1 great-granddaughter.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Saturday, October 27, 2012 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday, October 26, 2012 from 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Harvard Jackson and Edna Cox-Lyman:

Marriage: 12 May 1931, New London, NH

Children of Harvard Jackson and Edna Cox-Lyman are:

- 3734 i. Frederick Leonard¹⁸ Jackson, born 27 December 1931 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 January 2009 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Phyllis Charlene Smith; born 22 May 1932 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 January 2017 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Frederick Leonard Jackson:

Obit:

Jackson, Frederick Leonard

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, N.B., on Jan. 23, 2009, Frederick Leonard Jackson, of St. Stephen, N.B.; husband of Phyllis (Smith) Jackson, and son of Edna Mae (Lyman) Jackson and the late Harvard Jackson.

Survived by his wife; two daughters, Carol Mason (Tom), of Rothesay, N.B., and Susan Irving (Jeff), of St. Stephen, N.B.; two sons, Larry (Cherie), of Edmonton, Alta., and Darren, of London, Ont.; two sisters, Elinor McGinley and Barbara Atkinson; one brother, Richard Jackson (Elaine); his mother, Mae; grandchildren, Rebecca, Lindsay and Mallory Mason, Brett, Ashlie and David Jackson, Greg and Scott Irving; one great-granddaughter, Rylan Rose Soderman; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by infant son, Donald, two brothers and one sister.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B., from where the funeral service will be held on Wednesday, Jan. 28, 2009 at 2 p.m.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to SJRH Palliative Care, Cancer Society or charity of choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

506-466-1844,

www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Phyllis Charlene Smith:

Phyllis Charlene Jackson

May 22, 1932 - January 15, 2017

At Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB., Sunday, January 15, 2017, Phyllis Charlene Jackson.

Wife of the late Frederick Leonard Jackson and daughter of the late Arthur G. and Ellen Ruth (Porter) Smith.

Survived by two sons, Larry (Cherie) of Edmonton, AB., Darren of London, ON., two daughters, Carol Mason of Rothesay, NB., Susan Irving of St. Stephen, NB., eight grandchildren, three great grandchildren, two sisters, Beulah Reid of Bedford, NS., Georgie Hyslop (Chet) of St. Stephen, NB., several nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. from where the funeral service will be held on Friday, January 20, 2017 at 2 PM. Family will receive friends at the funeral home on Wednesday, January 18 from 7-9 and Thursday, January 19 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Austin Families

For those who wish, remembrances to the Alzheimers Society, Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

- 3735 ii. Elinor May Jackson, born Private. She married Donald Philip McGinley Private; died 16 November 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Donald McGinley and Elinor Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3736 iii. Robert Edward Jackson, born 21 March 1935 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 June 1971 in Waterloo, ON. He married Greta Hamilton Private; born Private.

More About Robert Jackson and Greta Hamilton:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3737 iv. Richard Lyman Jackson, born 17 October 1936 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 February 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Elaine Marie Atkinson Private; born Private.

Notes for Richard Lyman Jackson:
Richard Jackson
October 17, 1936 - February 21, 2015

JACKSON- At Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB, on February 21, 2015, Richard Jackson. Son of the late Harvard and Edna Mae (Monahan) Jackson.

Survived by his wife, Elaine Marie (Atkinson) Jackson; five sons, Dale of St. Stephen, NB, Kerry (Elaine Abbott) of Eastport, ME, Kevin (Vickie) of Milford, NS, Michael of Toronto, ON, Mark (Michelle) of Toronto, ON; one daughter, Darlene (Scott) of Victoria, BC; ten grandchildren; five great grandchildren; two sisters, Barb Atkinson of Moores Mills, NB, Elinor McGinley of St. Stephen, NB; several nieces and nephews.

By request there will be no funeral service or visitation.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery at a later date.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Diabetes Association, Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

Funeral arrangements in care of the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Richard Jackson and Elaine Atkinson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3738 v. Barbara Evelyn Jackson, born Private. She married Carl Austin Atkinson Private; born 09 April 1932 in Green Mountain, York Co., NB; died 04 November 1992 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Carl Atkinson and Barbara Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3739 vi. Sylvia Elaine Jackson, born 02 April 1943 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 June 1971 in Toronto, ON. She married Dana Perkins Private; born Private.

Notes for Sylvia Elaine Jackson:
No issue.

More About Sylvia Elaine Jackson:

Cause of Death: Died during openheart surgery.

More About Dana Perkins and Sylvia Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

3005. Louise Elmira¹⁷ Jackson (Leonard Jones¹⁶, Elmira Harriet¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 29 June 1910 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 Jul. 1910.), and died Unknown. She married **Harry Hutton Ryder** 06 July 1929 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of George Ryder and Emma Phillips. He was born 13 December 1905 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 June 1964 in St. John, NB.

More About Harry Hutton Ryder:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harry Ryder and Louise Jackson:

Marriage: 06 July 1929, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Louise Jackson and Harry Ryder are:

- 3740 i. Christine Louise¹⁸ Ryder, born Private. She married Robert G. Swager Private; born Private.

More About Robert Swager and Christine Ryder:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3741 ii. Shirley Ann Ryder, born Private. She married Kenneth Herbert Downey Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Downey and Shirley Ryder:
Private-Begin: Private

3006. Arthur Jones¹⁷ Jackson (Leonard Jones¹⁶, Elmira Harriet¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 27 May 1914 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 January 1995 in Fredericton, N. B.. He married **Cora 'Alice' Pomeroy** 31 July 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Andrew Pomeroy and Cora Kirk. She was born 13 October 1916 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 February 2009 in Victoria, BC.

More About Arthur Jackson and Cora Pomeroy:

Marriage: 31 July 1948, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Arthur Jackson and Cora Pomeroy are:

- 3742 i. Mary Elizabeth¹⁸ Jackson, born Private. She married (1) David Kyle Private; born Private. She married (2) David Gans Private; born Private.

More About David Kyle and Mary Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

More About David Gans and Mary Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3743 ii. Beverly Jane Jackson, born Private. She married Hussein Sahmy Private; born Private.

More About Hussein Sahmy and Beverly Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3744 iii. David Arthur Jackson, born Private. He married Maria Benita Madrigal Private; born Private.

More About David Jackson and Maria Madrigal:
Private-Begin: Private

3008. Marjorie Eleanor¹⁷ Jackson (Leonard Jones¹⁶, Elmira Harriet¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 02 May 1922 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 November 2005 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **George 'Lawrence' Cumberland** 29 July 1940 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of James Cumberland and Sarah Scott. He was born 03 May 1917 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 20 August 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About George Cumberland and Marjorie Jackson:
Marriage: 29 July 1940, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Marjorie Jackson and George Cumberland are:

- 3745 i. Sharon Roberta¹⁸ Cumberland, born Private. She married Warrant Officer James Stanley McMorran Private; born 24 January 1943 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 28 Jan. 1943.); died 09 November 2019 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for Warrant Officer James Stanley McMorran:
Warrant Officer James S. McMorran, Retired
1943-2019

It is with great sadness that the family of James McMorran of Lincoln, NB announce his sudden passing on November 9th, 2019 at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital in Fredericton. Jim was born in St. Stephen, NB on January 24, 1943.

He is survived by his loving wife of nearly 56 years, Sharon (Cumberland), children, Debora (Dave) Mack of Utopia, Ont., Carol Ann (Dan) Hatheway of Richibucto Rd, NB, Marilyn (Peter) Johnston of Barrie, Ont., and Larry (Lara Ross) McMorran of Lincoln, NB; grandchildren, Jeremy, Steven & Sydney Mack, Brett & Matthew Hatheway, Carson, Emily & Abigail Johnston and Jake McMorran and his mother April; sisters Bessie (Ron) Sauve and Thelma McMorran; brother Windsor; sister-in-law Marilyn Steen and brother-in-law Eldon (Bonnie) Cumberland.

Jim was predeceased by his parents J. Blaney and Mabel (Morrison) McMorran, one sister & four brothers.

Jim had a long career with the Canadian Armed Forces. He was proud to be a soldier and was honored to serve his country. Over the course of his 27-year career, Jim served with the Canadian Guards and later the Royal Canadian Regiment including two UN peacekeeping tours in Cyprus. He was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion Petawawa Branch #517 and Oromocto Branch #93. Following his military retirement, he worked for UNB Fredericton campus security. Jim was a 50-year member of the Masonic Lodge. In his leisure time he had a passion for golf and could be found in the early daylight hours on the fairways. Jim was also an accomplished dart player and travelled across the country to compete.

Jim's family would like to thank those who cared for him in recent years, his caregiver Sheila Bishop and the staff of the Veteran's Health Unit, Fredericton.

Family will receive comfort at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday, November 14, 2019 from 1 PM until service time on Thursday. A celebration of Jim's life will be held following the visitation at 2:30 PM. Interment will be at the Scotch Ridge United Church Cemetery following the service.

In Jim's memory and in lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations to your local SPCA or to the charity of one's choice. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About James McMorran and Sharon Cumberland:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3746 ii. Marilyn Ruth Cumberland, born Private. She married James Steen Private; born Private.

More About James Steen and Marilyn Cumberland:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3747 iii. Eldon James Cumberland, born Private. He married Bonnie Darlene Connick Private; born Private.

More About Eldon Cumberland and Bonnie Connick:
Private-Begin: Private

3011. Walter Carleton¹⁷ Pomeroy (Ethel Elmira¹⁶ Jackson, Elmira Harriet¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 10 April 1910 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 February 1990 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Audrey Isabel Lister** 30 October 1930 in Harvey, NB, daughter of Thomas Lister and Mary Embelton. She was born 19 June 1916 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 15 July 1995 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Walter Pomeroy and Audrey Lister:
Marriage: 30 October 1930, Harvey, NB

Children of Walter Pomeroy and Audrey Lister are:

- 3748 i. Patricia Ann¹⁸ Pomeroy, born 29 April 1939 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 November 2013 in St. Stephen. St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married James William Garcelon 26 November 1960 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; born 18 April 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 May 2011 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Patricia Ann Pomeroy:
Patricia Ann Garcelon
April 29, 1939 - November 21, 2013

Garcelon, Patricia Ann (Pomeroy) following two years of living life to the fullest despite cancer, it is with great sadness that the family of Pat Garcelon announces her death at the Charlotte County Hospital on November 21, 2013. The daughter of the late Walter and Audrey (Lister) Pomeroy, she was born in St Stephen on April 29, 1939. Predeceased by her beloved husband of over 50 years; James William Garcelon (Bill) and survived by children Leanne (Mario) Della-Savia of Mississauga ON; Lisa (Alan) Blair of Dartmouth, NS; James (Julie) Garcelon of Toronto ON; grandchildren Melissa and Caitlin Blair, Joshua and Samantha Della -Savia, Jorja, Ava and Audrey Garcelon; Sisters Sandra (John) Hawrylak of Dartmouth NS, Joanne (Arnold) MacPherson of Yoho, NB; Bernette Burnley of Fredericton NB; sister-in-law Joanne Reichelt of St Stephen NB and numerous cousins, nieces and nephews.

A graduate of St Stephen High School, she went on to study nursing at the Victoria Public Hospital in Fredericton NB. She returned to St Stephen to work at the Charlotte County Hospital in Obstetrics. Following the birth of her children she dedicated her time to them and their many and varied activities. Having an entrepreneurial spirit she opened the Stationary Stop which she successfully ran for 20 years. During this time, Pat was the first female president of the New Brunswick Office Products Association. She was a big believer of donating her time and giving back to her community. Over the years she has been a supporter or involved with the Girl Guides of Canada, UCW Fidelis Unit, Breast Friends Support Group, Reach to Recovery, Relay for Life, Kirk McColl United Church, Charlotte County Cancer Society, Charlotte County Hospital Foundation, Ganong Nature Park and the Garcelon Civic Centre to name a few.

Family was very important to Pat, especially her sisters, she felt that chance made them sisters and hearts made them friends.

Her greatest talent was her ability to make everyone she met feel important, heard and appreciated. Throughout her life she developed wonderful friendships in St Stephen, Fredericton, St Andrews, Jupiter Florida, and points in between. She took every opportunity to gather friends together for

Austin Families

something as simple as a cup of tea, or as involved as a reunion. Her love of travel was not only about the beautiful locations but also about the people that she met.

Funeral Service will be held at the Kirk McColl United Church, King Street, St Stephen at 11am on Friday November 29, 2013.

Visiting hours will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St Stephen NB on Thursday November 28, 2013 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB

For those who wish, donations may be made in memory of Pat to Charlotte County Cancer Society, Ganong Nature Park or the Garcelon Civic Centre.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Notes for James William Garcelon:

Obit:

James William Garcelon

April 18, 1938 - May 27, 2011

GARCELON- It is with deep regret that the family announces the passing of J.W. (Bill) Garcelon at his beloved home in Bayside, NB on Friday, May 27, 2011. He was born in St. Stephen, NB in 1938. He was the son of the late Ralph and Dorothy (Higgins) Garcelon.

He is survived by his wife of over fifty years Patricia (Pomeroy) three children, Leanne (Mario) Della Savia of Mississauga ON., Lisa (Alan) Blair of Dartmouth, NS, James (Julie) Garcelon of Toronto, ON, grandchildren, Joshua and Samantha Della Savia, Melissa and Caitlin Blair, Jorja, Ava and Audrey Garcelon; sister, Joanne Reichelt, cousins, several nieces and nephews.

He graduated from St Stephen High School and attended the University of New Brunswick. He returned to St Stephen to join his father in the family stamp business. After the interest in stamp collecting declined he successfully branched into real estate management.

Bill was well known around Charlotte County as a keen supporter of St Stephen and the county. He was interested in and a supporter of the St Croix Public Library, the Charlotte County Genealogy Society, the Charlotte County Cancer Society, the Garcelon Civic Centre and other local organizations.

Funeral service will be held at the Kirk McColl United Church, King Street, St. Stephen, NB on Wednesday, June 1, 2011 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday, May 31, 2011 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, the St Croix Library Children's Section or the St Croix Volunteer Centre would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About James Garcelon and Patricia Pomeroy:

Marriage: 26 November 1960, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 3749 ii. Sandra Marie Pomeroy, born Private. She married John Alexander Hawrylak Private; born Private.

More About John Hawrylak and Sandra Pomeroy:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3750 iii. Joanne Elizabeth Pomeroy, born Private. She married Arnold Douglas MacPherson Private; born Private.

More About Arnold MacPherson and Joanne Pomeroy:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3751 iv. Bernette Elaine Pomeroy, born Private. She married (1) ? ??? Private; born Private. She married (2) Donald Burnley Private; born 02 July 1936 in Sarnia, ON; died 28 May 1997 in Ottawa, Carleton Co., ON.

More About ? ??? and Bernette Pomeroy:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Donald Burnley and Bernette Pomeroy:
Private-Begin: Private

3012. Edith Pauline¹⁷ Pomeroy (Ethel Elmira¹⁶ Jackson, Elmira Harriet¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 28 February 1912 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 July 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Bernard Robert Kilpatrick** 29 May 1937 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Joseph Kilpatrick and Mary Beach. He was born 21 March 1902 in Hayman Hill, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 October 1988 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Bernard Kilpatrick and Edith Pomeroy:
Marriage: 29 May 1937, Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Edith Pomeroy and Bernard Kilpatrick are:

- 3752 i. Marilyn Joyce¹⁸ Kilpatrick, born Private. She married Donald Eugene Orr Private; born Private.

More About Donald Orr and Marilyn Kilpatrick:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3753 ii. Judith Kilpatrick, born 10 February 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 December 1956 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB.

3013. Helen Marjorie¹⁷ Pomeroy (Ethel Elmira¹⁶ Jackson, Elmira Harriet¹⁵ Getchell, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 19 July 1914 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 January 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Eldon Frederick McKnight** August 1940, son of Wilfred McKnight and Lina Coffey. He was born August 1917 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 June 1989 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Helen Marjorie Pomeroy:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Eldon Frederick McKnight:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Eldon McKnight and Helen Pomeroy:
Marriage: August 1940

Child of Helen Pomeroy and Eldon McKnight is:

- 3754 i. Keith Pomeroy¹⁸ McKnight, born Private. He married Sandra Margaret Gammer Private; born Private.

More About Keith McKnight and Sandra Gammer:
Private-Begin: Private

3014. Frances Hilda¹⁷ Libby (Hilda Munroe¹⁶ Getchell, Monroe Hill¹⁵, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 02 March 1921 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 June 2007 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Frederick Lawrence Christie** 18 April 1946 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Harry Christie and Ruth Stearns. He was born 13 June 1926 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 May 2007 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Frances Hilda Libby:

Frances Hilda (Libby) Christie

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB June 9, 2007 Mrs. Frances Hilda (Libby) Christie wife of the Late Frederick L. Christie of Oak Hill, NB. Daughter of the late Bernard and Hilda (Getchell) Libby.

Survived by 4 sons Philip (Betty) of Lynnfield, NB. Gerald (Joanne) Peter (Joan) of Oak Hill, NB. Richard (Joe) (Jeannie) of Fredericton, NB. eight grandchildren, two great grandchildren, 2 sisters, 1 aunt, nieces and nephews predeceased by one infant daughter.

Resting at the S.O.Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St. St. Stephen from where funeral service will be held Monday June 11, 2007 at 2 PM . Visiting at the funeral home on Sunday June 10, 2007 from 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM.

Interment Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

In lieu of flowers remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.
mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Frederick Lawrence Christie:

Frederick Lawrence Christie

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. May 13, 2007. Mr Frederick Lawrence Christie of Oak Hill, Charlotte County, N.B. son of the Late Harry and Ruth (Sterns) Christie.

Survived by his wife Frances (Libby) Christie, Four sons Philip (Betty) of Lynnfield , N.B. Gerald (Joanne) Peter (Joan) of Oak Hill, N.B. and Richard (Joe) Christie (Jeannie) Fredericton, N.B. eight grandchildren Two great grandchildren, one sister and nieces and nephews predeceased by one infant daughter and one brother.

Resting The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street . St. Stephen, N.B. (506-466-1844) from where funeral service will be held on Tuesday May 15, 2007 at 2:00 P.M. with Rev. Dr. Mark Hatfield officiating assisted by Rev. Peter Atkinson .

Interment Moores Mills Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home on Monday May 14, 2007 2-4 and 7-9 P.M. In lieu of flowers remembrances to Oak Hill hall or Moores Mills Cemetery would be appreciated by the family.

www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Marriage Notes for Frances Libby and Frederick Christie:

Marriage - Christie - Libbey

A wedding of wide interest was solemnized on Friday evening April 19, 1946 at 7:30 o'clock at the United Church Manse, St. Stephen, when Frances Hilda, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Libbey, Waweig and Frederick Lawrence, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Christie, Oak Hill were united in marriage by Rev. B.D. Earle.

The bride looked charming in dress of aqua crepe with aqua flower hat and black accessories. She was attended by Miss Eileen Dick, and the groomsman was Leland McGaw.

Following the ceremony a large number of motored to the home of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Russell for a charvari. A generous treat of candy, peanuts and cigars was enjoyed.

The bride's gift to the bridesmaid was a gold compact, and the bridegroom presented the bride with a wristwatch and the groomsman with a cigarette case. Mr. and Mrs. Christie left on the morning train for Boston. For train traveling the bride wore a wool suit of pearl oyster green with black accessories.

Many lovely gifts, including linen, china, furniture were received by the young couple, who will reside at Oak Hill.

More About Frederick Christie and Frances Libby:

Marriage: 18 April 1946, Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Frances Libby and Frederick Christie are:

- 3755 i. Dau¹⁸ Christie, born in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Dau Christie:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

- 3756 ii. Philip Frederick Christie, born Private. He married Betty Jane Dow Private; born Private.

More About Philip Christie and Betty Dow:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3757 iii. Gerald Lawrence Christie, born Private. He married Joanne Pauline Stevenson Private; born Private.

More About Gerald Christie and Joanne Stevenson:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3758 iv. Peter Stearns Christie, born Private. He married Joan Theresa Johnson Private; born 07 November 1954 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 01 May 2018 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Joan Theresa Johnson:

Joan Theresa Christie

November 07, 1954 - May 01, 2018

CHRISTIE - At her residence, May 1, 2018, Joan Theresa Christie. Wife of Peter S. Christie of Oak Hill, NB, born November 7, 1954 at Saint John, NB, daughter of Theresa (Langlais) Johnson of Saint John, NB and the late William H. Johnson.

Survived by her mother, her husband of 41 years, Peter and three children, Nicholas Christie (Darrell) of Merrickville, ON, Theresa Christie-Cooke of Oak Hill, NB and Harry (Melanie) Christie of Fredericton, NB, three grand children, River, Rowan and Reese, three brothers, three sisters, many nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. Funeral service will be held on Monday, May 7, 2018 at 2:30 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home Sunday, May 6, 2018 from 6:30 - 8:30 PM and on Monday from 1 - 2 PM.

Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB

Joan was very passionate about supporting active organizations for youth in her community. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the youth organization of your choice such as your local curling club, Scouts or Guides would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Peter Christie and Joan Johnson:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3759 v. Richard Joseph 'Joe' Christie, born 17 May 1959 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 August 2018 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married Jeannie P. Cormier; died Bef. 2018.

Notes for Richard Joseph 'Joe' Christie:

Richard Joseph "Joe" Christie

May 17, 1959 - August 01, 2018

CHRISTIE - Unexpectedly at his residence, Fredericton, NB., Wednesday, August 1st, 2018 Richard

Austin Families

Joseph "Joe" Christie. Born May 17, 1959 at St. Stephen, NB., son of the late Fredrick and Frances (Libby) Christie of Oak Hill, NB.

Joe was predeceased by his loving wife of 21 years, Jeannie P. (Cormier) Christie.

Joe is survived by his brothers: Phillip Christie (Betty) of Lynnfield, NB., Gerald Christie (Joanne) of Oak Hill, NB. and Peter Christie of Oak Hill, NB., several nieces, nephews, great-nieces, great-nephews and cousins.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. from where funeral service will be held Wednesday, August 8, 2018 at 2 PM. Family will receive friends at the funeral home Tuesday evening 7-9 PM.

Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB. Following the interment a reception will be held at the Oak Hill Community Hall, Oak Hill, NB.

For those who wish in lieu of flowers remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

3015. Alice Christine¹⁷ Libby (Hilda Munroe¹⁶ Getchell, Monroe Hill¹⁵, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 24 October 1923 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 November 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Myles Edward Logan** 31 October 1942 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Ezra Logan and Mary Gilman. He was born 24 February 1920 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 Mar 1920.), and died 14 February 1992.

Notes for Alice Christine Libby:

Christine Alice Logan

October 24, 1923 - November 27, 2015

LOGAN- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB., Christine Alice Logan. Wife of the late Myles Edward Logan and daughter of the late Bernard and Hilda (Getchell) Libby.

Survived by her three children, Sheila MacAllister (Vern) of Hudson, Quebec, Jennifer Logan of Fredericton, NB., Andrea Best (Stewart) of Rolling Dam, NB., grandchildren; Euan MacAllister, Tanya MacAllister, Katrina Best, Shannon Thompson (Chris), Ryan Best, great grandchildren, Devon, Reagan, Dillon, Madison, Lexie, Fiona, one sister, Jean Keddy of St Stephen, NB., several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by her husband, one son, Sheridan Logan, one sister, Frances Christie.

Funeral service will be held at the Rolling Dam United Church, Rolling Dam, NB on Monday, November 30, 2015 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Sunday, November 29, 2015 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Rolling Dam Cemetery, Rolling Dam, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation , SPCA or a charity of one`s choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at wwwmehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Myles Edward Logan:

Wounded In Italy

Word has been received by Mrs. Christine Logan, Waweig that her husband, Pte. Myles E. Logan suffered shrapnel wounds in the shoulder while in action in Italy September 7. Pte. Logan entered the service in 1942, and after training in Fredericton Camp Borden and Debert, went overseas in 1943 with the R.C.A.S.C. he

joined the Carleton & York Regiment in England and went to Italy with the unit in May of last year. His mother Mrs. Mary Logan, lives at Tower Hill. His brother Tpr. Marven Logan is with the 5th Armoured Regiment in Italy.

More About Myles Edward Logan:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Myles Logan and Alice Libby:

Marriage: 31 October 1942, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Alice Libby and Myles Logan are:

- 3760 i. Jennifer E.¹⁸ Logan, born Private.
- 3761 ii. Sheridan M. Logan, born 03 July 1955; died 09 December 1955.

More About Sheridan M. Logan:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 3762 iii. Sheila Logan, born Private. She married Vern McAllister Private; born Private.

More About Vern McAllister and Sheila Logan:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3763 iv. Andrea Logan, born Private. She married Stewart Best Private; born Private.

More About Stewart Best and Andrea Logan:

Private-Begin: Private

3016. Jean Getchell¹⁷ Libby (Hilda Munroe¹⁶ Getchell, Monroe Hill¹⁵, William Mabee¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1927 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 August 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John William Keddy** 28 August 1948 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of M. Keddy and Margaret Boles. He was born Bet. 1924 - 1925 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 2018.

Notes for Jean Getchell Libby:

Jean Getchell Keddy

1927-2018

Jean Getchell Keddy Jean Keddy of Lonicera Hall, St. Stephen, NB, widow of John Keddy passed away August 28, 2018 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. She was born in St. Stephen, daughter of the late Bernard and Hilda (Getchell) Libbey.

She is survived by sons, William Keddy and John Keddy (Betty Feltmate) of St. Stephen, Linda Keddy (Tom Purvis) of Halifax, NS, five grandchildren, Rebecca and Danny Keddy, James and Ellen Purvis, and Julie Strong, several great grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

In keeping with Jean's wishes a private graveside service will be held at Moore's Mills Ext. Cemetery.

Memorial donation to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements are entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 marks Street, St Stephen, NB (506 - 466 -3110)

More About John Keddy and Jean Libby:

Marriage: 28 August 1948, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Jean Libby and John Keddy are:

3764 i. William¹⁸ Keddy, born Private. He married Cheryl Sherrard Private; born Private.

More About William Keddy and Cheryl Sherrard:

Private-Begin: Private

3765 ii. Allison Keddy, born Private. He married Elizabeth 'Betty' Violen Cleghorn Private; born Private.

More About Allison Keddy and Elizabeth Cleghorn:

Private-Begin: Private

3020. Robert Arthur¹⁷ Irvine II (Robert 'Arthur'¹⁶, Susanna 'Louise'¹⁵ Joye, Mary Elida¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 29 July 1908 in Pawcatuck, Stonington Twp., New London Co., CT, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Berniece Weeks**. She was born 1908, and died 1991. He married **(2) Ida Francis**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Arthur Irvine II:

Ref:

1920 Census, Clinton Twp., Worcester Co., MA, ED#24, p65B/16B, frame 32/34, taken 23 Jan 1920, age 11

Children of Robert Irvine and Berniece Weeks are:

3766 i. Roberta¹⁸ Irvine, born Private. She married Edward J. Cekala I Private; born Private.

More About Edward Cekala and Roberta Irvine:

Private-Begin: Private

3767 ii. Betsy Joy Irvine, born Private. She married (1) Dayton Dolvie Lilly Private; born Private. She married (2) Lawrence Kudrick Private; born Private.

More About Dayton Lilly and Betsy Irvine:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Lawrence Kudrick and Betsy Irvine:

Private-Begin: Private

3768 iii. Robert Arthur Irvine III, born Private. He married Terry Kay Startz Private; born Private.

More About Robert Irvine and Terry Startz:

Private-Begin: Private

3021. Elizabeth¹⁷ Irvine (Robert 'Arthur'¹⁶, Susanna 'Louise'¹⁵ Joye, Mary Elida¹⁴ Getchell, Samuel¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 18 July 1909 in Pawcatuck, Stonington Twp., New London Co., CT, and died 1983. She married **Arthur O. Nicol**. He was born 1911, and died 1996.

Notes for Elizabeth Irvine:

Ref:

1920 Census, Clinton Twp., Worcester Co., MA, ED#24, p65B/16B, frame 32/34, taken 23 Jan 1920, age 10

Children of Elizabeth Irvine and Arthur Nicol are:

3769 i. Shirley Marie¹⁸ Nicol, born Private. She married Charles Mueller Private; born 1931; died 1977.

Austin Families

More About Charles Mueller and Shirley Nicol:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3770 ii. Arthur Olgivie Nicol, born Private. He married Irene C. Bowen Private; born Private.

More About Arthur Nicol and Irene Bowen:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3771 iii. Wayne Stanton Nicol, born Private. He married Jeanne Ravenelle Private; born Private.

More About Wayne Nicol and Jeanne Ravenelle:
Private-Begin: Private

3022. Percy Winfield¹⁷ Hartford (Margaret 'Maggie' M.¹⁶ Tyler, Mary 'Elizabeth'¹⁵ Getchell, Jonas¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born July 1882 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 1943 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Flora Dell McConvey** 06 March 1907 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of Henry McConvey and Eliza Forsythe. She was born 25 March 1886 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 March 1961 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Percy Winfield Hartford:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p24B/353B, frame 48/93, taken 11 June 1900, age 16

More About Percy Winfield Hartford:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Flora Dell McConvey:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Percy Hartford and Flora McConvey:

Marriage: 06 March 1907, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Percy Hartford and Flora McConvey are:

- 3772 i. Elva Forsythe¹⁸ Hartford, born 20 October 1907 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 29 March 1995 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Donald Charles Getchell 13 July 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 12 December 1904 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 13 May 1992 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Elva Forsythe Hartford:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Donald Charles Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Donald Getchell and Elva Hartford:

Marriage: 13 July 1927, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 3773 ii. Ruth Elizabeth Hartford, born 20 May 1910 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 15 January 1996 in Calais, Washington Co.,

Austin Families

- ME.
- 3774 iii. Henry A. Hartford, born 1911 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 06 March 1931 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 12 Mar. 1931., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").
- More About Henry A. Hartford:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- 3775 iv. Harold 'Shorty' Eugene Hartford, born 15 February 1915 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married (1) Ethel Beatrice Boyd; born 09 June 1921 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 01 January 2009 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married (2) Marion V. Seavey 24 February 1940 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; born 14 February 1921 in Crawford, Washington Co., ME; died 16 April 1970 in Centerville, Washington Co., ME.
- Notes for Marion V. Seavey:
Ref:
1930 Census, Crawford, Washington Co., ME, ED#22, p1A-1B/92A-92B, family#12, frame 1-2/3, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 9
- More About Harold Hartford and Marion Seavey:
Marriage: 24 February 1940, Calais, Washington Co., ME
- 3776 v. Addie Mae Hartford, born 27 December 1916 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 19 December 1972 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married (1) Linton Beverly Mitchell 18 January 1940 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 02 June 1912 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 6 June 1912.); died 1990. She married (2) Philip Eldon Leland 05 February 1954 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 26 April 1923 in Woodland, Washington Co., ME; died 23 January 1999 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").
- More About Addie Mae Hartford:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB
- More About Linton Mitchell and Addie Hartford:
Divorce: Bef. 1954
Marriage: 18 January 1940, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")
- More About Philip Leland and Addie Hartford:
Marriage: 05 February 1954, Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")
- 3777 vi. Donna Dell Hartford, born 30 July 1920 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 07 May 1995 in Augusta, ME. She married William T. Whitlock; born 1903; died 1974.
- 3778 vii. Percy Norman Hartford, born December 1921 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 March 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 16 Mar. 1922., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (3) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").
- More About Percy Norman Hartford:
Medical Information: died age 3 months
- 3779 viii. Elsie Josephine Hartford, born 06 October 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 30 August 1994 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married Darrell Clarence Elsemore 22 November 1941 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 01 May 1921 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME; died 03 March 1971 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Austin Families

More About Darrell Elsemore and Elsie Hartford:

Marriage: 22 November 1941, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- 3780 ix. Mary DeWolfe Hartford, born Private.
3781 x. Berna Norrine Hartford, born 04 July 1926 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 February 2005 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (1) Harold Flynn Private; born Private. She married (2) Winslow O. Poole 20 October 1945 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 04 June 1927 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 15 December 1980 in Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME.

More About Harold Flynn and Berna Hartford:

Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Winslow O. Poole:

Obituary

Text: from the Donald Frost Collection

Winslow O. Poole

Calais & Augusta - Winslow O. Poole, 53, died December 15, 1980 at his residence in Augusta. He was born in Calais, June 4, 1927, the son of Guy and Stella (Glidden) Poole. He was a disabled Korean War veteran.

He is survived by two sons, Terry of New York and Paul of Calais; six brothers, Guy J., Robert and Kenneth all of Calais, Philip of Connecticut, Raymond and Foster of New York; one sister, Mrs. Patricia Lawless of Glenburn; two grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral arrangements by the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, Calais. Interment in the Calais Cemetery.

More About Winslow Poole and Berna Hartford:

Marriage: 20 October 1945, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- 3782 xi. James Douglas Hartford, born 20 February 1928 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 November 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Jean Allbon Doten Private; born Private.

Notes for James Douglas Hartford:

HARTFORD, JAMES DOUGLAS - At Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, November 24, 2002, James Douglas Hartford of Abbott Street, St. Stephen, NB. Son of the late Percy W. and Flora D. (McConvey) Hartford. Survived by his wife, Jean A. (Doten) Hartford, one son Phil (Joanne), two daughters, Brenda Amos (George), Darla Hartford (Gary Colford) all of St. Stephen, NB, grandchildren, Kristopher (Krista), Jana and Shelley Amos, Angela Adams (Chuck), Andrew Seamans (Karen), Meagan, Doug and Alicia Hartford, great grandchildren, Cassidy, Zachary, Gabriel, Josh, Abigale and Olivia, one sister, Berna Flynn of St. Stephen, one brother, Harold Hartford (Ethel) of Calais, Maine, several nieces and nephews. Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844) from where funeral service will be held on Thursday November 28, 2002 at 2 PM with Rev. Boyce Martin officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM and Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Shriners Hospital, Masonic Charities or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About James Hartford and Jean Doten:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3783 xii. Barbara Hartford, born 13 December 1929 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 December 1993 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married William F. Boss; born 17 February 1914 in Amherst, NS; died 13 December 1988 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for William F. Boss:

Austin Families

William F. Boss

William F. Boss, 74, formerly of Ellsworth died December 13, 1988, at a Calais hospital, after a long illness. He was born at Amherst, Nova Scotia February 17, 1914. He was a member of the Sherman Post American Legion of Calais and was a member of the Professional Engineering and Surveying Association. The Maine State Highway commission before moving to Calais in 1974 where he was a self-employed land surveyor employed him. He is survived by his wife, Barbara (Hartford) Boss of Calais; two daughters, Patricia Walker of Wyoming and Mrs. Beverly Bridges of Ellsworth; one brother John of Augusta; one sister, Mrs. Lenora Shea of Rockland; six grandchildren Laurie McDonald of Fort Collins, Colo.; Vicki Powell and Scott Walker both of Wyoming; Karen Yizar of Atlanta, Ga., Robin Stratton of Burlington, Vt., and Kim Cobb of Vero Beach, Florida. Private graveside services were held Thursday at the Calais Cemetery with Pastor Bob Hinton officiating. Those who wish may contribute in his memory to the American Diabetes Association, Augusta 04330.

- 3784 xiii. Winfield Cornelius Hartford, born 15 December 1913 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married (1) Elizabeth Patricia Crawford Bef. 1946; born 04 November 1917 in Musquash Parish, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1982 (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married (2) Christine Dorothy Moore Private; born Private.

Notes for Elizabeth Patricia Crawford:

Ref:

1921 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-10, p10, family#102, frame 11/16, age 3

More About Elizabeth Patricia Crawford:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Winfield Hartford and Elizabeth Crawford:

Marriage: Bef. 1946

More About Winfield Hartford and Christine Moore:

Private-Begin: Private

3029. William A.¹⁷ Hartford (Margaret 'Maggie' M.¹⁶ Tyler, Mary 'Elizabeth'¹⁵ Getchell, Jonas¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born July 1899 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 1968 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married **Sarah E. ???**. She was born 1906 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 1979 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for William A. Hartford:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p24B/353B, frame 48/93, taken 11 June 1900, age 10/12

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p16B/90B, frame 15/19, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 11

More About William A. Hartford:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Sarah E. ???:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of William Hartford and Sarah ??? is:

- 3785 i. Phillip L¹⁸ Hartford, born 1930 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 1995 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Austin Families

More About Phillip L Hartford:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

3030. Annie M.¹⁷ Hartford (Margaret 'Maggie' M.¹⁶ Tyler, Mary 'Elizabeth'¹⁵ Getchell, Jonas¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 12 March 1902 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 28 January 1971 in Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME. She married **Aubrey H. Moffatt**, son of William Moffatt and Edna Frost. He was born 1900, and died 1983.

Notes for Annie M. Hartford:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p16B/90B, frame 15/19, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 9, name: Annie H.

Children of Annie Hartford and Aubrey Moffatt are:

- 3786 i. W. Everett¹⁸ Moffatt, born Private.
- 3787 ii. Charles A. Moffatt, born Private. He married ? ??? Private; born Private.

More About Charles Moffatt and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

3038. Eugene Robert¹⁷ Tyler (William Frederick¹⁶, Mary 'Elizabeth'¹⁵ Getchell, Jonas¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 30 September 1915 in Peru, ME, and died 21 April 1998 in Portland, ME. He married **Thelma Dawn Libby**. She died Unknown.

Child of Eugene Tyler and Thelma Libby is:

- 3788 i. Donna Gene¹⁸ Tyler, born Private. She married Dennis Cummings Private; born Private.

More About Dennis Cummings and Donna Tyler:

Private-Begin: Private

3039. Elyda Matilda¹⁷ Alexander (Archibald C.¹⁶, Hannah Elizabeth¹⁵ Getchell, Samuel¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 25 January 1889 in Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., NS, and died 1950. She married **(1) Henry Brennon**. He was born 1887, and died Unknown. She married **(2) John Fowler**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Elyda Matilda Alexander:

Ref:

1901 Census, Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., NS, Dist 30F, Div 1-2, p3, family#21, age 14(28 Jan 1886), name: Elida

Children of Elyda Alexander and John Fowler are:

- 3789 i. Ola¹⁸ Fowler, born Private.
- 3790 ii. Mortson 'Jake' Fowler, died Unknown.
- 3791 iii. John Fowler, died Unknown.
- 3792 iv. William Fowler, died Unknown.
- 3793 v. Harold Fowler, died Unknown.
- 3794 vi. Jean Fowler, born Private.
- 3795 vii. Pauline Fowler, born Private.
- 3796 viii. Helen Grace Fowler, born Private.
- 3797 ix. Percy 'Pete' Fowler, died Unknown.
- 3798 x. Dorothy Fowler, born Private.
- 3799 xi. Doreen Fowler, born Private.
- 3800 xii. David Fowler, died Unknown.

3801 xiii. Evelyn Fowler, born 1921; died Unknown.

3040. Wylie Clark¹⁷ Alexander (Archibald C.¹⁶, Hannah Elizabeth¹⁵ Getchell, Samuel¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 09 March 1893 in Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., NS (Source: (1) Nova Scotia Archives, *NSHVS*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 22 November 1982 in North Brookfield, Worcester Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Margaret Kealy** 05 September 1918 in Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born Bet. 1892 - 1893 in Ireland, and died 1972.

Notes for Wylie Clark Alexander:

Ref:

1901 Census, Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., NS, Dist 30F, Div 1-2, p3, family#21, age 8(9 Mar 1892)

1930 Census, North Brookfield, North Brookfield Twp., Worcester Co., MA, ED#242, p17B/59B, frame 34/37, taken 24 Apr 1930, age 37, first marr age 25, imm 1920, name: Willie C.

Notes for Margaret Kealy:

Ref:

1930 Census, North Brookfield, North Brookfield Twp., Worcester Co., MA, ED#242, p17B/59B, frame 34/37, taken 24 Apr 1930, age 37, first marr age 25, imm 1920

More About Wylie Alexander and Margaret Kealy:

Marriage: 05 September 1918, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Wylie Alexander and Margaret Kealy are:

- 3802 i. Lloyd Thomas¹⁸ Alexander, born 1919 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Canadian Immigration, BCD: Boarder Crossing Document, Saint John, NB, 1920: age 10 months.); died Unknown.

Notes for Lloyd Thomas Alexander:

Ref:

1930 Census, North Brookfield, North Brookfield Twp., Worcester Co., MA, ED#242, p17B/59B, frame 34/37, taken 24 Apr 1930, age 10, imm 1920

- 3803 ii. Patricia C. Alexander, born Private. She married John H. Monahan Private; born Private.

More About John Monahan and Patricia Alexander:

Private-Begin: Private

3041. William Morton¹⁷ Alexander (Archibald C.¹⁶, Hannah Elizabeth¹⁵ Getchell, Samuel¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 24 May 1894 in Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., NS, and died 30 October 1977 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. He married **Hilda Pearl Swinamer** 23 December 1921 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS (Source: Nova Scotia Archives, *NSHVS*, "Electronic."), daughter of Rupert Swinamer and Edith Wile. She was born Bet. 1897 - 1898 in Upper Vaughn, NS, and died 26 August 1965 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.

Notes for William Morton Alexander:

Ref:

1901 Census, Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., NS, Dist 30F, Div 1-2, p3, family#21, age 6(24 May 1894), name: Norton

More About William Alexander and Hilda Swinamer:

Marriage: 23 December 1921, Windsor, Hants Co., NS (Source: Nova Scotia Archives, *NSHVS*, "Electronic.")

Child of William Alexander and Hilda Swinamer is:

- 3804 i. Melbourne William¹⁸ Alexander, born 21 February 1922 in Windsor Forks, NS; died 23 March 1982 in Kentville, NS. He married Julia Ann Hutchings 01 December 1944 in Truro, NS; born 16 March 1920 in Sunnyside, NFLD; died Unknown.

More About Melbourne Alexander and Julia Hutchings:
Marriage: 01 December 1944, Truro, NS

3044. Bessie Rebecca¹⁷ Alexander (Archibald C.¹⁶, Hannah Elizabeth¹⁵ Getchell, Samuel¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 27 November 1900 in Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., NS, and died 20 November 1999 in Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., NS. She married **Wesley Harvey** 14 July 1917 in Parrsboro, NS. He was born 1896, and died Unknown.

Notes for Bessie Rebecca Alexander:

Ref:

1901 Census, Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., NS, Dist 30F, Div 1-2, p3, family#21, age -(27 Nov 1900)

More About Wesley Harvey and Bessie Alexander:

Marriage: 14 July 1917, Parrsboro, NS

Children of Bessie Alexander and Wesley Harvey are:

- 3805 i. Robie Maxwell¹⁸ Harvey, born 12 June 1920; died 17 July 1981 in Parrsboro, NS. He married Frances Coates Private; born Private.

More About Robie Harvey and Frances Coates:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3806 ii. Hazel Irene Harvey, born 07 November 1925; died 21 November 1934.
3807 iii. Charlotte Elizabeth Harvey, born Private. She married Hollis B. Henwood Private; born 1928; died 1962.

More About Hollis Henwood and Charlotte Harvey:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3808 iv. Pauline Norma Harvey, born 09 December 1930; died 25 March 1945.

3045. Kenneth¹⁷ Hill (Caroline 'Carrie' E.¹⁶ Alexander, Hannah Elizabeth¹⁵ Getchell, Samuel¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) died Unknown. He married **Ellen ???**. She died Unknown.

Child of Kenneth Hill and Ellen ??? is:

- 3809 i. Geniece¹⁸ Hill, born Private.

3047. Myrtle¹⁷ Hill (Caroline 'Carrie' E.¹⁶ Alexander, Hannah Elizabeth¹⁵ Getchell, Samuel¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1887, and died Unknown. She married **William Thompson Woodcock**, son of John Woodcock and Janet Brown. He was born 12 August 1886, and died 17 July 1954.

Children of Myrtle Hill and William Woodcock are:

- 3810 i. Janet Elizabeth¹⁸ Woodcock, born 1915; died Unknown. She married Peter Rizzo; died Unknown.
3811 ii. Willard Thompson Woodcock, born 11 November 1919; died 19 February 1945.

3055. Ralph Hudson¹⁷ Getchell (Lucy Idella¹⁶, John Edgar¹⁵, Stephen R.¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 10 June 1903 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27*, Parents shown as Edgar & Annie. Edgar died in 1895!!), and died 28 May 1971 in Powell River, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Carmel Anna Mary Cannon**. She was born Bet. 1907 - 1908, and died 16 August 1983 in Princeton, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Ralph Hudson Getchell:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 33, p14, family#161, age 8(June 1903) shown as son of Annie M. should be grand-son

More About Ralph Hudson Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, Woodlands cemetery, Vananda, BC

Children of Ralph Getchell and Carmel Cannon are:

- 3812 i. William¹⁸ Getchell, born Private.
- 3813 ii. Don Getchell, born Private.
- 3814 iii. Connie Getchell, born Private. She married R. M. Davis Private; born Private.

More About R. Davis and Connie Getchell:

Private-Begin: Private

3056. Edgar Burns¹⁷ Getchell (John Nelson¹⁶, John Edgar¹⁵, Stephen R.¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 19 June 1910 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 February 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Theresa Agnes Shannon** 10 June 1947 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, daughter of Joseph Shannon and Agnes Kerrigan. She was born 14 February 1913 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 17 February 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Edgar Burns Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Theresa Agnes Shannon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edgar Getchell and Theresa Shannon:

Marriage: 10 June 1947, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB

Child of Edgar Getchell and Theresa Shannon is:

- 3815 i. Linda Anne¹⁸ Getchell, born Private. She married Robert Gordon Johnson Private; born Private.

More About Robert Johnson and Linda Getchell:

Private-Begin: Private

3057. Phyllis Margaret¹⁷ Getchell (John Nelson¹⁶, John Edgar¹⁵, Stephen R.¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 02 February 1913 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 March 1976 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Reginald Donald Price** 05 August 1938 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Frederick Price and Leona Palmer. He was born 1911, and died 04 July 1992 in Perth Andover, ME.

More About Phyllis Margaret Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: struck by a car.

Medical Information: Died after being struck by a car while crossing Water Street , in front of Post Office, in St. Stephen, NB,

Notes for Reginald Donald Price:

More About Reginald Price and Phyllis Getchell:

Divorce: Bef. 1944

Marriage: 05 August 1938, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Phyllis Getchell and Reginald Price is:

- 3816 i. Michelle¹⁸ Price, born Private. She married (1) Dennis Elsemore Private; born Private. She married (2) Louis Pelletier Private; born Private.

More About Dennis Elsemore and Michelle Price:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Louis Pelletier and Michelle Price:

Private-Begin: Private

3058. Donald Charles¹⁷ Getchell (James 'Allen' Hall¹⁶, John Edgar¹⁵, Stephen R.¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 12 December 1904 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 13 May 1992 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Elva Forsythe Hartford** 13 July 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Percy Hartford and Flora McConvey. She was born 20 October 1907 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 March 1995 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Donald Charles Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Elva Forsythe Hartford:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Donald Getchell and Elva Hartford:

Marriage: 13 July 1927, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Donald Getchell and Elva Hartford are:

- 3817 i. Ethel I.¹⁸ Getchell, born 08 September 1926 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 April 1939 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 27 Apr. 1939.).
- 3818 ii. Patricia Dawn Getchell, born 12 December 1928; died 04 May 1929.
- 3819 iii. Constance Getchell, born 15 July 1931; died 08 May 1932.
- 3820 iv. Phillip Getchell, born 14 October 1934; died 28 February 1936.
- 3821 v. Peggy Getchell, born Unknown; died 1939.

3060. Mary Frances¹⁷ Getchell (James 'Allen' Hall¹⁶, John Edgar¹⁵, Stephen R.¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 23 December 1908 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Isaac Harry Kennedy** 18 March 1933 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New

Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Isaac Kennedy and Anna Williams. He was born 1911 in Lincoln, Johnson Twp., Grafton Co., NH, and died 1989 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Mary Frances Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Isaac Harry Kennedy:

Note from Don Getchel, 1 June 2007:

Isaac Harry Kennedy was born in Lincon N.H. while his parents were on a trip according to Frances (Getchell) Kennedy. Source Conversation with Frances (Getchell) Kennedy

More About Isaac Harry Kennedy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Isaac Kennedy and Mary Getchell:

Marriage: 18 March 1933, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Mary Getchell and Isaac Kennedy is:

3822 i. Isaac Allen¹⁸ Kennedy, born Private.

3061. Franklin Allen 'Doe'¹⁷ Getchell (James 'Allen' Hall¹⁶, John Edgar¹⁵, Stephen R.¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 29 January 1913 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 August 1987 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Jeanne Jean' Mahala Smythe** 10 January 1942 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Russell Smythe and Elizabeth Green. She was born 09 April 1918 in Fredericton, York Co., NB, and died 08 April 1987 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Franklin Allen 'Doe' Getchell:

Burial: 21 August 1987, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Jeanne Jean' Mahala Smythe:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Franklin Getchell and Jeanne Smythe:

Marriage: 10 January 1942, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Franklin Getchell and Jeanne Smythe are:

3823 i. Charlene Pearl 'Sharlene'¹⁸ Getchell, born Private. She married Keith Morrell Private; born Private.

More About Keith Morrell and Charlene Getchell:

Private-Begin: Private

3824 ii. Susan Jeanne Getchell, born Private. She married Peter Allan Nielsen, Sr. Private; born Private.

More About Peter Nielsen and Susan Getchell:

Private-Begin: Private

3825 iii. John Phillip Getchell, born Private. He married (1) Sandra Patriquin Private; born 12 July 1943 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB; died 26 April 1980 in Moose Jaw, SK. He married (2) Debra Ronine Morse Private; born Private. He married (3) Lillian Goulette Private; born Private.

More About John Getchell and Sandra Patriquin:

Austin Families

Private-Begin: Private

More About John Getchell and Debra Morse:
Private-Begin: Private

More About John Getchell and Lillian Goulette:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3826 iv. Mary Louise Getchell, born Private. She married Charles Patrick Neathway Private; born Private.

More About Charles Neathway and Mary Getchell:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3827 v. Donald Allen Getchell, born Private. He married Wendy Mckeand Private; born Private.

More About Donald Getchell and Wendy Mckeand:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3828 vi. Doreen Frances Getchell, born Private. She married William Robert Russell Private; born Private.

More About William Russell and Doreen Getchell:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3829 vii. Ross Franklin Getchell, born Private. He married (1) Dorothy Rose Mark Private; born Private. He married (2) Wanda Jeanette Armstrong Private; born Private.

More About Ross Getchell and Dorothy Mark:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Ross Getchell and Wanda Armstrong:
Private-Begin: Private

3068. Lloyd¹⁷ Getchell (Raymond Edgar¹⁶, Stephen Chesley¹⁵, Stephen R.¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. He married **Sharyn Lee Russell** Private, daughter of Ralph Russell and Eleanor Smith. She was born Abt. 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 December 2003 in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Sharyn Lee Russell:

GETCHELL, SHARYN LEE - At her residence, Wilsons Beach, NB, December 17, 2003, Sharyn Lee Getchell, wife of Lloyd Getchell of Michelle Road, Wilsons Beach, NB. Daughter of Eleanor P. (Smith) Russell and the late Ralph (Luke) C. Russell of St. Stephen, NB. Survived by her husband, three daughters, Suzanne Mitchell (Blake) Campobello, NB, Jeannie Getchell (Dunn Chip), Brewer, Maine, Leanne Getchell (Dwayne Galley) Campobello, NB, one step son, Tony Getchell, St. Stephen, NB, grandchildren, Cody, Thomas, Simone, Jordan, Makayla, Allee, Raeann, and new baby, her mother, one sister Marlene Russell, Toronto, Ontario, several nieces, nephews and cousins. Predeceased by one son Paul and grandson Lucas. Resting at the North Road Baptist Church, Welshpool, NB from where funeral service will be held on Tuesday December 23, 2003 at 2 PM with Pastor John Tremblett officiating, assisted by Pastor Rick Snell. Interment at Wilsons Beach New Cemetery, Wilsons Beach, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the church on Monday, December 22nd from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Cancer Society, to Edith Lank Camp or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844).

More About Lloyd Getchell and Sharyn Russell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lloyd Getchell and Sharyn Russell are:

- 3830 i. Suzanne¹⁸ Getchell, born Private. She married Blake Mitchell Private; born Private.

More About Blake Mitchell and Suzanne Getchell:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3831 ii. Jeannie Getchell, born Private. She married Dunn Chip Private; born Private.

More About Dunn Chip and Jeannie Getchell:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3832 iii. Leanne Getchell, born Private. She married Dwayne Galley Private; born Private.

More About Dwayne Galley and Leanne Getchell:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3833 iv. Tony Peter Getchell, born Private. He married Tracy Lee Weeks Private; born Private.

More About Tony Getchell and Tracy Weeks:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3834 v. Paul Getchell, born Abt. 1970; died Bef. 2003.

3069. Phyliss¹⁷ Getchell (Raymond Edgar¹⁶, Stephen Chesley¹⁵, Stephen R.¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **Vose Armstrong** Private, son of Vose Armstrong and Mary Cavanagh. He was born Private.

More About Vose Armstrong and Phyliss Getchell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Phyliss Getchell and Vose Armstrong are:

- 3835 i. Lori¹⁸ Armstrong, born Private.
3836 ii. Carolyn Armstrong, born Private.
3837 iii. Gayle Armstrong, born Private.

3071. Pauline M.¹⁷ Getchell (Curtis Kalish¹⁶, Stephen Chesley¹⁵, Stephen R.¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 20 June 1927 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 01 November 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **George Dougherty Stevenson** Private, son of Aubrey Stevenson and Gertrude Scheider. He was born Private.

Notes for Pauline M. Getchell:

OBITUARY - Mrs. Pauline M. Stevenson

Funeral services for the late Pauline M. Stevenson were held recently from the S.O. Mehan and Son Memorial Chapel with a memorial service held by the St. Stephen Chapter No. 8, Order of the Eastern Star.

Interment was in the family lot in St. Stephen, N.B. Rev. J.A. Jardine officiated assisted by Rev. Wayne James.

Born at Calais, Maine, daughter of Curtis and Mildred (Hooper) Getchell, she is survived by her husband, George, four sons, Donald, Saint John; Gordon, Kevin, David, at home; one daughter Joanne at home; one grandson Robert, Saint John; one sister, Beatrice Getchell of Mayfield; two brothers Chester Getchell of Mayfield, David Getchell of Moncton; several nephews nieces and cousins.

A member of the Kirk-McColl Church, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Chapter Order of Eastern Star, International Square Dance Club.

Pallbearers were William Reynolds, Charles Connick, Phil Kneeland, Philip McKay, Leigh Waldron, Ellery Jackson.

Honorary pallbearers were members of the Demolay Honor Guard, Carl Leslie, Richard Leland, Michael Kneeland, Arthur Mains, William King 111, Brian Bradford.

More About Pauline M. Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Stevenson and Pauline Getchell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Pauline Getchell and George Stevenson are:

- 3838 i. Donald G.¹⁸ Stevenson, born Private. He married Carole M. Boucher Private; born Private.

More About Donald Stevenson and Carole Boucher:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3839 ii. Joanne Pauline Stevenson, born Private. She married Gerald Lawrence Christie Private; born Private.

More About Gerald Christie and Joanne Stevenson:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3840 iii. Gordon R. Stevenson, born Private. He married Sheila Marie Palmer Private; born Private.

More About Gordon Stevenson and Sheila Palmer:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3841 iv. Kevin A. Stevenson, born Private. He married (1) Susan Collins Private; born Private. He married (2) Susan Collins Private; born Private.

More About Kevin Stevenson and Susan Collins:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Kevin Stevenson and Susan Collins:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3842 v. David G. Stevenson, born Private.

3074. Chester Curtis¹⁷ Getchell (Curtis Kalish¹⁶, Stephen Chesley¹⁵, Stephen R.¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. He married **Elaine Ada Frances Weeks** Private, daughter of Raymond Weeks and Frances Gullison. She was born Private.

More About Chester Getchell and Elaine Weeks:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Chester Getchell and Elaine Weeks are:

- 3843 i. Debra Francis Mildred¹⁸ Getchell, born Private. She married Paul Earl Jackson Private; born Private.

More About Paul Jackson and Debra Getchell:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3844 ii. Curtis Chester Getchell, born Private. He married Kimberly Ann Dow Private; born Private.

More About Curtis Getchell and Kimberly Dow:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3845 iii. Darrin Raymond Getchell, born Private.

3075. David Earle¹⁷ Getchell (Curtis Kalish¹⁶, Stephen Chesley¹⁵, Stephen R.¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1934, and died 16 May 2004. He married **Patricia Marie Elwell**, daughter of John Elwell and Margaret McBride. She was born 17 March 1930 in St. Stephen, St.

Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 February 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for David Earle Getchell:

Obit:

GETCHELL, DAVID EARL - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. May 16, 2004 David Earl Getchell of Ledge Road, Crockerhill, N.B. Son of the late Curtis and Mildred (Hooper) Getchell. Survived by his wife Pat, one daughter Brenda Barter (Colin), one son Darrell Getchell of St. Stephen, N.B. Four grandchildren Bill and Adam Barter, Michael and David Getchell, one brother Chester Getchell and wife Elaine and one sister Beatrice Getchell of St. Stephen, N.B., several nieces and nephews. Resting at the S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where funeral service will be held on Tuesday May 18, 2004 at 2:00 P.M. with Rev. Peter Mills officiating. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the Shriners Hospital for Children would be appreciated by the family. Interment St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. There will be a masonic tribute service by Sussex Lodge # 7 F&AM at the funeral home on Monday evening at 7:00 P.M. May 17, 2004.

Notes for Patricia Marie Elwell:

Patricia Marie Getchell

March 17, 1930 - February 16, 2018

Patricia Marie Getchell of St. Stephen, NB passed away at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB on Friday, February 16, 2018.

Born in St. Stephen, NB, daughter of the late John Lindsay and Margaret Elizabeth (McBride) Elwell.

In addition to her parents, she is predeceased by husband, David Earle Getchell.

Survived by her children, Brenda Barter (Colin) of Little Ridge, NB, Darrell Getchell of St. Stephen, NB, grandchildren: Bill Barter (Amanda), Adam Barter (Ashley Grant), Michael and David Getchell, great-grandchildren: Chloe, Tristin and Mylah. Brothers and sisters-in-law: Chester and Elaine Getchell, Beatrice Getchell and George Stevenson and cousin Donna Alward, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main St., St. Stephen, NB on Saturday, February 24, 2018 at 2 PM . Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Saturday from 12 - 2 PM.

St. Stephen Chapter #8 O.E.S. will conduct a tribute service on Saturday at 11:45 AM.

For those who wish, remembrances to The Heart and Stroke Foundation, St. Stephen Food Bank or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of David Getchell and Patricia Elwell are:

3846 i. Brenda¹⁸ Getchell, born Private. She married Colin Barter Private; born Private.

More About Colin Barter and Brenda Getchell:

Private-Begin: Private

3847 ii. Darrell Getchell, born Private. He married ? ??? Private; born Private.

More About Darrell Getchell and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

3078. Sandra¹⁷ Getchell (Stephen Harvey¹⁶, Stephen Chesley¹⁵, Stephen R.¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **Charles 'Buddy' Judson Lindsay** Private, son of Milton Lindsay and Dorothy McLaughlin. He was born 24 July 1942 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 December 2006 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Charles 'Buddy' Judson Lindsay:
Charles "Buddy" Judson Lindsay
1942-2006

LINDSAY-Charles "Buddy" Judson Lindsay of Canoose, NB, 64, died unexpectedly, Thursday December 21st, 2006 at Charlotte County Hospital. Buddy was born in Andersonville, NB, July 24, 1942. He was the son of the late Milton and Dorothy Lindsay.

He is survived by Janice (Getchell) Lindsay, wife of 43 years, 5 daughters, Sandra Smith (Dean), Rita LeBlanc (Tony), Patty Lindsay (Corey), Debbie Lindsay (Donald), Lori Dempsey (Danny) and the pride of his life, his 9 grandchildren, Nikki, Michael, Charlie, Josh, Robbie, Erica, Jeffrey, Paige and Cody. Also survived by his two brothers, Burton (Ruth) and Raymond, 4 sisters, Rosemary (Ed Tucker) of White Rapids, NB, Jennie (Wayne Westhaver) of Little Ridge, NB, Rita (Maynard Caldwell) of Massachusetts, Kitty (Dale Keating) of Milltown, NB, several nieces and nephews.

No visitation will be held by request.

A Memorial Service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Thursday December 28, 2006 at 2 PM.

Interment at Oak Hill Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Lung Association or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Charles Lindsay and Sandra Getchell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sandra Getchell and Charles Lindsay are:

3848 i. Rita¹⁸ Lindsay, born Private. She married Antony LeBlanc Private; born Private.

More About Antony LeBlanc and Rita Lindsay:
Private-Begin: Private

3849 ii. Patricia Lindsay, born Private. She married Corey Lindsay Private; born Private.

More About Corey Lindsay and Patricia Lindsay:
Private-Begin: Private

3850 iii. Debbie Lindsay, born Private.

3851 iv. Lori Lindsay, born Private. She married Daniel Dempsey Private; born Private.

More About Daniel Dempsey and Lori Lindsay:
Private-Begin: Private

3852 v. Sandra J. Lindsay, born Private. She married (1) Dean Allen McLaughlin Private; born 1967 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 July 2009 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (2) Dean Smith Private; born Private.

Notes for Dean Allen McLaughlin:
Dean Allen McLaughlin
1967-2009

McLaughlin- at his residence Little Ridge, NB, July 4th, 2009 Dean Allen McLaughlin. Son of Eileen C. (Amero) and the late Archie D. McLaughlin of Lawrence Station, NB.

Survived by his mother, partner, Sandra J. (Lindsay) Smith, Step-Son Michael, two sisters Cheryl Collicott (Larry) of Fredericton, NB, Diana-Jo MacDougall (Joel) of Lawrence Station, NB, one brother Kevin McLaughlin (Tammy) of Bayside, NB, Maternal grandmother, Amy Amero of Scarborough, ME, four nieces, aunts, uncle, several cousins.

Funeral service will be held Wednesday July 8, 2009 at 2 PM from the S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. Family will receive friends at the funeral home on Tuesday July 7, 2009 from 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish memorials to the Charlotte County SPCA, New Brunswick Heart and Stroke Foundation or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Dean McLaughlin and Sandra Lindsay:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Dean Smith and Sandra Lindsay:
Private-Begin: Private

3083. Beverly¹⁷ Getchell (Hector Leroy¹⁶, Stephen Chesley¹⁵, Stephen R.¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **Gordon Frederick Cosman** Private. He was born in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB, and died 25 February 2005 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

More About Gordon Cosman and Beverly Getchell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Beverly Getchell and Gordon Cosman are:

3853 i. Karen Dawn¹⁸ Cosman, born Private. She married Dave Hardy Private; born Private.

More About Dave Hardy and Karen Cosman:
Private-Begin: Private

3854 ii. Timothy Roger Cosman, born Private.

3855 iii. Kathryn Jane Cosman, born Private.

3087. Carolyn¹⁷ Getchell (Hector Leroy¹⁶, Stephen Chesley¹⁵, Stephen R.¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Clyde Waye** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) John Franklin MacVay** Private, son of Joseph MacVay and Ruby Sturgeon. He was born 12 May 1949 in Saint John , Saint John Co., NB, and died 18 March 1974 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

More About Clyde Waye and Carolyn Getchell:
Private-Begin: Private

More About John MacVay and Carolyn Getchell:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Carolyn Getchell and John MacVay is:

3856 i. Nicole Dianne¹⁸ MacVay, born Private. She married Rodney Pittman Private; born Private.

More About Rodney Pittman and Nicole MacVay:
Private-Begin: Private

3089. Wayne Hazen¹⁷ Getchell (Hazen Budd¹⁶, Stephen Chesley¹⁵, Stephen R.¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Elly Dempsey** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Elinor 'Elley' May Jones** Private, daughter of Lloyd Jones and Hilda ????. She was born 10 May 1942 in ON, and died 13 April 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Wayne Getchell and Elly Dempsey:
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Elinor 'Elley' May Jones:
Elinor (Elley) May Getchell
May 10, 1942 - April 13, 2018

GETCHELL It is with great sorrow that the family of Elinor (Elley) May Getchell announces her peaceful passing at Charlotte County Hospital on April 13, 2018.

Elley was born in Southern Ontario, the daughter of Lloyd and Hilda Jones. She met her husband Wayne and moved to St. Stephen to begin their young lives together in what would become her forever home. To many, Elley will be remembered as the kind-hearted owner of Elleys Antiques on King Street, her business and passion for almost 20 years. Elley was active in the community, starting or contributing to several groups in support of Fibromyalgia and Arthritis sufferers.

Elley enjoyed a great many pursuits during her life, including toll painting, clogging, alpine skiing, riding the open road on her motorcycle with her husband, bike rallies, and listening to Wayne as he played his guitar whether he was with a band, or when they were along together. She truly was, and will always be, his greatest fan.

Elley is survived by her loving husband of almost 38 years, Wayne Hazen Getchell, step children, David (Melanie) Getchell, Debbie Getchell (John Plouffe), sister Debbie (Bruce) Symington (all of Ontario), beloved grandchildren, Michelle (Joey) Anderson of Tower Hill, NB, Cassandra-Lynn Brannan of Thunder Bay , Ontario, Zack (Bekah) Getchell, Julia and Amanda Getchell, Jesse Getchell-Plouffe, all of Ontario, cherished great-grandchildren, Tanner Anderson of Tower Hill, Brady and Calista Brannan of Thunder Bay, and Cameron Getchell of Ontario and numerous nieces and nephews. Elley was pre-deceased by her brothers, Donald and George Jones and her daughter, Alley Neumann (Rick), and is with her now and forever.

The family would like to send special thanks to the Extra Mural Nurses, Home Support, and the staff of CCH Emergency Department, CCU and palliative care unit for all of their support with Elley.

Always kiss me goodnight

At Elleys request, there will be no funeral service or visitation

On line condolences for the family can be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main St., St. Stephen, NB in care of arrangements.

More About Wayne Getchell and Elinor Jones:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Wayne Getchell and Elly Dempsey is:

3857 i. Dau¹⁸ Getchell, born Private. She married ? Brennan Private; born Private.

More About ? Brennan and Dau Getchell:
Private-Begin: Private

3091. Sandra¹⁷ Getchell (Hazen Budd¹⁶, Stephen Chesley¹⁵, Stephen R.¹⁴, Jones¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married ? **Genis** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? Genis and Sandra Getchell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sandra Getchell and ? Genis are:

3858 i. Tony¹⁸ Genis, born Private.
3859 ii. Shawn Genis, born Private.

3095. Frederick Melbourne¹⁷ Weeks (Mary Emma¹⁶ Leeman, Daniel McGeachy Mercyn¹⁵, Martha Grimmer¹⁴ Getchell, Daniel Meserve¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 17

March 1893, and died 10 October 1970 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB. He married **Mary Emma Matheson** 24 May 1916, daughter of Alexander Matheson and Margaret Weatherby. She was born 24 November 1888 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 October 1973 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Frederick Melbourne Weeks:

Fred Weeks

At the Harvey community Hospital October 10, 1970, Fred Weeks aged 77 years of Harvey Station; survived by his wife, one son, two daughters, two foster daughters, three brothers, three sisters, several nephews and nieces. Rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. where the funeral service was held in the Memorial Chapel on Monday October 12, at 4 p.m. with Rev. William Randall assisted by Rev. S.R. Jackson officiating. Interment was made in the Lynnfield Cemetery, Lynnfield, Charlotte County, N.B.

Notes for Mary Emma Matheson:

Mrs. Mary Emma Weeks

Funeral services for Mrs. Mary Emma weeks were in Mehans Memorial Chapel, St. Stephen, N.B. on Thursday October 25, 1973 with Rev. William Randall of Harvey United Church assisted by Rev. George Gard of the Milltown United Church.

Pallbearers were Earl Matheson, Ernest Matheson, Leonard Matheson, Earle Way, Hedley Way and Murray Weeks.

Interment was made in the Lynnfield rural Cemetery.

Mrs. Week died on October 23 following period of illness. She was born in Little Ridge on November 24, 1888 daughter of the late Alexander and Margaret (Weatherby) Matheson.

She attended the Provincial normal school in Fredericton and she taught in rural schools until her marriage to Fred Weeks on May 24, 1916. He predeceased her in 1970. She was an active member of the United Church, a life member of the Women's Institute and during her early years in Lynnfield was the leader of the CGIT and Young People's groups. She was a loyal and dedicated worker in the different communities she lived in, which included Lynnfield, Oak By and Harvey Station and was respected by all who knew her.

Surviving are her son, Donald E. Weeks of Harvey; two daughters, Mrs. Ida Purdy of St. Stephen and Mrs. Thelma Alexander of the Ledge; two foster daughters, Mrs. Helena Bunker of St. Andrews and Mrs. Joan Frost of Alexander, Maine; one sister, Mrs. Etta Armstrong of St. Stephen; eight grandchildren; eight great grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

More About Frederick Weeks and Mary Matheson:

Marriage: 24 May 1916

Children of Frederick Weeks and Mary Matheson are:

- 3860 i. Ida Jean¹⁸ Weeks, born 01 November 1913 in Perry Steelement, NB; died 17 May 1991 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (1) Delbert 'Dell' Duvernet Hossack 28 August 1935 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1903 - 1904 in Williamsburg, Stanley Parish, York Co., NB; died 05 January 1938 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (2) Arnold Rodney Purdy 01 June 1939 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 16 April 1916 in Brockway, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 12 March 1985 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ida Jean Weeks:

Ida Jean (Weeks) Purdy

Ida Jean (Weeks) Purdy died at Charlotte County Hospital on May 17. She was born at Perry Settlement, N.B. November 1, 1913.

She was predeceased by her husband Arnold R. Purdy who passed away March 1986.

She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Reva Avery, Bay Road, Mrs. Sandra Gowan, Digdeguash and Mrs. Dorothy O'Brien), St. Stephen; one brother, Donald Weeks, Harvey; three; sisters, Thelma

Austin Families

Alexander, Saint John, Zilpha Urquart, Stanley, N.B., Edith Reddeknopp, Clearbrook, B.C.; nine grandchildren, Richard McKay and Dennis McKay, St. Stephen, Michael and Bruce McKay, Saint John, Mrs. Holly (McKay) Williams, St. Stephen, Darin Dow, Barter settlement, Mrs. Julie (Dow) Richardson, Old Ridge, Charles Breckenridge) Lee of St. Andrews; six great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Until the age of 70, Mrs. Purdy served her community by looking after others. She had the first licensed emergency shelter in Charlotte County for the Children's Aid Society. She had a foster home for many years looking after children in need.

For many years she had a Seniors Home where she looked after elderly people.

She was a member of the Valley Gospel Singers, a local singing group.

Her family and friends will remember her as a very special person.

Notes for Delbert 'Dell' Duvernet Hossack:

Obituary - Dell D. Hossack

The death of dell Duvernet Hossack, son of the late Sarah and Robert Hossack of Williamsburg, which occurred at the C.M. Hospital, Wednesday afternoon, January 5, brought grief and sorrow to a large circle of relatives and friends. Deceased was taken ill in the woods, brought to C.M. Hospital and operated on. Complications set in and although everything possible was done it was of no avail and he passed away after four weeks illness.

The funeral service was conducted at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Weeks Friday afternoon at half past one by his pastor, Rev. D.C. MacKenzie assisted by Rev. W.I. Green, who spoke comforting words to the mourners. A solo by Rev. D.C. MacKenzie "The Haven of Rest", "Beulah Land" and "Shall We Gather At The River" were sung. His remains were laid to rest in the Oak Hill Cemetery.

Deceased came to Oak Hill some ten years ago, and will be much missed in this community. Numerous flowers, silent tokens of sympathy, showed the esteem in which he was held. He was married two years ago to Ida Weeks and she is left to mourn a kind husband. His father residing in Quebec also survives and four brothers, Robert, Ross, Vaughn and Roy of Williamsburg and two sisters, Reva and Doreen of Aroostook Junction besides other relatives and friends who have the sympathy of all in their sorrow.

More About Delbert Hossack and Ida Weeks:

Marriage: 28 August 1935, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Arnold Purdy and Ida Weeks:

Marriage: 01 June 1939, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 3861 ii. Donald Edgar Weeks, born 08 March 1917 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 May 1995 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB.
- 3862 iii. Ronald Leslie Weeks, born 01 March 1925; died 01 March 1925.
- 3863 iv. Albert Arnold Weeks, born 24 March 1926; died 24 March 1926.
- 3864 v. Leonard Francis Weeks, born 01 November 1927; died 11 November 1929.
- 3865 vi. Thelma Shirley Weeks, born Private.
- 3866 vii. Edith Weeks, born Private.
- 3867 viii. Zilpha Weeks, born Private.

3096. Pearl Alberta¹⁷ Weeks (Mary Emma¹⁶ Leeman, Daniel McGeachy Mercyn¹⁵, Martha Grimmer¹⁴ Getchell, Daniel Meserve¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 09 May 1895, and died 22 August 1984. She married **Emery Hazen Way**. He was born 14 June 1895, and died 05 June 1982.

Children of Pearl Weeks and Emery Way are:

- 3868 i. Earl Kitchener¹⁸ Way, born 03 August 1916; died 26 March 2000 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Elizabeth Elliott Private; born Private.

More About Earl Kitchener Way:

Burial: 29 March 2000

More About Earl Way and Elizabeth Elliott:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3869 ii. Dorothy Bernice Way, born 30 August 1918; died Unknown. She married Joseph Alvin Denley; born 1910; died 08 October 1984 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 3870 iii. Hedley Arnold Way, born 11 August 1921; died 08 March 1988. He married Barbara Pearl Lindsay 16 September 1939; born 11 February 1920 in Maxwell Crossing, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 27 May 2006 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Hedley Arnold Way:

Promoted Overseas - Sgt. Hedley Way

Friends at home are pleased to learn of the promotions which have been earned by Staff Sgt. Hedley Way, second son of Mr. and Mrs. Hazen Way of Old Ridge since he enlisted in the early stages of the war. Entering the R.C.O.C. as a private he took a mechanics course in Fredericton, and after proceeding overseas, took courses as a driver-mechanic and a fitter, winning promotion to corporal. Subsequently earning his third stripe, he was assigned to an eight month artificers course which he completed with a "distinguished" rating. As a result he was promoted to staff sergeant and at the age of 23 is now foreman in charge of an ordinance in Italy.

Notes for Barbara Pearl Lindsay:

Barbara Pearl (Lindsay) Way

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. Saturday May 27, 2006 Barbara Pearl (Lindsay) Way widow of Hedley A. Way of Old Ridge, N.B. Survived by one son Leonard Way (Hazel) of Moores Mills, N.B. three daughters Sharel Jacobs (Arnold Pomeroy) Old Ridge, N.B. Judith Palmer (Richard) Baillie, N.B. Roxanne Lindsay, Burnt Hill, N.B. thirteen grandchildren, twelve great grandchildren Two brothers Hazen Lindsay (Olive) Old Ridge, N.B. Vincent Lindsay Tower Hill N.B. One sister Elizabeth (Lindsay, Lord) McKim (James) Duffern, N.B. Several nieces and Nephews.

Resting at her residence 8613 Rte 3 , Old Ridge, N.B. with visiting on Monday May 29,2006. 2-4 and 7-9 P.M. Funeral Service will be held from New Life Christian Assembly Old Ridge, N.B. On Tuesday May 30, 2006 at 2:00 P.M. with Rev. Douglas McLean assisted by Rev. Peter Atkinson officiating. Interment Old Ridge Cemetery.

The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. (506-466-1844) 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. In care of arrangements.

More About Hedley Way and Barbara Lindsay:

Marriage: 16 September 1939

- 3871 iv. Raymond Orlen Way, born 16 October 1922; died 1986. He married Dorothy Joan Wright Private; born Private.

More About Raymond Way and Dorothy Wright:

Private-Begin: Private

3097. Burton George¹⁷ Weeks (Mary Emma¹⁶ Leeman, Daniel McGeachy Mercyn¹⁵, Martha Grimmer¹⁴ Getchell, Daniel Meserve¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 23 January 1898 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 June 1976 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Myrtle Iona Stewart** 15 August 1928 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Levi Stewart and Minnie Fowler. She was born 21 May 1908 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 May 2004 in Pleasant Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Burton George Weeks:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Myrtle Iona Stewart:

GRANT, MYRTLE IONA - Myrtle Iona Grant, 96, passed away peacefully on her date of birth, at her residence Pleasant Ridge, RollingDam, NB on May 21, 2004 surrounded by her family. Myrtle was born at Baillie, NB on May 21, 1908, daughter of the late Levi and Minnie (Fowler) Stewart. Survived by Kenneth (Frances) Weeks, Jean (Ken) Johnson, Grace Cook (Kenny), Donna Libby (Stevie), Louise Cleghorn (Ken), Doris Stewart (Roger), twenty-nine grandchildren, several great and great great grandchildren. Predeceased by her first husband Burton Weeks and second husband Lester Grant and eldest son Douglas Weeks. There will be no visiting by request. A graveside service at the Moore's Mills Cemetery for family only. The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of arrangements.

More About Burton Weeks and Myrtle Stewart:

Marriage: 15 August 1928, Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Burton Weeks and Myrtle Stewart are:

- 3872 i. Douglas Allen¹⁸ Weeks, born 04 June 1929; died 02 December 1965. He married Jean Mary McGuire 22 December 1949 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; born 28 June 1930; died 29 September 1972.

More About Douglas Allen Weeks:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Jean Mary McGuire:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Douglas Weeks and Jean McGuire:

Marriage: 22 December 1949, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 3873 ii. Edna Jean Weeks, born 22 February 1931 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 January 2009 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Kenneth Milton Johnston 30 June 1950 in Fredericton, York Co., NB; born 10 December 1930 in DeWolfe Corner, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 December 2007 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Edna Jean Weeks:

Obit:

Johnston, Edna Jean

It is with great sadness the family announces the passing of Edna Jean (Weeks) Johnston, at the home of Randy and Melinda Johnston, in Moores Mills, N.B., on Jan. 13, 2009. Mommy joins her childhood sweetheart and husband of 57 years, Kenneth Milton Johnston, who died Dec. 8, 2007.

Born Feb. 22, 1931, her loving memory will live on in her seven children: daughters, Brenda Sansom (David), in Fredericton, N.B., Terry Dickerson (Bobby), St. Stephen, N.B., and Marlene Moore (Dean) in Penniac, N.B.; son, Marshall (Syreena), in New Germany, N.S., and triplet sons who all reside in Moore's Mills, N.B., Robert (Pam), Randal (Melinda) and Rodney (Tanya).

Mommy is also survived by grandchildren: Teena, Tricia, Jami, Samantha, Timmy, Trevor, Kristan, Wesley and twins, Brandan and Brandi; and great-grandchildren, Hannah, Emma, Ethan, Madison, Logan, Jenna, Reese and Rylan.

Mommy lived her entire life in Charlotte County, having been raised in Old Ridge, where she met Daddy while tobogganing. The oldest girl in a family of seven children, she was predeceased by her adoring father, Burton, her mother, Myrtle, and her special older brother, Douglas.

She is survived by sisters, Louise Cleghorn (Kenny), Donna Libby (Stephen), Grace Cook (Kenny), and Doris Stewart (Roger); and brother, Kenny (Fran).

Mommy was the epitome of the saying, "big surprises come in small packages." She graduated from St. Stephen High School, where she enjoyed such nicknames as "Spark Plug," "Squirt" and "Pint Size". In the last chapter of her life, Mommy delighted in the new name of "Rocket", given to her by her son, Randal. Jeannie never let her size discourage her from attempting any challenge or engaging any challenger. Her family often lovingly called her the "Little Banty Rooster".

Mommy was born a natural mother, homemaker, seamstress, nurse, gardener and handy woman. A newlywed at 19, she moved to Moore's Mills with Daddy's grandparents, Willard and Mildred (Moore) Johnston, where she became chief cook and bottle washer. Within three years she had her first three children. During those early years, she quickly mobilized her many talents as she pumped water, chopped wood, stoked fires, gardened, canned vegetables, preserved fruits and pickles, and mastered a

Austin Families

large and uncooperative wringer washer. Our home was most often graced by a long, carefully hung wash, where the largest sheets were first and the smallest socks last. After the birth of the triplets, her excitement peaked when Buchanan Brothers' truck arrived with three new highchairs and an automatic washer and dryer. Christmas church pageants and school concerts would find her girls in carefully sewn matching dresses. Mommy could lug pails of berries and stack heavy boxes matching any man and outdoing many at the family-owned blueberry fields in Tower Hill. At the family business, Causeway Motors in Oak Bay, Mommy operated the canteen, making world famous fried clams and lobster rolls, as well as acting as part-time service manager, accountant and gas pump attendant. As a young woman she most likely honed her waitress and cooking skills when she worked for Phil McCarroll at Phil's Restaurant. When the family purchased the Milltown Garage from long-time friend, Norman Holmes, Mommy continued her business duties, as well as managing an apartment building. She modeled a work ethic and illustrated that it is not the size or gender that determines your ability but your personal determination and will to succeed. Even though osteoporosis and emphysema left this most capable woman bedridden, she would delight us with her wit, humour and dear sweet smile. She had a determined desire to spend her final days in Moore's Mills, and that she did. Our family is forever indebted to, and blessed to have a dedicated and loving son, Randy, and his wonderful wife, Melinda, who, together with Mommy's self-proclaimed guard dog, Champ, provided a most caring and loving home in Moore's Mills. We express our gratitude to Kindred Home Care and Pam Thibeault, Carolyn Fagan, Lori Greenier and Nancy Richard, for their loving care. Dr. Kay, the staff at Extra-Mural, Charlotte County Hospital and Hospice of Charlotte have provided immeasurable care and compassion. The support from family and friends will be remembered forever. We thank you from the bottom of our hearts. The family will receive friends at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B., on Saturday, Jan. 17, 2009 from 12 - 2 p.m., followed by a funeral service at 2 p.m. Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery. Remembrances may be made to Hospice of Charlotte, Moores Mills Community Club at 8427 Route 3, Moores Mills, NB E5A 1Y1, or a charity of the donor's choice. Condolences can be made to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca. 506-466-1844, www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Kenneth Milton Johnston:
Kenneth Milton "Kenny" Johnston
1930-2007

It is with great sadness the family announces the passing of Kenneth Milton Johnston "Kenny" at Charlotte County Regional Hospital on December 8, 2007. Kenny leaves behind his wife, Jean (Weeks) of fifty-seven years, his childhood sweetheart whom he met while toboggan sliding in Old Ridge.

His loving memory will live on in his seven children; daughters Brenda Sansom (David) in Fredericton, Terry Dickerson (Bobby) St. Stephen and Marlene Moore (Dean) in Penniac, son Marshall (Syreena) in New Germany, Nova Scotia and triplet sons who all reside in Moore's Mills, Robert (Pam), Randal (Melinda) and Rodney (Tanya). He is also survived by grandchildren Teena, Tricia, Jami, Samantha, Timmy, Trevor, Kristan, Wesley, and twins, Brandan and Brandi and great grandchildren, Hannah, Emma, Ethan, Madison, Logan, Jenna, Reese and Rylan. Daddy loved white cats and leaves Momma to care for his snow white "Sparky".

Daddy was born in Dewolfe Corner, December 10, 1930 and lost a twenty dollar bet when his first child Brenda was born two days before his twentieth birthday. Daddy was the third of seventeen children of the late George and Vivian (Foote) Johnston. He was predeceased by his most special friend, Bob McBride and his brothers Marvin (Gooley), Earl and Sam. He is survived by siblings Albert, Florence Crosby, Clarence, Gerald, Sharon Needle, Raymond, Hazen and Roger.

Daddy was raised by his grandparents, the late Willard and Mildred (Moore) Johnston in the small community of Moore's Mills where he attended school and began his life as a fun loving, joke playing imp.

Daddy spent his entire life in Charlotte County living as well in Milltown and The Ledge and a brief time in Fredericton. Daddy worked his entire life. After a life dedicated to the principals of honest, hard work and a spinal chord injury in 1994 he finally retired in 1997. He peeled pulp and worked for Gerald Gilman at Gilman's Garage in Moore's Mills when he left school but later became a very capable licensed mechanic and a licensed electrician. He was also a plumber and finished carpenter. He outfitted a complete carpentry workshop in his basement to accommodate him working

Austin Families

from a wheelchair. He worked for Bert Linton selling Volkswagens and later had his own business, Causeway Motors at Oak Bay where he continued to sell Volkswagens and Used Cars. Causeway Motors later moved to Milltown when he bought the facility operated by one of his childhood mentors, Norman Holmes. Daddy never got rich at anything because his kind and generous heart ruled his fee schedule, if he managed to even charge you for the work he did. When his garage was not open, customers, friends and strangers simply came to the house anytime of the day and night to get their cars fixed. Once cell phones came into popular use he is known to have listened to the car engines over the phone so as to diagnose the problem. Daddy could fix anything - anything that is except cancer. He will be lovingly remembered as the eternal optimist who always had a smile, a laugh and a solution – if you had a problem. He is renown for his ability to solve mechanical problems when others could not. He will be treasured by the respect he instilled in others when never gave up when he was told he would not walk again. He built a pulley in his garage at The Ledge so that he could exercise his legs and back.

Daddy's legacy is four sons, all of whom have his mechanical talents and three daughters who can jump start a car. Daddy taught by example the importance of doing a job to the best of your ability, working hard and being honest and fair. His determination to walk and live independently has been an inspiration to everyone around him. Quite simply, our dad was amazing.

As cancer slowing took its final toll, our dad, the perfect patient continued to bless us with moments of precious memories reflective of the good, kind and generous man he had always been.

There are no words to express our immense gratitude for the professional love, care and compassion from Kindred Home Care, Hospice of Charlotte and the Charlotte County Hospital Palliative Care Staff.

Remembrances may be made to Hospice of Charlotte or charity of donor's choice.

The family will receive friends at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Monday, December 10, 2007 from 2 to 4 pm, followed by a Memorial Service at 4 pm.

Interment will be at the Moores Mills Cemetery at a later date.

Condolences can be made to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Kenneth Johnston and Edna Weeks:

Marriage: 30 June 1950, Fredericton, York Co., NB

- 3874 iii. Kenneth Arnold Andrew Weeks I, born 24 July 1934 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 March 2018 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Mary Frances Lawless 15 October 1955 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 21 April 1934 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 March 2018 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Kenneth Arnold Andrew Weeks I:

Kenneth Arnold Andrew Weeks

July 24, 1934 - March 12, 2018

Kenneth Arnold Andrew Weeks, husband of the late Mary Frances Weeks, passed away at Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB. On Monday, March 12, 2018.

Born in St. Stephen, NB., son of the late Burton George and Myrtle Iona (Stewart) Weeks.

Survived by his daughter, Dawn Marie Hanson (Russell) of Mayfield, NB., four grandchildren, five great-grandchildren, four sisters: Grace Cook, Donna Libby, Louise Cleghorn and Doris Stewart, several nieces and nephews.

In addition to his wife and parents, Ken is predeceased by two sons: Kenneth Jr and Keith, one brother, Doug, one sister, Jean Johnston.

Funeral service will be held for Kenneth and Mary Frances at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Friday, March 16, 2018 at 11 AM. There will be no visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Cancer Society, Heart and Stroke or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Austin Families

Notes for Mary Frances Lawless:
Mary Frances Weeks
April 21, 1934 - March 10, 2018

Mary Frances Weeks, wife of Kenneth Weeks, passed away at Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB. on Saturday, March 10, 2018.

Born in St. Stephen, NB., daughter of the late Bernard and Bernice (Goodrich) Lawless.

Frances is survived by her husband, one daughter, Dawn Marie Hanson (Russell) of Mayfield, NB., four grandchildren, five great-grandchildren, one sister, Marion Harding of Danvers, MA., several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she is predeceased by two sons, Kenneth Jr. and Keith, two brothers, Bernard and James Lawless, one sister, Dorothy Casey.

Funeral Service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. On Wednesday, March 14, 2018 at 11 AM. There will be no visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Cancer Society, Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Kenneth Weeks and Mary Lawless:
Marriage: 15 October 1955, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 3875 iv. Grace Mildred Weeks, born Private. She married (1) Thomas Edward Stanley Cook, Sr. Private; born 27 March 1932; died 08 October 1976. She married (2) Kenneth Ernest Ryan Private; born 31 January 1940 in Fredericton, York Co., NB; died 27 July 2017 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Thomas Cook and Grace Weeks:
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Kenneth Ernest Ryan:
Kenneth Earnest Ryan
January 31, 1940 - July 27, 2017

At his residence, Mayfield, NB, Thursday, July 27, 2017, Kenneth E. Ryan, son of the late Harold and Janie (Taylor) Ryan.

He leaves behind many close relatives and close friends.

Following his wishes, there will be no visitation or funeral service held.

For those who wish, remembrances to the St Stephen Extra Mural Program or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Kenneth Ryan and Grace Weeks:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3876 v. Donna Marie Weeks, born Private. She married Stephen Asa Libby Private; born 16 April 1935 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 February 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Stephen Asa Libby:
Stephen Asa Libby
April 16, 1935 - February 10, 2017

Austin Families

It is with great sadness that the family announces the unexpected passing of Stephen Asa Libby at his home on Friday February 10th, 2017. Born April 16, 1935 in St. Stephen N.B., he was the son of the late Albert and Doris (Williams) Libby.

Stephen joined the Royal Canadian Air Force(RCAF) in Sept. 1954 as an Air Frame Technician and retired in Oct. 1979 as a Warrant Officer after 25 years of loyal and dedicated service. Throughout his career he worked on a variety of aircraft including F86 Sabre, CF 104 Starfighter, CC130 Hercules and the specialized Falcon Project. Postings included CFB Cold Lake, Trenton, Marville France, Baden Sollingen Germany and Ottawa. Upon retirement from the C.F., he moved the family to St Stephen N.B where he continued to work with Commissionaire Corps, Texas Steel and finally as the Parts Manager at Moffitt Dodge where he finally retired at the age of 70. He was an active member of the Royal Canadian Legion St Stephen Branch until his passing.

Stephen will be missed dearly by his loving family: his wife Donna Marie (Weeks) Libby, his two sons, Daniel and Douglas, daughter Sandra, his granddaughter Megan and extended family Lynn and Kevin. He is survived by his brothers and sisters: Mildred, Lois, Helen, Paul, Harriet, Freeman.

In keeping with Stephen's wishes, Royal Canadian Legion Branch # 9 will conduct a Tribute to a Veteran Service at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Tuesday, February 14, 2017 at 11 am. A celebration of life will take place at the St Stephen Legion following the service.

Interment will take place at a later date.

For those wish, remembrances may be made to the St Stephen Legion and online condolences can be sent to the family at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Stephen Libby and Donna Weeks:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3877 vi. Mary Louise Weeks, born Private.
- 3878 vii. Doris Irene Weeks, born Private. She married Roger Allan Stewart Private; born Private.

More About Roger Stewart and Doris Weeks:
Private-Begin: Private

3098. Minnie Alice¹⁷ Weeks (Mary Emma¹⁶ Leeman, Daniel McGeachy Mercyn¹⁵, Martha Grimmer¹⁴ Getchell, Daniel Meserve¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 17 February 1902 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 March 1984. She married **Orlen Charles Gullison** 09 December 1922 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Gullison and Margaret Jeffrey. He was born 22 November 1899 in Williamsburg, York Co., NB, and died 03 June 1983.

More About Orlen Gullison and Minnie Weeks:

Marriage: 09 December 1922, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Minnie Weeks and Orlen Gullison are:

- 3879 i. Phillip Winslow¹⁸ Gullison, born 25 February 1921; died 23 October 1983. He married Pauline Mary Russell; born 01 November 1922; died 25 June 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Pauline Mary Russell:
Pauline Mary Gullison
November 01, 1922 - June 25, 2010

GULLISON- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, June 25, 2010, Pauline Mary Gullison of Lynnfield, NB. Widow of Philip Winslow Gullison and daughter of the late Guy Raymond and Bessie Maude(Cann) Russell.
Survived by 6 daughters; Marilyn, Joyce, Janice Brenda, Rita and Mona, 7 sons; Winslow, Glenwood,

Austin Families

Roy, Dean, Russell, Perry and Keith, 36 grandchildren, 79 great grandchildren, 9 great great grandchildren, 2 sisters, Alba Haley of St. Stephen, NB and Rosalie Jackson(Phil) of St. Stephen, NB, 1 brother, Layton Russell(Phyllis) of Oak Hill, NB, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by 1 son, Roger.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, June 28, 2010 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Sunday, June 27, 2010 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, donations to the Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Due to severe allergies in the family, they have requested no fresh flowers please.

- 3880 ii. Vera Irene Gullison, born Private. She married Albert Eugene Perkins Private; born 05 May 1927 in Woodland, Washington Co., ME; died 07 December 1987 in Merrimac, MA.

More About Albert Perkins and Vera Gullison:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3881 iii. Violet Jean Gullison, born 14 May 1931 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 January 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Orlen Wilson Merrill 20 October 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; born 14 December 1928; died 11 March 1988.

Notes for Violet Jean Gullison:

Violet Jean Merrill

May 14, 1931 - January 31, 2018

Violet Jean Merrill, wife of the late Orlen W. Merrill, passed away at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB. on Wednesday, January 31, 2018.

Born at Lynnfield, NB., a daughter of the late Orlen C. and Minnie A. (Weeks) Gullison.

Survived by three daughters: Linda Voutt (John) of Dewolfe, NB., Carol LeClair of St., Stephen, NB., and Eileen Merrill (Steve McLay) of Dewolfe, NB., six grandchildren: Randy Voutt (Tiffani), Vicki Pittman (Russ), Kenny Voutt (Teresa), Timmy Anderson (Pam), Nate Anderson (Katrina Best)and April Beach(David), many great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren, one sister, Frances Voutt of Dewolfe, NB., several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by grandsons, Michael and Christopher Anderson, brothers: Wilfred and Philip Gullison, sister, Vera Perkins, son-in-law, Allan LeClair.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Sunday, February 4, 2018 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Sunday from 12-2 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer Society, Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Orlen Merrill and Violet Gullison:

Marriage: 20 October 1948, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 3882 iv. Wilfred Eugene Gullison, born 24 March 1932 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 October 2010 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Mary Helene Mundie 07 April 1952; born 25 March 1935 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 April 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Wilfred Eugene Gullison:

Wilfred Eugene Gullison

March 24, 1932 - October 21, 2010

Austin Families

GULLISON- At his residence, Oak Bay, NB, October 21, 2010, Wilfred Eugene Gullison formerly of Lynnfield, NB. Husband of the late Mary Helene (Mundie) Gullison and son of the late Orland Charles and Minnie Alice(Weeks) Gullison.

Survived by 4 sons, Ronald(Dot) of Lynnfield, NB, Steven(Teri) of Oak Bay, NB, Carson(Kim)of Oak Hill, NB, Randall(Pam) of Lynnfield, NB, 6 daughters, Susan Neilson(Eric) of Oak Bay, NB, Kimberly Davidson(Paul)of Lynnfield, NB, Gail Richard(Art) of Oak Bay, NB, Sheila Bartlett(Randy) of Heathland, NB, Wanda Scott of Bocabec, NB, Cindy Polk of Princeton, Me., 29 grandchildren, 24 great grandchildren, 3 sisters, Vera Perkins of Merrimac, MA., Violet Merrill of Dewolfe, NB, Frances Voutt(David) of Dewolfe, NB., several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by 1 son Kenny, 1 brother, Philip Gullison.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Sunday, October 24, 2010 at 2:30 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday, October 22, 2010 from 7-9 PM and Saturday, October 23, 2010 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Fund or Extra Mural Program would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Mary Helene Mundie:

GULLISON, MARY HELENE - At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint Jon, NB, April 10, 2002, Mary Helene Gullison, wife of Wilfred E. Gullison, of Lynnfield, NB. Daughter of the Late Wilmot and Madeline (Chisholm) Mundie. Survived by her husband, four sons, four daughters, 22 grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren, two brothers, one sister, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by one son and two great- grandchildren. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Saturday, April 13, 2002 at 2 PM with Rev. Peter Atkinson officiating. Interment at Lynnfield Cemetery, Lynnfield, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday, April 11, 2002 and Friday, April 12, 2002 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Heart & Stroke Foundation, Lynnfield Cemetery or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Wilfred Gullison and Mary Mundie:

Marriage: 07 April 1952

- 3883 v. Frances Rosemary Gullison, born Private. She married David Charles Voutt Private; born 09 February 1927 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 18 May 2016 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for David Charles Voutt:

David Charles Voutt

February 09, 1927 - May 18, 2016

VOUTT- It is with great sadness we announce the peaceful passing of David Charles Voutt, age 89 on May 18, 2016 at his home in Dewolfe, NB. David was born in Calais, Maine on February 9, 1927. He was the son of the late Willis and Mildred Voutt, also of Dewolfe, NB.

Up until his final days, David enjoyed bowling, golfing, playing cards (Crib), fishing and hunting. He loved to watch sports and was an avid fan of the Blue Jays. Everyone was always welcome in the Voutt home, David loved it when the house was full of family and friends. As a young man, David spent four years in the Canadian Military.

David will be dearly missed by his wife of 65 years, Frances Voutt (Gullison), his children; Davie (Madeline), Darrell, Lester (Marilyn), Sandra (Bob), Debbie (Ted), Royce (Lorraine), Dale (Coleen), Donna (Todd), Larry (Sandy), Angie (John), Denise (Frank), Joe (Judy), Kim (Wayne), several grandchildren, great grandchildren, and great great grandchildren. He is also survived by his siblings; Borden (Sheila), Frances (late Gerald), John (Linda), Barb and his extended Grand Manan family.

In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by his youngest son Orlen, oldest daughter Nancy, son in law, Jimmy, several brothers and sisters.

In keeping with David's wishes, no funeral service or visitation will be held. Interment will be held at a later date.

At the family's request, anyone wishing to make a donation in David's memory, can be done so to a charity of one's choice. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About David Voutt and Frances Gullison:
Private-Begin: Private

3100. Raymond William¹⁷ Weeks (Mary Emma¹⁶ Leeman, Daniel McGeachy Mercyn¹⁵, Martha Grimmer¹⁴ Getchell, Daniel Meserve¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 26 April 1907, and died Unknown. He married **Frances Lavina Martha Mary Anne Gullison** 03 August 1927, daughter of William Gullison and Margaret Jeffrey. She was born 31 May 1907, and died 22 July 1976.

More About Raymond Weeks and Frances Gullison:
Marriage: 03 August 1927

Children of Raymond Weeks and Frances Gullison are:

- 3884 i. Floyd William¹⁸ Weeks, born 04 August 1929 in Williamsburg, NB; died 13 January 1999 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Donna Jacqueline Wilson 24 October 1951 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 18 May 1935; died 24 August 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Floyd William Weeks:
Obituary - Floyd William Weeks

Many people were saddened to hear of the death of Floyd William Weeks at the Saint John Regional Hospital on January 13, 1999.

His parents were Raymond and Fannie (Gullison) Weeks. He was born in Williamsburg on August 4, 1929.

He is survived by his wife Donna (Wilson) Weeks; two sons, Tony and his wife Susan (Gibson), Dwight and wife Khris (Hanson); one daughter, Holly (Weeks) Harper and husband Kenny; six grandchildren, Kathy and Mike weeks, Chelsea and Erin Weeks, William and Douglas Harper; three brothers, Gerald Weeks and wife, Bev (Ellis) and family, Gary Weeks and wife Kay (Fellows) and family, John Weeks and wife, Sharon (Pshyk) and family; two sisters, Geraldine (Weeks) and husband Bill Denyer and family, Elaine (Weeks) and husband Chester Getchell and family; mother in law Kay Wilson; several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins.

He was predeceased by one sister, Diane (Weeks) Young; one brother, Junior (Raymond) Weeks and a set of premature twins.

Floyd and Donna (Wilson) were married on October 24, 1951. They lived in Tower Hill for a while with her parents, Kay (Thornton) and Donnie Wilson. They bought a home in Old Ridge where they raised their family. They later lived on the Hanson road.

Floyd enjoyed life and was a friend to everyone. Floyd loved his family a lot. He attended school in Lynnfield, NB., then went to Business College in St. Stephen. He worked at many jobs, the last one being at the Government Garage.

The funeral service was held at S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on January 16, 1999 with Mary Beth Moriarity officiating. Linda Bartlett sang hymns, Just As I Am and In The Garden, accompanied by Joyce Fairhead. It was a lovely service. Floyd was placed in the vault in Moore's Mills until Spring where he will be laid to rest in the lot of Donna's parents, Donnie and Kay Wilson, in the (Old) Moore's Mills Cemetery, Moore's Mills, N.B.

Notes for Donna Jacqueline Wilson:
Donna Jacqueline Weeks
May 18, 1935 - August 24, 2012

WEEKS - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B, on August 24, 2012, Donna Jacqueline Weeks of St. Stephen, N.B. Wife of the late Floyd William Weeks and daughter of the late Donald and Emily Kathleen(Thornton) Wilson.

Austin Families

Survived by 2 sons, Tony Weeks (Susan) of Scotch Ridge, N.B., Dwight Weeks (Khris) of Grande Prairie, Alberta; daughter, Holly Harper (Kenneth) of St. Stephen, N.B.; 3 grandsons, Michael Weeks (Sophie) of Virginia Beach, Virginia, William Harper of St. Stephen, N.B., Douglas Harper (Tamara) of St. Stephen, N.B.; 3 granddaughters, Katherine Mitchel (Nathan) of Norfolk, Virginia, Chelsea Zarzycki (Thomasz) of Grande Prairie, Alberta, Erin Weeks of Grande Prairie, Alberta; 3 great-granddaughters, Izarra Mitchell of Norfolk, Virginia, Jade McKay of St. Stephen, N.B., Emmalyn Zaraycki of Grande Prairie, Alberta; several sisters and brothers-in-law, aunts, nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by her husband and parents; sister, Bertha (Bunny) Cook of Moores Mills, N.B.; brother-in-law, Ivan Cook of Moores Mills, N.B.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, August 27, 2012 at 2:00 p.m.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Sunday, August 26, 2012 from 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m.

Interment at Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Floyd Weeks and Donna Wilson:

Marriage: 24 October 1951, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 3885 ii. Charles Raymond Weeks, born Private.
- 3886 iii. Pauline Abbey Weeks, born Private.
- 3887 iv. Gerald Alvin Weeks, born Private. He married Beverly Ellis Private; born Private.

More About Gerald Weeks and Beverly Ellis:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3888 v. Geraldine Annie Weeks, born 28 June 1933; died Bef. 2017. She married ? Denyer Private; born Private.

More About ? Denyer and Geraldine Weeks:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3889 vi. Junior Raymond Weeks, born Private.
- 3890 vii. Elaine Ada Frances Weeks, born Private. She married Chester Curtis Getchell Private; born Private.

More About Chester Getchell and Elaine Weeks:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3891 viii. Gary Stanley Weeks, born 02 April 1943; died 05 June 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Kay Dorothy Fellowes Private; born Private.

Notes for Gary Stanley Weeks:

Gary Stanley Weeks

April 02, 1943 - June 05, 2017

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., June 5, 2017, Gary Stanley Weeks, husband of Kay (Fellowes) Weeks. Born at St. Stephen, NB., son of the late Raymond and Frances (Gullison) Weeks.

Austin Families

Survived by his wife, three children, Richard Weeks, Connie Taylor (David), Tammy Mersereau (Tim), all of St. Stephen, NB., grandchildren, Cody, Courtney, Ben and Delaney, brothers and sister, Gerald (Bev) of Fort Erie, ON., Elaine Getchell (Chester) of Mayfield, NB., John (Sharon) of Kerrs Ridge, NB., mother-in-law, Dorothy Ann Fellowes of Oak Bay, NB., brother-in-law, Stewart Fellowes (Karen) of Oak Bay, NB., several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by sisters and brother; Diane Young, Floyd Weeks and Geraldine Denyer.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday, June 8, 2017 at 2 pm. Family will receive friends at the funeral home on Thursday from 12-2 pm.

Interment at Oak Bay Rural Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB.

For those who wish remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Gary Weeks and Kay Fellowes:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3892 ix. Constance Diane Weeks, born 20 August 1946; died Bef. 2017. She married ? Young Private; born Private.

More About ? Young and Constance Weeks:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3893 x. John Leslie Weeks, born Private. He married (1) Sharon Iris Pshysk Private; born Private. He married (2) Evelyn Berla McKeown Private; born Private.

More About John Weeks and Sharon Pshysk:

Private-Begin: Private

More About John Weeks and Evelyn McKeown:

Private-Begin: Private

3101. Berla Evelyn¹⁷ Weeks (Mary Emma¹⁶ Leeman, Daniel McGeachy Mercyn¹⁵, Martha Grimmer¹⁴ Getchell, Daniel Meserve¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 12 May 1908, and died 1993. She married **Gerald Clinton Gullison** 09 March 1928, son of William Gullison and Margaret Jeffrey. He was born 07 December 1904, and died 1960.

More About Berla Evelyn Weeks:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Gerald Clinton Gullison:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Gerald Gullison and Berla Weeks:

Marriage: 09 March 1928

Children of Berla Weeks and Gerald Gullison are:

- 3894 i. Doreen Mabel¹⁸ Gullison, born 15 May 1932; died 18 May 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (1) Elmer Franklin Cumberland 10 October 1952 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; born 1933; died 05 February 1985. She married (2) Arthur Keith Carson Aft. 1985; born 28 April 1931; died 11 September 2012.

Notes for Doreen Mabel Gullison:

Doreen Mabel Carson

Austin Families

May 15, 1932 - May 18, 2015

CARSON- It is with heavy hearts the family announces the passing of Doreen Carson which occurred on May 18, 2015 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen NB., surrounded by her family. She was the daughter of the late Berla and Gerald Gullison of Oak Hill, NB.

Doreen spent her entire professional career as an elementary school teacher.

Doreen will be sadly missed by her daughter- in- law, Melody Cumberland, two sisters, Jacqueline (Jim) Dimock of Calgary, AB., Betty (Armin) Langley of Old Ridge, NB., one brother, Billy Gullison of Whitehorse, Yukon, two sisters-in-law, Maxine Gullison of Fredericton, NB., Freda (Fred) Townes of Moores Mills, NB., several nieces and nephews.

She was predeceased by her first husband, Elmer Cumberland, her second husband, Keith Carson, her son, Dana Cumberland, her brother, Jerry Gullison, her sister-in-law, Evelyn (Art) Fullarton, her brother-in-law, Lawrence (Marjorie) Cumberland.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Friday, May 22, 2015 at 4 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday, May 21, 2015 from 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to New Life Christian Assembly or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Elmer Franklin Cumberland:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Elmer Cumberland and Doreen Gullison:

Marriage: 10 October 1952, Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Arthur Keith Carson:

A. Keith Carson

April 28, 1931 - September 11, 2012

CARSON - At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, N.B. on September 11, 2012, Arthur Keith Carson of Old Ridge, N.B. Husband of Doreen Mabel (Gullison) Carson and son of the late Jack and Eleanor (Lambert) Carson.

Survived by his wife, Doreen; children, Eugene Carson (Debbie) of St. David Ridge, N.B., Sonia Booth (Alan) of St. Stephen, N.B., Kelly MacCready (James) of St. Stephen, N.B., Peter Carson (Stacey) of St. Stephen, N.B.; stepson, Dana Cumberland (Melody) of Old Ridge, N.B.; grandchildren, Tiffany, Michaela, Kendall, Zoe, Sally, Andrea, Jessie, Jenna, Amy; great-grandchild, Morgan.

Predeceased by his parents.

Graveside service will be held at Old Ridge Cemetery, Old Ridge, N.B. on Friday, September 14, 2012 at 2:00 PM.

There will be no visitation, by request.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Austin Families

More About Arthur Carson and Doreen Gullison:
Marriage: Aft. 1985

- 3895 ii. Jacqueline Maude Gullison, born Private. She married Donald Bishop Private; born Private.

More About Donald Bishop and Jacqueline Gullison:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3896 iii. John William Gullison I, born Private. He married (1) Carol Cairns Private; born Private. He married (2) Elaine Rarriet Caldwell Private; born Private.

More About John Gullison and Carol Cairns:
Private-Begin: Private

More About John Gullison and Elaine Caldwell:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3897 iv. Betty Louise Gullison, born Private. She married Harold Armin Langley Private; born Private.

More About Harold Langley and Betty Gullison:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3898 v. Jerry Clinton Gullison, born 28 April 1939; died 18 August 1976. He married Maxine Helen Gallogher Private; born Private.

More About Jerry Clinton Gullison:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Jerry Gullison and Maxine Gallogher:
Private-Begin: Private

3102. Everett Charles¹⁷ Weeks (Mary Emma¹⁶ Leeman, Daniel McGeachy Mercyn¹⁵, Martha Grimmer¹⁴ Getchell, Daniel Meserve¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 09 December 1911 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 January 1991 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Flora Mae Matheson** 21 November 1934 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Richard Matheson and Carrie Caldwell. She was born 03 May 1918 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 December 2012 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Flora Mae Matheson:

Flora May Weeks

May 03, 1918 - December 14, 2012

WEEKS - At her residence, Lynnfield, N.B, on December 14, 2012, Flora May Weeks at the age of 94. Widow of Everett Weeks and daughter of the late Richard and Carrie (Caldwell) Matheson.

Survived by her 10 children, Clifford Weeks (Grace), Rose Roberts, Shirley Kirby, Murray Weeks (Vivian), Melbourne Weeks (Barb), Lillian Arseneau, Sharon Roberts (Doug), Janet Omar, Wayne Weeks (Darlene), Carman Weeks; 33 grandchildren, 70 great-grandchildren, 22 great-great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her husband, Everett; one son in infancy, Robert Gary Weeks; 4 sons-in-law, Raymond Roberts, Charles Kirby, Ernest Arseneau, and James Omar; 1 sister, Grace (Matheson) McFarlane; 6 brothers, Kenneth, Clarence, Harvey, Earl, Ernest and Henry Matheson.

A graveside service will be held at Lynnfield Cemetery, Lynnfield NB on Saturday, May 18, 2013 at 1 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Lynnfield Cemetery or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Everett Weeks and Flora Matheson:

Marriage: 21 November 1934, Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Everett Weeks and Flora Matheson are:

- 3899 i. Clifford Everett¹⁸ Weeks, born 11 May 1936 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 January 2013 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Grace Audrey McLaughlin Private; born Private.

Notes for Clifford Everett Weeks:

Clifford Everett Weeks

May 11, 1936 - January 14, 2013

WEEKS - At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, N.B. on January 14, 2013, Clifford Everett Weeks of Honeydale, N.B. Born May 11, 1936 in Scotch Ridge, N.B. Husband of Grace (McLaughlin) Weeks and son of the late Everett and Flora (Matheson) Weeks.

Survived by his wife, Grace; daughters, Darlene Weeks, Wanda (Gordie Stewart), Kathy (Trevor Hanson), Pamela (Dale Gowan), and Lisa Weeks; son, Clifford Weeks (Shelley); 15 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents; brother, Robert Weeks; son, Peter Allen Weeks.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Wednesday, January 16, 2013 at 11:00 AM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, January 15, 2013 from 7-9 PM.

Interment at Lynnfield Cemetery, Lynnfield, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation of N.B., N.B. Lung Association or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Clifford Weeks and Grace McLaughlin:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3900 ii. Rose Marie Weeks, born Private.
3901 iii. Shirley Irene Weeks, born Private. She married (1) John Allan Hall Private; born 12 June 1938 in St.

Austin Families

Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 October 1987 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (2) William Charles Kirby Private; born Private.

More About John Allan Hall:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Hall and Shirley Weeks:

Private-Begin: Private

More About William Kirby and Shirley Weeks:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3902 iv. Murray Leonard Weeks, born 21 July 1939; died 16 May 2016. He married Vivian Ann Murray; born 18 January 1946; died 09 March 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Murray Leonard Weeks:

Murray Leonard Weeks

July 21, 1939 - May 16, 2016

WEEKS- At his residence, May 16, 2016, Murray Leonard Weeks. Husband of the late Vivian Anne (Murray) Weeks and son of the late Everett Charles and Flora Mae Weeks.

Murray worked over forty years for the Town of St. Stephen. Some of his loves were hunting, fishing, watching hockey, his Wednesday night cribbage and his daily visits at Carman's Diner. He was a loving and devoted husband, father and grandfather who enjoyed and loved spending time with family and friends.

Survived by his children, Rose Mitchell (Darren), Wendy Shaw (Troy), Murray Weeks Jr. (Heather), nine grandchildren, 4 great grandchildren, five brothers, five sisters, nieces and nephews.

There will be a celebration of Murray's life on Saturday, May 28, 2016 from 2-4 PM at Kim and Brenda Smith's residence, 38 Hills Point Road, Oak Bay, NB.

For those who wish remembrances to the Oak Bay Cemetery would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at ww.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Notes for Vivian Ann Murray:

Vivian Ann Weeks

January 18, 1946 - March 09, 2015

WEEKS- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, March 9, 2015, Vivian Ann Weeks. Wife of Murray Leonard Weeks and daughter of the late Lawson Osborne and Betty (Johnson) Murray. Survived by her husband; two daughters, Rose Mitchell (Darren) of St. Stephen, NB, Wendy Shaw (Troy) of Lepreau, NB; one son, Murray Weeks Jr. (Heather) of Fredericton, NB; nine grandchildren; four great grandchildren; one brother, Byron Murray (Savita) of St. Stephen, NB; one sister, Florence Murray of Deer Island, NB; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by one sister, Vella Murray.

Visiting hours will be held on Sunday, March 15, 2015, from 2-4 PM at Brenda and Kim Smith's residence, 38 Hills Point Road, Oak Bay, NB.

A graveside service will be held at the Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB in the spring.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

- 3903 v. Robert Garry Weeks, born 30 June 1940 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died

Austin Families

- 3904 vi. 19 July 1940 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
Melbourne Victor Weeks, born 04 August 1941; died 09 December 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Barbara Ann Cook Private; born Private.

Notes for Melbourne Victor Weeks:
Melbourne "Mel" Victor Weeks
August 04, 1941 - December 09, 2016

WEEKS- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., December 9, 2016, Melbourne "Mel" Victor Weeks. Husband of Barbara (Cook) Weeks. Son of the late Everett and Flora (Matheson) Weeks.

Survived by his wife, children; Tony (Pam) of Kingston, ON., Tracy Parks (Ross) of Edmonton, AB., Todd (Leonora) of Toronto, ON., daughter-in-law, Kerri- Lynn Weeks of Petawawa, ON., six grandchildren, two brothers, five sisters, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his son, Tim, two brothers.

A Celebration of Mel's Life will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday, December 13, 2016 at 1PM. Family will receive friends at the funeral home on Tuesday from 12 to 1 PM.

Interment at the Lynnfield Cemetery, Lynnfield, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to St. Croix International Waterway Commission, 73 King St. St. Stephen, NB. E3L 2C4. 506-466-7550 or charity of ones choice would be appreciated. On-line condolences for the family may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Melbourne Weeks and Barbara Cook:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3905 vii. Lillian Jean Weeks, born Private. She married Ernest Joseph Arseneau Private; born 02 July 1934 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 August 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ernest Joseph Arseneau:
Obit:

Ernest Joseph Arseneau
July 02, 1934 - August 16, 2011

ARSENEAU - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, August 16, 2011,
Ernest Joseph Arseneau, Moores Mills, NB.

Survived by his wife Lillian; daughter Angela (Richard) Ramsey, Calais, ME; granddaughter Stephanie (Walter) Szarka, Warren, ME; sister, Irene Armstrong, Saint John, NB; brother Orville (Betty) Arseneau, Oak Bay, NB; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by six brothers - Arthur, Joseph, Gerald, John, Andrew, and Leo.

A graveside service will be held on Friday, August 19, 2011 at the Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery at 1:00 p.m.

Remembrances to the Charlotte County S.P.C.A, Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Ernest Arseneau and Lillian Weeks:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3906 viii. Sharon Anne Weeks, born Private.
3907 ix. Janet Louise Weeks, born Private. She married James Aubrey Omar Private; born 17 September 1938 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 April 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Austin Families

Notes for James Aubrey Omar:

Obit:

James Aubrey O'Mar
1938-2012

O'MAR JAMES A. ... At the Charlotte County Hospital on Friday, April 20th, 2012; James Aubrey O'Mar, husband of Janet Louise (Weeks) O'Mar of St Stephen, NB. Born in St Stephen, he is the son of the late Alfred Dibble & Gertrude (Goodine) O'Mar.

Surviving in addition to his wife Janet are his son Allen of St Stephen and his daughter Amy O'Mar of Pennfield, NB, 5 sisters Anne Budd, Rosalie Hansen, Charlene Brockway, Geraldine Alexander and Lynne Owen, all of the St Stephen area, 5 grandchildren, Skye, Syrah, Kendrik, Destiny and Cody.

James was predeceased by a sister Dorothy Parks.

By James request there will be no visitation however friends are welcomed to attend a celebration of his life on Tuesday, April 24th, 2012 at 2:00 pm at Gateway Cathedral, St. Stephen, NB. Pastor Gord Walsh officiating. The interment will immediately follow at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery. A reception will follow the burial back at the church hall. Donations to the NB Lung Association would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 506 ... 466 ... 3110.

More About James Omar and Janet Weeks:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3908 x. Wayne Thomas Weeks, born Private. He married Darlene Ann Olsen Private; born Private.

More About Wayne Weeks and Darlene Olsen:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3909 xi. Carman Lewis Weeks, born Private. He married Donna Marie Greenier Private; born 13 July 1959 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 June 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Donna Marie Greenier:

Donna Marie Crosby

July 13, 1959 - June 05, 2016

CROSBY- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., June 5, 2016, Donna (Greenier) Crosby. Wife of Philip J. Crosby. Donna was born in St. Stephen NB., July 13, 1959, daughter of the late Robert and Florence Greenier.

Survived by her husband, two sons, Mark Weeks (Katelyn), St. Stephen, NB., Matthew Weeks (Breanne), Edmonton, AB., two grandsons, who were the light of her life, Hawkins and Hendrix Weeks, five sisters; Judy Olsen (Bill), Joanne Kinney (Robert), Pat Walsh (Clair), Teresa Hartley, Lori Greenier, four brothers; Robert Greenier, Donald Greenier (Brenda), Michael Greenier (Betty), Jamie Greenier (April), many nieces, nephews, cousins and friends.

A memorial service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Friday, June 10, 2016 at 2 PM. By request there will be no visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Carman Weeks and Donna Greenier:

Private-Begin: Private

3104. John Daniel¹⁷ Leeman (George Wilmot¹⁶, Daniel McGeachy Mercyn¹⁵, Martha Grimmer¹⁴ Getchell, Daniel Meserve¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin,

Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 27 March 1913 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Viola Elwilma McGlinchey**, daughter of Alonzo McGlinchey and Vivian Thornton. She was born 06 April 1916 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 20 Apr. 1916.), and died 1992.

More About Viola Elwilma McGlinchey:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of John Leeman and Viola McGlinchey are:

3910 i. Allen W.¹⁸ Leeman, born 1941; died 1942.

More About Allen W. Leeman:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

3911 ii. Annie Caroline Leeman, born Private. She married Harold Raymond Murphy Private; born 01 February 1941 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2016.

More About Harold Murphy and Annie Leeman:

Private-Begin: Private

3105. Alice Irene¹⁷ Leeman (George Wilmot¹⁶, Daniel McGeachy Mercyn¹⁵, Martha Grimmer¹⁴ Getchell, Daniel Meserve¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 29 September 1915 in DeWolf, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 September 1961. She married **Charles Coffran McGlinchey** 18 December 1940 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Alonzo McGlinchey and Vivian Thornton. He was born 27 May 1912 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 20 June 1912.), and died 17 April 1973 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Charles McGlinchey and Alice Leeman:

Marriage: 18 December 1940, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Alice Leeman and Charles McGlinchey are:

3912 i. Betty Shirley¹⁸ McGlinchey, born Private.

3913 ii. Marion Ann McGlinchey, born Private. She married John Carrol McGarrigle Private; born Private.

More About John McGarrigle and Marion McGlinchey:

Private-Begin: Private

3107. Earl Nixon¹⁷ Leeman (George Wilmot¹⁶, Daniel McGeachy Mercyn¹⁵, Martha Grimmer¹⁴ Getchell, Daniel Meserve¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 11 June 1930 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 September 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Mary Evelyn Smith** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Helen Bloom**. She died July 1989. He married **(3) Olive Cecelia Smith**, daughter of James Smith and Evelyn Williams. She was born 11 November 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 October 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Earl Nixon Leeman:

Earl Nixon Leeman

June 11, 1930 - September 06, 2017

LEEMAN - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. September 6, 2017. Earl Nixon Leeman Born at Lynnfield, NB. June 11, 1930 son of the late George Wilmot and Matilda Jane (Trafton) Leeman.

Survived by his loving wife Olive Cecilia (Smith) Leeman, Step children Ernest Densmore (Flora), Mary

Waycott (Harold), Susan Densmore, Pamela Hiltz (Kevin), Tammy Scott (Corey), Robert Densmore, several grandchildren and great grandchildren. Predeceased by son Michael Leeman, Stepdaughter Barbara Densmore, 3 brothers and one sister.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. from where funeral Service will be held Monday September 11, 2017 at 2 PM. visiting hours will be held Sunday at the funeral home 2-4PM.

Interment in Lynnfield Cemetery, Lynnfield, NB.

In lieu of flowers memorials to Charlotte County Cancer society or New Brunswick Heart and Stroke Association would be appreciated by the family.

More About Earl Leeman and Mary Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Olive Cecelia Smith:
Olive Cecilia Leeman
November 11, 1944 - October 19, 2017

At her residence, Thursday, October 19, 2017, Olive Cecilia Leeman, wife of the late Earl Nixon Leeman passed away.

Born in St. Stephen, NB., daughter of the late James and Evelyn (Williams) Smith.

Survived by her children: Cecilia Smith, Ernest Densmore (Flora), Mary Densmore- Waycott (Harold), Susan Densmore-Moore, Cindy Densmore, Tammy Scott (Corey), Pamela Hiltz (Kevin), Robert Densmore, several grandchildren, great- grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

In addition to her husband and parents, she is predeceased by her first husband, Marvin Densmore, two daughters; Brenda and Lisa Marie Densmore, one sister, Mary Evelyn Densmore, two brothers, Thomas and James Smith.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Monday, October 23, 2017 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Sunday, October 22, 2017 from 7-9 pm.

Interment at Lynnfield Cemetery, Lynnfield, NB.

For those who wish remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Earl Leeman and Mary Smith are:

- 3914 i. Michael Earl¹⁸ Leeman, born Private.
- 3915 ii. Carleton Nixon Leeman, born 25 August 1956 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 December 1956 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

3109. Alma Pauline¹⁷ Marshall (Ina Elfreda¹⁶ Getchell, Jessie Ann¹⁵, John Grimmer¹⁴, Daniel Meserve¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 30 May 1914 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 January 2001 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Raymond Edgar Moore** 04 November 1950 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of George Moore and Jane Hastey. He was born 08 February 1908 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, and died 25 May 1994 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Raymond Edgar Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Raymond Moore and Alma Marshall:

Marriage: 04 November 1950, DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Alma Marshall and Raymond Moore is:

3916 i. Darrell¹⁸ Moore, born Private. He married Marlene Frye Private; born Private.

More About Darrell Moore and Marlene Frye:

Private-Begin: Private

3111. Doris Kathleen¹⁷ Marshall (Ina Elfreda¹⁶ Getchell, Jessie Ann¹⁵, John Grimmer¹⁴, Daniel Meserve¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 05 January 1917 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 July 1997 in Grande Prairie, AB. She married **Henry Hansen** 09 July 1953 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Frederick Hansen and Kristine Sorenson. He was born 16 July 1913 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 August 1969.

More About Doris Kathleen Marshall:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Henry Hansen:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Henry Hansen and Doris Marshall:

Marriage: 09 July 1953, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Doris Marshall and Henry Hansen are:

3917 i. Doreen¹⁸ Hansen, born Private.

3918 ii. Kristine Hansen, born Private. She married ? Weeks Private; born Private.

More About ? Weeks and Kristine Hansen:

Private-Begin: Private

3114. Verna Winnifred¹⁷ Marshall (Ina Elfreda¹⁶ Getchell, Jessie Ann¹⁵, John Grimmer¹⁴, Daniel Meserve¹³, Benjamin¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 09 June 1921, and died 28 July 2018 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME. She married **(1) James Franklin Mills** 18 May 1942 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Charles Mills and Birdetta Burke. He was born 1921 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 May 1967 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Donald E. Cole** 07 July 1973. He died 1977.

Notes for Verna Winnifred Marshall:

Verna (Mills) Cole

June 09, 1921 - July 28, 2018

On Saturday, July 28, 2018 Verna (Mills) Cole passed away at the Robbinston Bridge Home, Robbinston, ME. surrounded by loving family members.

Born on June 9, 1921, Verna was the daughter of the late Byron and Ina (Getchell) Marshall. She was predeceased by one son, Wayne (Ruth), three sisters: Madeline, Alma and Doris, two brothers: Leo (Betty) and Gilbert.

She is survived by her three sons: Dale (Patty), Ron (Jean) and Gary (Joanne), one daughter, Elaine (Ken) and sister, Irene Porteous, ten grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren, step-children, step-grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

Verna married Frank Mills of St. Stephen in 1942. They enjoyed a loving marriage until his untimely death in 1967. In 1973, she married Donnie Cole of Calais, Maine, who, sadly, passed away only four years later in 1977. Several years later, she met Gilbert Hanson of Machias, Maine, they formed a loving partnership and enjoyed going to local dance halls, listening to music and traveling throughout the US and Caribbean. One only has to look at the early photos of Verna on a motorcycle, standing in front of a Jimmy Carter campaign office or sitting with puppies on her lap to know she was a woman of strength and character. Verna had a strong-minded and kind-hearted personality, traits that she instilled in her children.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Tuesday, July 31, 2018 at 3 PM. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Tuesday from 2- 3 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Cancer Society, Diabetes Association or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Verna's family wishes to thank the staff at the Calais Alternative Care Home, Union Village and the Robbinston Bridge Home for their kindness and care.

Notes for James Franklin Mills:

Obituary - J. Franklin Mills

The death of J. Franklin Mills has occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital. He was 46.

Born in St. Stephen, the son of Edmund Mills and the late Berdetta (Burke) Mills, he lived all his life in St. Stephen and for the past five years had been employed by the Nason and Yardley firm.

Surviving are his widow, the former Verna Marshall; four sons, Wayne of Burlington, Ont. Ronald of McAdam and Dale and Gary at home; one daughter, Elaine at home; his father, two brothers, one sister and several nieces and nephews.

The funeral was held from MacDonald's Funeral Home, the service conducted by Rev. J.E. DeLong assisted by Mrs. Durrell Murchie who sang "How Great Thou Art", accompanied by Fred McAllister.

Interment took place in the St. Stephen rural Cemetery.

Bearers were Donald Getchell, Arthur Steeves, Bill Yardley, Douglas Kelly, Leo Marshall and John Moffitt.

More About James Mills and Verna Marshall:

Marriage: 18 May 1942, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Donald Cole and Verna Marshall:

Marriage: 07 July 1973

Children of Verna Marshall and James Mills are:

3919 i. Gary Steven¹⁸ Mills, born Private. He married Joanne Marie Hastey Private; born Private.

More About Gary Mills and Joanne Hastey:

Private-Begin: Private

3920 ii. Ronald Mills, born Private. He married (1) Myrtle White Private; born Private. He married (2) Jean Marie Corning Private; born Private.

More About Ronald Mills and Myrtle White:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Ronald Mills and Jean Corning:

Private-Begin: Private

3121. Norman L.¹⁷ Mallar (John¹⁷, Betsy Angeline¹⁶ Gardner, Louisa C.¹⁵ Harmon, Japhet¹⁴, Sarah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born April 1897 in ME, and died 13 March 1948 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME. He married **(1) Florence Melissa Reynolds** 26 March 1917 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born 04 April 1892 in Whitneyville, Washington Co., ME, and died 23 September 1940 in Whitneyville, Washington Co., ME. He married **(2) Emily A. Bourne** 25 June 1927 in Waterville, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She died Unknown.

Notes for Norman L. Mallar:

Ref:

1920 Census, Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#178, p20B/42B, frame 40/44, taken 21 Jan 1920, age 22

Notes for Florence Melissa Reynolds:

Ref:

1920 Census, Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#178, p20B/42B, frame 40/44, taken 21 Jan 1920, age 25
1930 Census, Whitneyville, Washington Co., ME, ED#66, p1A/72A, frame 1/5, taken 22 Apr 1930, age 38, married but no husband in home or marriage info.

More About Norman Mallar and Florence Reynolds:

Marriage: 26 March 1917, Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

More About Norman Mallar and Emily Bourne:

Marriage: 25 June 1927, Waterville, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Norman Mallar and Florence Reynolds are:

- 3921 i. Barbara Elizabeth¹⁸ Mallar, born 28 April 1917 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 18 September 1987 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married George Clayton Kennedy, Sr. 11 September 1935 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 11 September 1912 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 22 April 2000.

Notes for Barbara Elizabeth Mallar:

Ref:

1920 Census, Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#178, p20B/42B, frame 40/44, taken 21 Jan 1920, age 25(8)/12
1930 Census, Whitneyville, Washington Co., ME, ED#66, p1A/72A, frame 1/5, taken 22 Apr 1930, age 12

More About George Kennedy and Barbara Mallar:

Marriage: 11 September 1935, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- 3922 ii. Alta M. Mallar, born 30 October 1919 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 13 April 1986 in Westbrook, ME. She married Ralph Maxwell 10 May 1941; born 1921 in ME; died 1994 in ME.

Notes for Alta M. Mallar:

Ref:

1920 Census, Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#178, p20B/42B, frame 40/44, taken 21 Jan 1920, age 3/12
1930 Census, Whitneyville, Washington Co., ME, ED#66, p1A/72A, frame 1/5, taken 22 Apr 1930, age 10

More About Ralph Maxwell and Alta Mallar:

Marriage: 10 May 1941

- 3923 iii. Doris 'Faye' Mallar, born 26 March 1921 in Whitneyville, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Doris 'Faye' Mallar:

Ref:

1930 Census, Whitneyville, Washington Co., ME, ED#66, p1A/72A, frame 1/5, taken 22 Apr 1930, age 9

3122. Emogene Harriet¹⁷ Harmon (Walter Henry¹⁷, Austin Turner¹⁶, Henry¹⁵, Japhet¹⁴, Sarah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 09 March 1919 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME, and died 31 October 2007 in Whiting, Washington Co., ME. She married **Lynn Haycock Look, Sr.** 31 August 1940 in Marshfield, Washington Co., ME. He was born 16 May 1920 in Whiting, Washington Co., ME, and died 15 November 1975 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Emogene Harriet Harmon:

Obit:

EMOGENE H. LOOK

Thursday, November 1, 2007 - Bangor Daily News

WHITING - Emogene H. Look, 88, passed away Oct. 31, 2007, surrounded by her family at her home. She was born March 9, 1919, in Marshfield, the daughter of the late Walter and Susie (Reynolds) Harmon. Emogene worked at A & M Canning Co., for more than 32 years until her retirement. She was a member of Machias American Legion Auxiliary for more than 20 years. She was an avid gardener and enjoyed working in her flowerbeds. Emogene adored her family and loved to spend time with her children and grandchildren. She is survived by her children, Timothy Look of Machias, Grady Look Sr. of Tennessee, Marlene Bryant of Calais, Dale Look and fiancée, Joanna, of Hancock and Lynn Look Jr. and wife, Leah, of Virginia; 16 grandchildren, including her namesake, Emogene Harriet Hill; many great-grandchildren; brother, Harvey Harmon and wife, Lorraine, of Marshfield; sister, Alice Lord of South Berwick; brother-in-law, Donald Look and his wife, Kay, of Whiting; sister-in-law, Priscilla Look of Whiting; many nieces and nephews including a special nephew, David Harmon; and special friend, Jim Stasumas of Vermont. She was predeceased by her husband, Lynn H. Look Sr.; an infant son, an infant daughter, many brothers and sisters; and special friend, Esther Johnson. The family gives a special thanks to Joanne, Erica and Tara of Community Health and Counseling Services Hospice Service. Visiting hours will be held 6-8 p.m. Thursday, Nov. 1, at Bragdon-Kelley-Campbell Funeral Home, Machias. A funeral service will be held 1 p.m. Friday, Nov. 2, at Holmes Bay Baptist Church with Pastor Greg Schors officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Community Health and Counseling Services Hospice Program, P.O. Box 425, Bangor, ME 04402-0425. www.bragdonkelley.com

More About Lynn Look and Emogene Harmon:

Marriage: 31 August 1940, Marshfield, Washington Co., ME

Children of Emogene Harmon and Lynn Look are:

- 3924 i. Timothy Wayne¹⁸ Look, born Private.
- 3925 ii. Gladys Wilson Look, born Private.
- 3926 iii. Marlene Alice Look, born Private. She married Gordon Arnold Bryant II Private; born Private.

More About Gordon Bryant and Marlene Look:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3927 iv. Dale Howard Look, born 03 December 1951 in Whiting, Washington Co., ME; died 19 October 2014.
- 3928 v. Lynn H. Look, Jr., born Private.

3125. Francis Benjamin¹⁷ Getchell (Peter Benjamin¹⁶, Daniel Weatherby¹⁵, Joseph G.¹⁴, John¹³, Joseph¹², Joseph¹¹, Eunice¹⁰ Hatch, Mary⁹ Littlefield, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 19 August 1899 in Superior, WI, and died 20 February 1974 in Minneapolis, MN. He married **Allace Miriam Cowan**. She died Unknown.

Children of Francis Getchell and Allace Cowan are:

- 3929 i. Frances¹⁸ Getchell, born Private.

- 3930 ii. Catherine Allace Getchell, born Private.
- 3931 iii. Susan Getchell, born Private.

3128. Joan¹⁷ Brown (Minnie Eileen¹⁶ Kinney, Aldon Milton¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **Ross Norman I** Private, son of Darrell Norman and Flora Kernighan. He was born Private.

More About Ross Norman and Joan Brown:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joan Brown and Ross Norman are:

- 3932 i. Ross¹⁸ Norman II, born Private. He married Carolyn Robinson Private; born Private.

More About Ross Norman and Carolyn Robinson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3933 ii. Jeffrey Norman, born Private.

3134. Elizabeth Annie 'Beth'¹⁷ MacVicar (Blanche May¹⁶ Kinney, Aldon Milton¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Herbert Bartlett** Private, son of Gordon Bartlett and Irene Treadwell. He was born Private. She married **(2) Carl Bliss DeLong** Private, son of Bliss DeLong and Mignon Pratt. He was born 28 August 1942 in Canterbury, York Co., NB, and died 06 February 1998 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Herbert Bartlett and Elizabeth MacVicar:
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Carl Bliss DeLong:
Carl Bliss Delong

Friends and family were saddened to hear of the unexpected death of Carl B. Delong at the Saint John Regional Hospital on February 6, 1998 following surgery. He was the youngest son of Mignon (Pratt) Delong and the late Bliss Delong. Born August 28, 1942, he spent his younger life in Canterbury, York County before moving to Bonny River where he spent the remainder of his life.

He was the husband of Elizabeth A. (MacVicar) Delong, father of two daughters, Carla and Natalie and grandfather of Jeremy, Joshua, Jennifer and Merven.

He was survived by a sister June, brothers, Ronald and Barb, Aubrey and Janice, several aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces and nephews.

He was a self-employed trucker in his younger years and spent his latter years in the Service maintenance Department at Point Lepreau. He was an avid sports man enjoying fishing, boating, snowmobiling, biking and looked forward to his annual hunting trips with Buchanans.

A large funeral service was held at the St. George Funeral Home. The service was conducted by Rev. Brian Baxter, pastor of the Second Falls United Baptist Church. The service began with the church choir singing God Will Take Care Of You. Other special music Life Is Like A Mountain Railroad was provided by George Priest accompanied by Mrs. Sue Baxter. Interment in the Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery. Pallbearers were Hon. Sheldon Lee, Duane Buchanan Sr., Raymond O'Halloran, Robert Thorne and Ross Corning. Honorary pallbearers were nephews Stephen Gould and Lorne Delong. Beautiful floral tributes as well as many donations to various charities were received in Carl's memory. He will remain in our hearts being sadly missed and fondly remembered by his family and numerous friends.

More About Carl DeLong and Elizabeth MacVicar:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Elizabeth MacVicar and Carl DeLong are:

- 3934 i. Carla¹⁸ DeLong, born Private.
- 3935 ii. Natalie Lisa DeLong, born Private. She married (1) Kenneth Hanselacker Private; born Private. She married (2) Kelly Duane Steen Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Hanselacker and Natalie DeLong:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Kelly Steen and Natalie DeLong:
Private-Begin: Private

3135. Nellie Ardell¹⁷ Kinney (Harlon Everett¹⁶, Aldon Milton¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **Charles P. Curran** Private, son of Howard Curran and Annie Connolly. He was born Private.

More About Charles Curran and Nellie Kinney:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nellie Kinney and Charles Curran are:

- 3936 i. Ellen Myrtle 'Ellie'¹⁸ Curran, born Private. She married Gerald Everett Lord Private; born Private.

More About Gerald Lord and Ellen Curran:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3937 ii. Charles Harlon Curran, born Private. He married Melanie Dawn MacPhee Private; born Private.

More About Charles Curran and Melanie MacPhee:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3938 iii. Stephen Howard Curran, born Private. He married Colleen Sue Daigle Private; born Private.

More About Stephen Curran and Colleen Daigle:
Private-Begin: Private

3136. Barbara Dianne¹⁷ Kinney (Harlon Everett¹⁶, Aldon Milton¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **Buddy Leroy Steen** Private, son of Dollard Steen and Evelyn McCrum. He was born 24 September 1943 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 November 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Buddy Leroy Steen:

Buddy Leroy Steen
1943-2013

At Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen NB on November 29, 2013, Mr. Buddy Leroy Steen, husband of Mrs. Barbara (Kinney) Steen of Bonny River NB. Born at St. Stephen NB on September 24, 1943, he was a son of the late Dollard and Evelyn (McCrum) Steen. A loving husband, father, grandfather, step-son and brother, in addition to his loving wife, Barbara, he is survived by three sons; Robbie (Patty) Steen, Danny (Angelia) Steen and Kelly (Natalie) Steen all of Bonny River NB, one daughter, Kim (Jason) Johnson of Rollingdam NB, grandchildren; Vanessa Johnson, Rebecca Steen, Rachel Steen and Dawson Steen, his step-mother, Melva Steen of L'Etang NB, one sister, Sherry Steen of St. George NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Prior to illness, Buddy was a well known and well respected mechanic. He was an avid outdoorsman who enjoyed hunting and fishing and keeping busy in the garage. Buddy truly loved and cherished his family and even through his illness kept his grandchildren laughing. His humor, love and friendship will be sadly missed by all who knew him.

As keeping with Buddy's wishes there will be no visitation. A graveside service will be held at the Elmsville Community Cemetery on Tuesday at 11:00am. In Buddy's memory donations to the Alzheimer's Society would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

More About Buddy Steen and Barbara Kinney:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barbara Kinney and Buddy Steen are:

- 3939 i. Robbie Leroy¹⁸ Steen, born Private. He married Patricia Ann Johnston Private; born Private.

More About Robbie Steen and Patricia Johnston:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3940 ii. Daniel Everett Steen, born Private. He married Angelia Marie Banks Private; born Private.

More About Daniel Steen and Angelia Banks:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3941 iii. Kelly Duane Steen, born Private. He married Natalie Lisa DeLong Private; born Private.

More About Kelly Steen and Natalie DeLong:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3942 iv. Kimberly Cheryl Steen, born Private. She married Jason Leigh Cameron Private; born Private.

More About Jason Cameron and Kimberly Steen:
Private-Begin: Private

3138. Hazel Louise¹⁷ Kinney (Harlon Everett¹⁶, Aldon Milton¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private.

Child of Hazel Louise Kinney is:

- 3943 i. Tammy Lynn¹⁸ Kinney, born Private. She married Charles Stirling McCrum Private; born Private.

More About Charles McCrum and Tammy Kinney:
Private-Begin: Private

3139. Randall Lewis¹⁷ Kinney (Harlon Everett¹⁶, Aldon Milton¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 22 February 1953 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 August 2010 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Myrna Lynn Stewart** Private, daughter of Lloyd Stewart and Vera Corning. She was born Private.

Notes for Randall Lewis Kinney:

Randal Lewis Kinney

February 22, 1953 - August 16, 2010

KINNEY - Unexpectedly at Saint John NB. August 16, 2010 Randall Lewis Kinney of Rollingdam NB. Son of the late Harlon and Myrtle (Johnson) Kinney of Johnson Settlement, Charlotte County NB. Survived by his wife Myrna (Stewart) Kinney, daughter Melanie Kinney (Kerry Harris) of Rollingdam NB. son Jason Kinney (Amie Cameron) of Rollingdam NB. grandchildren Grady and Garrett Harris, and Abbygail Cameron-Kinney, three sisters, Ardell Curran (Charles) of Johnson Settlement NB. Barbara Steen (Buddy) of

Bonney River NB. and Louise Kinney of Johnson Settlement NB. three brothers, Vernon Kinney (Edith), Philip Kinney (Wanda) and Kevon Kinney (Rose) of Johnson Settlement NB. brother-in-law Brett Stewart (Patty) of Pleasant Ridge NB. Mother-in-law Judy Stewart of Pleasant Ridge NB.

Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street St Stephen NB. (506-466-1844) from where the Funeral Service will be held on Thursday August 19, 2010 at 3:30 PM.

Visiting will be held at the Funeral Home on Wednesday August 18, 2010 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at the Rollingdam Baptist Cemetery.

In Lieu of flowers remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences can be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Randall Kinney and Myrna Stewart:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Randall Kinney and Myrna Stewart are:

- 3944 i. Jason Randall¹⁸ Kinney, born Private.
- 3945 ii. Melanie Lynn Kinney, born Private.
- 3946 iii. Justin Lloyd Kinney, born 22 June 1982; died 20 July 1982.

3140. Phillip Leslie¹⁷ Kinney (Harlon Everett¹⁶, Aldon Milton¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. He married **Wanda Joan Stewart** Private, daughter of Lawrence Stewart and Jennie Grant. She was born Private.

More About Phillip Kinney and Wanda Stewart:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Phillip Kinney and Wanda Stewart are:

- 3947 i. Robert Joseph¹⁸ Kinney, born Private. He married Mindy Lomax Private; born Private.

More About Robert Kinney and Mindy Lomax:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3948 ii. Benjamin Reuben Kinney, born Private. He married Vanessa Ann Cline Private; born Private.

More About Benjamin Kinney and Vanessa Cline:

Private-Begin: Private

3141. Kevin Allen¹⁷ Kinney (Harlon Everett¹⁶, Aldon Milton¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. He married **Rose Blanche McLeod** Private, daughter of Ralph McLeod and Phyllis Noddin. She was born Private.

More About Kevin Kinney and Rose McLeod:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kevin Kinney and Rose McLeod are:

- 3949 i. Kyle Allen¹⁸ Kinney, born Private.
- 3950 ii. Katrina Myrtle Kinney, born 29 March 1992 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 23 June 2019 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Katrina Myrtle Kinney:

Katrina Myrtle Kinney

1992-2019

Katrina Myrtle Kinney The passing of Katrina Myrtle Kinney of Johnson Settlement NB occurred

unexpectedly on June 23, 2019 in Rollingdam NB. Born in Saint John NB on March 29, 1992, she was the daughter of Kevon and Rose (McLeod) Kinney. A loving daughter, sister, aunt, granddaughter, niece and friend, Katrina will be sadly missed by her parents: Kevon and Rose of Johnson Settlement NB, her brother: Kyle (Jessica) Kinney of Johnson Settlement NB; her beloved nephews: Edward and Hershel; her beloved niece: Ava; her maternal grandmother: Phyllis McLeod of Pleasant Ridge NB; several great aunts, great uncles, aunts, uncles, cousins and countless friends. Katrina was predeceased by her paternal grandparents: Harlon and Myrtle Kinney; maternal grandfather: Ralph McLeod; and uncles: Vernon and Randal Kinney.

Katrina was currently employed with Cooke Aquaculture in St. George. A self proclaimed "Country Girl" Katrina loved hunting, fishing and telling stories around a campfire with her family and friends. She loved music, especially country, and she always treasured the time she spent with her nephews and niece. Strong willed, independent and always willing to help a friend in need, Katrina will be sadly missed by all who knew her.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Resting at the funeral home on Tuesday from 2-4 and 6-8 pm. The service will be held from the funeral home chapel on Wednesday at 2:00 pm, followed by the interment in the Johnson Settlement Cemetery. In Katrina's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be greatly appreciated by the family.
www.stgeorgefh.ca

3143. Christine¹⁷ Kinney (Aldon Milton¹⁶, Aldon Milton¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **Clair Monaghan** Private. He was born Private.

More About Clair Monaghan and Christine Kinney:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Christine Kinney and Clair Monaghan are:

3951 i. Steven¹⁸ Monaghan, born Private. He married Dianne ??? Private; born Private.

More About Steven Monaghan and Dianne ???:
Private-Begin: Private

3952 ii. Shawn Monaghan, born Private.

3144. Mary Vesta¹⁷ Frost (Hazen Gillmor¹⁶, Mary Augusta¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **Emery Foster Thorne** Private, son of Frederick Thorne and Lois Andrews. He was born 16 July 1924 in Canal, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 October 2009 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Emery Foster Thorne:
Emery Foster Thorne
1924-2009

Peacefully, at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on October 19, 2009, Mr. Emery Foster Thorne, husband of Mrs. Mary V. (Frost) Thorne of Second Falls NB. Born at Canal NB on July 16, 1924, he was a son of the late Frederick and Lois (Andrews) Thorne. A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother, in addition to his wife Mary, he is survived by one daughter, Elaine Hooper of Rothesay NB, two sons; Peter Thorne of Canal NB and Blair Thorne of Utopia NB, , five grandchildren; Vanessa, Lindsey, Jodi, Jared and Spencer, five great grandchildren; Emma, Griffin, Calley, Cole and Mia, one sister, Joanne Chevarie of Canal, one sister in law, Jane Stevens of Fredericton NB, one brother in law, Eugene (Roberta) Frost of Saint John NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by brothers, Alfred, Gerald and Kenneth, sisters; Jean Weaver, Lillian Murray and Mary Weaver and one sister in law, Karen Frost.

Prior to his retirement, Emery held many jobs which included working for the Dead River Pulp &

Paper, The Dept. of Transportation Bridge Crew, or just working for himself as a Farmer or Woodsman. He had a strong work ethic that was shown in all that he did. He enjoyed spending time with his family and had a special love for his John Deere and old Cub Tractors. Emery was a member of the Second Falls Baptist Church and will be missed by his family and the many friends he has made over the years.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB from where the service will be held from The Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel on Thursday at 2 pm with Pastor Reg Ward officiating followed by interment at the St. George Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home on Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In Emery's memory, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Emery Thorne and Mary Frost:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Frost and Emery Thorne are:

- 3953 i. Elaine¹⁸ Thorne, born Private. She married ? Hooper Private; born Private.

More About ? Hooper and Elaine Thorne:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3954 ii. Peter Thorne, born Private.

- 3955 iii. Blair Thorne, born Private. He married Daphne Joy Bagley Private; born Private.

More About Blair Thorne and Daphne Bagley:

Private-Begin: Private

3145. Forrest LeRoy Wynn¹⁷ Lee (Mary Ellen 'Nellie'¹⁶ Frost, Mary Augusta¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 08 November 1926 in Elmscroft, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 February 1999 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Dorothy Leona Lord** Private, daughter of Raymond Lord and Irene Doucette. She was born Private.

Notes for Forrest LeRoy Wynn Lee:

Obituary - Lee, Forrest Leroy

At the Saint John Regional Hospital on February 28, 1999, Mr. Forrest Leroy Lee of Canal Road, St. George, N.B., husband of Dorothy Leona (Lord) Lee.

Born in Elmscroft, N.B. on November 8, 1926, he was the son of Mary Ellen (Nellie) (Frost) Lee and the late Roland W. Lee.

He is survived by his wife; his mother; one son, Gregory and his wife Brenda of Second Falls; three daughters, Anna, Mrs. Mike Saulnier of Lake Utopia, Dorothy, Mrs. Stephen McVicar of Mascarene and Rose and her companion, Colin Hatt, Jr., of Lake Utopia; five grandsons, Christopher, Ryan, Derek, Stephen and Daniel; two granddaughters, Terra and Brittany; one sister, Lois, Mrs. John Goss of Bonny River.

He was predeceased by one son, Daniel.

He was a loving father and grandfather who loved to hunt, fish and spend time at his camp. After retiring from the N.B. Transportation Bridge Crew in 1991, he enjoyed guiding and being in the woods.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George, N.B. The service will be held from the Second Falls United Baptist Church on Tuesday at 2 p.m. Interment in the Second Falls Community Cemetery.

Donations to the Charlotte County cancer society, the Second Falls United Baptist Church and New Cemetery fund or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Forrest Lee and Dorothy Lord:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Forrest Lee and Dorothy Lord are:

- 3956 i. Gregory Forest¹⁸ Lee, born Private. He married Brenda Marie Robbins Private; born Private.

More About Gregory Lee and Brenda Robbins:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3957 ii. Anna Lee, born Private. She married Michael Wayne Saulnier Private; born 13 August 1959 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 17 January 2019 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Michael Wayne Saulnier:

Michael Wayne Saulnier

1959-2019

Michael Wayne Saulnier At St. Joseph's Hospital, Saint John NB on January 17, 2019 Mr. Michael Wayne Saulnier, beloved husband of Anna (Lee) Saulnier of Utopia NB. Born at Saint John NB on August 13, 1959 he was a son of the late David and Rena (Leblanc) Saulnier.

A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother, in addition to his loving wife Anna, he is survived by his son: Derek Saulnier (Jenna Skodje) of Grand Prairie AB; his daughter: Terra Saulnier of Saint John NB; his grandchildren: Blaire and Berlin; step-father: Joe Parisien (Jean Kirowac) of Saint John NB; four brothers: Carl (Linda) Saulnier of Garnett Settlement NB, Ralph Saulnier, David Saulnier and Bruce Saulnier all of British Columbia; one sister: Sandra (Per) Hoist of Denmark; as well as several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by a sister: Susan Crandall; and a brother: Paul Saulnier.

Prior to his illness, Michael worked at the Coast Guard Base in Saint John for several years before leaving to start his own painting contractor business. He was an avid outdoorsman who liked hunting and fishing. Mike also loved a little friendly competition as he enjoyed playing cards as well as a good game of darts or pool. He was known as a friendly and social guy with a great sense of humor and will be sadly missed by all who knew him.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George NB from where a celebration of his life will be held on Wednesday at 2:00 pm. Visiting at the funeral home on Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In Mike's memory, donations to the Canadian Diabetes Association New Brunswick Branch or to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated by the family.
www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Michael Saulnier and Anna Lee:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3958 iii. Daniel Roland Lee, born 29 September 1960; died 22 October 1993. He married Vicky Matheson Private; born Private.

More About Daniel Lee and Vicky Matheson:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3959 iv. Dorothy Lee, born Private. She married Stephen MacVicar Private; born Private.

More About Stephen MacVicar and Dorothy Lee:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3960 v. Mary Ellen Rose Lee, born Private. She married Colin Hatt Private; born Private.

More About Colin Hatt and Mary Lee:

Private-Begin: Private

3146. Lois Lillian¹⁷ Lee (Mary Ellen 'Nellie'¹⁶ Frost, Mary Augusta¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 15 February 1929 in Elmscroft, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 January 2013 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **John Barrett Goss** 05 August 1946 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Hollis Goss and Sarah Maxwell. He was born 19 November 1922 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died July 2012 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Lois Lillian Lee:

Lois Lillian Goss

1929-2013

The family of Lois L. (Lee) Goss sadly announces her passing at the Saint John Regional Hospital Neuro ICU on Sunday, January 13, 2013. She was predeceased by her husband, John B. Goss, her parents, Roland and Nellie (Frost) Lee, her brother, Forrest and infant grandson, John. She is survived by her children, John L. Goss Jr. of Bonny River, daughters, Patricia (Wayne) Negus of Bonny River, Jane (Brian) Hatt of St. George, Debra (Fouad) Elerksoussy of Magog QC. Also survived by her grandchildren, Troy (Sheri) Hatt, Amy (Todd) Shea, Kristen (Laurie) Negus, Alyson (Darcey) Merrill, Corey (Robyn) Negus, Travis (Anelise) Hall, Hany (Sophie) Elerksoussy and Justin Goss, ten great grandchildren, sister-in-law, Dorothy Lee, aunt, Berla Campbell, brother-in-law, Donald (Sheila) Goss, sister-in-law, Betty Goss and several nieces, nephews and cousins.

She was born in Elmcroft, N.B. on February 15, 1929 and lived there until she married her soulmate and the love of her life, John Goss on August 5, 1946. She was a wonderful wife, mother, grandmother and great grandmother. She loved to bake and in her younger years enjoyed knitting, crocheting and making quilts. Even this fall she and Jane made Raspberry Jelly. She went to the St. George Baptist Church, which they faithfully attended until Dad's health declined. Though we will miss her, we know that she is where she wants to be, with her true love again. She missed him terribly after 66 years together.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB from where the service will be held from the Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel on Saturday at 10:00 am with Rev. Darren Millet and Rev. Reg Ward officiating. Visiting at the funeral home will be held on Thursday and Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The interment will be held at the Second Falls Baptist Church Cemetery on Saturday, May 18, 2013 at 2:00 pm. In Lois' memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Notes for John Barrett Goss:

Obit:

John Barret Goss

1922-2012

The family of the late John B. Goss are sad to announce his sudden and unexpected passing at his home in Bonny River. He is survived by his wife of 66 years, Lois (Lee) Goss, daughters, Patricia (Wayne) Negus of Bonny River, Jane (Brian) Hatt of St. George, Debra (Fouad) Elerksoussy of Magog QC, and son John Goss of Bonny River. Also survived by eight grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren, one brother, Donald (Sheila) Goss of Scoudouc and sister-in-law Betty Goss of Newport VT, several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his parents Hollis A. and Sarah H. (Maxwell) Goss, brother Burton, sister Laura, grandson John Goss Jr., and son-in-law William Hall.

He was born November 19, 1922, in Bonny River, where he lived for most of his life. He began working for Canadian Pacific at the Station in Bonny River and worked there until July, 1944, when he enlisted in the R.C.A. to fight in World War II. He was discharged from the Army, December 12, 1945. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star of France, Germany Star and the Canadian Volunteer Services Medal and Clasp. In later years, he also received the Medal for the Liberation of Holland. He and Lois Lee were married August 5, 1946 at the Second Falls United Baptist Church. After he returned from the war, he went back to the C.P.R. to work and was there until he retired. He was a very active person, gardening and always working outside until the last two years. He lived a long and fulfilled life and we will miss him.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB from where the service will be held from the Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel on Thursday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Darren Millett officiating followed by the interment at the Second Falls Baptist Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home will take place on Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In John's memory, donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation or to the Canadian Diabetes Association would be appreciated by the family.

More About John Goss and Lois Lee:

Marriage: 05 August 1946, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Lois Lee and John Goss are:

- 3961 i. Patricia Ellen¹⁸ Goss, born Private. She married Wayne Negus Private; born Private.

More About Wayne Negus and Patricia Goss:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3962 ii. Jane Lois Goss, born Private. She married Brian Hatt Private; born Private.

More About Brian Hatt and Jane Goss:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3963 iii. Debra Ann Goss, born Private. She married Fouad Elerksaucey Private; born Private.

More About Fouad Elerksaucey and Debra Goss:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3964 iv. John L. Goss, born Private. He married Heather Susanne Lord Private; born Private.

More About John Goss and Heather Lord:
Private-Begin: Private

3148. Merlin Edward¹⁷ Frost, Jr. (Merlin Edward¹⁶, Mary Augusta¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 06 March 1947 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 08 February 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Marilyn Ann Craig** Private, daughter of Herbert Craig and Sarah Matheson. She was born Private.

Notes for Merlin Edward Frost, Jr.:

FROST, MERLIN EDWARD JR. - Peacefully, after a lengthy illness at the Saint John Regional Hospital on February 8, 2002, Mr. Merlin Edward Frost Jr. (Sonny) of Bonny River, husband of Marilyn (Craig) Frost. Born in Saint John, NB on March 6, 1947, he was a son of Merlin E. Frost Sr. and the late Marjorie (Bent) Frost. A loving husband, father and grandfather, he is survived by his wife, one daughter; Lisa, Mrs. Terry Leslie of Seeleys Cove, one son; Jason and his wife Stacey of Bonny River, two grandchildren; Grant Leslie and Joel Frost, his father; Merlin Sr. of Bonny River, several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides his mother, he was predeceased by one brother; Paul. Sonny taught school for 28 years. He taught at E.C.R.S., Pennfield Elementary as well as St. George Elementary. He took an active part in many school activities including coaching girls softball and the Fundy Minor Hockey Association. He enjoyed hunting, fishing and gardening and was an avid Montreal Canadians fan. He had been treasurer of the Second Falls Volunteer Fire Department since its beginning. Resting at the St. George Funeral Home 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB (755-3533) where the family will receive friends on Sunday from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. The service will be held from the St. George United Baptist Church on Monday at 2 PM. Interment in the Second Falls Community Cemetery. Visiting at the church on Monday from 10 AM until noon. For those who wish, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or to the St. George Baptist Church Building Fund would be appreciated by the family.
www.stgeorgefh.ca

| Telegraph Journal |

More About Merlin Edward Frost, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Church Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Merlin Frost and Marilyn Craig:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Merlin Frost and Marilyn Craig are:

- 3965 i. Lisa Marie¹⁸ Frost, born Private. She married Terry George Leslie Private; born Private.

More About Terry Leslie and Lisa Frost:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3966 ii. Jason Edward Frost, born Private. He married Stacey Barry Private; born Private.

More About Jason Frost and Stacey Barry:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3967 iii. Paul Frost, born Private. He married Christine ??? Private; born Private.

More About Paul Frost and Christine ???:
Private-Begin: Private

3150. Joyce Ann¹⁷ Frost (Douglas Gorham¹⁶, Mary Augusta¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **Graham Hooper** Private, son of Carroll Hooper and Maureen Ralston. He was born Private.

More About Graham Hooper and Joyce Frost:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joyce Frost and Graham Hooper are:

- 3968 i. Suzanne Morean¹⁸ Hooper, born Private. She married Arnold Campbell II Private; born Private.

More About Arnold Campbell and Suzanne Hooper:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3969 ii. Stephanie Guen Hooper, born Private. She married Vincent Young Private; born Private.

More About Vincent Young and Stephanie Hooper:
Private-Begin: Private

3151. Garry Douglas¹⁷ Frost (Douglas Gorham¹⁶, Mary Augusta¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 25 February 1946 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 September 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Beverley Bradford** Private, daughter of Roy Bradford and Jean Burris. She was born Private.

Notes for Garry Douglas Frost:

FROST, GARRY DOUGLAS - Mr. Garry Douglas Frost, husband of Beverly (Bradford) Frost of Second Falls, NB passed away peacefully, at the Saint John Regional Hospital, surrounded by his loving family, on September 21st, 2006. Born in Second Falls, on February 25th, 1946, he was a son of the late Douglas G. and Kathleen (Essensa) Frost. A loving husband, father, grandfather, brother, brother-in-law and son-in-law, Garry is survived by his wife, Beverly; one daughter, Kathie (Terry) Kelson of Saint John, NB; one son, Mark (Eva) of Paspebiac, PQ; seven grandchildren, Matthew, Paige, Kendra, Jade, Mackenzie, Abby and Alexander; four sisters, Joyce (Graham) Hooper of St. George, NB, Eileen (Geoffrey) Hatt of L'Etang, NB, Olive (Richard) Smith of Pocologan, NB, and Diane Belliveau of Second Falls; two brothers, Robert (Judy) of Second Falls and Stephen (Carol) of Johnston Settlement, NB, one uncle; Merlin Frost Sr. of Second Falls; two aunts, Nellie Lee of Pennfield NB and Berla Campbell of St. George; and several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by his parents, Doug and Kathleen. Garry was an avid fisherman, and enjoyed writing poetry. He loved to collect antique bottles and unique rocks. He was a member of the Second Falls Baptist Church, where

he was a Deacon for several years and also held various other offices in the church. Resting at the Second Falls Baptist Church from where the Service will be held on Sunday morning at 11:00 am followed by interment in the church cemetery. Visiting at the church will take place on Friday from 7 to 9 pm and on Saturday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm. Donations to the Charlotte County Cancer, The Second Falls Baptist Church or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St George, NB www.stgeorgefh.ca

[The Telegraph-Journal]

More About Garry Frost and Beverley Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Garry Frost and Beverley Bradford are:

3970 i. Kathie¹⁸ Frost, born Private. She married Terrance 'Terry' Kelson Private; born Private.

More About Terrance Kelson and Kathie Frost:
Private-Begin: Private

3971 ii. Mark Frost, born Private. He married Eva LaBrecque Private; born Private.

More About Mark Frost and Eva LaBrecque:
Private-Begin: Private

3152. Robert Graham¹⁷ Frost (Douglas Gorham¹⁶, Mary Augusta¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. He married **Judy Haggerty** Private, daughter of Earl Haggerty and Dorothy Brown. She was born Private.

More About Robert Frost and Judy Haggerty:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Robert Frost and Judy Haggerty is:

3972 i. Tammy¹⁸ Frost, born Private. She married Mitchel Underhill Private; born Private.

More About Mitchel Underhill and Tammy Frost:
Private-Begin: Private

3153. Eileen Vivian¹⁷ Frost (Douglas Gorham¹⁶, Mary Augusta¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **Geoffrey Leigh Hatt** Private, son of Clyde Hatt and Florence Northrup. He was born 06 October 1951 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 January 2015 in L'Etang, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Geoffrey Leigh Hatt:

Geoffrey Leigh Hatt
1951-2015

Unexpectedly at his residence on January 30, 2015, Geoffrey Leigh Hatt, husband of Eileen Vivian (nee Frost) Hatt of L'Etang NB. Born at Blacks Harbour NB on October 6, 1951, he was a son of Florence "Olive" (nee Northrup) Hatt and the late Clyde N. Hatt. A loving husband, father, grandfather, son and brother, in addition to his loving wife, Eileen, Geoff is survived by two sons: Tim (Amy) Hatt of Canal NB and Jonathan (Kerri) Hatt of Deer Island; one daughter: Kelly (Devin) Cooke of Back Bay NB; five grandchildren: Rachel, Austin, Kailynn, Emmerson and Sullivan; his mother: Olive Hatt of L'Etang NB; two brothers: Barry (Louise) Hatt of Fredericton NB and Braden Hatt of St. George NB and by several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides his father Clyde, he was predeceased by one brother Clynel.

Geoff was a hardworking, devoted, community minded individual. He was a semi-retired lineman, working for various contract companies such as K-Line Construction and recently with Tri-Wire Line Construction. Geoff worked for 33 years with NB Power and had previously been employed as a truck driver for Connors Bros. Geoff served with the Queen's Owns Rifles of Canada for five years and was recently named Secretary/Treasurer. He was a long time member of the Fundy Bay Fire Department where he currently held the position of Deputy Chief and was well respected by his fellow fire department members. Geoff was a devoted family man, who enjoyed spending time with his family and taking his trips with his grandchildren. He was an avid outdoorsman who enjoyed hunting and fishing and spending time at his camp in McDougall. He was also a sports fan and enjoyed watching NASCAR as well as cheering on the Toronto Maple Leafs and the Blue Jays. Geoff will be sadly missed by all who knew him. Geoff was a long time member of the L'Etete Church of Christ. He will always be remembered as a true gentleman, Christian and an inspiration to many.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Resting at the Sea View Full Gospel Church, Back Bay NB with visiting on Monday from 7-9 pm and on Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will take place from the church on Wednesday at 2 pm with Rev. Giles Mullen officiating. The interment will take place at the St. George Rural Cemetery in the spring. In Geoff's memory, donations to the Bayview Christian Camp, the Agape Medical Mission to Russia or to the Crohn's and Colitis Foundation of Canada would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences and donations may be placed at www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Geoffrey Hatt and Eileen Frost:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Eileen Frost and Geoffrey Hatt are:

- 3973 i. Timothy Leigh¹⁸ Hatt, born Private. He married (1) Angela Hawkins Private; born Private. He married (2) Amy Bradford Private; born Private.

More About Timothy Hatt and Angela Hawkins:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Timothy Hatt and Amy Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3974 ii. Kelly Ann Hatt, born Private.
3975 iii. Jonathan Clynel Hatt, born Private.

3154. Olive Rena¹⁷ Frost (Douglas Gorham¹⁶, Mary Augusta¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **Richard Smith** Private, son of Harold Smith and Edith Buddry. He was born Private.

More About Richard Smith and Olive Frost:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Olive Frost and Richard Smith are:

- 3976 i. Angela¹⁸ Smith, born Private. She married Ted Weaire Private; born Private.

More About Ted Weaire and Angela Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3977 ii. Christopher Smith, born Private. He married Amanda Jill Craig Private; born Private.

More About Christopher Smith and Amanda Craig:
Private-Begin: Private

3978 iii. Jeremy Smith, born Private.

3155. Stephen Dolby¹⁷ Frost (Douglas Gorham¹⁶, Mary Augusta¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. He married **Carol Burke** Private, daughter of Gerald Burke and Stella Legere. She was born Private.

More About Stephen Frost and Carol Burke:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephen Frost and Carol Burke are:

- 3979 i. Cassidy¹⁸ Frost, born Private.
- 3980 ii. Allie Frost, born Private.

3159. Mary¹⁷ Kinney (Lloyd¹⁶, Elsie¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **? Warner** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? Warner and Mary Kinney:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Mary Kinney and ? Warner is:

- 3981 i. Child-Two¹⁸ Warner, born Private.

3160. Peter Henry¹⁷ Bickford (Lloyd¹⁶ Kinney, Elsie¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Kathryn Adrienne Wohlfert** Private, daughter of Frederick Wohlfert and Frances Buckbee. She was born Private. He married **(2) Karen Merritt** Private, daughter of Guy Merritt and Anne Ramer/Remer. She was born Private. He married **(3) Kathryn Adrienne Wohlfert Bickford Boughton** Private, daughter of Frederick Wohlfert and Frances Buckbee. She was born Private.

More About Peter Bickford and Kathryn Wohlfert:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Peter Bickford and Karen Merritt:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Peter Bickford and Kathryn Boughton:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Peter Bickford and Kathryn Wohlfert is:

- 3982 i. Jeremiah James¹⁸ Bickford, born Private.

Child of Peter Bickford and Karen Merritt is:

- 3983 i. Peter Oliver¹⁸ Bickford, born Private.

3161. Pauline Violet¹⁷ Buchanan (Phyllis Hortense¹⁶ Kinney, Daniel James¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 24 August 1930 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 May 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **George Burton Craig** 20 November 1947 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial

Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Craig and Edith Smith. He was born 10 February 1927 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 May 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Pauline Violet Buchanan:

Pauline Violet Craig

1930-2018

Pauline Violet Craig The passing of Pauline Violet (Buchanan) Craig, wife of the late G. Berton Craig of Bonny River NB occurred at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on May 10, 2018. Born in Second Falls NB on August 24, 1930, she was a daughter of the late Merlin and Phyllis (Kinney) Buchanan. A loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and sister, Pauline will be lovingly remember by her sons: Sheldon Craig, Merlin (Nila) Craig, David (Cindy) Craig and Eric Craig all of Bonny River NB; grandchildren: Charmain, Gayle, Amanda, Natalie and Jeffrey; great-grandchildren: Mackenzie, Liam, Ethan, Sofia, Kent, Reid, Calum and Emma; her siblings: Audrey Noddin (Rosetta) of Caithness NB, Ramona (Lyle) Boyd of Canal NB, Glendon (Kaye) Buchanan of Second Falls NB, Crystal (Dale) Shaw of Utopia NB, Charlotte (Glen) Norman of Second Falls NB, Carol (Gerry) Henry of Bonny River NB and Duane (Ellen) Buchanan of Second Falls NB; and many nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her parents and husband, Pauline was predeceased by her son: Sherman; one sister: Rachael Matthews; brothers: Curtis Buchanan and Neil Buchanan.

Prior to retirement, Pauline worked for Connors Brothers in Blacks Harbour. She enjoyed the outdoors and loved camping and spending time in her garden. She liked to cook, listen to music and adored her family and enjoyed telling them old stories of her past and childhood. In her quiet time, Pauline could often be found with knitting needles in hand making socks that her family loved and appreciated. She will be sadly missed by her family but her memory will be cherished forever.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Resting at the funeral home with visiting on Saturday from 7-9 pm and on Sunday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held on Monday at 2:00 pm from the Second Falls Baptist Church, Second Falls NB with Rev. Reg Ward officiating, followed by the interment in the church cemetery. In Pauline's memory, donations to Charlotte County Cancer would be appreciated by the family.
www.stgeorgefh.ca

Notes for George Burton Craig:

Obit:

G. Berton Craig

1927-2011

Peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on May 13, 2011, Mr. G. Berton Craig, husband of Mrs. Pauline V. (Buchanan) Craig of Bonny River NB. Born at Bonny River NB on February 10, 1927, he was a son of the late Charles and Edith (Smith) Craig. A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother, in addition to his wife, Pauline, he is survived by four sons; Sheldon Craig, Merlin (Nila) Craig, David (Cindy) Craig and Eric Craig all of Bonny River NB, five grandchildren; Charmain, Gayle, Amanda, Natalie and Jeffrey, four great grandchildren; Mackenzie, Liam, Ethan and Sofia, one sister, Doris Hall of Bonny River NB, his mother in law, Phyllis Buchanan, a daughter in law, Judy Craig of Nova Scotia and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Berton was predeceased by one son, Sherman and numerous brothers and sisters.

Prior to his retirement, Berton worked for many years in the local area having worked at St. George Pulp and Paper until its closure in the 1960's. He then became an independent truck driver who in 1973 went to work for Connors Bros. in Blacks Harbour as a truck driver and later became Supervisor of the Construction Crew where he retired from in 1997. He was an avid outdoorsman who loved hunting, fishing and especially camping and loved gardening. He enjoyed the company of his family especially his grandchildren.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB with visiting on Sunday from 7-9 pm and on Monday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will take place on Tuesday at 2 pm from the Second Falls Baptist Church, Second Falls NB with Rev. Reg Ward officiating, followed by the interment at the church cemetery. In Berton's memory, donations to the Charlotte County Hospital or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About George Craig and Pauline Buchanan:

Marriage: 20 November 1947, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Pauline Buchanan and George Craig are:

- 3984 i. Sheldon George¹⁸ Craig, born Private.
- 3985 ii. Sherman Dale Craig, born 05 June 1951 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 September 2009 in Halifax, NS. He married Judith Stevens Private; born Private.

Notes for Sherman Dale Craig:

CRAIG, SHERMAN DALE - June 5, 1951 - September 17, 2009 It is with the deepest sorrow that we say goodbye to our husband, father and grandfather, Sherman Dale Craig. Sherman passed away on Thursday, September 17, 2009. Sherman lived in Bedford, Nova Scotia with his wife Judith and was enjoying the best from his retirement years. Sherman was born in Blacks Harbour, New Brunswick and raised in Bonny River, Charlotte County, New Brunswick. Survived by his parents, Pauline and Berton Craig; brothers, Sheldon Craig, Merlin and wife, Nila Craig, David and wife, Cindy Craig and Eric Craig; nieces, Amanda Craig, Gayle Craig and Jessica Ross; nephew, Jeffrey Craig; his grandmother, Phyllis Buchanan; mother-in-law, Jean Stevens; sister-in-law, Jennifer Stevens-Ross; brother-in-law, David Stevens; and many other aunts, uncles and cousins. Sherman attended the RCMP Training Academy in 1970 in Regina, Saskatchewan and went on to have a long and successful career. He was posted in Amherst, Antigonish, Meteghan, New Minas, Yarmouth and Halifax and retired as Sergeant in 2006 after 35 years. He is survived by his wife of 37 years Judith (nee Stevens); daughters, Charmaine (Craig) McAdoo and Natalie (Craig) Van Dusen; son in laws, Tyler McAdoo and Elliott Van Dusen; grandchildren, MacKenzie and Liam McAdoo; and two faithful dogs, Mick and Max. Sherman, during his retirement was enjoying life. He loved time spent with his wife and family, travelling, fishing, boating, canoeing and spending time at the cottage. Sherman could often be found at the McAdoo farm training his mini horses, King and Champ, adding chickens to the coops and simply being the most amazing Grampie Craig to MacKenzie and Liam. Visitation will be held on Wednesday, September 23rd, 2009 from 7 to 9 pm at the Atlantic Funeral Home, 125 Sackville Drive, Lower Sackville, Nova Scotia. A celebration of his life will be held on Thursday, September 24th, 2009 at 2 pm at the Bedford Baptist Church, 38 Rocky Lake Drive, Bedford, Nova Scotia. Online condolences may be made at: www.atlanticfuneralhomes.com. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that donations may be made to Crosby House, 113 Cornwallis Avenue, New Minas, Nova Scotia, B4N 3M9. Sherman won the last scrabble game at the cottage and Dad, may you find another big game to play somewhere.

More About Sherman Craig and Judith Stevens:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3986 iii. Merlin Charles Craig, born Private. He married Nila Rayma Cooke Private; born Private.

More About Merlin Craig and Nila Cooke:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3987 iv. David Ward Craig, born Private. He married Lucinda Doreen Lehey Private; born Private.

More About David Craig and Lucinda Lehey:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3988 v. Eric Burton Craig, born Private. He married Theresa Drummond Private; born Private.

More About Eric Craig and Theresa Drummond:

Private-Begin: Private

3162. Audrey Merle¹⁷ Buchanan (Phyllis Hortense¹⁶ Kinney, Daniel James¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **Sidney Noddin** Private, son of Granville Noddin and Priscilla Whittier. He was born Private.

More About Sidney Noddin and Audrey Buchanan:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Audrey Buchanan and Sidney Noddin are:

- 3989 i. Laretta Joy¹⁸ Noddin, born Private. She married Daniel Ross 'Hugh' Faloon Private; born Private.

More About Daniel Faloon and Laretta Noddin:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3990 ii. Juliette Ann Noddin, born Private. She married Brian Burley Private; born Private.

More About Brian Burley and Juliette Noddin:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3991 iii. Daniel 'Danie' Sidney Noddin, born 30 April 1959 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 October 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Ann ??? Private; born Private.

Notes for Daniel 'Danie' Sidney Noddin:

Daniel Sydney Noddin

1959-2014

Unexpectedly at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on October 22, 2014, Mr. Daniel Sydney Noddin of Pennfield NB. Born at St. Stephen NB on April 30, 1959 he was the son of Sydney Noddin and Audrey (Buchanan) Noddin. A loving father, son, brother and uncle, Daniel is survived by his son, Travis Noddin of Pennfield NB; mother: Audrey Noddin (Rose Melanson) of St. George NB; father: Sydney Noddin of Second Falls NB; two sisters: Laurie (Danny) Faloon of Second Falls NB and Julia (Brian) Burley of Saint John NB; nieces: Jennifer (Daniel) Rito-Burley of Mexico and Christa Burley of Halifax NS; nephews: Brian (Vanessa) Burley of Saint John NB and Jason Faloon of Second Falls NB and several aunts, uncles and cousins.

Daniel worked within the construction industry mainly as a heavy equipment operator. He was an avid outdoorsman who enjoyed hunting and fishing and loved spending all his time with his son, Travis, who he adored. Daniel will be sadly missed by his family and friends. The family would like to thank the staff at the Saint John Regional Hospital and the Charlotte County Hospital for the compassion, care and comfort they have provided at this time.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Resting at the Second Falls Baptist Church, Second Falls NB with visiting on Thursday from 6-9 pm. The service will be held at the church on Friday at 11:00 am with Rev. Reg Ward officiating followed by the interment in the church cemetery. In Daniel's memory, donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation or to a charity of the donor's choice would be greatly appreciated by the family. www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Daniel 'Danie' Sidney Noddin:

Medical Information: DISABLED FROM CAR ACCIDENT

More About Daniel Noddin and Ann ???:

Private-Begin: Private

3163. Neil Vail¹⁷ Buchanan (Phyllis Hortense¹⁶ Kinney, Daniel James¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 23 April 1935 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 January 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Edna Mae Matthews**, daughter of James Matthews and Margaret Goodeill. She was born 18 November 1939 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 February 2013 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Neil Vail Buchanan:

Neil Vail Buchanan

1935-2016

Neil Vail Buchanan At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on January 11, 2016, Mr. Neil Vail Buchanan, husband of the late Edna Mae (Matthews) Buchanan of Second Falls NB. Born at Second Falls NB on April 23, 1935, he was a son of the late Merlin and Phyllis (Kinney) Buchanan.

A loving father, grandfather, brother, Neil is survived by his two sons; Bruce (Nancy) Buchanan, Wendell Buchanan (Angie), four daughters: Wanda (Tim) Hatt, Twylla (Ron) Justason, Denise (Brad) Newsham and Stacey Buchanan (Mitchell Dooks), grandchildren; Adam, Abraham, Megan, Sheena, Russell, Neil Jr, Ryan, Jenna, Ronnie Jr. and Cally, 11 great grandchildren, siblings; Pauline Craig, Audrey Noddin (Rosetta), Ramona (Lyle) Boyd, Glendon (Kaye) Buchanan, Crystal (Dale) Shaw, Charlotte (Glen) Norman, Carol (Gerry) Henry, Duane (Ellen) Buchanan and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by his beloved wife Edna, great granddaughter Isabella Buchanan, sister Rachel Matthews and his brother Curtis Buchanan.

Neil loved spending time with his family especially his grand children and great grandchildren. He was an avid outdoorsman and always enjoyed to go snowmobiling, biking and especially hunting and fishing. Neil was also known as a Mr. Fix It and was often found in the yard putting on something. If he could not fix it the right way, he would always make it work Neil's way. He will be greatly missed by all of his family and friends.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium with visiting on Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9pm. The service will take place from the St. George Baptist Church on Friday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Reg Ward officiating, followed by the interment in the Second Falls Baptist Cemetery. In Neil's memory, donations to Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated by the family. Online donations and condolences may be placed at www.stgeorgefh.ca

Notes for Edna Mae Matthews:

Edna Mae Buchanan

1939-2013

Unexpectedly at the Charlotte County Hospital in St. Stephen, NB on February 12, 2013, Mrs. Edna Mae (Matthews) Buchanan wife of Neil Vail Buchanan of Second Falls, NB. Born at Wilson's Beach, Campobello Island on November 18, 1939, she was the daughter of the late Abraham and Margaret (Goodeill) Matthews. A loving wife, mother, grandmother, great grandmother, sister and aunt, Edna is survived by her husband Neil, her children, Wanda (Tim) Hatt, Bruce (Nancy) Buchanan, Wendell Buchanan, Twylla (Ron) Justason, Denise (Brad) Newsham, Stacey Buchanan (Mitchell Dooks) and grandchildren Adam, Abraham, Megan, Sheena, Russell, Neil Jr., Ryan, Jenna, Ronnie Jr., Cally and eight great grandchildren, siblings, Harley Matthews, Eloise Matthews, Glen Wayne Matthews and several nieces and nephews. Edna was predeceased by her parents, sisters, Elva Jane Matthews and Barbie Mitchell, nephew, Dana Mitchell and great granddaughter Isabella Buchanan.

Edna loved her children and thoroughly enjoyed her times with her grandchildren and great grandchildren. Anyone that knew Edna knows her enjoyment of playing horseshoes, washers and cannot forget her yard saleing. She always enjoyed a good card game with a good challenge. She always enjoyed getting a good bargain. She will be greatly missed by her family and friends.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB with visiting on Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held from the St. George Baptist Church, St. George NB on Friday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Reg Ward officiating. The interment will take place at the Second Falls Baptist Church in the spring. As per Edna's wishes no flowers please. In Edna's memory, donations to Charlotte County Cancer or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. (www.stgeorgefh.ca)

Children of Neil Buchanan and Edna Matthews are:

- 3992 i. Bruce¹⁸ Buchanan, born Private. He married Nancy Armstrong Private; born Private.

Austin Families

More About Bruce Buchanan and Nancy Armstrong:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3993 ii. Twyla Buchanan, born Private. She married Ronald Justason II Private; born Private.

More About Ronald Justason and Twyla Buchanan:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3994 iii. Wanda Buchanan, born Private. She married Timothy Hatt Private; born Private.

More About Timothy Hatt and Wanda Buchanan:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3995 iv. Wendell Buchanan, born Private. He married Karen Rose Frost Private; born 07 June 1962 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 July 2007 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Karen Rose Frost:

Karen Rose Frost
1962-2007

The death of Ms. Karen Rose Frost occurred tragically at Oak Bay, NB on July 22, 2007. Born on June 7, 1962 in Blacks Harbour NB she was a daughter of the late Hazen and Alda (Brown) Frost. A loving mother and sister, Karen is survived by two sons; Neil Buchanan of Saint John NB and Ryan Buchanan of NWT, one grandson, Ethan of St. George, three brothers; Wes (Ann)Anthony of St. Stephen NB, Danny Anthony of Campobello NB and Eugene () Anthony of Saint John, two sisters; Mary (Emery) Thorne of Canal NB and Jane Stevens (Bev Beach) of Fredericton NB, several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephew, cousins and spouse, Wendall Buchanan. Karen was predeceased by one granddaughter, Isabella Buchanan.

Karen was employed by Connor's Bros. and perviously by True North Salmon. She had competed and finished third in the sardine packing championships for three years in a row. She was a loving, caring and friendly individual with a warm personality.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB from where the service will be held from The Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel on Wednesday at 2 pm with Rev. Gordon Cooke officiating. The interment will follow at the St. George Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home on Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In Karen's memory donations to the charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Wendell Buchanan and Karen Frost:
Private-Begin: Private

3164. Mona Ruth¹⁷ Buchanan (Phyllis Hortense¹⁶ Kinney, Daniel James¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **Lyle Boyd** Private. He was born Private.

More About Lyle Boyd and Mona Buchanan:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mona Buchanan and Lyle Boyd are:

- 3996 i. Brittian¹⁸ Boyd, born Private. He married Mary Stevens Private; born Private.

More About Brittian Boyd and Mary Stevens:
Private-Begin: Private

- 3997 ii. Kelly Boyd, born Private. He married Wilma Parks Savoie Private; born Private.

More About Kelly Boyd and Wilma Savoie:

Austin Families

Private-Begin: Private

- 3998 iii. Timothy Boyd, born Private. He married (1) Amanda ??? Private; born Private. He married (2) Rhonda ??? Private; born Private.

More About Timothy Boyd and Amanda ???:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Timothy Boyd and Rhonda ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3999 iv. Phyllis Marie Boyd, born Private. She married Douglas John Johnson Private; born Private.

More About Douglas Johnson and Phyllis Boyd:

Private-Begin: Private

- 4000 v. Stephen Boyd, born Private. He married Mary Anthony Private; born Private.

More About Stephen Boyd and Mary Anthony:

Private-Begin: Private

3165. Glendon James¹⁷ Buchanan (Phyllis Hortense¹⁶ Kinney, Daniel James¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. He married **Kathleen Golden** Private, daughter of Irvin Golden and Frances Robbins. She was born Private.

More About Glendon Buchanan and Kathleen Golden:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Glendon Buchanan and Kathleen Golden are:

- 4001 i. Trina¹⁸ Buchanan, born Private. She married Tracy French Private; born Private.

More About Tracy French and Trina Buchanan:

Private-Begin: Private

- 4002 ii. James Buchanan, born Private. He married Anna Skodje Private; born Private.

More About James Buchanan and Anna Skodje:

Private-Begin: Private

3166. Crystal Phyllis¹⁷ Buchanan (Phyllis Hortense¹⁶ Kinney, Daniel James¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **Dale Shaw** Private. He was born Private.

More About Dale Shaw and Crystal Buchanan:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Crystal Buchanan and Dale Shaw are:

- 4003 i. Beverlee Joy¹⁸ Shaw, born Private. She married Richard Leavitt Private; born Private.

More About Richard Leavitt and Beverlee Shaw:

Private-Begin: Private

- 4004 ii. Dale Merlin Harold Shaw, born Private. He married Emma Maillet Private; born Private.

More About Dale Shaw and Emma Maillet:

Private-Begin: Private

- 4005 iii. Sandra Alma Shaw, born Private. She married William James Gillespie Private; born Private.

More About William Gillespie and Sandra Shaw:
Private-Begin: Private

3167. Rachel Hortense¹⁷ Buchanan (Phyllis Hortense¹⁶ Kinney, Daniel James¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1942 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 June 2009 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Donald R. Matthews, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Rachel Hortense Buchanan:

Rachel H. Matthews

1943-2009

MATTHEWS, RACHEL H. - at the Charlotte County Hospital on Thursday, June 11th, 2009; Rachel Hortense (Buchanan) Matthews, wife of Donald R. Matthews Sr. of Wilsons Beach, NB. Born in Second Falls, NB she is the daughter of Phyllis (Kinney) Buchanan and the late Merlin Vail Buchanan.

Surviving in addition to her husband Donald are her 2 daughters Sharon Cline and Susan Calder, both of Wilsons Beach, NB, 2 sons, Joseph (Jennifer) of St. George, NB and Donald (Danielle) of Wilsons Beach, NB, her mother Phyllis, 10 brothers and sisters, 18 beloved grandchildren whom Rachel loved very much and was dearly devoted to her entire life. She is survived by several cousins, nieces and nephews.

Rachel was predeceased by her twin grandsons Skyler and Dawson.

Funeral service for Rachel will be held on Sunday, June 14th, 2009; at 3:30 pm at Wilsons Beach Baptist Church. The interment will take place in Head Harbour Cemetery followed by a reception in the church hall. Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB (506 ... 466 ... 3110) Online condolences and donations may be placed at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Donald Matthews and Rachel Buchanan:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rachel Buchanan and Donald Matthews are:

- 4006 i. Joseph¹⁸ Matthews, born Private. He married Cathy ??? Private; born Private.

More About Joseph Matthews and Cathy ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 4007 ii. Susan Matthews, born Private. She married Russel Calder Private; born Private.

More About Russel Calder and Susan Matthews:
Private-Begin: Private

- 4008 iii. Sherry Matthews, born Private.

- 4009 iv. Donald Merlin Matthews, born Private. He married Nicole ??? Private; born Private.

More About Donald Matthews and Nicole ???:
Private-Begin: Private

3168. Charlotte Mae¹⁷ Buchanan (Phyllis Hortense¹⁶ Kinney, Daniel James¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **Glenn David Norman, Sr.** Private, son of Darrell Norman and Flora Kernighan. He was born Private.

More About Glenn Norman and Charlotte Buchanan:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charlotte Buchanan and Glenn Norman are:

- 4010 i. Glenn David¹⁸ Norman, Jr., born Private. He married Nicole Jennifer Guitard Private; born Private.

More About Glenn Norman and Nicole Guitard:
Private-Begin: Private

- 4011 ii. Tony Jason Norman, born Private. He married Nicole Jennifer Guitard Private; born Private.

More About Tony Norman and Nicole Guitard:
Private-Begin: Private

3169. Carol Esther¹⁷ Buchanan (Phyllis Hortense¹⁶ Kinney, Daniel James¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **Gerald Henry** Private. He was born Private.

More About Gerald Henry and Carol Buchanan:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carol Buchanan and Gerald Henry are:

- 4012 i. Tracy¹⁸ Henry, born Private. She married Francis Deveau Private; born Private.

More About Francis Deveau and Tracy Henry:
Private-Begin: Private

- 4013 ii. Gerry T. Henry, born Private. He married Stephanie Swantson Private; born Private.

More About Gerry Henry and Stephanie Swantson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 4014 iii. Mark Henry, born Private. He married Julie ??? Private; born Private.

More About Mark Henry and Julie ???:
Private-Begin: Private

3170. Duane Merlin¹⁷ Buchanan, Sr. (Phyllis Hortense¹⁶ Kinney, Daniel James¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. He married **Ellen Murray** Private. She was born Private.

More About Duane Buchanan and Ellen Murray:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Duane Buchanan and Ellen Murray are:

- 4015 i. Duane Merlin¹⁸ Buchanan, Jr., born Private. He married Stephanie Ann Johnson Private; born Private.

More About Duane Buchanan and Stephanie Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 4016 ii. Angela Dawn Buchanan, born Private. She married Regis 'Reggie' Blanchard Private; born Private.

More About Regis Blanchard and Angela Buchanan:
Private-Begin: Private

- 4017 iii. John Buchanan, born Private.

3171. Curtis Daniel¹⁷ Buchanan (Phyllis Hortense¹⁶ Kinney, Daniel James¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 23 June 1953 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 August 2014 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Betty Ann Murray** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Curtis Daniel Buchanan:

Curtis Daniel Buchanan

1953-2014

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on August 11, 2014, Mr. Curtis Daniel Buchanan, companion of Rose (LeBlanc) Patterson of Saint John NB, formerly of Second Falls NB. Born at Second Falls NB on June 23, 1953, he was a son of the late Merlin and Phyllis (Kinney) Buchanan. A loving companion, father, brother, uncle and friend, in addition to his companion, Rose, he is survived by two sons, Curtis W. Buchanan (Lacy-Tyra Bailey) of Saint John NB and Gregg (Allison) Buchanan of St. George NB; the mother of his children, Betty (Murray) Buchanan; siblings, Pauline Craig of Bonny River NB, Audrey Noddin (Rosetta) of St. George NB, Neil Buchanan of Second Falls NB, Ramona (Lyle) Boyd of Canal NB, Glendon (Kaye) Buchanan of Second Falls NB, Crystal (Dale) Shaw of Utopia NB, Charlotte (Glen) Norman of Second Falls NB, Carol (Gerry) Henry of Bonny River NB and Duane (Ellen) Buchanan of Second Falls and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to his parents, Curtis was predeceased by one sister, Rachel Matthews.

Prior to illness, Curtis worked as a Heavy Equipment Operator for Dennis Hall Construction in St. George. He loved playing the guitar and singing. Curtis was an avid outdoorsman who enjoyed hunting and fishing and could often be found in the woods. He will be sadly missed by his family and friends.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. In keeping with Curtis' wishes, there will be no formal visitation. The Funeral Service will be held from the St. George Baptist Church on Thursday, August 14, 2014 at 2pm with Rev. Reg Ward officiating. In Curtis' memory donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or to the Eastern Charlotte Extra Mural Program would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences and donations may be placed at www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Curtis Buchanan and Betty Murray:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Curtis Buchanan and Betty Murray are:

- 4018 i. Curtis Wayne¹⁸ Buchanan, born Private.
- 4019 ii. Greg Buchanan, born Private.

3172. Linda¹⁷ Kinney (James Daniel¹⁶, Daniel James¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **William Needle** Private. He was born Private.

More About William Needle and Linda Kinney:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Linda Kinney and William Needle are:

- 4020 i. James¹⁸ Needle, born Private.
- 4021 ii. Sharon Needle, born Private.

3174. Kathleen¹⁷ Kinney (James Daniel¹⁶, Daniel James¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **Gilbert Joseph McGraw** Private, son of James McGraw and Margurite Babineau. He was born 25 October 1947 in Saint Louis de Kent, NB, and died Bef. 25 November 2011.

Notes for Gilbert Joseph McGraw:

Obit:

Gilbert Joseph McGraw

1947-2011

It is with heavy hearts that we share the home going of Gilbert Joseph McGraw, husband of Mrs. Kathleen (Kinney) McGraw of Second Falls NB. Born at Saint Louis de Kent NB on October 25, 1947, he was a son of the late James Joseph and Marguerite (Babineau) McGraw. A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother, in addition to his beloved wife of 37 years, Kathleen, he is survived by his daughter, Theresa (McGraw) Boddy and son in law Adam. Gilbert leaves behind two special grandchildren who brought him so much joy, Abbygail and Kenton. He is also survived by sisters; Ida Richard of St. Charles NB, Yvonne Chevarie of Blacks Harbour NB, brothers; Donald of St. Charles NB, Frank of Tracadie-Sheila NB, Norman of Bathurst NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Gilbert was predeceased by his parents, a brother, Arthur and an infant sister, Mary Anna.

Gilbert worked many years for Connors Bros. driving truck and for the last few years in the sealing room. He loved hunting and fishing and antique trucks, especially 1979 Ford's and enjoyed listening to Bluegrass music. He and Kay spent many years of seasonal camping at St. Andrews NB. While there, playing darts and washers occupied their time. His greatest joy came while spending time with his grandchildren and Grampy always made extra time for them.

Resting at Blacks Harbour Wesleyan Church, Blacks Harbour NB from where the service will be held on Friday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Jeff Hoyt officiating followed by interment at the Second Falls Baptist Cemetery. Visiting at the church will take place on Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In Gilbert's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

More About Gilbert Joseph McGraw:

Burial: 25 November 2011

More About Gilbert McGraw and Kathleen Kinney:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kathleen Kinney and Gilbert McGraw is:

4022 i. Theresa¹⁸ McGaw, born Private. She married Adam Boddy Private; born Private.

More About Adam Boddy and Theresa McGaw:

Private-Begin: Private

3176. Laura¹⁷ Kinney (James Daniel¹⁶, Daniel James¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **Bud Hillier** Private. He was born Private.

More About Bud Hillier and Laura Kinney:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Laura Kinney and Bud Hillier is:

4023 i. Robert William James¹⁸ Hillier, born Private.

3177. Hughene Faye¹⁷ Faloon (Bertha Faye¹⁶ Kinney, Daniel James¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 20 August 1949 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co.,

NB, and died 06 June 1999 in Rome, GA. She married **(1) Frank Martian I** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) William Roger Allen** Private. He was born Private.

More About Frank Martian and Hughene Faloon:
Private-Begin: Private

More About William Allen and Hughene Faloon:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Hughene Faloon and Frank Martian is:
4024 i. Frank¹⁸ Martian II, born Private.

3178. Daniel Ross 'Hugh'¹⁷ Faloon (Bertha Faye¹⁶ Kinney, Daniel James¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. He married **Lauretta Joy Noddin** Private, daughter of Sidney Noddin and Audrey Buchanan. She was born Private.

More About Daniel Faloon and Lauretta Noddin:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Daniel Faloon and Lauretta Noddin is:
4025 i. Jason¹⁸ Faloon, born Private.

3179. Henry Hugh¹⁷ Faloon (Bertha Faye¹⁶ Kinney, Daniel James¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Linda Kay Lindsay** Private. She was born 24 September in Rome, GA, and died 17 December 1999 in Rome, GA. He married **(2) Teresa Jane Pope** Private. She was born Private.

More About Henry Faloon and Linda Lindsay:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Henry Faloon and Teresa Pope:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Henry Faloon and Linda Lindsay is:
4026 i. Christopher Hugh¹⁸ Faloon, born Private.

3180. Daniel Frederick Vance¹⁷ Kinney (Arnold Foster¹⁶, Daniel James¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 29 September 1958 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 May 2001 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Daniel Frederick Vance Kinney:
Obituary - Daniel Frederick Vance Kinney

Suddenly at the residence of his parents in L'Etete, NB on May 1, 2001, Mr. Daniel Frederick Vance Kinney of Calais, Maine. Born in Black's Harbour, NB on September 29, 1958, he was a son of Arnold F. and Mary B. (Matthews) Kinney. He is survived by one daughter, Lauren Kinney of Nevada City, CA, his parents; one brother, Dana of St. George, NB; four sisters, Ellen (Bill) Crowley, North Hampton, NH; Ann Kinney, St. Andrews, NB; Sarah (Ken) Kilbride of Seabrook, NH and Diane Rapoza of Seabrook, NH; several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews, and cousins. Danny had worked as an auto body repairman for Bob Brest Buick in Lynn, Mass., where he had resided for many years. He loved hunting, fishing, and woodworking. There will be no visitation. A memorial service will be held on Saturday at 2 p.m. from the St. George Funeral Home Chapel, 26

Portage Street, St. George, NB (755-3533) with a private interment at a later date. In Danny's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About Daniel Kinney and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Daniel Kinney and ? ??? is:

4027 i. Lauren¹⁸ Kinney, born Private.

3187. Robert¹⁷ Kinney (Daryll¹⁶, Charles M.¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Pauline Hooper** Private, daughter of Andrew Hooper and Marion Hatt. She was born Private. He married **(2) Joann ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Kinney and Pauline Hooper:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Robert Kinney and Joann ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Robert Kinney and Pauline Hooper is:

4028 i. Angela¹⁸ Kinney, born Private.

3189. Paul¹⁷ Kinney (Lorne Charles¹⁶, Charles M.¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. He married **Sherri ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Paul Kinney and Sherri ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Paul Kinney and Sherri ??? are:

4029 i. Natasha¹⁸ Kinney, born Private.

4030 ii. Jeff Kinney, born Private.

3191. Nancy¹⁷ Kinney (Lorne Charles¹⁶, Charles M.¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **Michael Shields** Private. He was born Private.

More About Michael Shields and Nancy Kinney:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nancy Kinney and Michael Shields are:

4031 i. Nicholas¹⁸ Shields, born Private.

4032 ii. Malissa Sue Shields, born Private.

3193. Albert¹⁷ Lee (Marjorie Louise¹⁶ Frost, Jessie Edna¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. He married **Liela Wilcox** Private, daughter of Percy Wilcox and Elsie Moore/Alger. She was born Private.

More About Albert Lee and Liela Wilcox:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Albert Lee and Liela Wilcox are:

- 4033 i. Debrah¹⁸ Lee, born Private. She married (1) ? Lyons Private; born Private. She married (2) Calvin A. 'Buddy' Campbell Private; born Private.

More About ? Lyons and Debrah Lee:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Calvin Campbell and Debrah Lee:
Private-Begin: Private

- 4034 ii. Kimberly Lee, born Private. She married Owen Hanley Private; born Private.

More About Owen Hanley and Kimberly Lee:
Private-Begin: Private

- 4035 iii. Roger Lee, born Private.
4036 iv. Carolann Lee, born Private.

3194. Jessie Elaine¹⁷ Lee (Marjorie Louise¹⁶ Frost, Jessie Edna¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **John Nelson Hawkins** Private, son of Frederick Hawkins and Elma Corscadden. He was born Private.

More About John Hawkins and Jessie Lee:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jessie Lee and John Hawkins is:

- 4037 i. Lynn¹⁸ Hawkins, born Private.

3195. Rebecca Marie 'Becky'¹⁷ Frost (Frederick 'Fred' Gillmor¹⁶, Jessie Edna¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) William Earl Donahee** Private, son of Earl Donahee and Ruth Williams. He was born 05 March 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 May 1971 in Brockway, York Co., NB. She married **(2) Eugene 'Gene' Glendon Currie** Private, son of Hazen Currie and Audrey Logan. He was born 16 August 1946 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 June 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About William Donahee and Rebecca Frost:
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Eugene 'Gene' Glendon Currie:
Gene Glendon Currie
August 16, 1946 - June 17, 2018

Gene Glendon Currie passed away at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. on Sunday, June 17, 2018.

Born in Saint John, NB., son of the late Audrey May Logan and Hazen Frederick Currie.

Survived by his son, Gene[Glen] of Rolling Dam, NB., wife, Eleanor Hanley, two half-sisters, Sherry Currie and Cathy Currie.

At Gene's request, there will be no funeral service or visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Eugene 'Gene' Glendon Currie:

Alternate DOB: 16 August 1951

Medical Information: Hemophiliac

More About Eugene Currie and Rebecca Frost:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rebecca Frost and William Donahee are:

- 4038 i. Raymond John¹⁸ Donahee, born Private.
- 4039 ii. Steven Earl Donahee, born Private.

Child of Rebecca Frost and Eugene Currie is:

- 4040 i. Gene Glendon 'Glen'¹⁸ Currie, born Private.

3198. Randall Weldon¹⁷ Frost (Lloyd Milford¹⁶, Jessie Edna¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. He married **Deborah Maureen Kiervin** Private, daughter of J. Kiervin and Margaret Darrah. She was born Private.

More About Randall Frost and Deborah Kiervin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Randall Frost and Deborah Kiervin are:

- 4041 i. Matthew Lloyd¹⁸ Frost, born Private.
- 4042 ii. Emily Anne Catherine Frost, born Private.

3199. Elizabeth 'Betty' Rose¹⁷ Frost (Morton John¹⁶, Jessie Edna¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Peter Mais** Private, son of Norman Mais and Margot Redmond. He was born Private. She married **(2) Curtis Wooley** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) John Porter** Private. He was born Private. She married **(4) Joseph Emmett Mohan** Private, son of John Mohan and Margaret Moynagh. He was born Unknown, and died Bef. 2016.

More About Peter Mais and Elizabeth Frost:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Curtis Wooley and Elizabeth Frost:

Private-Begin: Private

More About John Porter and Elizabeth Frost:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Joseph Mohan and Elizabeth Frost:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Elizabeth Frost and Curtis Wooley is:

- 4043 i. Leanne Rose¹⁸ Wooley, born Private. She married Robert Maynard Dougherty Private; born Private.

More About Robert Dougherty and Leanne Wooley:

Private-Begin: Private

3200. Morton Allan¹⁷ Frost (Morton John¹⁶, Jessie Edna¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. He married **Nancy Faye Hubbard** Private. She was born Private.

More About Morton Frost and Nancy Hubbard:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Morton Frost and Nancy Hubbard are:

- 4044 i. Michael Allen¹⁸ Frost, born Private. He married Cindy Brownrigg Private; born Private.

More About Michael Frost and Cindy Brownrigg:
Private-Begin: Private

- 4045 ii. Morton Frost II, born Private.
4046 iii. Daniel Frost, born Private.
4047 iv. Helen Frost, born Private.
4048 v. Betty Frost, born Private.

3202. Harlon Alexander 'Hardy'¹⁷ Frost (Morton John¹⁶, Jessie Edna¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. He married **Lisa Susan Merchant** Private, daughter of Albert Merchant and Shirley McCullough. She was born Private.

More About Harlon Frost and Lisa Merchant:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Harlon Frost and Lisa Merchant is:

- 4049 i. Harlon Mitch¹⁸ Frost, born Private.

3205. Maxine Aline¹⁷ Frost (Everett Ira¹⁶, Jessie Edna¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Unknown, and died 15 December 2000 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Wayne C. McFarlane** Private, son of Chester McFarlane and Beulah McInnis. He was born Private.

Notes for Maxine Aline Frost:

MACFARLANE, MAXINE ALINE - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, December 15, 2000, Maxine Aline MacFarlane, wife of Wayne C. MacFarlane of Eaton Street, St. Stephen, NB. Daughter of Everett Frost of Bonny River, NB, and the late Helen (McCumber) Frost. Survived by her husband, one daughter, Kimberly MacFarlane, one step son, Joey MacFarlane, foster children, Berla and Louise, Arlene and daughters Sherrie and Sally, her father, two sisters, Anna (Wes) Anthony, Barbara Donaher (Richmond Leavitt), several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Sunday December 17, 2000 at 2PM with Rev. Peter Atkinson officiating. Interment at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, NB. No visitation by request. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.
| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About Wayne McFarlane and Maxine Frost:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Maxine Frost and Wayne McFarlane are:

- 4050 i. Kimberly¹⁸ MacFarlane, born Private.
4051 ii. Joey MacFarlane, born Private.

3206. Raymond L.¹⁷ Murray (Edna Rebecca¹⁶ Frost, Jessie Edna¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. He married **Barbara Ann Alexander** Private, daughter of Colin Alexander and Charlotte ????. She was born 20 April 1963 in Beamsville, ON, and died 11 August 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Barbara Ann Alexander:

Barbara Ann Murray

1963-2018

Barbara Ann Murray The passing of Barbara Ann (Alexander) Murray, wife of Ray L. Murray of Second Falls NB occurred on August 11, 2018 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB. Born in Beamsville ON on April 20, 1963, she was a daughter of the late Colin and Charlotte Alexander. A loving wife, mother, grandmother and sister, in addition to her husband Ray, Barb is survived by her children: Carrie Ann Fraser (Bruce) of Saint John NB, David Murray of Beaver Harbour NB and Jeremy Murray of Saint John NB; one grandson: Chase Murray; her brother: Mark Alexander of St. Catherine's ON; several nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her sister: Darlene Alexander.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. As keeping with Barb's wishes, there will be no visitation or funeral service. She will be laid to rest with her family in Ontario at a later date. In Barb's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Raymond Murray and Barbara Alexander:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Raymond Murray and Barbara Alexander are:

4052 i. Carrie¹⁸ Murray, born Private. She married Bruce Fraser Private; born Private.

More About Bruce Fraser and Carrie Murray:

Private-Begin: Private

4053 ii. David Murray, born Private.

4054 iii. Jeremy Murray, born Private.

3207. Bonnie Catherine¹⁷ Murray (Edna Rebecca¹⁶ Frost, Jessie Edna¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 20 April 1952 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 April 2015 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Donald Needle** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Bonnie Catherine Murray:

Bonnie Catherine Needle

1952-2015

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on April 2, 2015, Mrs. Bonnie Catherine Needle of Pennfield NB. Born at St. Stephen NB on April 20, 1952, she was a daughter of the late Clifford and Edna (Frost) Murray. A loving wife, mother, grandmother and sister, left to mourn are her husband: Donald Needle of Pennfield; one son: Cliff Needle (Holly Hooper) of Red Water AB; one daughter: Terri Carrier of Saint John NB; three grandchildren: Catherine Needle, Barry Carrier and Logan Carrier; one brother: Raymond (Barb) Murray of Second Falls NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Bonnie was a kind and gentle soul who loved to be in the company of her family. She enjoyed playing video games in her spare time or could be found watching T.V. or just playing around on the internet.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. As keeping with Bonnie's wishes, there will be no visitation. The funeral service will take place from the funeral home chapel on Monday at 2:00 pm. In lieu of flowers, donations in Bonnie's memory to Charlotte County Cancer, NB Heart & Stroke Foundation or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Donald Needle and Bonnie Murray:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bonnie Murray and Donald Needle are:

- 4055 i. Cliff¹⁸ Needle, born Private. He married Holly Hooper Private; born Private.

More About Cliff Needle and Holly Hooper:
Private-Begin: Private

- 4056 ii. Terri Needle, born Private. She married Barry Carrier Private; born Private.

More About Barry Carrier and Terri Needle:
Private-Begin: Private

3209. Marie¹⁷ Frost (John Raymond 'Jack'¹⁶, Jessie Edna¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **John Armstrong** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Armstrong and Marie Frost:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marie Frost and John Armstrong are:

- 4057 i. Marie¹⁸ Armstrong, born Private.
4058 ii. John Armstrong, born Private.

3215. Connie¹⁷ Campbell (Jean Eileen¹⁶ Matheson, Myrtle Josephine¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **Ricky Robbins** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ricky Robbins and Connie Campbell:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Connie Campbell and Ricky Robbins is:

- 4059 i. Jeffrey¹⁸ Robbins, born Private. He married Alisha ??? Private; born Private.

More About Jeffrey Robbins and Alisha ???:
Private-Begin: Private

3219. Martha¹⁷ Taylor (Joan Elaine¹⁶ Matheson, Myrtle Josephine¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **Guy Stephen Humphrey** Private, son of James Humphrey and Elsie Baines. He was born 14 June 1947, and died 18 October 2015 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Guy Stephen Humphrey:
Guy Stephen Humphrey

June 14, 1947 - October 18, 2015

HUMPHREY- Guy Stephen Humphrey passed away with his family by his side on October 18, 2015 at Passamaquoddy Lodge Nursing Home, St Andrews, NB. Guy was the son of James and Elsie (Baines) Humphrey of Hampton, NB born June 14, 1947.

Guy is survived by wife, Martha (Taylor) of 42 years, daughter, Joanne Humphrey of London, Ontario, son, James (Leslie) and grandpuppy Ruby of Halifax, NS., brother, Frank (Patricia) Humphrey of Fredericton, NB., uncle, Raymond Baines of Saint John, NB., aunt, Grace Baines of Dollard Des Ormeaux, PQ., cousins, nieces and nephews, as well as numerous special friends, who were there for Guy and his family for support through his long journey of goodbye.

Guy enjoyed social time with family and friends, especially his time of leisure at the cottage on his beloved Belleisle Bay or cheering on his favourite team "Montreal Canadiens". Guy was an animal lover, as he continuously displayed his affection towards his four legged granddaughter, Ruby.

Guy attended Mount Allison University. He worked at the Bank of Nova Scotia and Irving Oil Ltd., retiring from Canada Border Services after thirty two and a half years. Guy belonged to the Masonic Lodge of Hampton, NB.

The family would like to express sincerest gratitude to caring staff of Passamaquoddy Lodge. Special expression of thanks to the RN's, LPN's, RA's etc. Their kindness and caring towards Guy for the twenty seven months he was there, was appreciated more than you could ever know.

In keeping with Guy's tradition of helping others, his remains have been donated to Dalhousie Medical School in Halifax, NS. No service or visitation by request.

For those who wish, donations in memory of Guy can be made to The Hampton John Peters Humphrey Foundation, P.O. Box 1152 , Hampton, NB, The Alzheimer's Society of New Brunswick, Passamaquoddy Lodge, or a charity of one's choice. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfunerallhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in car of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Guy Humphrey and Martha Taylor:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Martha Taylor and Guy Humphrey are:

- 4060 i. Joanne¹⁸ Humphrey, born Private.
- 4061 ii. James Humphrey, born Private. He married Leslie ??? Private; born Private.

More About James Humphrey and Leslie ???:
Private-Begin: Private

3224. Leslie¹⁷ Matheson (Harry Hugh¹⁶, Ressie Maud¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. He married **Kelly Elizabeth Densmore** Private, daughter of Douglas Densmore and Elizabeth Worden. She was born 13 June 1962 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 May 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Kelly Elizabeth Densmore:
Kelly Elizabeth Matheson
June 13, 1962 - May 14, 2017

MATHESON- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, May 14, 2017, Kelly Elizabeth (Densmore) Matheson of Old Ridge, NB. Born at St. Stephen, NB., June 13, 1962, daughter of the late Douglas Allen and

Elizabeth Rose (Worden) Densmore.

Kelly is survived by her husband, Leslie Matheson, daughter, Jade and son, Cameron, two sisters, Linda Pierce (Stephen), Crystal Densmore (Grant), five brothers, Stephen (Elaine), Darrell (Tammy), Douglas (Kim), Ralph (Iona) and Adam (Melissa), several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by two brothers, Russell and Daniel.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. from where funeral service will be held on Thursday, May 18, 2017 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, May 17, 2017 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, in lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences for the family may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Leslie Matheson and Kelly Densmore:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Leslie Matheson and Kelly Densmore are:

- 4062 i. Jade Alison¹⁸ Matheson, born Private.
- 4063 ii. Cameron Matheson, born Private.

3226. Tharon¹⁷ Matheson (Harry Hugh¹⁶, Ressie Maud¹⁵ Kinney, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **Chipman Leslie** Private, son of Gloria Hope Leslie. He was born Private.

More About Chipman Leslie and Tharon Matheson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Tharon Matheson and Chipman Leslie is:

- 4064 i. Robert Chipman¹⁸ Leslie, born Private.

3228. Donna Shirley May¹⁷ Kinney (Ralph Donald¹⁶, Ralph Maynard¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **William Curtis Johnston** Private, son of Paul Johnston and Thelma Curtis. He was born Private.

More About William Johnston and Donna Kinney:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donna Kinney and William Johnston are:

- 4065 i. Penny Lynn¹⁸ Johnston, born Private. She married Robert Thomas Messer Private; born Private.

More About Robert Messer and Penny Johnston:
Private-Begin: Private

- 4066 ii. Christopher William Johnston, born Private.

3234. Teri Lynn¹⁷ Laming (Leah E.¹⁶ Kinney, Granville Hartland¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **Stefan Mueller** Private. He was born Private.

More About Stefan Mueller and Teri Laming:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Teri Laming and Stefan Mueller is:
4067 i. Sebastian¹⁸ Mueller, born Private.

3235. Evelyn¹⁷ Laming (Leah E.¹⁶ Kinney, Granville Hartland¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **Alex Duncan** Private. He was born Private.

More About Alex Duncan and Evelyn Laming:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Evelyn Laming and Alex Duncan are:
4068 i. Joanne¹⁸ Duncan, born Private.
4069 ii. Suzanne Duncan, born Private.
4070 iii. Katherine Duncan, born Private.

3236. Anne Marie¹⁷ Brown (Hilda Doris¹⁶ Kinney, Granville Hartland¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Fred Earlyn Noddin** Private, son of Ralph Noddin and Dorothy McGuire. He was born Private. She married **(2) Paul Thomas Noddin I** Private, son of Marvin Noddin and Janet Bagley. He was born Private.

More About Fred Noddin and Anne Brown:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Paul Noddin and Anne Brown:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Anne Brown and Paul Noddin is:
4071 i. Paul Thomas¹⁸ Noddin II, born Private. He married Selena Joy Noddin Private; born Private.

More About Paul Noddin and Selena Noddin:
Private-Begin: Private

3237. Barbara¹⁷ Brown (Hilda Doris¹⁶ Kinney, Granville Hartland¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **Donald Philip 'Arnold' MacKenzie** Private, son of William MacKenzie and Evelyn Larmer. He was born 22 July 1947 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 August 2014 in Birney Lake, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte DCo., NB.

Notes for Donald Philip 'Arnold' MacKenzie:
Donald Philip "Arnold" MacKenzie
July 22, 1947 - August 20, 2014

MacKENZIE- At his residence, Birney Lake, Rolling Dam, NB, August 20, 2014, Donald Philip "Arnold" MacKenzie. Arnold was born in St Stephen NB, July 22, 1947, son of the late William Alexander and Evelyn Roberta (Larmer) and was the last surviving member of his family.

He is survived by his wife, Barb (Brown) MacKenzie, his daughter, Cynthia Dionne (Michael) of St Stephen,

NB., grandchildren, Kierstin, Kaleb and Karissa, his brothers and sisters-in-law, Gerald and Susie Brown of Evansburg, AB, Linda and Eric Seeley of Barter Settlement, NB, Anne Marie Brown of Mayfield, NB, Frank Brown (Teresa Wilcox), Carey and Barb Brown and Mindy Taylor, all of Bocabec, NB., several nieces and nephews.

He was predeceased by his parents, two sisters, Hazel Dwelley (Paul) and Anita Folland (Verroll), one brother, Wendell MacKenzie (Irma), mother in law, Hilda (Brown) Little, father in law, Edward Brown.

Arnold retired in 2011 after 34 years with the Flakeboard Company. He was a volunteer firefighter with the St Stephen Fire Department as well as the Elmsville Fire Department where he was their fire truck driver.

Family and friends are invited to a celebration of Arnold's life at the St Stephen Royal Canadian Legion, 43 Queen Street W, St Stephen, NB on Sunday, August 24, 2014 from 4-7 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

More About Donald MacKenzie and Barbara Brown:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Barbara Brown and Donald MacKenzie is:

4072 i. Cynthia¹⁸ MacKenzie, born Private. She married Michael Dionne Private; born Private.

More About Michael Dionne and Cynthia MacKenzie:

Private-Begin: Private

3241. Linda¹⁷ Brown (Hilda Doris¹⁶ Kinney, Granville Hartland¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **Eric Jeffrey Seeley** Private, son of Guy Seeley and Pearl Leavitt. He was born 11 May 1953 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 November 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Eric Jeffrey Seeley:

Eric Jeffrey Seeley

May 11, 1953 - November 24, 2017

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. November 24, 2017 surrounded by family. Eric Jeffrey Seeley, of Barter Settlement, NB. Born at St. Stephen, NB. May 11, 1953, son of the late Guy Sr. and Pearl (Leavitt) Seeley.

Survived by his wife Linda (Brown) Seeley of 41 years, son Michael (Anne) of Barter Settlement, NB., step-daughter Jody Campbell of Mayfield, NB. and step-son James Campbell of Saint John, NB. One brother Rev. Lewis Seeley (Kaye) of Burt's Corner, NB. Grandchildren Brianna and Madison Seeley, Amelia, Anita and Jeremy Green, Cody and Chelsey Campbell. Several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents, brother Guy Seeley Jr.(Ada) and sisters Shirley (Harry) McAllister and Brenda (John) Legacy.

Eric worked at several trades over his life. He was an Industrial Mechanic, appliance repair service man and worked at several sawmills around Charlotte County.

After retirement, due to illness, he took up woodworking in his shop and spent many hours there creating lighthouses and other cedar products which he sold at the markets.

Eric loved all his family but had a special bond with "the Girls" Beanna and Maddy. He loved to attend all their special school activities and loved to watch Brianna play hockey.

He loved to travel and spent many years camping with friends and 4-wheeling over the back roads with family and friends.

Eric was a proud member of Satellite Serenity AA group and had 28 years of continued sobriety in the program. He made many friends over the years through the program and cherished everyone of them. Although he had many illnesses over the years he fought each one bravely to his last breath.

For those who wish remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by his family.

At Eric's request no funeral service will be held. The family will receive friends at their residence, 109 Barter Settlement Road, Barter Settlement, NB.

More About Eric Seeley and Linda Brown:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Linda Brown and Eric Seeley is:

- 4073 i. Michael Wayne¹⁸ Seeley, born Private. He married Anne Elizabeth Hanley Private; born Private.

More About Michael Seeley and Anne Hanley:
Private-Begin: Private

3242. Dorothy¹⁷ Kinney (Glenn Everett¹⁶, Granville Hartland¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **David Bordon Voutt** Private, son of David Voutt and Frances Gullison. He was born Private.

More About David Voutt and Dorothy Kinney:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dorothy Kinney and David Voutt are:

- 4074 i. Tammitha Lynn¹⁸ Voutt, born Private.
4075 ii. Glen Jason Voutt, born Private.
4076 iii. Adam Troy Voutt, born Private.

3243. Lorraine¹⁷ Kinney (Glenn Everett¹⁶, Granville Hartland¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **Royce Wayne Voutt** Private, son of David Voutt and Frances Gullison. He was born Private.

More About Royce Voutt and Lorraine Kinney:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lorraine Kinney and Royce Voutt are:

- 4077 i. Tanya Viola¹⁸ Voutt, born Private. She married James 'Jimie' McIntyre Private; born Private.

More About James McIntyre and Tanya Voutt:
Private-Begin: Private

- 4078 ii. Misty Jane Voutt, born Private. She married Jason Giddens Private; born Private.

More About Jason Giddens and Misty Voutt:
Private-Begin: Private

- 4079 iii. Wayne Charles Voutt, born Private. He married Beverly Scott Private; born Private.

More About Wayne Voutt and Beverly Scott:
Private-Begin: Private

3244. Ronald¹⁷ Kinney (Glenn Everett¹⁶, Granville Hartland¹⁵, Hortense¹⁴ Munson, Daniel¹³, Robert¹², Joseph¹¹, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. He married **June Matilda Waycott** Private, daughter of Norman Waycott and Helen Mahar. She was born Private.

More About Ronald Kinney and June Waycott:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ronald Kinney and June Waycott are:

- 4080 i. Ronald Everett 'Ronnie'¹⁸ Kinney, born Private.
4081 ii. James Norman Kinney, born Private. He married Samantha Parsons Private; born Private.

More About James Kinney and Samantha Parsons:
Private-Begin: Private

3248. Harriet Ada¹⁷ Hoyt (Chester Arthur¹⁶, Sophia May¹⁵ Berry, Jones D.¹⁴, Hannah¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Leroy Osgood** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Osgood and Harriet Hoyt:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Harriet Hoyt and Robert Osgood are:

- 4082 i. Karen Elaine¹⁸ Osgood, born Private.
4083 ii. Patricia Ann Osgood, born Private.
4084 iii. Linwood Charles Osgood, born Private.
4085 iv. Melinda Jean Osgood, born Private.

3251. Charles Lewis¹⁷ Tupper, Sr. (Mary Elizabeth¹⁶ Berry, Gilbert Lafayette¹⁵, Jones D.¹⁴, Hannah¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 01 October 1899, and died 09 May 1992 in Machias, Washington Co., ME. He married **Lillian Emily Holmes**, daughter of Millard Holmes and Josephine Dodge. She was born 09 March 1903 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, and died 17 May 1989 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.

Child of Charles Tupper and Lillian Holmes is:

- 4086 i. Charles Lewis¹⁸ Tupper, Jr., born 23 September 1924 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died 22 July 2013 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co., FL. He married Elizabeth 'Lib' Louise Brawn 03 December 1942 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 23 April 1922 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died 13 April 2017 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co., FL.

More About Charles Tupper and Elizabeth Brawn:
Marriage: 03 December 1942, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

3257. Maude Estella¹⁷ Thornton (Melinda Hume¹⁶ Keene, William F.¹⁵, Lucy¹⁴ Knight, Paul Atkins¹³,

Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 31 May 1857 in NB, and died 05 March 1947. She married **George Leonard Jackson** 11 December 1884, son of William Jackson and Adelaide Hanson. He was born 12 May 1860 in Bowery, NB, and died 15 September 1941.

Notes for Maude Estella Thornton:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#18), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1423, p1B/158B, family#20, frame 2/22, taken ?? June 1900, age 39(May 1861), marr 16 yrs, 6 children, 5 living, imm 1883

Notes for George Leonard Jackson:

George Leonard Jackson is not on the 1861 census, indicating that he was either away or was born after the time of the census in 1861.

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#18), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1423, p1B/158B, family#20, frame 2/22, taken ?? June 1900, age 38(Mar 1861), marr 16 yrs, imm 1880

More About George Jackson and Maude Thornton:

Marriage: 11 December 1884

Children of Maude Thornton and George Jackson are:

- 4087 i. Millen¹⁸ Jackson, born 17 March 1886 in MA; died 22 December 1889 in MA.
- 4088 ii. George Leonard Jackson II, born 09 August 1887 in MA; died Unknown.

Notes for George Leonard Jackson II:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#18), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1423, p1B/158B, family#20, frame 2/22, taken ?? June 1900, age 12(Aug 1888)

- 4089 iii. Frederick Thornton Jackson, born 01 September 1889 in MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Thornton Jackson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#18), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1423, p1B/158B, family#20, frame 2/22, taken ?? June 1900, age 10(Sept 1890)

- 4090 iv. Guy Wilbur Jackson, born 08 August 1891 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."); died 21 January 1928. He married Elizabeth G. Hughes; born Bet. 1891 - 1892 in MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Guy Wilbur Jackson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#18), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1423, p1B/158B, family#20, frame 2/22, taken ?? June 1900, age 7(Aug 1892)

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#13), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#347, p12B/283B, family#249, frame 24/34, taken 10 Jan 1920, age 28

More About Guy Wilbur Jackson:

Cause of Death: Killed by wife.

Notes for Elizabeth G. Hughes:

Ref:

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#13), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#347, p12B/283B, family#249, frame 24/34, taken 10 Jan 1920, age 28

- 4091 v. Gertrude Adelaide Jackson, born 09 October 1895 in MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Gertrude Adelaide Jackson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#18), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1423, p1B/158B, family#20, frame 2/22, taken

Austin Families

?? June 1900, age 4(Oct 1896)

- 4092 vi. Arthur Leslie Jackson, born 05 February 1897 in MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur Leslie Jackson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#18), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1423, p1B/158B, family#20, frame 2/22, taken ?? June 1900, age 3(Feb 1897)

- 4093 vii. Marion Malinda Jackson, born 27 June 1900 in MA; died Unknown.

3258. Benjamin Coffran¹⁷ Thornton (Melinda Hume¹⁶ Keene, William F.¹⁵, Lucy¹⁴ Knight, Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 13 February 1858 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1930. He married **Mary Emma Dickinson** 21 August 1879 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of Judah Dickinson and Margaret Cumberland. She was born 30 April 1860 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1947.

Notes for Benjamin Coffran Thornton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10, family#89, age 43(13 Feb 1858), name: Cofran B.

Notes for Mary Emma Dickinson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Div 2, p18, family#61, age 12

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10, family#89, age 41(30 Apr 1860)

More About Benjamin Thornton and Mary Dickinson:

Marriage: 21 August 1879, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Benjamin Thornton and Mary Dickinson are:

- 4094 i. Theodore Coleman¹⁸ Thornton, born 14 April 1880 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 13 August 1966. He married Sarah Almeda Carson 27 June 1896 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1880 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 November 1918 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., MA.

Notes for Theodore Coleman Thornton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10, family#89, age 20(14 Apr 1880), name: Colman T.

More About Theodore Coleman Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Sarah Almeda Carson:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Theodore Thornton and Sarah Carson:

Marriage: 27 June 1896, Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 4095 ii. Amy Gertrude Thornton, born 13 June 1882 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 November 1942 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married John W. Matheson 27 December 1905; born 1885; died 1960.

Austin Families

Notes for Amy Gertrude Thornton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10, family#89, age 18(13 June 1882)

More About Amy Gertrude Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John W. Matheson:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Matheson and Amy Thornton:

Marriage: 27 December 1905

- 4096 iii. Howard Alfred Thornton, born 27 March 1886 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 February 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Lucinda Pearl McKenzie 1927; born 15 July 1889; died 1975.

Notes for Howard Alfred Thornton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10, family#89, age 14(27 Mar 1886)

More About Howard Alfred Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Lucinda Pearl McKenzie:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p1-2, family#10, age 11

More About Lucinda Pearl McKenzie:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Howard Thornton and Lucinda McKenzie:

Marriage: 1927

- 4097 iv. Carl Thompson Thornton, born 26 January 1889 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 02 April 1949 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married Pearl Louise Garland 17 July 1912 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1894 in Oak Hill, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1975.

Notes for Carl Thompson Thornton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10, family#89, age 12(26 Jan 1889)

More About Carl Thompson Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Pearl Louise Garland:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Carl Thornton and Pearl Garland:

Marriage: 17 July 1912, Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 4098 v. Vivian Pearl Thornton, born 09 October 1891 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 23 December 1961 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married Alonzo McGlinchey 20 September 1911 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source:

Austin Families

Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 25 April 1886 in Canouse, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 June 1949 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Vivian Pearl Thornton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10, family#89, age 9(9 Oct 1891)

More About Vivian Pearl Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alonzo McGlinchey:

Alternate DOB: 24 July 1886 (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alonzo McGlinchey and Vivian Thornton:

Marriage: 20 September 1911, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 4099 vi. Margaret M. Thornton, born 11 May 1895 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret M. Thornton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10, family#89, age 5(11 May 1895)

- 4100 vii. Herman Jude Thornton, born 17 August 1897 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 01 March 1967. He married (1) Mary O. McLeod 23 June 1915 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1895; died 1928. He married (2) Helena Armstrong Polk 11 September 1935 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 20 October 1896 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1969.

Notes for Herman Jude Thornton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10, family#89, age 3(17 Aug 1897)

More About Herman Jude Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mary O. McLeod:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Herman Thornton and Mary McLeod:

Marriage: 23 June 1915, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Helena Armstrong Polk:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p19, family#205, age 4

More About Helena Armstrong Polk:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Herman Thornton and Helena Polk:

Marriage: 11 September 1935, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- 4101 viii. Faye Mildred Thornton, born 28 August 1901 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 27 September 1997 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Milton Herman Trafton 31 May 1922; born 21 January 1897 in Lynnfield, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 April 1968 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Faye Mildred Thornton:

Obit:

Ms. Fay Mildred Trafton

At her residence Baillie, Moores Mills, on Saturday September 27, 1997, Mrs. Fay Mildred Trafton, widow of Milton Trafton, She was the daughter of the late Coffran and Emma (Dickerson) Thornton.

One foster son, Roy Fraser, nieces and nephews survive her.

Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. from where the Funeral service will be held on Tuesday September 30, 1997 at 2 p.m.

Interment will be made in the Lynnfield Cemetery, Lynnfield, Charlotte County, NB.

More About Faye Mildred Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Cemetery, Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Milton Herman Trafton:

Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Cemetery, Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Milton Trafton and Faye Thornton:

Marriage: 31 May 1922

3259. William Keene¹⁷ Thornton (Melinda Hume¹⁶ Keene, William F.¹⁵, Lucy¹⁴ Knight, Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 27 January 1865 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 December 1948. He married **(1) Lucy Anne McMorrان** 30 September 1892 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John McMorrان and Mary Nelson. She was born 1864, and died August 1921. He married **(2) Emily A. Jackson** 14 November 1923 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of ? Jackson. She was born 1872, and died Unknown.

More About William Keene Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Lucy Anne McMorrان:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#170, age 8

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p27, house#112, age 19

More About Lucy Anne McMorrان:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Thornton and Lucy McMorrان:

Marriage: 30 September 1892, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Emily A. Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Thornton and Emily Jackson:

Marriage: 14 November 1923, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of William Thornton and Lucy McMorran are:

- 4102 i. James Millidge¹⁸ Thornton, born 21 February 1895 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 March 1944 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Emily Kennedy Russell; born 20 August 1891 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1954.

More About James Millidge Thornton:
Alternate DOD: 1946

- 4103 ii. William John Thornton, Sr., born 16 January 1898 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1978. He married Harriet 'Hattie' M. Russell; born 21 February 1897 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 December 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B..

- 4104 iii. Blanche Vera Thornton, born 12 March 1899 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 23 September 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married David Alexander Hastey 28 September 1921 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 26 August 1885 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 September 1967 in Lancaster, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Blanche Vera Thornton:
Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About David Alexander Hastey:
Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About David Hastey and Blanche Thornton:
Marriage: 28 September 1921, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 4105 iv. Frederic Keene Thornton, born 25 October 1903 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1991. He married Lois Edna Dowling; born 05 April 1906 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 15 November 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B..

3261. Emma Malinda¹⁷ Keene (William Frederick¹⁶, William F.¹⁵, Lucy¹⁴ Knight, Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 07 July 1860, and died Unknown. She married **William Morrison**. He was born Abt. 1860, and died Unknown.

Children of Emma Keene and William Morrison are:

- 4106 i. Childone¹⁸ Morrison, died Unknown.
4107 ii. Childsix Morrison, died Unknown.

3269. Helen Edna¹⁷ Keene (William Frederick¹⁶, William F.¹⁵, Lucy¹⁴ Knight, Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 08 July 1883, and died 1947. She married **Frank Tippitt**. He was born Abt. 1883, and died Unknown.

Children of Helen Keene and Frank Tippitt are:

- 4108 i. Dauone¹⁸ Tippitt, died Unknown.
4109 ii. Dautwo Tippitt, died Unknown.

3272. Elizabeth Gibson¹⁷ Robinson (Elmira Blanche¹⁶ Keene, William F.¹⁵, Lucy¹⁴ Knight, Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 23 February 1884 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p282., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1969 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co.

Branch), p282.). She married **Everett W. Hanson**. He was born 1884 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p282.), and died 1955 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p282.).

Children of Elizabeth Robinson and Everett Hanson are:

- 4110 i. Jackson W.¹⁸ Hanson, born 30 September 1918; died Unknown. He married Sarah Alice Fiander; born 29 January 1920 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 January 1991.

More About Jackson W. Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Sarah Alice Fiander:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 4111 ii. Philip Melbourne Hanson, born 1920; died 1988. He married Jacqueline Frances Burns; born 1928; died 10 November 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Jacqueline Frances Burns:

Obituary - Hanson, Jacqueline Frances

Jacqueline Frances Hanson died peacefully with her family and friends at her side, at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, Friday November 10, 2000. Widow of Phillip Melbourne Hanson, of St. Stephen, NB and daughter of the late W. Raymond and Helen Annie (Scott) Burns.

Survived by two sons, Robert Lyle Hanson and his wife Ann of Iqaluit, Nunavut, William (Bill) Hanson and his wife Sandy, Quispansis, NB., a number three son, James Maxwell and his wife Lorna of St. Stephen,; grandchildren, great-grandchildren; two brothers, Douglas Burns and his wife Ruth of Public Landing, NB, Bill Burns and his wife, Shirley of St. Stephen, NB; one sister, Jean Davis of Oak Bay, Charlotte County and several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by one brother, Melvin Burns.

Rested at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, from where the funeral service was held with the Rev. Boyce Martin officiating.

Interment in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Kidney Foundation, Heart and Stroke Fund or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

- 4112 iii. Arnold Bruce Hanson, born 1922 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p282.); died 1990 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p282.). He married Eva Hazel MacDonald 1947 in Saint John, NB; born 18 July 1923 in Miramichi, Northumberland Co., NB; died 12 December 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Eva Hazel MacDonald:

Eva Hazel Hanson

July 18, 1923 - December 12, 2015

HANSON- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB., December 12, 2015, Eva Hazel Hanson. Wife of the late Bruce Arnold Hanson and daughter of the late Barclay and Elizabeth (MacLean) MacDonald.

Survived by three daughters; Brenda Hanson, St Stephen, NB., Debra Hanson, Stratford, ON, Heather Hanson, Stratford, ON., two sons; Dr Everette Hanson, Fredericton, NB., Dana Hanson, Toronto, ON., four grandchildren, four sisters, one brother, several nieces and nephews.

A celebration of Eva's life will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB. on Saturday, December 19, 2015 at 7:30 PM. Family will receive friends at the funeral home beginning at 7 PM Saturday evening.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer Society, Diabetes Association or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Arnold Hanson and Eva MacDonald:
Marriage: 1947, Saint John, NB

3274. Mabel G.¹⁷ Robinson (Elmira Blanche¹⁶ Keene, William F.¹⁵, Lucy¹⁴ Knight, Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 22 March 1891 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1981. She married **Nehemiah Charters**. He was born 1890, and died 1946.

More About Mabel G. Robinson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Nehemiah Charters:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mabel Robinson and Nehemiah Charters are:

- 4113 i. Bernard Keene¹⁸ Charters, born 21 May 1910 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 December 1971 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Ora Gould Robinson; born 1912; died 25 March 1936 (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Bernard Keene Charters:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ora Gould Robinson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 4114 ii. Wayne Kenneth Charters, born 1918 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 August 1997 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Gladys Marie Barlow; born 22 March 1915 in SK; died 15 January 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Gladys Marie Barlow:

Obit:

CHARTERS, GLADYS MARIE At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. January 15, 2005. We celebrate the home going of Gladys Marie (Barlow) Charters to join with her husband Wayne. Gladys was born in Saskatchewan on March 22, 1915 and moved to St. Stephen as a young girl with her parents and siblings. She was a mom to six children, grandmother to 14 grandchildren and great grandmother to three great grandchildren. Survived by son Donald (Linda) of St. Stephen, their children Jonathan and his daughter Marissa in St. Stephen, and Victoria Taylor (Ron) their children Gabriel and Olivia in Toronto. Daughter Karen Fougere (Joe) their daughters Joelle and Jennifer of Edmonton. Daughter Annabelle of Ottawa her daughters Jessica Hough in Montreal and Malissa Hough of Ottawa. Daughter Cheryl Hoyt of Rothesay her children Christopher of Halifax, Matthew of Marystown, Nfld. and Sarah of Victoria, BC. Son Brian (Carol) of Timmins their daughters Lydia Dickenson (Gavin) of Townsville, Australia, Naomi, Ester and Hannah of Timmins. Son Gregory (Lois) of St. Stephen, son Jade of CFB Shearwater, NS. Gladys has one sister Irene Sprague of Bagor Me. On brother Evans Barlow of Yuma, AZ. Several nieces and nephews across the US. Gladys is predeceased by three brothers George, Clayton and Hazen. After a career with Canadian Armed Forces Wayne and Gladys returned to live in St. Stephen. Gladys became an active member of the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, volunteering with CNIB, Thelma Kilpatrick School and Hospice. She had a passion for flowers and shared the bounty of her garden with people of the community with whom she visited. After the death of her husband, she sold their home on Porter Street and resided at Lonicera Hall in St. Stephen. She will be sadly missed by her family and friends. Funeral Service will be held Monday January 17, 2005 at 11 AM from the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church St. Stephen, NB with Rev. Dr. Garth Williams officiating. Interment in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of arrangements. In lieu of flowers, memorials to the donors choice would be appreciated by the family.

- 4115 iii. Carmen Kay Charters, born 31 July 1920 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 September 1982 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married Donald Ivan Perkins 12 April 1942 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 29 November 1915 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 16 April 1985 in Portland, Cumberland Co.,

ME.

More About Donald Perkins and Carmen Charters:

Marriage: 12 April 1942, St. Stephen Parish, Chatlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

3276. Harriett¹⁷ Robinson (Elmira Blanche¹⁶ Keene, William F.¹⁵, Lucy¹⁴ Knight, Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 15 April 1894 in Nashwaak, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Alexander 'Sandy' McBean**. He died Unknown.

Child of Harriett Robinson and Alexander McBean is:

4116 i. Thelma¹⁸ McBean, born 1914; died 1980.

More About Thelma McBean:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

3284. Doris E.¹⁷ Robinson (Elmira Blanche¹⁶ Keene, William F.¹⁵, Lucy¹⁴ Knight, Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 23 April 1897 in Marysville, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1979. She married **James H. McKay**. He was born 1903, and died 1982.

Child of Doris Robinson and James McKay is:

4117 i. James Jerome 'Jerry'¹⁸ McKay, died 17 December 1996 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Helena Mae Benson Private; born Private.

More About James McKay and Helena Benson:

Private-Begin: Private

3285. Nettie May¹⁷ Keene (Harrison I.¹⁶, William F.¹⁵, Lucy¹⁴ Knight, Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in Lambert Lake, Dyer Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 27 December 1899 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Harry E. Noble** 27 December 1899 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Melvin Noble and Cynthia ???. He was born in Miramachi, Northumberland Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Nettie May Keene:

Ref:

1880 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, ED#164, p1/38A, frame 17/20, taken 28 June 1880, age 1

Looks like name should have been shown as Ada G. might be that the names of Ida and Nellie are interchanged in the 1880 census.

More About Harry Noble and Nettie Keene:

Marriage: 27 December 1899, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Nettie Keene and Harry Noble are:

4118 i. Cynthia M.¹⁸ Noble, born Bet. 1900 - 1901 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married George Frederick Hill, Jr. 25 December 1925 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 04 December 1894 in Calais,

Austin Families

Washington Co., ME; died 30 November 1936 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Cynthia M. Noble:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#10, p4B/19B, frame 8/22, family#100, taken 28 Apr 1930, age 29, first marr age 24

Notes for George Frederick Hill, Jr.:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#10, p4B/19B, frame 8/22, family#100, taken 28 Apr 1930, age 35, first marr age 29

More About George Hill and Cynthia Noble:

Marriage: 25 December 1925, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 4119 ii. Mildred A. Noble, born Bet. 1901 - 1902 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 4120 iii. Melva H. Noble, born Bet. 1906 - 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 4121 iv. Getrude M. Noble, born Bet. 1912 - 1913 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

3286. Helen Isa¹⁷ Keene (Harrison I.¹⁶, William F.¹⁵, Lucy¹⁴ Knight, Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 24 May 1878 in Loon Bay, Dyer Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 19 November 1936 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Vernard Raymond Love** 09 September 1909 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Hugh Love and Rosella Tracy. He was born 18 May 1883 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 November 1937 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Helen Isa Keene:

Ref:

1880 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, ED#164, p1/38A, frame 17/20, taken 28 June 1880, age 3

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. G1, p3-4/11, family#35, taken 1-17 Apr. 1901, age 23

More About Helen Isa Keene:

Immigration: 1897

More About Vernard Love and Helen Keene:

Marriage: 09 September 1909, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Helen Keene and Vernard Love are:

- 4122 i. Walter Keene¹⁸ Love, born 04 March 1910 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Dau-One McKinney; died Unknown.
- 4123 ii. Dau Love, born 06 April 1912 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 Apr 1912.); died Unknown.

3294. Agnes Theresia¹⁷ Keene (Byron A.¹⁶, Atkins¹⁵, Lucy¹⁴ Knight, Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 07 May 1893 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 22 November 1972 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Robert Peel McLaughlin** 02 August 1909 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of David McLaughlin and Hannah McLaughlin. He was born 30 June

1863 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 February 1936 in Port Angeles, WA.

More About Agnes Theresia Keene:

Burial: Unknown, calais, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Robert Peel McLaughlin:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Div 1, p15-16, age 8

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p15, family#64, age 19, name: Peel

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 2, p12, family#109, age 37

More About Robert McLaughlin and Agnes Keene:

Marriage: 02 August 1909, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Agnes Keene and Robert McLaughlin are:

- 4124 i. Byron Robert¹⁸ McLaughlin, born 20 May 1911 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 July 1989 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Bertha Isabel Denyer 31 March 1937 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B.; born 16 October 1915 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 December 1988 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Byron Robert McLaughlin:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Byron McLaughlin and Bertha Denyer:

Marriage: 31 March 1937, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B.

- 4125 ii. Frances Anne McLaughlin, born 19 March 1916 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown in Salisbury, MA. She married ? Martin; died Unknown.

3296. William Edwin¹⁷ Young (William Henry¹⁶, Eva Eudora¹⁵ Knight, Jerome¹⁴, Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 14 February 1900 in Stoneham, MA, and died 11 April 1961 in Winchester, MA. He married **Mildred Elizabeth Branch** 18 December 1938 in Winchester, MA, daughter of Frederick Branch and Mary Lynch. She was born 05 November 1904 in Winchester, MA, and died Unknown.

More About William Young and Mildred Branch:

Marriage: 18 December 1938, Winchester, MA

Children of William Young and Mildred Branch are:

- 4126 i. Carol Ann¹⁸ Young, born Private.
4127 ii. William Edward Young, born Private.

3305. Lura Blanche¹⁷ Smith (Mary A.¹⁶ Knight, Jerome¹⁵, Jerome¹⁴, Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 12 August 1892 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 July 1933 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Harry Lowe** 18 August 1913 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Lowe and Annie Crompton. He was born 05 November 1891 in Halesowen, Worcestershire, England (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 January 1945 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Lura Blanche Smith:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p28A-B/357A-B, family#585, frame 55-56/93, taken 12 June 1900, age 7(Aug 1892), name: Lulura

More About Harry Lowe and Lura Smith:

Marriage: 18 August 1913, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lura Smith and Harry Lowe are:

- 4128 i. Lillian Martha¹⁸ Lowe, born 11 November 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 1989 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Stuart William Anderson 14 August 1943 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1910 in Sussex, NB; died 1983.

More About Stuart Anderson and Lillian Lowe:

Marriage: 14 August 1943, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 4129 ii. William Edwin Lowe, born 08 February 1917 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 09 February 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Lois Maude Towers; born 06 January 1921 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 January 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William Edwin Lowe:

LOWE, WILLIAM EDWIN - Peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital on Saturday, February 9, 2002, William (Bill) Lowe, 85. Born February 8, 1917 in St. Stephen, NB. Son of the late Harry Lowe and the late Lura Lowe. Loving Husband, Father and Grandfather. Survived by wife of 62 years Lois (Towers) Lowe, two daughters; Betty (Gary) Lister and Susan (Jim) Madsen, grandchildren; Bob (Kim) Lister, Don (Katrina) Lister, Debbie (Lonnie Smearer) Lister, and Greg Madsen, Sister Mary Ann Grant, sister-in-law Elaine Bradford, cousins, nieces and nephews. Predeceased by one sister. By request of Bill, there will be no visitation or funeral. Private committal service of cremated ashes will take place at a later date. Remembrances may be made to the Charlotte County SPCA (cards available at S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, and Stuart's Gifts). The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. (506-466-1844) in care of arrangements.

| Telegraph Journal |

Notes for Lois Maude Towers:

Lois Maude Lowe

January 06, 1921 - January 29, 2010

LOWE- Peacefully at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB on January 29, 2010, Lois Maude Lowe. Born January 6, 1921 in Calais, Maine, daughter of the late Marcus and Gladys Towers. Wife of the late William Edwin Lowe of St. Stephen, NB.

Survived by daughters; Betty(Gary) Lister and Susan(James) Madsen; grandchildren; Robert Lister, Don(Katrina) Lister, Debbie(Lonnie) Smearer, Greg Madsen; great grandchildren; Dillon Lister, Connor and Gracie Smearer; sister, half sister and half brother.

As per Lois? request there will be no visitation or funeral service. Private family interment will take place in the spring.

For those who wish donations to the Charlotte County S.P.C.A would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St.

Stephen, NB

- 4130 iii. Mary Ann Lowe, born 11 July 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 07 December 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married William Henry Grant 14 February 1953 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 05 February 1931 in St.

Austin Families

Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 February 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Ann Lowe:

Mary Ann Grant

GRANT-at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB, December 7, 2004, Mary Ann Grant, widow of William H. Grant, of St. Stephen, NB. Daughter of the late Harry and L. Blanche (Smith) Lowe.

Survived by 1 daughter; Cheryl Beal of St. Stephen, NB, 2 sons; David Grant of RollingDam, NB and Darrell Grant (Laura) of St. Catherines, Ontario, 5 grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

No visitation or service by request.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844)

Notes for William Henry Grant:

Obituary - Grant, William (Bill) Henry

At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. February 24, 1999, William (Bill) Henry Grant of 10 Porter Street, St. Stephen, N.B., son of the late Earl L. and Mildred P. (Styles) Grant.

Survived by his wife, Mary Ann (Lowe); two sons, David Grant of Calgary, Alberta; and Dr. Darrell Grant (Laura) of St. Catherines, Ontario; one daughter, Cheryl Ann Beal of Doaktown, N.B.; five grandchildren, one sister, Betsy Markee of Zephyrhills, Florida; one brother, Everett Grant of Fredericton, N.B.

There will be no visitation or funeral service by request.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery in the spring.

Arrangements in care of the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B.

More About William Grant and Mary Lowe:

Marriage: 14 February 1953, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

3307. Eugene Everett¹⁷ Smith (Mary A.¹⁶ Knight, Jerome¹⁵, Jerome¹⁴, Paul Atkins¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 17 February 1897 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died 06 August 1965 in Durham, Androscoggin Co., ME. He married **Mary Ann Gaddis** 11 March 1916 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Robert Gaddis and Annie Crowley. She was born 08 May 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 08 October 1971 in Bowdoin, Androscoggin Co., ME.

Notes for Eugene Everett Smith:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p28A-B/357A-B, family#585, frame 55-56/93, taken 12 June 1900, age 4(Feb 1896)

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#158, p8A/42A, family#163, frame 15/26, taken 7 Jan 1920, age 22

Notes for Mary Ann Gaddis:

Ref:

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#158, p8A/42A, family#163, frame 15/26, taken 7 Jan 1920, age 23, father b Canada, mother b ME

More About Eugene Smith and Mary Gaddis:

Marriage: 11 March 1916, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of

New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Eugene Smith and Mary Gaddis is:

- 4131 i. Helen Iris¹⁸ Smith, born 04 August 1916 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 07 April 1990 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME. She married Henry Martin Fox, Jr. 02 May 1936 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 07 February 1915 in Topsham, Sagadahoc Co., ME; died 27 October 1957 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

Notes for Helen Iris Smith:

Ref:

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#158, p8A/42A, family#163, frame 15/26, taken 7 Jan 1920, age 3

More About Henry Fox and Helen Smith:

Marriage: 02 May 1936, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

3310. Caroline M.¹⁷ Thompson (William Frederick¹⁶, A. Hiram¹⁵, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 18 February 1858 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 June 1923 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married **Ninnen Lindsay Hanson** 29 July 1892 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, son of Stephen Hanson and Angeline Hamilton. He was born 03 January 1853 in NB, and died 23 December 1936 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Ninnen Lindsay Hanson:

Ref:

1880 Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p130B, frame 14/17, taken 16-17 June 1880, age 26

More About Ninnen Hanson and Caroline Thompson:

Marriage: 29 July 1892, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Children of Caroline Thompson and Ninnen Hanson are:

- 4132 i. Robert Lee¹⁸ Hanson, born 13 February 1893 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 23 July 1979 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married Hanna Alfreda Persson 29 July 1920 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; born 23 January 1892 in Lysvik, Varmland, Sweden; died 02 October 1961 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

More About Robert Hanson and Hanna Persson:

Marriage: 29 July 1920, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

- 4133 ii. Dau Hanson, born 23 April 1894 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 23 May 1894 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

- 4134 iii. Ethel Elizabeth Hanson, born 19 April 1895 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 01 September 1982 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married George Harrison Mitchell, Jr. 09 January 1915 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; born 09 December 1885 in Upper Lake, Lake Co., CA; died 25 February 1965 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

More About George Mitchell and Ethel Hanson:

Marriage: 09 January 1915, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

- 4135 iv. Sedgefield Hanson, born 13 October 1897 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 06 April 1964 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married ? ???; died Unknown.

- 4136 v. Tina Hanson, born 11 September 1898 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 20 January 1957 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married Austin Livingstone Laughlin 28 September 1918 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; born 15 January 1896 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA; died 12 February 1959 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

More About Austin Livingstone Laughlin:

Austin Families

Alternate DOB: 22 March 1896 (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.")

More About Austin Laughlin and Tina Hanson:
Marriage: 28 September 1918, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

- 4137 vi. Martha 'Marion' Hanson, born 22 February 1901 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 1903 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

3312. Hiram¹⁷ Thompson (William Frederick¹⁶, A. Hiram¹⁵, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 16 December 1862 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 September 1928 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. He married **Jessie Fremont McLeod** 19 September 1888 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, daughter of ? McLeod and Mary ????. She was born October 1864 in MN, and died Unknown.

Notes for Hiram Thompson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#37, p4B/239B, frame 8/20, taken 12 June 1900, age 37

More About Hiram Thompson:

Immigration: 1885, as per 1900 census

Notes for Jessie Fremont McLeod:

Ref:

1900 Census, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#37, p4B/239B, frame 8/20, taken 12 June 1900, age 35, 5 children, 4 living, married 12 yrs.

More About Hiram Thompson and Jessie McLeod:

Marriage: 19 September 1888, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Children of Hiram Thompson and Jessie McLeod are:

- 4138 i. Myrtle J.¹⁸ Thompson, born July 1888; died Unknown.

Notes for Myrtle J. Thompson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#37, p4B/239B, frame 8/20, taken 12 June 1900, age 11

- 4139 ii. Helen E. Thompson, born October 1894; died Unknown.

Notes for Helen E. Thompson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#37, p4B/239B, frame 8/20, taken 12 June 1900, age 5

- 4140 iii. Mary A. Thompson, born December 1897; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary A. Thompson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#37, p4B/239B, frame 8/20, taken 12 June 1900, age 2

- 4141 iv. Nellie Thompson, born May 1900; died Unknown.

Notes for Nellie Thompson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#37, p4B/239B, frame 8/20, taken 12 June 1900, age 9/12

3326. Edith May¹⁷ Thompson (Loren¹⁶, A. Hiram¹⁵, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 04 May 1867 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Alexander Theodore Thompson** 03 July 1895 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index."), son of Cyrus Thompson and Harriet Hall. He was born 25 May 1850 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 July 1938 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Edith May Thompson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 13

Notes for Alexander Theodore Thompson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 1

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 11

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p6, family#24, age 30

More About Alexander Theodore Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alexander Thompson and Edith Thompson:

Marriage: 03 July 1895, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.")

Children of Edith Thompson and Alexander Thompson are:

- 4142 i. Olney Austin¹⁸ Thompson, born 04 July 1896 in Mohannes, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 24 November 1952 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Helen Pearl Johnson 06 June 1920; born 23 October 1898 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 18 April 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Helen Pearl Johnson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p7, family#74, age 2(27 Oct 1898), name: Hellen P.

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 2, p16, family#167, age 12(Oct 1898)

Obit:

Obituary - Mrs Helen Thompson

The death of Mrs. Helen Thompson occurred at Charlotte County Hospital on April 18 after a lingering illness.

Born in Milltown, on October 22, 1898, daughter of Josie Mae Beek and John Johnson, she was a lifelong resident of that place. In 1919 she married Olney Thompson who predeceased her in 1952.

She was a Life Member of United Church Women of Milltown United Church. She was also a Life Member of Queen Mary Chapter, OES. A memorial service was conducted by Eastern Star member's Thursday evening.

She is survived by three sons, Raymond and Donald of Milltown, Jack of San Leandro, California and one daughter, Mrs. Ralph McAllen; twelve grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Maynard Rector from S.O. Mehan & Son Memorial Chapel. Two favorite hymns were beautifully rendered by Mrs. Durrell Murchie, accompanied by Mrs. Malcolm Caswell. Interment was in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Pallbearers were Robert Bell, James Hefferman, Frederick Marshall, Bruce Murphy, Gerald O'Brien and Jack Reid. The many beautiful floral tributes and donations to various charitable organizations

Austin Families

expressed the esteem in which she was held.

Among those attending the funeral from out of town were Mr. and Mrs. Jack Thompson, of San Leandro, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Varney, Woburn, and Mr. James Thompson, Horseheads, NY.

More About Olney Thompson and Helen Johnson:

Marriage: 06 June 1920

- 4143 ii. Lloyd Ivan Thompson, born 28 October 1898 in Mohannes, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 17 August 1985 in Danbury, CT. He married Stella L. Greenlaw 27 July 1927 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 22 December 1898 in ME; died 19 November 1985 in New Milford, CT.

More About Lloyd Thompson and Stella Greenlaw:

Marriage: 27 July 1927, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- 4144 iii. Marion Irene Thompson, born 07 January 1901; died 02 February 1939 in High River, AB. She married Charles Miller Sutor 05 July 1927 in Blackie, AB; died Unknown.

More About Charles Sutor and Marion Thompson:

Marriage: 05 July 1927, Blackie, AB

- 4145 iv. Etta May Thompson, born 11 March 1904 in Mohannes, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died August 1979 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co., FL (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married Chester Arthur Hendrickson 04 August 1931 in St. Stephen Parish, Chatlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Abt. 1900 in Long Island, NY; died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Etta Thompson and Chester Hendrickson:

Marriage - Hendrickson - Thompson

A pretty wedding took place at Christ Church, St. Stephen, Tuesday evening, August 4, when Etta May Thompson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Thompson, of Milltown, became the bride of Chester Arthur Hendrickson of Long Island, NY. The marriage was solemnized by Rev. E. Hailstone.

The bride was attended by her sister, Mrs. Frank Varney of Houlton, Maine; the groomsman being M.I. Thompson of New York, brother of the bride. Miss Thompson was given in marriage by her brother, Olney Thompson of Milltown.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the home of the bride. Later Mr. and Mrs. Hendrickson left for Oak Bay, where they will spend several days before leaving for their home in Long Island, NY.

More About Chester Hendrickson and Etta Thompson:

Marriage: 04 August 1931, St. Stephen Parish, Chatlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 4146 v. Harriet Irvine Thompson, born 08 March 1908 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 13 March 1992 in Riverside Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married Frank Robert Varney 26 November 1927 in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 31 July 1909 in Canterbury Parish, York Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 17 March 1982 in San Bernadino Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

More About Frank Varney and Harriet Thompson:

Marriage: 26 November 1927, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

3327. George Frederick Hill¹⁷ Thompson (Loren¹⁶, A. Hiram¹⁵, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵,

William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 01 July 1869 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 30 May 1949 in Carlotta, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Gertrude F. Hamilton** 08 December 1893 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*). She was born Abt. 1876 in ME, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Bessie Helen Baldwin** 09 February 1904 in Berkley, Alameda Co., CA, daughter of Isaac Baldwin and Martha Woodcock. She was born 27 April 1873 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 30 June 1929 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **(3) Ida May Hoyle** 24 November 1938 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, daughter of Loren Hoyle and Lois Mascroft. She was born 14 September 1881 in Sutton, MA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 22 May 1947 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **(4) Linda Thompson Hoyle** 06 March 1948 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, daughter of Loren Hoyle and Lois Mascroft. She was born 03 September 1875 in Sutton, MA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 28 November 1956 in Santa Cruz Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for George Frederick Hill Thompson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 11, name: George H.

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p22, family#104, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 21

1910 Census, Eureka, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#9, p11B/93B, frame 22/56, taken 3 May 1910, age 34/39, marr 6 yrs, name: George F. H. Thompson, occ: Merchant

1920 Census, Eureka, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#187, p1A/197A, frame 1/35, taken 2 Jan 1920, age 50, imm 1893, occ: Grocery Store Manager

1930 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#21, p1A/164A, frame 1/12, taken 11 Apr 1930, age 60, widower, imm 1892

More About George Thompson and Gertrude Hamilton:

Marriage: 08 December 1893, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Bessie Helen Baldwin:

Ref:

1910 Census, Eureka, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#9, p11B/93B, frame 22/56, taken 3 May 1910, age 37, marr 6 yrs, 3 children, 3 living, in the same home is Florence Baldwin, sister-in-law

1920 Census, Eureka, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#187, p1A/197A, frame 1/35, taken 2 Jan 1920, age 48

More About George Thompson and Bessie Baldwin:

Marriage: 09 February 1904, Berkley, Alameda Co., CA

More About George Thompson and Ida Hoyle:

Marriage: 24 November 1938, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

More About George Thompson and Linda Hoyle:

Marriage: 06 March 1948, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Children of George Thompson and Bessie Baldwin are:

- 4147 i. Marietta E.¹⁸ Thompson, born Bet. 1905 - 1906 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown. She married Albert Elliott Moorehead; born 01 November 1898 in San Rafael, Marin Co., CA; died 16 September 1959 in Lakeport, Lake Co., CA.

Notes for Marietta E. Thompson:

Ref:

1910 Census, Eureka, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#9, p11B/93B, frame 22/56, taken 3 May 1910, age 4

1920 Census, Eureka, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#187, p1A/197A, frame 1/35, taken 2 Jan 1920, age 14

Austin Families

- 4148 ii. Loren Franklin Thompson, born 12 October 1908 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 01 June 1994 in Napa Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married ? Sargent; died Unknown.

Notes for Loren Franklin Thompson:

Ref:

1910 Census, Eureka, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#9, p11B/93B, frame 22/56, taken 3 May 1910, age 1

1920 Census, Eureka, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#187, p1A/197A, frame 1/35, taken 2 Jan 1920, age 11

1930 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#21, p1A/164A, frame 1/12, taken 11 Apr 1930, age 21

- 4149 iii. Margaret May Thompson, born 15 January 1910 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 31 March 1986 in Sonoma Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married (1) ? McCoy; died Unknown. She married (2) ? Unertl; died Unknown. She married (3) ? Hildebrand; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret May Thompson:

Ref:

1910 Census, Eureka, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#9, p11B/93B, frame 22/56, taken 3 May 1910, age 2/12

1920 Census, Eureka, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#187, p1A/197A, frame 1/35, taken 2 Jan 1920, age 9

- 4150 iv. Florence L. Thompson, born 28 June 1911 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 14 August 1983 in Sonoma Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married (1) Arne Theodore Hendrickson; born 07 April 1901 in Indianola, CA; died Unknown. She married (2) Charles Schindler; died Unknown. She married (3) ? Boekhoff; died Unknown. She married (4) ? Price; died Unknown.

Notes for Florence L. Thompson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Eureka, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#187, p1A/197A, frame 1/35, taken 2 Jan 1920, age 8

1930 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#21, p1A/164A, frame 1/12, taken 11 Apr 1930, age 18

3329. Loren Lloyd¹⁷ Thompson (Loren¹⁶, A. Hiram¹⁵, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 31 January 1875 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 October 1960 in New Westminster, BC. He married **Ethelyn Clare Young** 24 October 1900 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Young and Annie McAllister. She was born 26 August 1874 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 August 1935 in Calgary, AB.

Notes for Loren Lloyd Thompson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 6

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p22, family#104, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 16, name: Loren L.

More About Loren Thompson and Ethelyn Young:

Marriage: 24 October 1900, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Loren Thompson and Ethelyn Young is:

- 4151 i. Lloyd Douglas¹⁸ Thompson, born 29 September 1910 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

3333. Alice¹⁷ Thompson (John Alexander¹⁶, A. Hiram¹⁵, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1862 in Minneapolis, MN, and died 10 March 1953 in Minneapolis, MN. She married **Charles Doll**. He was born Abt. 1862 in Duluth, MN, and died Unknown.

Children of Alice Thompson and Charles Doll are:

- 4152 i. Charles¹⁸ Doll, died Unknown.
- 4153 ii. Frederick Doll, born Abt. 1880 in Duluth, MN; died Unknown.

3336. Charles W.¹⁷ Thompson (John Alexander¹⁶, A. Hiram¹⁵, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Abt. 1874 in Minneapolis, MN, and died Unknown. He married **Annette Billings**. She was born Bet. 1870 - 1879 in Minneapolis, MN, and died Unknown.

Child of Charles Thompson and Annette Billings is:

- 4154 i. Edith Victoria¹⁸ Thompson, born Abt. 1890 in Minneapolis, MN; died Unknown.

3337. Hiram Thompson¹⁷ Hayman (Alice Berry¹⁶ Thompson, A. Hiram¹⁵, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 09 May 1855 in Curtis Settlement, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 12 January 1927 (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Margaret Elizabeth Kilpatrick** 23 October 1884 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."). She was born 1859, and died 11 January 1931 (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Hiram Thompson Hayman:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Margaret Elizabeth Kilpatrick:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hiram Hayman and Margaret Kilpatrick:

Marriage: 23 October 1884, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Hiram Hayman and Margaret Kilpatrick are:

- 4155 i. Alice Mae¹⁸ Hayman, born 17 July 1885 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1956. She married (2) John W. Garnett 16 September 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 08 March 1878 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1970.

More About Alice Mae Hayman:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John W. Garnett:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Garnett and Alice Hayman:

Marriage: 16 September 1924, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Austin Families

- 4156 ii. Walter Leon Hayman, born 25 October 1887 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1956. He married Eva Jane Kirk 18 December 1912 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1891; died 1969.

More About Walter Leon Hayman:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Eva Jane Kirk:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Walter Hayman and Eva Kirk:

Marriage: 18 December 1912, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 4157 iii. Margaret Birtina Hayman, born 03 April 1890 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Richard Smith, Sr.; born in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

- 4158 iv. Sarah Inez Hayman, born 30 April 1892 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married William Henry Kirk 25 September 1912 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About William Kirk and Sarah Hayman:

Marriage: 25 September 1912, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 4159 v. Dau Hayman, born 23 July 1893 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

- 4160 vi. Blanche M. Hayman, born 14 May 1895 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1996 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 4161 vii. Ralph Thompson Hayman, born 14 May 1895 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1969. He married Hattie Edna Leavitt 16 August 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born February 1899 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1968.

More About Ralph Thompson Hayman:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Hattie Edna Leavitt:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p14A/343A, frame 27/93, taken 7 June 1900, age 1, name: Hattie E.

More About Hattie Edna Leavitt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ralph Hayman and Hattie Leavitt:

Marriage: 16 August 1923, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 4162 viii. Ernest Stanley Hayman, born 25 January 1898 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1979. He married Ada Evans 27 September 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1898 in Manchester, England; died 1975.

More About Ernest Stanley Hayman:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ada Evans:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ernest Hayman and Ada Evans:

Marriage: 27 September 1922, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 4163 ix. Herbert Kitchener Hayman, born 13 August 1902 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1974. He married E. Mabel ??? Bef. 1930; born 1902; died 1991.

More About Herbert Kitchener Hayman:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About E. Mabel ???:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Herbert Hayman and E. ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

3345. Emma Thompson¹⁷ Young (Arphia Rebecca¹⁶ Thompson, A. Hiram¹⁵, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 05 October 1860 in Calveras Co., CA., USA, and died 01 August 1915 in Dungeness, Wash., USA. She married **Samuel Alexander Woodcock** 26 June 1892 in Seattle, Wash., son of Alexander Woodcock and Helen Ludgate. He was born 07 December 1855 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 18 July 1925 in Sequim, Wash., USA.

Notes for Samuel Alexander Woodcock:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p64, family#206, age 15

More About Samuel Woodcock and Emma Young:

Marriage: 26 June 1892, Seattle, Wash.

Child of Emma Young and Samuel Woodcock is:

- 4164 i. Samuel Warren¹⁸ Woodcock, born 1893; died Unknown.

3347. Alice Louise¹⁷ Young (Arphia Rebecca¹⁶ Thompson, A. Hiram¹⁵, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 02 April 1868 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 15 November 1948 in San Francisco, Ca., USA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **William Homer Haw** 04 March 1893 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA., son of Robert Haw and Ruth Hatch. He was born 10 April 1864 in Bucksport, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 03 November 1934 in San Francisco, Ca., USA.

Notes for Alice Louise Young:

Ref:

1920 Census, Eureka City(Ward#3, Precinct #7), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#52, p4B/121B, frame 8/36, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 52

1930 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#8, p2B/49B, frame 4/25, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 61

Notes for William Homer Haw:

Ref:

1880 Census, Bucksport, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#34, p4/390D, frame 4/7, taken 10 June 1880, age 16

1920 Census, Eureka City(Ward#3, Precinct #7), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#52, p4B/121B, frame 8/36, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 55

1930 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#8, p2B/49B, frame 4/25, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 65

More About William Haw and Alice Young:
 Marriage: 04 March 1893, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Children of Alice Young and William Haw are:

- 4165 i. Curtis Homer¹⁸ Haw, born 02 March 1895 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 01 February 1958 in Alameda Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Curtis Homer Haw:

Ref:

1920 Census, Eureka City(Ward#3, Precinct #7), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#52, p4B/121B, frame 8/36, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 24

- 4166 ii. Doris L. Haw, born Bet. 1896 - 1897 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Doris L. Haw:

Ref:

1920 Census, Eureka City(Ward#3, Precinct #7), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#52, p4B/121B, frame 8/36, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 23

- 4167 iii. Grace Victoria Haw, born 12 October 1901 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 27 September 1987 in San Francisco Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Grace Victoria Haw:

Ref:

1920 Census, Eureka City(Ward#3, Precinct #7), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#52, p4B/121B, frame 8/36, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 18

1930 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco Ci., CA, ED#282, p7B/77B, frame 14/53, taken 8 Apr. 1930, age 28

3348. Thomas Hiram¹⁷ Young (Arphia Rebecca¹⁶ Thompson, A. Hiram¹⁵, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 15 January 1872 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA, and died 12 October 1954 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA. He married **Edna Verdale Barnes** 19 December 1917 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA, daughter of Ralph Barnes and Frances Burden. She was born 17 July 1898 in Dows Prarie, CA., USA, and died Unknown.

More About Thomas Young and Edna Barnes:
 Marriage: 19 December 1917, Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA

Children of Thomas Young and Edna Barnes are:

- 4168 i. Lloyd Verne¹⁸ Young, born 05 February 1919 in Alameda, CA., USA; died Unknown. He married Anne Heron Reeves 19 June 1942 in Washington, D.C.; born 11 April 1919 in Washington, D.C.; died Unknown.

More About Lloyd Young and Anne Reeves:

Marriage: 19 June 1942, Washington, D.C.

- 4169 ii. Meredythe Grace Young, born 01 February 1920 in Alameda, CA., USA; died 13 September 1990 in Bend, Oregon, USA. She married George E. Goodwin 04 April 1942 in San Francisco, Ca., USA; died Unknown.

More About George Goodwin and Meredythe Young:

Marriage: 04 April 1942, San Francisco, Ca., USA

3350. George William¹⁷ Moore, Sr. (Eliza Ann¹⁶ Thompson, A. Hiram¹⁵, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶,

Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 12 April 1859 in Hersey, MI, and died Unknown. He married **Harriet Radcliffe** 18 June 1884. She was born Abt. 1860 in MI, and died Unknown.

More About George Moore and Harriet Radcliffe:
Marriage: 18 June 1884

Children of George Moore and Harriet Radcliffe are:

- 4170 i. Carl Radcliffe¹⁸ Moore, born 21 September 1885 in MI; died Unknown.
- 4171 ii. Ralph Thompson Moore, born 27 July 1892 in MI; died Unknown.
- 4172 iii. Mary Eliza Moore, born 18 May 1895 in MI; died Unknown.
- 4173 iv. George William Moore, Jr., born 25 November 1897 in MI; died Unknown.

3353. Frederick Thompson¹⁷ Moore (Eliza Ann¹⁶ Thompson, A. Hiram¹⁵, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 27 May 1864 in Hersey, MI, and died Unknown. He married **Catherine Maxwell** 30 October 1889. She was born Bet. 1860 - 1869 in MI, and died Unknown.

More About Frederick Moore and Catherine Maxwell:
Marriage: 30 October 1889

Children of Frederick Moore and Catherine Maxwell are:

- 4174 i. Florence Marion¹⁸ Moore, born 03 July 1891 in MI; died Unknown.
- 4175 ii. Catherine Marjory Moore, born 02 December 1893 in MI; died Unknown.
- 4176 iii. Joan Maxwell Moore, born 11 March 1895 in MI; died Unknown.

3355. Ada Jane¹⁷ Moore (Eliza Ann¹⁶ Thompson, A. Hiram¹⁵, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 14 January 1868 in Hersey, MI, and died Unknown. She married **Leonard Vincent** 18 April 1894. He was born Abt. 1860, and died Unknown.

More About Leonard Vincent and Ada Moore:
Marriage: 18 April 1894

Child of Ada Moore and Leonard Vincent is:

- 4177 i. Leonard¹⁸ Vincent, Jr., born 04 September 1896 in MI; died Unknown.

3362. Emery Arnold¹⁷ Thompson (Wilmot S.¹⁶, A. Hiram¹⁵, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 17 April 1876 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 15 June 1955 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Jessie Edith Sturgeon** 28 September 1904 in Gibson, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Joseph Sturgeon and Margaret Vye. She was born 19 January 1879 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 September 1949 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Emery Arnold Thompson:
Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#64, age 35(Apr 1876)

More About Emery Arnold Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Jessie Edith Sturgeon:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div. 2, p3, house#10, age 2

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#64, age 32(Jan 1879)

More About Jessie Edith Sturgeon:

Cause of Death: Acute Myocarditis

More About Emery Thompson and Jessie Sturgeon:

Marriage: 28 September 1904, Gibson, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Emery Thompson and Jessie Sturgeon are:

- 4178 i. Beulah Irene¹⁸ Thompson, born 15 August 1907 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 29 March 1968 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Harry Leonard Jackson, Sr. 20 November 1935 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 17 May 1905 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 08 July 1968 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Beulah Irene Thompson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#64, age 4(Sept 1907)

More About Beulah Irene Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical:: CA - Stomach, Ovaries

More About Harry Leonard Jackson, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical:: CVA

More About Harry Jackson and Beulah Thompson:

Marriage: 20 November 1935, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 4179 ii. Lila Emily Thompson, born 15 September 1909 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 23 October 1992 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married Frank Woodbury Richardson II 10 October 1934 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 13 November 1900 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died 13 December 1985 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Lila Emily Thompson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#64, age 2(Sept 1909)

More About Lila Emily Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Pleasant Cemetery, South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME

Medical:: Breast CA, Bilat.

More About Frank Woodbury Richardson II:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Pleasant Cemetery, South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME

More About Frank Richardson and Lila Thompson:

Marriage: 10 October 1934, St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial

Austin Families

Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 4180 iii. Arnold Wilmot Thompson, born 05 February 1912 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 07 February 1999 in McAdam, York Co., NB. He married Rachel Elizabeth Gardner 05 July 1939 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 05 May 1917 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 01 August 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick.

More About Arnold Wilmot Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Rachel Elizabeth Gardner:

THOMPSON, RACHEL ELIZABETH - At her residence, St. Stephen, NB, Rachel Elizabeth Thompson, widow of Arnold W. Thompson, of River Street, St. Stephen, NB, Formerly of McAdam, NB. Rachel was the last surviving member of her immediate family. Survived by two daughters, Andrea Smythe of St. Stephen, NB, Pearle Carson (Gerald) of Westfield, NB, eight grandchildren, nine great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews, and many special friends. Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844) with visiting hours on Tuesday August 3, 2004 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. Funeral Service will be held at the Rockland Drive United Baptist Church, McAdam, NB on Wednesday August 4, 2004 at 2 PM with Rev. David Ingalls officiating. Interment at Oak Bay Rural Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB at 5 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Rachel Elizabeth Gardner:

Burial: 04 August 2004, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Arnold Thompson and Rachel Gardner:

Marriage: 05 July 1939, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 4181 iv. Burton Alfred Thompson, born 27 July 1913 in St. David Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 14 May 1980 in Chatham, Kent Co., Ontario. He married Beatrice Josephine Hanifan 04 November 1936 in Charlotte Co., NB; born 27 June 1919 in Sorrel Ridge, Dumbarton Co., NB; died 03 July 2009 in Blenheim, Kent Co., Ontario.

More About Burton Alfred Thompson:

Medical:: Diabetes

Notes for Beatrice Josephine Hanifan:

Obit:

Beatrice Josephine (nee Hanifan) Thompson

THOMPSON, Beatrice Josephine (nee Hanifan) - A resident of Serenity in Blenheim, and formerly of Chatham, Beatrice Thompson, died peacefully on Friday, July 3, 2009, at the Chatham Kent Health Alliance at the age of 90 Born June 27, 1919 in Rollingdam NB, daughter of the late Edward & Josephine (Murphy) Hanifan. Beloved wife of the late Burton Alfred Thompson (1980). Dear mother of Joan Thompson of Chatham, Judy & the late Peter Quigly of Chatham, Edward & Barbara Thompson of Chatham, the late Kenwood & Jean Thompson, and the late Doreen Buzwah. Also missed by son in-law Lary Buzwah. Much loved grandmother of Debra Leclerc & Ron, Diana Brooks & Stockton, Margaret Ostapec & Michael, Kathleen Oliver & Brian, Michael Thompson & Megan, John Thompson & Mary, Douglas Thompson, Pamela Thompson-Smids & Fred, and Michelle Envoy & Daniel, the late Patricia Giroux, and the late Donald Thompson. Beatrice will be remembered by her 12 great grandchildren, one great great granddaughter, granddaughter in-law Janice Thompson, and grandson in-law Brian Giroux. She is survived by sisters Gwen Polansky of California, and Glady Austin of St. Stephen, NB. Predeceased by five brothers and five sisters. Beatrice came to Chatham from New Brunswick in 1953 and retired from St. Joseph's Hospital. She was a 53 year member of the Ladies Auxiliary, Branch 28, Chatham. Family will receive friends at the Funeral Home, 459 St. Clair Street, Chatham, on Sunday, July 5, 2009 from 7:00-9:00 p.m. Funeral Service to be conducted from the Funeral Home on Monday, July 6, 2009 at 11:00 a.m. with Rev. Paul McPhail officiating. Interment to follow in Maple Leaf Cemetery. Donations made in memory of Beatrice to the Canadian Diabetes Association, Canadian Cancer Society or the Heart & Stroke foundation are welcomed and appreciated by the family. Online condolences may be left at www.mckinlayfuneralhome.com MCKINLAY FUNERAL HOME 459 St.

Clair Street Chatham, Ontario 519-351-2040

More About Beatrice Josephine Hanifan:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Leaf Cemetery, Chatham, Kent Co., ON

More About Burton Thompson and Beatrice Hanifan:

Marriage: 04 November 1936, Charlotte Co., NB

- 4182 v. Cecil Addison Thompson, born 03 February 1919 in St. David Ridge, New Brunswick; died 02 October 1996 in Chatham, Ontario. He married Jean Pauline Johnson Bef. 1944 in Chatham, ON; born 29 August 1917 in ?; died 01 July 1990 in Chatham, Ontario.

More About Cecil Addison Thompson:

Medical:: CA (shoulder), Lower body organs) probably bowel

More About Cecil Thompson and Jean Johnson:

Marriage: Bef. 1944, Chatham, ON

3364. Harry Garfield¹⁷ Thompson (Wilmot S.¹⁶, A. Hiram¹⁵, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 12 September 1883 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 October 1958 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Maude Winnefred Young** 16 January 1908 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Young and Annie McAllister. She was born 15 June 1882 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 27 August 1964 in St. Stephen, NB..

More About Harry Garfield Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, New

More About Maude Winnefred Young:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, New

More About Harry Thompson and Maude Young:

Marriage: 16 January 1908, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Harry Thompson and Maude Young are:

- 4183 i. Beatrice Ena¹⁸ Thompson, born 22 March 1912 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 28 Mar. 1912.); died 06 October 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 4184 ii. Marjory Ethelyn Bessie Thompson, born 22 October 1917; died 01 May 2006 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married Daniel Thomas Dineen 15 August 1934; born 25 November 1912 in Harvey Station, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB; died 14 April 1973 in Togus, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

More About Marjory Ethelyn Bessie Thompson:

Burial: 06 May 2006

More About Daniel Dineen and Marjory Thompson:

Marriage: 15 August 1934

3368. Joseph Sedgfield¹⁷ Gregory (Hannah Moore¹⁶ Thompson, A. Hiram¹⁵, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 10 March 1875 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1965 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Annie Jane Dempsey** 30 November 1922 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Patrick Dempsey and Margaret Cameron. She

was born 11 January 1886 in Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 02 February 1958 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Joseph Gregory and Annie Dempsey:

Marriage: 30 November 1922, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Joseph Gregory and Annie Dempsey are:

- 4185 i. Phyllis Anne¹⁸ Gregory, born in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 August 2002 in Brantford, ON. She married David Watson Armstrong, Sr.; born 07 April 1921; died Bef. 2002.

Notes for Phyllis Anne Gregory:

Obituary - Phyllis Anne Armstrong - Saint Croix Courier

Phyllis Anne (Gregory) Armstrong of Brantford, Ontario died at the Brantford General Hospital on August 29, 2002 after a short illness. She was born in St. Stephen, N.B., daughter of the late Sedgefield and Annie (Dempsey) Gregory.

She is survived by five sons, Allen (Elsie) Gregory, Ontario, David (Pat) Armstrong, Doug (Margaret) Armstrong, Paul (Sandra) Armstrong and Ralph Armstrong all of Brantford, Ontario; five daughters, Mrs. Bob (Patsy) Sedman, Dawna Armstrong, Mrs. Mike (Arlene) Hager, Mrs. Peter (Linda) Blackey, and Mrs. Perry (Debbie) Lord, all of Brantford, Ontario. One sister, Fidella Macdonald of Barrie, Ontario, 30 grandchildren, 33 great-grandchildren and one great-great grandson also survive her.

Her husband Watson Armstrong, formerly of Elmsville, N.B.; three daughters, one son, one grandson, six brothers and one sister predeceased her.

Funeral services were held at Hill and Robinson Funeral Home, West Street, Brantford, Ontario with interment at Saint Joseph's Cemetery in Brantford.

- 4186 ii. Patrick Gregory, died Unknown.

3369. Ethel Gertrude¹⁷ Benson (Hiram Augustus¹⁶, Sarah¹⁵ Thompson, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born March 1867 in New Brunswick, and died Unknown. She married **George M. Horton, Sr.** Abt. 1891. He was born 17 March 1865 in Shabbona Grove, ILL., and died 05 May 1927 in Seattle, King Co., WA.

Notes for Ethel Gertrude Benson:

Ref:

1880 Census, Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV, ED#38, p64/64D, frame 64/87, taken 25 June 1880, age 13

1920 Census, Seattle City(Precinct 169), King Co., WA, ED#234, p3B/292B, frame 6/19, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 52

Notes for George M. Horton, Sr.:

Ref:

1920 Census, Seattle City(Precinct 169), King Co., WA, ED#234, p3B/292B, frame 6/19, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 54

More About George M. Horton, Sr.:

Occupation: 1920, Surgeon

More About George Horton and Ethel Benson:

Marriage: Abt. 1891

Children of Ethel Benson and George Horton are:

- 4187 i. George M.¹⁸ Horton, Jr., born January 1894 in Seattle, King Co., WA; died Unknown.
4188 ii. Gertrude Horton, born Bet. 1900 - 1901 in WA; died Unknown. She married Lawrence F. Blodgett; died Unknown.

Notes for Gertrude Horton:

Ref:

1920 Census, Seattle City(Precinct 169), King Co., WA, ED#234, p3B/292B, frame 6/19, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 19

- 4189 iii. Kenneth Horton, born Bet. 1901 - 1902 in WA; died Unknown. He married Catherine ???; born Bet. 1904 - 1905 in WA; died Unknown.

Notes for Kenneth Horton:

Ref:

1920 Census, Seattle City(Precinct 169), King Co., WA, ED#234, p3B/292B, frame 6/19, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 18

1930 Census, Seattle City, King Co., WA, ED#73, family#485, p33A/91A, frame 65/67, taken 19-21 Apr. 1930, age 28

Notes for Catherine ???:

Ref:

1930 Census, Seattle City, King Co., WA, ED#73, family#485, p33A/91A, frame 65/67, taken 19-21 Apr. 1930, age 25

3372. Frederick Harlon¹⁷ Smart (Sarah Rebecca¹⁶ Benson, Sarah¹⁵ Thompson, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 05 November 1870 in Lepreau Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 August 1936 in Seattle, King Co., WA. He married **Margaret Matilda Lindoff** 10 December 1896 in Rossland District, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Lindoff and Margaret McAchaney. She was born 12 February 1878 in St. Boniface, MB, and died 27 July 1927 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA.

Notes for Frederick Harlon Smart:

Ref:

1880 Census, Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV, ED#38, p4/34D, frame 4/87, taken 2 June 1880, age 9

1920 Census, Tacoma City(Precinct#64), Pierce Co., WA, ED#299, p8B-9A/203B-204A, frame 16-17/18, taken 13-14 Jan. 1920, age 49

1930 Census, Tacoma City(Ward#4), Pierce Co., WA, ED#141, p5B/71B, frame 10/23, taken 11 Apr. 1930, age 59

More About Frederick Harlon Smart:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: Stationary Engineer or Civil Engineer

Notes for Margaret Matilda Lindoff:

Ref:

1920 Census, Tacoma City(Precinct#64), Pierce Co., WA, ED#299, p8B-9A/203B-204A, frame 16-17/18, taken 13-14 Jan. 1920, age 40

More About Frederick Smart and Margaret Lindoff:

Marriage: 10 December 1896, Rossland District, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

Children of Frederick Smart and Margaret Lindoff are:

- 4190 i. Monte Cristo¹⁸ Smart, born 10 October 1897 in Rossland, BC (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 01 November 1982 in Olympia, Thurston Co., WA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married Hilda S. Hansen 01 November 1924 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA; born 25 October 1899 in Bergen, Norway; died 15 July 2001 in Olympia, Thurston Co., WA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Austin Families

Notes for Monte Cristo Smart:

Ref:

1920 Census, Tacoma City(Precinct#64), Pierce Co., WA, ED#299, p8B-9A/203B-204A, frame 16-17/18, taken 13-14 Jan. 1920, age 22

1930 Census, Tacoma City(Ward#4), Pierce Co., WA, ED#147, p9A/148A, frame 17/35, taken 14 Apr. 1930, age 32

More About Monte Cristo Smart:

Immigration: 1899, As per 1920 & 1930 census

Notes for Hilda S. Hansen:

The following email segment was received from Marilyn Connon on 5 Mar. 2007:

As I recall we celebrated her birth on the 24th until we went to Norway and found the 25th. Actually she was born after 1 a.m., so that made it the 25th.

Ref:

1930 Census, Tacoma City(Ward#4), Pierce Co., WA, ED#147, p9A/148A, frame 17/35, taken 14 Apr. 1930, age 29

More About Hilda S. Hansen:

Alternate DOB: 24 October 1899, Bergen, Norway (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.")

Immigration: 1905, As per 1930 census

More About Monte Smart and Hilda Hansen:

Marriage: 01 November 1924, Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA

- 4191 ii. Claude Harlon Smart, born 05 April 1901 in Greenwood, BC (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic," Shows MT as place of birth?); died 27 March 1989 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married Alma Brown 14 May 1925; born 06 August 1903 in MT (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 01 July 1994 in San Joaquin Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Claude Harlon Smart:

Ref:

1920 Census, Tacoma City(Precinct#64), Pierce Co., WA, ED#299, p8B-9A/203B-204A, frame 16-17/18, taken 13-14 Jan. 1920, age 18

More About Claude Harlon Smart:

Immigration: 1903, As per 1920 census

Notes for Alma Brown:

Ref:

1930 Census, San Jose City, San Jose Twp., Santa Clara Co., CA, ED#59, p9A-B/9A-B, frame 17-18/26, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 28

More About Claude Smart and Alma Brown:

Marriage: 14 May 1925

3374. Stella¹⁷ Smart (Sarah Rebecca¹⁶ Benson, Sarah¹⁵ Thompson, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1886 in Seattle, King Co., WA, and died 20 January 1972 in Los Angeles, CA. She married **Carl Gregg**. He died Unknown.

Child of Stella Smart and Carl Gregg is:

- 4192 i. Margaret¹⁸ Gregg, died Unknown.

3382. Herbert Freeman¹⁷ Leaver (Rebecca¹⁶ Davis, Rebecca¹⁵ Thompson, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 03 March 1867 in Leverage,

Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 June 1942 in Leverville, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Priscilla Levar Reed** 26 November 1902 in Leverville, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Michael Reed and Roxanna Levar. She was born 10 May 1878 in Leverville, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 April 1926 in Leverville, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Herbert Freeman Leaver:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, House#119, age 4

More About Herbert Freeman Leaver:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Priscilla Levar Reed:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Herbert Leaver and Priscilla Reed:

Marriage: 26 November 1902, Leverville, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Herbert Leaver and Priscilla Reed are:

- 4193 i. Alice Louise¹⁸ Lever, born 09 July 1904 in Leverville, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 September 1997 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Kenneth Wilmot Irving 22 December 1925; born 01 July 1902 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 September 1988 in Leverville, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Kenneth Wilmot Irving:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Kenneth Irving and Alice Lever:

Marriage: 22 December 1925

- 4194 ii. Frederic Thompson Lever, born 20 November 1906; died 11 July 1992. He married Alma Edith Goodill 26 August 1937; born 04 December 1908; died 31 May 1991.

More About Frederic Lever and Alma Goodill:

Marriage: 26 August 1937

- 4195 iii. Bertha Kathleen Lever, born 31 July 1908; died 11 November 1990. She married Harry Roscoe Stewart; born 09 June 1911; died 06 July 1982.

3390. Roscoe Samuel¹⁷ Davis (Albert Eugene¹⁶, Rebecca¹⁵ Thompson, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 27 February 1888 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 June 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Florence Lillian Bryant** 28 December 1910, daughter of John Bryant and Melissa Lee. She was born 10 January 1891 in Bartlett Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 July 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Roscoe Davis and Florence Bryant:

Marriage: 28 December 1910

Children of Roscoe Davis and Florence Bryant are:

- 4196 i. George Dow¹⁸ Davis, born 26 June 1914 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 20 March 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Veda Emerson 27 February 1936; died Unknown.

Austin Families

Notes for George Dow Davis:

Obit:

G. D. Davis

Relatives and friends heard with sincere regret of the unexpected death of George Dow Davis of St. Stephen. Although in failing health for four years, Mr. Davis died in the Charlotte County Hospital after one days illness. He was 48 years old.

Born at Oak Bay, N.B. June 26, 1916, he was a son of Roscoe Davis and Florence Lillian (Bryant) Davis. He was educated in the Oak Bay schools and worked locally until 1942 when he went to Montreal where he was employed there as a mechanic. He worked there for six years and went to Toronto where he stayed two years, at that time his health was such that he returned to St. Stephen, and later became a painter by trade. On February 27, 1936 he married the former Veda Emerson of Rollingdam, who survives.

The funeral service was held from the home of his father Roscoe Davis, King Street, with Rev. L.E. Davis, pastor of the Union Street Baptist Church officiating. The pallbearers were Stuart Anderson, Hazen Ashley, George Purcell, Kenwood Young, Donald Cleghorn and Ronald Scott. Interment was made in the Oak Bay Cemetery.

Among the many floral tributes were those from Vail's Service Station, Morris Greenhouse, Girls of the General Packing Room, Ganongs Bros. Ltd., and the staff of Brown's Service Station.

Attending the funeral from out of town were those from Rollingdam, Oak Bay, Milltown and Bartlett's Mills.

More About George Davis and Veda Emerson:

Marriage: 27 February 1936

- 4197 ii. Alberta Davis, born 1917; died 1917 in age 1 mo. 5 da..

More About Alberta Davis:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 4198 iii. Marion Eleanor Davis, died 24 November 2001 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (1) Donald Robinson Private; born Private. She married (2) Jacob Gough Private; born Private.

More About Donald Robinson and Marion Davis:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Jacob Gough and Marion Davis:

Private-Begin: Private

- 4199 iv. Wilmot Davis, born Private.
4200 v. Arthur Davis, born Private.
4201 vi. Louise Beatrice Davis, born 1924; died 20 July 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (1) James Ellery Jackson 23 August 1944 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 06 August 1916; died 1986. She married (2) Irving Morrison Brown Aft. 1986; born 24 March 1918; died 13 May 2005 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About James Jackson and Louise Davis:

Marriage: 23 August 1944, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Irving Morrison Brown:

BROWN, IRVING MORRISON - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. on May 13, 2005. Irving Morrison Brown of St. Stephen, N.B. Son of the late Peter Cameron and Ethel Mae (Tourtillotte) Brown. Predeceased by his wives Dora (Smith) and Louise (Davis). Survived by two daughters Diane Baril of Conn., Margaret Robar of St. Stephen, N.B., five grandchildren and six great grandchildren. Several nieces and nephews. Funeral service will be held from Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, Union Street, St. Stephen, N.B. on Monday May 16, 2005 at 1:00 PM with Rev. Dr. Garth Williams officiating. Interment St. Andrews Rural Cemetery. The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, (506-466-1844) in case of arrangements.
[Telegraph-Journal]

More About Irving Morrison Brown:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Irving Brown and Louise Davis:

Marriage: Aft. 1986

3394. Alice Louise¹⁷ Davis (Albert Eugene¹⁶, Rebecca¹⁵ Thompson, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 08 November 1895 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 August 1992 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Robert Bonner Bartlett**, son of Seth Bartlett and Minnie Rogerson. He was born 27 June 1891 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 October 1952 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Alice Louise Davis:

Ref:

1920 Census, Pawtucket(Ward#5), Providence Co., RI, ED#157, p6A/239A, frame 11/37, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 24

Notes for Robert Bonner Bartlett:

Ref:

1920 Census, Pawtucket(Ward#5), Providence Co., RI, ED#157, p6A/239A, frame 11/37, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 28

Children of Alice Davis and Robert Bartlett are:

- 4202 i. Helen Alberta¹⁸ Bartlett, born 22 August 1920 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 April 2005 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married (1) Elmer Chester Hamilton 13 September 1938 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; born 27 January 1917 in Forest Glen, Yarmouth Co., NS; died Unknown. She married (2) Reginald Ducette Private; born Private. She married (3) Herbert Allison Craig 10 December 1986; born 01 June 1911 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 December 1995 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Elmer Hamilton and Helen Bartlett:

Marriage: 13 September 1938, Calais, Washington Co., ME

More About Reginald Ducette and Helen Bartlett:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Herbert Allison Craig:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Herbert Craig and Helen Bartlett:

Marriage: 10 December 1986

- 4203 ii. Everett Eugene Bartlett, born 20 February 1922 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 March 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) Dorothy McKay; died 14 April 1994. He married (2) Laura Martha Knowlton Private; born Private.

More About Everett Bartlett and Laura Knowlton:

Private-Begin: Private

- 4204 iii. Thelma Mary Naomi Bartlett, born Private.

- 4205 iv. Roberta Louise Bartlett, born 1925 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 December 2012 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Lloyd Everett Hamilton 23 May 1945 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 1926 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 October

Austin Families

1983 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Roberta Louise Bartlett:

Roberta Louise Hamilton

1925-2012

HAMILTON ROBERTA L. - Peacefully, at Passamaquoddy Lodge in St. Andrews, NB on Monday December 31st, 2012, with her family by her side; Roberta Louise (Bartlett) Hamilton, wife of the late Lloyd Everett Hamilton of St. Stephen, NB. Born in Old Ridge, NB she is the daughter of the late Bonnard & Alice (Davis) Bartlett.

For many years Roberta was a member of Milltown Baptist Church. In earlier years she was employed with Ware Knitters in St. Stephen and Calais Maine.

Roberta is survived by her children Judy Hamilton of Fredericton, Gloria Peterson of Readfield, ME., Patricia Daniels(William) of Augusta, ME, Victor Hamilton (Norma) of St Stephen, several grandchildren, great grandchildren, great great grandchildren, sisters & brothers, Thelma Purdy of BC, Winnifred Veasman (Hank) of California, Lillian Fahey of Old Ridge, George Bartlett(Bessie) of Old Ridge, Kenneth Bartlett of St Stephen, Arthur Bartlett (Carol) of Ontario, several nieces nephews and cousins.

She was predeceased by her husband Lloyd, brother Everett Bartlett, sisters Helen Craig and Shirley Smith.

Resting at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110) from where the service will be held in the chapel on Wednesday, January 2nd at 1:00 pm Canadian time, followed by a reception at Humphreys Funeral Home Community Room & Reception Centre. The interment will take place in the spring in St Stephen Rural Cemetery.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home during a time of visitation on Wednesday from 11:00 a.m. until service time. In lieu of flowers donations to the Alzheimers Society would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Lloyd Hamilton and Roberta Bartlett:

Marriage: 23 May 1945, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 4206 v. Winnifred Margaret Bartlett, born Private.
4207 vi. Lillian Beatrice Bartlett, born Private. She married James MacKenzie Fahey Private; born 16 June 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 June 2009.

More About James Fahey and Lillian Bartlett:

Private-Begin: Private

- 4208 vii. George Howard Bartlett, born 27 September 1930 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 March 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Bessie Ellen Hamilton Private; born Private.

Notes for George Howard Bartlett:

George Howard Bartlett

September 27, 1930 - March 21, 2015

BARTLETT- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, March 21, 2015, George Howard Bartlett. Husband of Bessie (Hamilton) Bartlett and son of the late Robert and Alice (Davis) Bartlett.

Survived by his wife, Bessie; one daughter, Brenda Hatt (Steve) of St. Stephen, NB; two sons, Brian Bartlett (Barb) of St. Stephen, NB, Perry Bartlett (Yvonne) of St. Stephen, NB; five grandchildren; four great grandchildren; three sisters, Thelma Purdy of BC, Winnifred Beaseman of CA, Lillian Fahey of Old Ridge, NB; one brother, Arthur Bartlett of ON, several nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main St, St. Stephen, NB., from where the funeral service will be held on Friday, March 27 at 2 PM. Visitation will be at the funeral home on Thursday, March 26 from 2 -4 PM and 7 -9 PM.

Interment at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, NB, at a later date.

Austin Families

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation, Charlotte County Cancer Society, or a charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main St, St Stephen, NB.

More About George Bartlett and Bessie Hamilton:
Private-Begin: Private

- 4209 viii. Arthur Adelbert Bartlett, born Private. He married Caroline Breau Private; born Private.

More About Arthur Bartlett and Caroline Breau:
Private-Begin: Private

- 4210 ix. Shirley Alice Bartlett, born 1936 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 August 1987 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married Lewis R. Cox Private; born Private.

More About Lewis Cox and Shirley Bartlett:
Private-Begin: Private

- 4211 x. Kenneth Robert Bartlett, born 12 July 1936 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 September 2013. He married (1) Joyce ??? Private; born Private. He married (2) Sheila Mae Appleby 02 March 1957 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 25 February 1939 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 March 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Kenneth Robert Bartlett:
Kenneth Robert Bartlett
1936-2013

BARTLETT, KENNETH R. ... It is with deep sadness we announce the unexpected passing of Kenneth Robert Bartlett, which occurred on Friday, September 13th, 2013, with his children by his side. Born in St. Stephen on July 12, 1936, he was a son of the late Robert and Alice Bartlett. He is survived by his daughters, Alisa Bartlett of Saint John, and Sandra Bartlett of Calais, ME; sons Daniel Bartlett of St. Stephen, and Robert Bartlett of Ontario; several grandchildren, great grandchildren, brothers, sisters, nieces and nephews.

In keeping with Ken's wishes, a memorial service will be held at the Royal Canadian Legion Branch # 69 in Saint John, NB on Friday, September 27th, 2013 at 11:00 am. Pastor John Martin officiating. A tribute to a veteran service will also be conducted by members of the Royal Canadian Legion as part of that tribute. Arrangements are under the care and direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB, E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110). For those who wish, remembrances to the Alzheimer's Society would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences and remembrances may be placed at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Kenneth Bartlett and Joyce ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Sheila Mae Appleby:

Sheila M. Haley
1939-2018

Sheila M. Haley

HALEY SHEILA M. - At the Charlotte County Hospital, with her family by her side; on Tuesday, March 6th, 2018; Sheila May (Appleby) Haley, wife of the late Bob Haley of Barter Settlement, NB. Born in Milltown, NB; she is the daughter of the late Reginald & Mary Lou (Saulnier) Appleby. For almost 30 years Sheila dedicated her life to serving families in Charlotte County through her work as a Family Care Assistant with Humphreys Funeral Home as well as the former MacDonald Funeral

Home & Florist as a floral designer.

Through Sheila's many years of battling cancer she dedicated her life to improving the lives of others through her countless hours of volunteering with the Relay for Life.

Sheila enjoyed working in her garden, enjoying the love of music at any venue for any cause. She was an avid Toronto Blue Jays and Maple Leafs fan. Her greatest passion was enjoying her grandchildren and all that they were involved with.

Sheila is survived by her daughter Sandra Anthony and her partner Russ of Woodland Maine, U.S.A, Daniel Bartlett of St. Stephen, NB, Robert Bartlett of Timmons, ON, 6 grandchildren Chris, Savannah, Billy Jo, Amanda, Cali and Brad, 3 great grandchildren Dawson, Cody and Hannah, her brother Gary Appleby and his wife Carolyn of St. Stephen, NB, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Sheila was predeceased by her brother Wayne Appleby.

A memorial service in celebration of Sheila's life will be held on Saturday, March 10th, 2018 at 2:00 pm in the chapel of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110).

The family will receive friends during a time of visitation at the funeral home from 11:30 am until 1:30 pm on Saturday. The interment will take place later at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family.

On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Kenneth Bartlett and Sheila Appleby:

Marriage: 02 March 1957, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

3395. Stanley Ernest¹⁷ Davis (Albert Eugene¹⁶, Rebecca¹⁵ Thompson, Rebecca¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 10 November 1899 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 December 1970 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Charlotte Elaine Greenlaw**, daughter of William Greenlaw and Rebecca Parker. She was born September 1901 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1982.

Children of Stanley Davis and Charlotte Greenlaw are:

- 4212 i. Della Ferne¹⁸ Davis, born 02 February 1931; died 12 December 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Charles Frederick Collins 10 October 1947; born 1927; died 19 February 2009 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Della Ferne Davis:

Della Ferne Collins

February 02, 1931 - December 12, 2015

COLLINS- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB., December 12, 2015, Della Ferne (Davis) Collins. Wife of the late Charles Frederick Collins of Rolling Dam, NB. and daughter of the late S. Ernest and Charlotte (Greenlaw) Davis.

Survived by six children; Judy Hicks (Wayne), Rothesay, NB., Jerry Collins (Gale), Quispamsis, NB., Sandra Parks (Peter), Mayfield, NB., Susan Stevenson (Kevin), St. Stephen, NB., Daniel Collins (Susie), Rolling Dam, NB., Donna Beverly (Bill Jr.), East Machias, Maine, eight grandchildren; Tyler and Tegan Collins, Sarah Brennan, Alyssa and Victoria Stevenson, Molly and Emma Collins., Wm Hunter Beverly, three great grandchildren; Cody and MacKenna Hicks, Bentley Brennan, one sister, Jean Leighton, sisters-in-law; Evelyn Nixon, Edna Southard, Olive Collins, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by grandchildren; Crystal Hicks, Dewayne Hicks, Kyle Collins, Clayton Cook, brother Stanley Davis and his wife, Jean.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Saturday, December 19, 2015 at 1 PM. Family will receive relatives and friends at the funeral home on Saturday from 11AM- 1 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation, Rolling Dam Church , Rolling Dam Cemetery or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be

Austin Families

sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Charles Frederick Collins:

Charles Frederick Collins

1927-2009

COLLINS-at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, February 19, 2009, Charles Frederick Collins, husband of Della Ferne (Davis) Collins, of Rollingdam, NB. Son of the late Jeremiah C and Susan (Lee) Collins.

Survived by his wife, Ferne, 6 children; Judy Hicks (Wayne), Rothesay, NB, Jerry (Gale) Collins, Quispamsis, NB, Sandra Parks (Peter), Mayfield, NB, Susan Stevenson (Kevin) St. Stephen, NB, Daniel (Susan) Collins, Rollingdam, NB, Donna Beverly (Bill), East Machias, Maine, 10 grandchildren, Dewayne Hicks, Kyle, Tyler and Tegan Collins, Sarah Cook, Alyssa and Victoria Stevenson, Molly and Emma Collins, Wm. Hunter Beverly, 1 great grandson, Cody Hicks, 2 sisters, Evelyn Nixon (Eldon), St. Stephen, NB, Edna Southard (Eddie) Calais, Maine, sister-in-law, Olive E. Collins, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by 2 grandchildren, Crystal Hicks and Clayton Cook, one brother, Ralph Collins and one sister, Gladys Russell.

Funeral Service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Wednesday February 25, 2009 at 2 PM.

Interment at Rollingdam United Church Cemetery.

Family will receive relatives and friends at the funeral home on Wednesday from 12 to 2 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, Heart & Stroke Foundation or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences to the family may be made online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Charles Collins and Della Davis:

Marriage: 10 October 1947

- 4213 ii. Jean Davis, born Private.
- 4214 iii. Stanley Earle Davis, born Bet. 1924 - 1925 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2015. He married Jean Annie Burns 12 February 1946 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 09 January 1926; died 01 December 2015 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Jean Annie Burns:

Jean Annie Davis

January 09, 1926 - December 01, 2015

DAVIS- At Mayfield, NB., December 1, 2015, Jean Annie Davis. Wife of the late Stanley E. Davis and daughter of the late Raymond and Helen (Scott) Burns.

Survived by two daughters, Linda McAllen (Randall) of Oak Bay, NB., Elaine Connick of Mayfield, NB., one son, Donald Davis (Donna) of Oak Bay, NB., 12 grandchildren, several great grandchildren, two great great grandsons, three sisters-in law; Shirley Burns and Ferne Collins, both of St Stephen, NB., Jean Leighton of South Carolina, several nieces and nephews.

Family will receive friends at the funeral home on Saturday, December 5, 2015 from 1-3 PM. By request, there will be no funeral service.

For those who wish remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

More About Stanley Davis and Jean Burns:

Marriage: 12 February 1946, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

3403. Mynia Alna¹⁷ Young (Bessie Ethel¹⁶ Berry, Wesley¹⁵, Westbrook¹⁴, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹²,

Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 30 December 1912 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 May 1997 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Leo Claude Duchesneau** 12 December 1935 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 13 July 1909 in Pike River, QC, and died 09 July 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Leo Duchesneau and Mynia Young:

Marriage: 12 December 1935, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mynia Young and Leo Duchesneau are:

- 4215 i. Paul¹⁸ Duchesneau, born 21 July 1937 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 March 2009 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) Elsie Anne Webber December 1958; born 1937; died 12 September 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (2) Madeline ??? Private; born Private.

Notes for Paul Duchesneau:

L. Paul Duchesneau

1937-2009

DUCHESNEAU- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, March 7, 2009, L. Paul Duchesneau of Oak Bay NB passed away peacefully with his family by his side. He was born July 21, 1937, the oldest son of the late Leo and Mynia (Young) Duchesneau.

Paul served his country in the Canadian Navy from 1956-61. He was also a long time member of the Milltown Legion and of Local 946 Canadian Operating Engineers. He was particularly proud of his contribution to the construction of the Saint John Regional Hospital in the early 1980's.

He is survived by his wife, Madelyn(Seamans) , his children, Margie(Stephen Smith), Bob(Madeline McDaniels), Bill, Susan(Andy Gallant) and Melissa Kaestner, 10 grandchildren, 1 great grandchild, brothers and sisters, Janet(late Jim Ott),Bob(Annette Hawthorne)Pauline(Frank Sadler) and Rose Marie(Larry MacDonald), numerous nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S. O Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Wednesday, March 11, 2009 at 2PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, March 10, 2009 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish donations to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Elsie Anne Webber:

E. Anne Webber

1937-2013

WEBBER ANNE - At the Charlotte County Hospital on Thursday, September 12th, 2013; Elsie Anne Webber of St. Stephen, NB. Born in St. Stephen she is the daughter of the late Robert & Elsie (Barter) Webber. An accomplished organist & pianist, Anne played throughout Charlotte County for various church denominations. She had an amazing love of music and took part in organizing various fundraisers around St. Stephen. She enjoyed going to nursing homes, seniors complexes and hospital units sharing her love of music. She was a teacher for almost 19 years, throughout District 10. In later years she worked with the Atlantic Salmon Federation retiring after 5 years.

Anne is survived by her children Margaret (Stephen Smith) Duchesneau of Carsonville, NB, Robert (Madeline McDaniel) Duchesneau of Fredericton, NB, William Duchesneau (Kenia), Susan Gallant (Andy) all of St. Stephen, NB, daughter-in-law Tina Clarke (John) of Fredericton, NB, 15 grandchildren, Jeff (Katie), Mike (Summer), Trish (Tim), Tiffany, Jordaan(Nicole), Chris, Andrea, Damian, Jennifer & Kevin of Cuba, Jarod, Alex, Katie, Malin and Elizabeth, 7 great grandchildren, Ashley, Jenna, Ben, Ryan, Will, Xavier and Paul, Anne's brother David Webber (Fran) of New Landon, Missouri, USA, three aunts, several nieces, nephews and cousins & many wonderful friends.

Resting at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506-466-3110) from where the service will be held in the chapel on Monday, September 16th, 2013 at 3:00 pm. Canon John Matheson officiating, assisted by Rev. Bill Morton. The internment will follow in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery followed by a reception at the Humphreys Community Room & Reception Centre.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home during a time of visitation on Sunday from 2 - 4 & 7 - 9 pm. A tribute service conducted by the Order of the Eastern Star St. Stephen Chapter #8 will be

Austin Families

held on Sunday evening at the funeral home at 7:00 pm.

In lieu of flowers donations to the Kidney Foundation would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Paul Duchesneau and Elsie Webber:

Marriage: December 1958

More About Paul Duchesneau and Madeline ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 4216 ii. Janet Duchesneau, born Private.
- 4217 iii. Pauline Jeanne Duchesneau, born Private.
- 4218 iv. Robert Douglas Duchesneau, born Private. He married Ellis 'Annetta' Hawthorne Private; born Private.

More About Robert Duchesneau and Ellis Hawthorne:

Private-Begin: Private

- 4219 v. Rose Marie Duchesneau, born Private. She married Larry MacDonald Private; born Private.

More About Larry MacDonald and Rose Duchesneau:

Private-Begin: Private

3407. Christine¹⁷ Manuel (Sara Mabel¹⁶ Berry, Wesley¹⁵, Westbrook¹⁴, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 27 April 1914, and died Unknown. She married **William Kirby**. He died Unknown.

Children of Christine Manuel and William Kirby are:

- 4220 i. Katheryn¹⁸ Kirby, born 23 April 1939; died Bef. 2016. She married Gerald White Private; born Private.

More About Gerald White and Katheryn Kirby:

Private-Begin: Private

- 4221 ii. Frederick James Kirby, born 16 January 1943 in Moncton, Westmorland Co., NB; died 08 May 2005 in Little River, NB. He married Charlene Lovelock Private; born Private.

Notes for Frederick James Kirby:

Frederick Kirby LITTLE RIVER, NB - Frederick (Fred) James Kirby, 62, of Little River passed away Sunday, May 8, 2005 at home surrounded by his family. Born in Moncton, Fred was a son of the late William and Christine (Manuel) Kirby. He was self-employed in the burner service industry for over 20 years before starting Kirby Water Services in 1986 until the time of his lengthy battle with cancer. He was a member of the Keith Lodge No. 23 F& AM and volunteered at the Salisbury Legion bingos. Fred loved being outdoors or working in his garage and enjoyed teaching his sons-in-law how to fix things right the first time. Poppy loved spending time with his grandsons, even during his illness. Fred is survived by his wife of 39 years the former Charlene Lovelock; three children, James of Moncton, Angela Rochford (Corey), Summerside P.E., Karen Kirby (Steve Legacy), Moncton; grandsons, Zachary and Brock Rochford, Caleb Legacy; a sister, Kathryn White, Moncton; brother, Doug, St. Stephen; father-in-law, Charles (Eddie) Lovelock, Moncton and nieces and nephews. Predeceased by his mother-in-law, Jessie Lovelock. Resting at the Salisbury Funeral Home, 3350 Salisbury Road (372-4800) with visiting Monday 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. and from where the funeral will be Tuesday, May 10, 2005 at 3 p.m. in the Chapel. There will be a Masonic Memorial Service on Monday at 6:45 p.m. at the funeral home. If so desired memorials to the Friends of The Moncton Hospital (Oncology Unit) or the Canadian Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family. www.keirsteads.ca
[Times & Transcript]

More About Frederick Kirby and Charlene Lovelock:

Private-Begin: Private

- 4222 iii. Douglas William Kirby, born 24 August 1947; died 04 January 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Douglas William Kirby:
Douglas William Kirby
August 24, 1947 - January 04, 2016

Kirby- at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB. January 4, 2016. Douglas William Kirby of Oak Bay, NB. Son of the late William and Christine (Manuel) Kirby.

Survived by nieces, nephews and close friends. Doug was predeceased by his parents, brother Frederick and sister Kathryn.

A Memorial service will be held Thursday January 14, 2016 at 11AM from the S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St. St. Stephen, NB.

In lieu of flowers remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated.

3410. Gordon¹⁷ Berry (James Cameron¹⁶, Wesley¹⁵, Westbrook¹⁴, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. He married **Merwyn E. Lord** Private, daughter of John Lord and Ethel Monahan. She was born 1937 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 November 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Merwyn E. Lord:

Merwyn E. Berry
1937-2019

Merwyn E. Berry

It is with sadness that the family of Merwyn E. Berry announce her passing on November 2, 2019 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. She was 82.

Born in St. Stephen, NB. daughter of the late Jack and Ethel (Monahan) Lord.

Merwyn leaves behind many treasured memories of wonderful family times spent on the farm and later at Granville Park Place, where there was always an open door, plentiful meals and a full cookie jar.

She is survived by her husband, Gordon, her children, Joyce (Jeff) and Wesley (Debbie), grandchildren, Heather (Andrew), Lisa (Sean), Michael (Jeanette) Joey (Lisa), Courtney (Chris), nine great-grandchildren, : Hanna, Javen, Kayley, Madeline, Peyton, twins, Alexis and Evelyn and twins, Jack and Emma., two sisters, Ann and Eva, several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she was predeceased by her two brothers, Donald and Jim and one sister, Gail.

Funeral service will be held at Christ Anglican Church, Prince William Street, St Stephen, NB. on Wednesday, November 6, 2019 at 2 PM. The family will receive friends and family at the church on Wednesday from 12-2 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Oak Bay Cemetery, Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Gordon Berry and Merwyn Lord:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gordon Berry and Merwyn Lord are:

- 4223 i. Joyce Winnifred¹⁸ Berry, born Private. She married Jeffrey Lane Christie Private; born Private.

Austin Families

More About Jeffrey Christie and Joyce Berry:
Private-Begin: Private

- 4224 ii. Wesley Gordon Berry, born Private. He married ? ??? Private; born Private.

More About Wesley Berry and ? ???:
Private-Begin: Private

3411. Ernest Decatur¹⁷ Morrell (Almaria Ann¹⁶ Doten, Ann Jemima¹⁵ Smith, Temperance¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 31 December 1855 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Nellie Lord** 07 December 1881 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p191, 192.). She died Unknown. He married **(2) Emma M. Wright** 31 December 1891 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p303, 304.). She died Unknown.

More About Ernest Morrell and Nellie Lord:

Marriage: 07 December 1881, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p191, 192.)

More About Ernest Morrell and Emma Wright:

Marriage: 31 December 1891, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p303, 304.)

Child of Ernest Morrell and Nellie Lord is:

- 4225 i. Ernest¹⁸ Morrell, died Unknown.

3421. Lucien Edmond¹⁷ Greenlaw (Ethelda Adelaide¹⁶ Doten, Ann Jemima¹⁵ Smith, Temperance¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 04 July 1863 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Louise Humpharies**. She died Unknown.

Child of Lucien Greenlaw and Mary Humpharies is:

- 4226 i. Stella L.¹⁸ Greenlaw, born 22 December 1898 in ME; died 19 November 1985 in New Milford, CT. She married Lloyd Ivan Thompson 27 July 1927 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 28 October 1898 in Mohannes, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 17 August 1985 in Danbury, CT.

More About Lloyd Thompson and Stella Greenlaw:

Marriage: 27 July 1927, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

3430. Frederick Pool¹⁷ Doten (Albion Parris¹⁶, Ann Jemima¹⁵ Smith, Temperance¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 27 October 1870 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Jennie ???** Bet. 1893 - 1894. She was born April 1874 in Canada, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Marguerite Cox** 24 August 1910. She died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Pool Doten:

Ref:

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p13-14/130A-B, frame 3-4/7, taken 16 June 1880, age 9

1900 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p7A/298A, frame 1/5, taken 18 June 1900, age 29

Notes for Jennie ???:

Ref:

1900 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p7A/298A, frame 1/5, taken 18 June 1900, age 26, marr. 6 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

More About Frederick Doten and Jennie ???:

Marriage: Bet. 1893 - 1894

More About Frederick Doten and Marguerite Cox:

Marriage: 24 August 1910

Child of Frederick Doten and Jennie ??? is:

4227 i. Alden¹⁸ Doten, born June 1894 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Alden Doten:

Ref:

1900 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p7A/298A, frame 1/5, taken 18 June 1900, age 5

3434. Guy Ashton¹⁷ Doten (Albion Parris¹⁶, Ann Jemima¹⁵ Smith, Temperance¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born September 1879 in Baring, Washington Co., ME (Source: *1900 Census*.), and died Unknown. He married **Mildred B. Perkins** 10 October 1903 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born Bet. 1885 - 1886 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Guy Ashton Doten:

Ref:

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p13-14/130A-B, frame 3-4/7, taken 16 June 1880, age 2

1900 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#194, p8B/299B, frame 4/5, taken 20 June 1900, age 20

1910 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#270, p13B/37B, frame 2/5, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 28

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2A/238A, frame 3/5, taken 3 Jan. 1920, age 37

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p2A/??A, frame 3/5, taken 8 May 1930, age 48

More About Guy Ashton Doten:

Alternate DOB: 29 July 1877

Notes for Mildred B. Perkins:

Ref:

1910 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#270, p13B/37B, frame 2/5, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 24, marr. 6 yrs, 2 children, 2 living

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2A/238A, frame 3/5, taken 3 Jan. 1920, age 34

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p2A/??A, frame 3/5, taken 8 May 1930, age 4? cannot read second digit

More About Guy Doten and Mildred Perkins:

Marriage: 10 October 1903, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Guy Doten and Mildred Perkins are:

4228 i. Percy¹⁸ Doten, born Bet. 1903 - 1904; died Unknown.

Notes for Percy Doten:

Austin Families

Ref:

1910 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#270, p13B/37B, frame 2/5, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 6

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2A/238A, frame 3/5, taken 3 Jan. 1920, age 15

- 4229 ii. Doris Viola Doten, born 21 September 1908 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 21 June 1999 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married (1) Leslie Stuart Lane 12 October 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 22 May 1904 in Red Beach, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 16 December 1977 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married (2) Otto Libby Olsson 24 September 1937 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 1978.

Notes for Doris Viola Doten:

Ref:

1910 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#270, p13B/37B, frame 2/5, taken 29 Apr. 1910, age 1 6/12

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2A/238A, frame 3/5, taken 3 Jan. 1920, age 10

Notes for Leslie Stuart Lane:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p3B/132B, frame 5/12, taken 16 Apr. 1910, age 5, name: Stuart

1920 Census, Calais, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#161, p8A/80A, frame 16/18, taken 23 Jan. 1920, age 15

More About Leslie Lane and Doris Doten:

Divorce: Bet. 1930 - 1937

Marriage: 12 October 1927, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Otto Olsson and Doris Doten:

Marriage: 24 September 1937, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- 4230 iii. Marshall L. Doten, born Bet. 1911 - 1912; died Unknown.

Notes for Marshall L. Doten:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2A/238A, frame 3/5, taken 3 Jan. 1920, age 8

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p2A/??A, frame 3/5, taken 8 May 1930, age 18

3435. Jeremiah 'Jerry' James Smith¹⁷ Doten (Albion Parris¹⁶, Ann Jemima¹⁵ Smith, Temperance¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 18 June 1881 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died 15 August 1974 in Machias, Washington Co., ME. He married **(1) Winnifred Mae Preston**, daughter of Simon Preston and Marguerite Cox. She was born May 1893 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jeremiah 'Jerry' James Smith Doten:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2B/238B, frame 4/5, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 37

Children of Jeremiah Doten and Winnifred Preston are:

- 4231 i. Inez Mae¹⁸ Doten, born 1912; died Unknown. She married Cecil Mansfield Frost; born 26 May 1913; died Unknown.
- 4232 ii. Bernard Leroy Doten, born 18 September 1915 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 04 March 1997 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married (1) Edith May Cornish; born 30 May 1915 in Upper Mills,

Austin Families

St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1965 in Baring, Washington Co., ME. He married (2) Annie Ruby Noddin Aft. 1972; born 05 September 1914 in Pleasant Ridge, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About Edith May Cornish:

Burial: Unknown, Baring Cemetery, Baring, Washington Co., ME

More About Bernard Doten and Annie Noddin:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

Child of Jeremiah 'Jerry' James Smith Doten is:

- 4233 i. Martina¹⁸ Doten, born Bet. 1909 - 1910 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Horace H. Howland 14 August 1937 in Baring, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 11 April 1904 in Drew, ME; died 20 May 1993 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Martina Doten:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p2B/238B, frame 4/5, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 10

Notes for Horace H. Howland:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 14

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/??B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 May 1930, age 25

More About Horace Howland and Martina Doten:

Marriage: 14 August 1937, Baring, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

3438. Abbie May¹⁷ Burton (Eunice Maria¹⁶ Doten, Ann Jemima¹⁵ Smith, Temperance¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 13 April 1872 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died 16 May 1967 in Machias, Wasington Co., ME. She married **Charles Everett Scott** 1904, son of Stephen Scott and Julia Elsemore. He was born 12 March 1870 in ME, and died 13 July 1967 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Abbie May Burton:

Ref:

1880 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#170, p14/130B, frame 4/7, taken 16-17 June 1880, age 8

Ref: 1920 Census, Baring Twp., Wasington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 47

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/??B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 May 1930, age 59

Notes for Charles Everett Scott:

Ref:

Not on 1870 Census 1870 Census, Twp. 18, Washington Co., ME, ED#181, p1/580A, frame 1/2, taken 1 July 1870, age

1880 Census, Twp. 18, Washington Co., ME, ED#181, p16/283D, frame 16/20, taken 18 June 1880, age 9

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Wasington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 48

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/??B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 May 1930, age 59

More About Charles Scott and Abbie Burton:

Marriage: 1904

Austin Families

Children of Abbie Burton and Charles Scott are:

- 4234 i. Nina May¹⁸ Scott, born 13 March 1898 in Baring, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married William Garfield English 25 November 1919 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1898 - 1899 in NS; died Unknown.

More About William English and Nina Scott:

Marriage: 25 November 1919, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 4235 ii. Stephen D. Scott, born 16 September 1894 in Baring, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 4236 iii. Pearl I. Scott, born 07 April 1900 in East Machias, Washington Co, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 4237 iv. Stephen Decatur Scott, born 16 September 1894 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Etta Mae Howland 10 September 1917 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 24 May 1899 in Island Falls, ME; died 16 January 1968 in Carrollton, OH.

Notes for Stephen Decatur Scott:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 25

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/??B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 May 1930, age 36

Notes for Etta Mae Howland:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 20

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/??B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 May 1930, age 31

More About Etta Mae Howland:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Carrollton, OH

More About Stephen Scott and Etta Howland:

Marriage: 10 September 1917, Milltown, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- 4238 v. Verne Scott, born Bet. 1897 - 1898; died Unknown.

Notes for Verne Scott:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 22

- 4239 vi. Lila L. Scott, born Bet. 1902 - 1903; died Unknown. She married ? Wiley; died Unknown.

Notes for Lila L. Scott:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 17. name looks like Sibale

1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/??B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 May 1930, age 27

- 4240 vii. May E. Scott, born Bet. 1906 - 1907; died Unknown.

Notes for May E. Scott:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age

- 4241 viii. Goldie M. Scott, born Bet. 1907 - 1908; died Unknown.

Notes for Goldie M. Scott:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Wasington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 12

3449. Charles Shirley¹⁷ Luther (Inez B.¹⁶ Moore, Mary Adelia¹⁵ Smith, Temperance¹⁴ Berry, Sally¹³ Knight, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 17 July 1891 in Alton, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 04 December 1970 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Hazel Meda Myers** 05 October 1916 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She was born 24 May 1897 in CA, and died 16 November 1949 in Sonoma, Sonoma Co., CA.

Notes for Charles Shirley Luther:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#66, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 8(July 1891)

More About Charles Luther and Hazel Myers:

Marriage: 05 October 1916, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Child of Charles Luther and Hazel Myers is:

- 4242 i. Donald Melvin¹⁸ Luther, born 27 December 1921 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 15 June 2009 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA. He married ? McMaster Private; born Private.

More About Donald Luther and ? McMaster:

Private-Begin: Private

3455. Amelia Ada¹⁷ Brown (Abner Winslow¹⁶, Robert Clark¹⁵, Rebecca Holmes¹⁴ Knight, Westbrook¹³, Jonathan¹², Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 10 October 1908 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 16 November 1991 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Allan John McGlinchey**, son of George McGlinchey and Margaret White. He was born 01 June 1909 in Beaconsfield, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1993.

More About Allan John McGlinchey:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Amelia Brown and Allan McGlinchey is:

- 4243 i. Floyd¹⁸ McGlinchey, born Private. He married Florence Eagan Private; born Private.

More About Floyd McGlinchey and Florence Eagan:

Private-Begin: Private

3462. Ned Harmon¹⁷ Murchie (Annie W.¹⁶ Harmon, Daniel¹⁵, William¹⁴, Sarah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1870 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1954. He married **Marie Porter McGregor** 18 January 1893 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1873, and died 1970.

More About Ned Harmon Murchie:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Marie Porter McGregor:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ned Murchie and Marie McGregor:

Marriage: 18 January 1893, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ned Murchie and Marie McGregor are:

- 4244 i. Elsie McGregor¹⁸ Murchie, born 1893 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 4245 ii. Marion Harmon Murchie, born 1895 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 4246 iii. Marjorie Porter Murchie, born 1897 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

3468. Harold Hale¹⁷ Murchie (Cora H.¹⁶ Harmon, Daniel¹⁵, William¹⁴, Sarah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 08 March 1888 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 March 1953 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Jessie E. Ross**. She was born 1888, and died 1980.

More About Harold Hale Murchie:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Jessie E. Ross:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Harold Murchie and Jessie Ross are:

- 4247 i. Barbara¹⁸ Murchie, born Private. She married Robert Abercrombie Private; died Unknown.

More About Robert Abercrombie and Barbara Murchie:

Private-Begin: Private

- 4248 ii. Dau Murchie, born Private. She married James A. Briggs Private; died Unknown.

More About James Briggs and Dau Murchie:

Private-Begin: Private

3471. Winnifred Emily¹⁷ Phillips (Samuel Gullison¹⁶, Elizabeth Ann¹⁵ Hill, Amos¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1876 in Moore Twp., Mambton Co., ON, and died 04 April 1942 in Toronto, ON. She married **Walter Lachlan McKinnon** 02 February 1905 in Toronto, ON. He was born 17 June 1882 in Toronto, ON, and died 15 June 1972 in Toronto, ON.

More About Walter McKinnon and Winnifred Phillips:

Marriage: 02 February 1905, Toronto, ON

Children of Winnifred Phillips and Walter McKinnon are:

- 4249 i. John Philips¹⁸ McKinnon, born 18 November 1905 in Toronto, ON; died 09 April 1962 in Toronto, ON.
- 4250 ii. Jean Winifred McKinnon, born 15 March 1907 in Toronto, ON; died 04 February 1983 in Perth, ON.
- 4251 iii. Jessie Julia McKinnon, born 20 June 1908 in Toronto, ON; died 19 April 1996 in Toronto, ON. She married George Edward Hill; born 13 June 1905 in Toronto, ON; died 1992 in Toronto, ON.

3472. Emma May¹⁷ Smith (Julia Ann¹⁶ Burnham, Enoch¹⁵, Lydia¹⁴ Hill, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 27 December 1869 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN,

and died 21 May 1950 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). She married **Robert Patton Wilkinson** 30 December 1891 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, son of James Wilkinson and Jane Patton. He was born 17 March 1863 in Goderich, Huron Co., ON, and died 05 September 1903 in Bryant No, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

Notes for Emma May Smith:

Ref:

1870 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#4), Hennepin Co., MN, p551, frame 26/37, taken 5 Sept. 1870, age 5/12(Dec)
1880 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#248, p9/366A, frame 9/26, taken 3 June 1880, age 10

More About Robert Wilkinson and Emma Smith:

Marriage: 30 December 1891, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

Children of Emma Smith and Robert Wilkinson are:

- 4252 i. Harold Harrison¹⁸ Wilkinson, born 31 March 1893 in Goderich, Huron Co., ON; died 21 June 1928 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). He married Elizabeth 'Betty' Simonette 15 October 1925 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; born 15 March 1886 in LeSueur, LeSueur Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."); died 03 June 1972 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

More About Harold Wilkinson and Elizabeth Simonette:

Marriage: 15 October 1925, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

- 4253 ii. James Bryan Wilkinson, born 06 June 1895 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."); died 22 August 1969 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). He married (1) Doris D. Dunkley Bet. 1916 - 1917; born Bet. 1895 - 1896 in WI; died Unknown. He married (2) Maude Butterworth Private; born Private. He married (3) Fay Ruth Adams 1949 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; born 27 June 1899; died 08 May 1991 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

Notes for James Bryan Wilkinson:

Ref:

1930 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#8), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#163, p44B/122B, frame 88/94, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 34

Notes for Doris D. Dunkley:

Ref:

1930 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#8), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#163, p44B/122B, frame 88/94, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 34

More About James Wilkinson and Doris Dunkley:

Marriage: Bet. 1916 - 1917

More About James Wilkinson and Maude Butterworth:

Private-Begin: Private

More About James Wilkinson and Fay Adams:

Marriage: 1949, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

- 4254 iii. Margaret Patton Wilkinson, born 03 February 1897 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."); died 19 February 1971 in Winona Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). She married (1) Parke Harry Jones, Sr. 25 February 1920 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; born 30 June 1888 in IL (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 18 September 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married (2) Glenn Marius Sooy 30 October 1954 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV; born 31 January 1891 in Wayland, Alean Co., MI (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 11 December 1956 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.");

Austin Families

Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

More About Parke Jones and Margaret Wilkinson:
Marriage: 25 February 1920, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

More About Glenn Sooy and Margaret Wilkinson:
Marriage: 30 October 1954, Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV

- 4255 iv. Jean Pineo Wilkinson, born 14 February 1899 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 31 May 1978 in Palm Springs, Riverside Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married Bertine Pinkney, Sr. 27 January 1916 in Robbinsdale, Hennepin Co., MN; born 07 April 1896 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 01 May 1972 in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

More About Bertine Pinkney and Jean Wilkinson:
Marriage: 27 January 1916, Robbinsdale, Hennepin Co., MN

- 4256 v. Catherine Alexandra Wilkinson, born 28 March 1903 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."); died 23 September 1990 in Edina, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). She married Harlow Emil Glesne Lundquist 04 October 1932 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; born 12 November 1903 in New London, Kandiyohi Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."); died 31 October 1987 in Edina, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

More About Harlow Lundquist and Catherine Wilkinson:
Marriage: 04 October 1932, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

3473. Genevra¹⁷ Smith (Julia Ann¹⁶ Burnham, Enoch¹⁵, Lydia¹⁴ Hill, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 09 May 1872 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."), and died 20 April 1961 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). She married **Gustav A. Bingenheimer** 16 January 1895 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He was born 15 March 1867 in Hanover, Wright Co., MN, and died 27 August 1937 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Genevra Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#248, p9/366A, frame 9/26, taken 3 June 1880, age 7

More About Gustav Bingenheimer and Genevra Smith:
Marriage: 16 January 1895, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

Children of Genevra Smith and Gustav Bingenheimer are:

- 4257 i. Harold¹⁸ Bingenheimer, born 18 December 1896 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 09 July 1898 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- 4258 ii. Philip Henry Bingenheimer, born 13 April 1904 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 19 October 1936 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). He married Jessie Richter 28 January 1928 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died Unknown.

More About Philip Bingenheimer and Jessie Richter:
Marriage: 28 January 1928, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

- 4259 iii. Marion Bingenheimer, born 23 May 1906 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 25 April 1982 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She married Paul Posz 20 October 1936 in Minneapolis, Hennepin

Co., MN; died Unknown.

More About Paul Posz and Marion Bingenheimer:
Marriage: 20 October 1936, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

3474. Roy Burnham¹⁷ Smith (Julia Ann¹⁶ Burnham, Enoch¹⁵, Lydia¹⁴ Hill, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 12 September 1879 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, and died 29 March 1904 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married **Vida Shore** 26 July 1899 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She died Unknown.

Notes for Roy Burnham Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#2), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#248, p9/366A, frame 9/26, taken 3 June 1880, age 9/12(Sept)

More About Roy Smith and Vida Shore:

Marriage: 26 July 1899, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

Child of Roy Smith and Vida Shore is:

- 4260 i. Amy Burnham¹⁸ Smith, born 1903 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died Unknown. She married Charles Rouss Brill in Miami, FL; died Unknown.

More About Charles Brill and Amy Smith:

Marriage: Miami, FL

3475. Mary Eva¹⁷ Burnham (Samuel H.¹⁶, Enoch¹⁵, Lydia¹⁴ Hill, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 10 September 1875 in Mohannes, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 November 1918 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN. She married **Dr. Elmer Ellsworth Hall** 10 September 1902 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, son of John Hall and Hannah Smith. He was born 01 December 1870 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 January 1946 in Golden Valley, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic").

Notes for Mary Eva Burnham:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p4, house#17, age 45(should be 5)

1891 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 15

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. O1, p4, family#49, age 25

1910 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#111, p9B/178B, frame 18/25, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 34, m 7 yrs, 4 children, 3 living

Notes for Dr. Elmer Ellsworth Hall:

Ref:

1881 Census, Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26M, p9, house#45, age 10

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. O1, p3, family#38, age 30, student(looks like he did his medical training in St. Stephen, NB. If so, he would have trained under Dr. Joseph Melville Deacon)

1910 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#111, p9B/178B, frame 18/25, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 39

1920 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#162, p7B/199B, frame 14/24, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 48

1930 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#42, p5B/148B, frame 10/20, taken 2 Apr. 1930, age 57

More About Dr. Elmer Ellsworth Hall:
Immigration: 1902, as per 1930 census

More About Elmer Hall and Mary Burnham:
Marriage: 10 September 1902, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

Children of Mary Burnham and Elmer Hall are:

- 4261 i. Julia Allison¹⁸ Hall, born 1904 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Julia Allison Hall:

Ref:

1910 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#111, p9B/178B, frame 18/25, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 6

1920 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#162, p7B/199B, frame 14/24, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 16

- 4262 ii. Eugene Burnham Hall, born Abt. 1905 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN; died 20 September 1906 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic").

- 4263 iii. Dr. Byron Ellsworth Hall, born 1907 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Dr. Byron Ellsworth Hall:

Ref:

1910 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#111, p9B/178B, frame 18/25, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 3

1920 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#162, p7B/199B, frame 14/24, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 13

- 4264 iv. Charlotte Elaine Hall, born 22 June 1908 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN; died 27 August 1994 in Hennepin Co., MN. She married ? Altman; died Unknown.

Notes for Charlotte Elaine Hall:

Ref:

1910 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#111, p9B/178B, frame 18/25, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 1

1920 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#162, p7B/199B, frame 14/24, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 11

- 4265 v. Lillian Hall, born Bet. 1910 - 1911 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Lillian Hall:

Ref:

1920 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#162, p7B/199B, frame 14/24, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 9

1930 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#42, p5B-6A/148B149A, frame 10-11/20, taken 2 Apr. 1930, age 19

- 4266 vi. Arthur Shelton Hall, born 15 May 1912 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."); died 21 November 1974 in Morrison Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic").

Notes for Arthur Shelton Hall:

Ref:

1920 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#162, p7B/199B, frame 14/24, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 7

1930 Census, Little Falls(Ward#4), Morrison Co., MN, ED#42, p5B-6A/148B149A, frame 10-11/20, taken 2 Apr. 1930, age 17

3479. Hall Harrison¹⁷ Burnham (Horatio Hill¹⁶, Enoch¹⁵, Lydia¹⁴ Hill, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight,

Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 30 January 1894 in OR, and died 18 May 1942 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He married **Julia Elizabeth Lewis** 03 February 1917 in Yamhill Co., OR, daughter of William Lewis and Florinda Hubbard. She was born 02 August 1893 in Jewell, Catsop Co., OR, and died 08 July 1952 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

Notes for Hall Harrison Burnham:

Ref:

1900 Census, Langell Valley, Klamath Co., OR, ED#26, p7B/95B, house#149, frame 14/20, taken 20 June 1900, age 6

1910 Census, Langell Valley, Klamath Co., OR, ED#131, p2A/20A, frame 3/10, taken 21-23 Apr. 1910, age 16

More About Hall Burnham and Julia Lewis:

Marriage: 03 February 1917, Yamhill Co., OR

Children of Hall Burnham and Julia Lewis are:

- 4267 i. Hall¹⁸ Burnham, born 14 September 1917; died 16 September 1969 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He married ? ??? Private; born Private.

More About Hall Burnham and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 4268 ii. Duane Burnham, born 29 February 1920 in OR; died 11 June 1995 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He married Elizabeth ??? Private; born Private.

More About Duane Burnham and Elizabeth ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 4269 iii. Alan Willard Burnham, born 15 March 1922 in Oregon City, Clackamas Co., OR; died 30 December 2003 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He married (1) Lydia Joan Elaine Schuemmer 30 December 1946 in Multnomah Co., OR; born 14 July 1924 in Sherwood, OR; died 07 August 1976 in Palmer, Alaska. He married (2) Pearl Roseander Private; born Private.

More About Alan Burnham and Lydia Schuemmer:

Marriage: 30 December 1946, Multnomah Co., OR

More About Alan Burnham and Pearl Roseander:

Private-Begin: Private

- 4270 iv. Julia Elaine Burnham, born 09 January 1924 in OR; died 05 November 2000 in Milwaukie, OR.

3480. Hazel Patterson¹⁷ Burnham (Horatio Hill¹⁶, Enoch¹⁵, Lydia¹⁴ Hill, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 10 September 1895 in Klamath Co., OR, and died 30 September 1987 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. She married **Chester Arthur Carter** 01 October 1913 in McMinnville, OR. He was born 03 February 1893 in Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR, and died 16 April 1987 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

Notes for Hazel Patterson Burnham:

Ref:

1900 Census, Langell Valley, Klamath Co., OR, ED#26, p7B/95B, house#149, frame 14/20, taken 20 June 1900, age 4

1910 Census, Langell Valley, Klamath Co., OR, ED#131, p2A/20A, frame 3/10, taken 21-23 Apr. 1910, age 14

More About Chester Carter and Hazel Burnham:

Marriage: 01 October 1913, McMinnville, OR

Children of Hazel Burnham and Chester Carter are:

- 4271 i. Dorothy Lucille¹⁸ Carter, born 28 June 1914; died 04 March 1968. She married Curtis Brown Abt. 1940; died Unknown.

More About Curtis Brown and Dorothy Carter:
Marriage: Abt. 1940

- 4272 ii. Chester Art Carter, born 1916 in OR; died Unknown in OR.
4273 iii. Chester Boyd Carter, born 30 July 1916 in OR; died 29 December 1991 in OR. He married Margaret Brady Abt. 1940; born Abt. 1920; died Unknown.

More About Chester Carter and Margaret Brady:
Marriage: Abt. 1940

- 4274 iv. Robert Bryant Carter, born Private. He married (1) Jaki Moore Private; born Private. He married (2) Nellie Elizabeth Dye Private; born Private.

More About Robert Carter and Jaki Moore:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Robert Carter and Nellie Dye:
Private-Begin: Private

- 4275 v. Robert Brian Carter, born Private.

3482. Charles Patton¹⁷ Wilkinson (Mary Lydia¹⁶ Burnham, Enoch¹⁵, Lydia¹⁴ Hill, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 18 October 1884 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, and died 30 March 1960 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married **(1) Edith Evelyn Lindblom** 06 September 1913 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She was born 17 September 1889, and died 14 September 1925 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married **(2) Ethel May Grace** 20 June 1928 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She was born 1897, and died 04 January 1981 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

Notes for Charles Patton Wilkinson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#13), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#255, p4B/116B, frame 8/19, taken 14 Jan. 1920, age 35

Notes for Edith Evelyn Lindblom:

Ref:

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#13), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#255, p4B/116B, frame 8/19, taken 14 Jan. 1920, age 30

More About Charles Wilkinson and Edith Lindblom:

Marriage: 06 September 1913, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

More About Charles Wilkinson and Ethel Grace:

Marriage: 20 June 1928, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

Children of Charles Wilkinson and Edith Lindblom are:

- 4276 i. William Alfred¹⁸ Wilkinson, Sr., born 1914 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 02 January 1964 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married Mary Margaret Malcolmson Abt. 1938 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for William Alfred Wilkinson, Sr.:
Ref:

Austin Families

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#13), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#255, p4B/116B, frame 8/19, taken 14 Jan. 1920, age 5

More About William Wilkinson and Mary Malcolmson:
Marriage: Abt. 1938, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

- 4277 ii. Charles Burnham Wilkinson, born 23 April 1916 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 09 February 1994 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO. He married (1) Mary Shifflett 27 August 1938 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., IA; born Abt. 1918 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., IA; died Unknown. He married (2) Donna O'Donohue Private; born Private.

Notes for Charles Burnham Wilkinson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#13), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#255, p4B/116B, frame 8/19, taken 14 Jan. 1920, age 3 8/12

From Stephen & Dale Robbins database:

The following information regarding Bud was copied from: "Bud Wilkinson, An Intimate Portrait of an American Legend", 1994, by his son Jay Wilkinson.

Bud was hanger deck officer in the Navy during World War II, he was best known as the coach who built the University of Oklahoma's football program into a dynasty during the late 1940's and 1950's, leading them to a record 47 straight victories. He attended the Shattuck Military Prep School, located in Faribault, Minnesota, and went on to become a three-sport letterman at the University of Minnesota and was a guard and then a quarterback on the three national championship football teams coached by Bernie Bierman in 1934, 1935 and 1936.

Bud was an English major at the University and won the Big Ten medal given to the senior most outstanding in scholarship and athletics. He later earned a master's degree at Syracuse. A member of the National Coaches Hall of Fame, he compiles a record of 145 wins, 29 loses and 4 ties in 17 years at Oklahoma. He won national titles in 1956 and 1957.

After leaving coaching at age 47, 1963, to work in politics - he worked for presidents Kennedy and Nixon and ran unsuccessfully for a seat in the U.S. Senate - he returned to football in 1978, at the age of 62, to briefly coach the St. Louis Cardinals. He was a college football analyst for ABC-TV and ESPN, and also was the first director of the President's Council on Physical Fitness, which was created by President Kennedy.

He was responsible for some of football's most intriguing innovations. He developed the split-T formation and was the first to use the no-huddle offense.

Bud is survived by his wife Donna; two sons, Jay of Columbus, Ohio, and Pat of Baltimore, Maryland, and six grandchildren. His first marriage to the former Mary Shifflet, a college sweetheart, ended in divorce in 1975 after 37 years.

More About Charles Wilkinson and Mary Shifflett:
Marriage: 27 August 1938, Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., IA

More About Charles Wilkinson and Donna O'Donohue:
Private-Begin: Private

- 4278 iii. Son Wilkinson, born 23 August 1924 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; died 24 August 1924 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

3484. Eva Mae¹⁷ Wilkinson (Mary Lydia¹⁶ Burnham, Enoch¹⁵, Lydia¹⁴ Hill, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 29 April 1889 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, and died 13 August 1967 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Dr. Morton Eldred Hall, Sr.** 01 August 1914 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN, son of Samuel Hall and Mary Cook. He was born 30 October 1887 in Gore Bay, Manitoulin Island, ON, and died 22 October 1975 in Galiano Island, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Dr. Morton Eldred Hall, Sr.:

This name of Willard as the father of Morton is based on finding a Willard Hall, b NB in the 1871 and 1881 census for Manatoulin Island. This is where Morton Hall was supposedly born.

However, the Ontario birth Index shows a Morton Hall was born 27 Dec. 1887 in Blenheim Twp., Kent Co., ON Registration # 901568

More About Dr. Morton Eldred Hall, Sr.:

Occupation: Pathologist

More About Morton Hall and Eva Wilkinson:

Marriage: 01 August 1914, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN

Children of Eva Wilkinson and Morton Hall are:

- 4279 i. Morton Eldred¹⁸ Hall, Jr., born 14 July 1915 in Edmonton, AB; died 14 July 1972 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married Jessie Margaret Malcolmson 21 July 1945 in Toronto, ON; born 11 February 1917 in Winnipeg, MB; died 27 October 1966 in Vancouver, BC.

More About Morton Hall and Jessie Malcolmson:
Marriage: 21 July 1945, Toronto, ON

- 4280 ii. Roger Montague Hall, Sr., born 12 February 1917 in ?; died Bef. 1975 in ?. He married Helen ??? Private; born Private.

More About Roger Hall and Helen ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 4281 iii. Frances Hall, born 26 December 1920 in ?; died Abt. 1979 in ?. She married John Paul Iffrig Unknown in ?; born Unknown in ?; died Unknown in ?.

More About John Iffrig and Frances Hall:
Marriage: Unknown, ?

- 4282 iv. Charles Burnham Hall, born 05 July 1923 in ?; died 20 November 1944 in WWII.

More About Charles Burnham Hall:
Burial: Unknown, Schnuseldorf Cemetery, Antwerp, Belgium

- 4283 v. Willard Samuel Hall, born 05 July 1923 in ?; died Bet. 1970 - 1979 in Edmonton, AB. He married Mary Elizabeth Dunlop Private; born Private.

More About Willard Hall and Mary Dunlop:
Private-Begin: Private

3503. Ernest Leon¹⁷ Muncy (Hannah M.¹⁶ Hill, Jasper H.¹⁵, Stephen¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 19 April 1870 in Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, and died 03 January 1944 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). He married **Wilhelmina "Minnie" Zimmerman**. She was born 23 October 1874 in Horst Parish, Kr. Grimmen, Pommern (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."), and died 26 June 1957 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Ernest Leon Muncy:

Ref:

1870 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, p2, frame 2/2, taken 27 June 1870, age 1/12, name: Everett L.
1880 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#76, p1/363A, frame 1/5, taken 7 June 1880, age 10,

name: Ernest L.

More About Ernest Leon Muncy:

Burial: Unknown, Oakland Cemetery, Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN

Children of Ernest Muncy and Wilhelmina Zimmerman are:

- 4284 i. Viola Clifton¹⁸ Muncy, born 16 February 1895 in Royalton, Morrison Co., MN; died 07 March 1974 in Highland Falls, Orange Co., NY.
- 4285 ii. Darrell Hutton Muncy, born 06 January 1897 in Royalton, Morrison Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."); died 02 January 1982 in Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").
- 4286 iii. Cecil S. Muncy, born 09 October 1898 in Royalton, Morrison Co., MN; died 1953.
- 4287 iv. Alice Ernestine Muncy, born 27 October 1900 in Royalton, Morrison Co., MN; died 13 August 1977 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.
- 4288 v. Vance Leland Muncy, born 18 February 1903 in Royalton, Morrison Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."); died 13 May 1984 in St. Louis Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").
- 4289 vi. Elda Wanda Muncy, born 06 February 1905 in Royalton, Morrison Co., MN; died 27 March 1976 in Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., MN.
- 4290 vii. Wanda Hilda Muncy, born 18 April 1907 in Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN; died 03 February 1992 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN.
- 4291 viii. Hope Ernestine Muncy, born 08 November 1918 in Belle Prairie Twp., Morrison Co., MN; died 03 September 1986 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN.

3505. William Herbert¹⁷ Muncy (Hannah M.¹⁶ Hill, Jasper H.¹⁵, Stephen¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 22 November 1879 in Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN (Source: (1) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 19 September 1961 in Anaheim, Orange Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Clara M. ???** Bet. 1902 - 1903. She was born Abt. June 1883 in MN, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Herbert Muncy:

Ref:

1880 Census, Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#76, p1/363A, frame 1/5, taken 7 June 1880, age 6/12(Nov)

1900 Census, Pike Creek Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#109, p18A/225A, frame 25/28, taken 26 June 1900, age 20, name: Hurbert

1910 Census, Little Falls(Ward#3), Morrison Co., MN, ED#112, p8A/190A, frame 15/32, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 30 5/12, marr 7 yrs

1920 Census, Little Falls(Ward#1), Morrison Co., MN, ED#159, p4B-5A/152B-153A, frame 8-9/38, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 39

1930 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#8), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#155, p12B/219B, frame 24/31, taken Apr 1930, age 50, first marr age 24. In the same home is Benjamin Clark, age 34, b OR, widower, both parents b OR, shown as lodger.

Notes for Clara M. ???:

Ref:

1910 Census, Little Falls(Ward#3), Morrison Co., MN, ED#112, p8A/190A, frame 15/32, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 26 10/12, marr 7 yrs, 3 children, 3 living, name: Clara D.

1920 Census, Little Falls(Ward#1), Morrison Co., MN, ED#159, p4B-5A/152B-153A, frame 8-9/38, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 36, name: Clara M.

1930 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#8), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#155, p12B/219B, frame 24/31, taken Apr 1930, age 46, first marr age 21, name: Clara M., both patents b OH

More About William Muncy and Clara ???:

Marriage: Bet. 1902 - 1903

Children of William Muncy and Clara ??? are:

4292 i. Janet I.¹⁸ Muncy, born Abt. June 1905 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Janet I. Muncy:

Ref:

1910 Census, Little Falls(Ward#3), Morrison Co., MN, ED#112, p8A/190A, frame 15/32, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 4 10/12

1920 Census, Little Falls(Ward#1), Morrison Co., MN, ED#159, p4B-5A/152B-153A, frame 8-9/38, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 14, name: Jeanette I.

1930 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#8), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#155, p12B/219B, frame 24/31, taken Apr 1930, age 24

4293 ii. Sarah Muncy, born Abt. March 1907 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Muncy:

Ref:

1910 Census, Little Falls(Ward#3), Morrison Co., MN, ED#112, p8A/190A, frame 15/32, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 3 1/12

4294 iii. Minnie C. Muncy, born Abt. July 1909 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Minnie C. Muncy:

Ref:

1910 Census, Little Falls(Ward#3), Morrison Co., MN, ED#112, p8A/190A, frame 15/32, taken 26 Apr. 1910, age 9/12

4295 iv. Murlen R. Muncy, born Bet. 1912 - 1913 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Murlen R. Muncy:

Ref:

1920 Census, Little Falls(Ward#1), Morrison Co., MN, ED#159, p4B-5A/152B-153A, frame 8-9/38, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 6, name: Merlin A.

1930 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#8), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#155, p12B/219B, frame 24/31, taken Apr 1930, age 17

3506. Rexford L.¹⁷ Muncy (Hannah M.¹⁶ Hill, Jasper H.¹⁵, Stephen¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 14 December 1881 in Bellevue Twp., Morrison Co., MN (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.", (3) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died 11 May 1967 in El Monte, Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Marie Emma Simmons** 02 September 1913 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN, daughter of Edward Simmons and Georgiana Plante. She was born 30 October 1892 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."), and died 14 October 1969 in Saint Cloud, Stearns Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Rexford L. Muncy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Pike Creek Twp., Morrison Co., MN, ED#109, p18A/225A, frame 25/28, taken 26 June 1900, age 18

1920 Census, Little Falls(Ward#1), Morrison Co., MN, ED#159, p5B/153B, frame 10/38, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 38

1930 Census, Little Falls(Ward#1), Morrison Co., MN, ED#21, p7B/108B, frame 14/39, taken 11 Apr. 1930, age 48, first marr age 31

Notes for Marie Emma Simmons:

Ref:

1920 Census, Little Falls(Ward#1), Morrison Co., MN, ED#159, p5B/153B, frame 10/38, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 27

1930 Census, Little Falls(Ward#1), Morrison Co., MN, ED#21, p7B/108B, frame 14/39, taken 11 Apr. 1930, age 37, first marr age 20

More About Rexford Muncy and Marie Simmons:

Marriage: 02 September 1913, Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN

Children of Rexford Muncy and Marie Simmons are:

- 4296 i. Lorene Marie¹⁸ Muncy, born 08 July 1914 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 10 March 1979 in Corona, Riverside Co., CA (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married Robert W. Baird 10 July 1934 in White Bear Lake, Hennepin Co., MN; born 25 August 1912 in DeWitt, Clinton Co., IA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 16 December 2001 in Anaheim, Orange Co., CA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Lorene Marie Muncy:

Ref:

1920 Census, Little Falls(Ward#1), Morrison Co., MN, ED#159, p5B/153B, frame 10/38, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 5

1930 Census, Little Falls(Ward#1), Morrison Co., MN, ED#21, p7B/108B, frame 14/39, taken 11 Apr. 1930, age 15

More About Robert Baird and Lorene Muncy:

Marriage: 10 July 1934, White Bear Lake, Hennepin Co., MN

- 4297 ii. Arlene E. Muncy, born 13 April 1919 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN (Source: Find A Grave.); died 07 April 2010 in ? (Source: Find A Grave.). She married William 'Bill' A. Gilbert; born 05 March 1921 (Source: Find A Grave.); died 11 May 1995 in Saint Cloud, Morrison Co., MN (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Arlene E. Muncy:

Ref:

1920 Census, Little Falls(Ward#1), Morrison Co., MN, ED#159, p5B/153B, frame 10/38, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 8/12

1930 Census, Little Falls(Ward#1), Morrison Co., MN, ED#21, p7B/108B, frame 14/39, taken 11 Apr. 1930, age 10

More About Arlene E. Muncy:

Burial: Unknown, Minnesota State Veteran Cemetery, Morrison Co., MN

More About William 'Bill' A. Gilbert:

Burial: Unknown, Minnesota State Veteran Cemetery, Morrison Co., MN

3511. Carroll¹⁷ Brown (Adele Erdine¹⁶ Hill, Elvin Gilman¹⁵, Stephen¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 20 February 1899 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN, and died 23 February 1969 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN. He married **Lucille Tourtillotte** 26 August 1921. She was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown.

More About Carroll Brown and Lucille Tourtillotte:

Marriage: 26 August 1921

Children of Carroll Brown and Lucille Tourtillotte are:

- 4298 i. Dau¹⁸ Brown, born Private. She married Robert Pappenfus Private; born Private.

More About Robert Pappenfus and Dau Brown:

Private-Begin: Private

- 4299 ii. Donna Brown, born Private. She married Paul Olsen Private; born Private.

More About Paul Olsen and Donna Brown:
Private-Begin: Private

3512. Ione Adele¹⁷ Brown (Adele Erdine¹⁶ Hill, Elvin Gilman¹⁵, Stephen¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 26 August 1901 in Little Falls, Morrison Co., MN, and died 15 February 1940 in Rochester, Olmstead Co., MN. She married **Tully McCrea Fisher** 08 December 1924 in St. Paul, Dakota Co., MN. He was born 26 March 1892 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN, and died 23 April 1944 in Superior, Douglas Co., WI.

More About Tully McCrea Fisher:
Burial: Unknown, Acacia Park Cemetery, Mendota, ?

More About Tully Fisher and Ione Brown:
Marriage: 08 December 1924, St. Paul, Dakota Co., MN

Child of Ione Brown and Tully Fisher is:

- 4300 i. Gordon¹⁸ Fisher, born Private. He married Helene Dawn Smith Private; born Private.

More About Gordon Fisher and Helene Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

3523. Stuart Osborn¹⁷ Sims (Ina F.¹⁶ Ayer, Laura Augusta¹⁵ Hill, Stephen¹⁴, Samuel¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1899, and died 1986. He married **Rachel M. Lewis**. She died Unknown.

Children of Stuart Sims and Rachel Lewis are:

- 4301 i. Patricia Ruth¹⁸ Sims, born Private.
4302 ii. Nancy Eleanor Sims, born 22 October 1933 in Springfield, MA; died 05 September 1976.

3526. Frederick Percy¹⁷ Maxwell (Clara Todd¹⁶ McAllister, William Leonard¹⁵, Hannah W.¹⁴ Morse, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 01 October 1866 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 December 1946 in New Westminster, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Mary Emma Dean** 21 October 1891 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Rufus Dean and Mary Smith. She was born 06 August 1866 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 November 1923 in New Westminster, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Frederick Percy Maxwell:

Ref:
1901 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist. 2D, Div 3, p1, family#5, age 34
1911 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist. 3, p13, family#137, age 44, name: F. P. Maxwell

Notes for Mary Emma Dean:

Ref:
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, house 38, age 4
1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p22, house#96, age 14
1901 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist. 2D, Div 3, p1, family#5, age 34
1911 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist. 3, p13, family#137, age 44

More About Frederick Maxwell and Mary Dean:

Marriage: 21 October 1891, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Frederick Maxwell and Mary Dean are:

- 4303 i. George Dean¹⁸ Maxwell, born 13 September 1892 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for George Dean Maxwell:

Ref:

1901 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist. 2D, Div 3, p1, family#5, age 8

1911 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist. 3, p13, family#137, age 18

- 4304 ii. Clara Eleanor Maxwell, born 22 February 1895 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 18 July 1978 in New Westminster, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Clara Eleanor Maxwell:

Ref:

1901 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist. 2D, Div 3, p1, family#5, age 6

1911 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist. 3, p13, family#137, age 16

More About Clara Eleanor Maxwell:

Marital Status: never married

- 4305 iii. Ethel Winter Maxwell, born 27 March 1897 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 21 December 1960 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married George Alexander Grant 22 June 1925 in New Westminster, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); born Unknown in ?; died Unknown in ?.

Notes for Ethel Winter Maxwell:

Ref:

1901 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist. 2D, Div 3, p1, family#5, age 4

1911 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist. 3, p13, family#137, age 14, name:

Winter E.

Marriage Notes for Ethel Maxwell and George Grant:

BC Archives show the names as follows:

George Armstrong Grant & Wynter Maxwell Ethel

More About George Grant and Ethel Maxwell:

Marriage: 22 June 1925, New Westminster, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

- 4306 iv. Alice Louise Maxwell, born 15 November 1899 in New Westminster, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 28 June 1983 in New Westminster, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Alice Louise Maxwell:

Ref:

1901 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist. 2D, Div 3, p1, family#5, age 1

1911 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist. 3, p13, family#137, age 11

More About Alice Louise Maxwell:

Marital Status: never married

- 4307 v. John Allison Quincy Maxwell, born 16 February 1904 in New Westminster, BC; died 03 July 1969 in Naniamo, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married Doris Enid M. Cawley 27 April 1929 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*,

Austin Families

"Electronic."); born 21 January 1902 in Chilliwack, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 16 March 1978 in Kelowna, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John Allison Quincy Maxwell:

Ref:

1911 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist. 3, p13, family#137, age 7, name: John A. Q.

Marriage Notes for John Maxwell and Doris Cawley:

BC Archives show name as Doris Enid M. Cawley for both birth & marriage

More About John Maxwell and Doris Cawley:

Marriage: 27 April 1929, Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

3529. Fanny Ethel¹⁷ Libby (James Lincoln¹⁶, William Henry¹⁵, Elizabeth¹⁴ Dowdall, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 18 January 1878 in Mohannas, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1961. She married **Milton Plummer Johnson**, son of John Johnson and Nellie Plummer. He was born 19 January 1876 in Watertown, MA, and died 20 May 1931 in Mohannas, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 21 May 1931.).

Notes for Fanny Ethel Libby:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p17, house#73, age 3

More About Fanny Ethel Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Milton Plummer Johnson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Fanny Libby and Milton Johnson is:

4308 i. Dau¹⁸ Johnson, born Private.

3541. Charles Edward¹⁷ Libby (Edgar H.¹⁶, Charles James¹⁵, Elizabeth¹⁴ Dowdall, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 17 January 1901 in Winchester, MA, and died 10 February 1979 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Meta Christian Hansen**, daughter of Frederick Hansen and Kristine Sorenson. She was born October 1904 in Denmark, and died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Edward Libby:

Obit:

Charles E. Libby

Charles E. Libby, 78, died February 10, 1979 at a Calais hospital. He was born in Winchester, Mass., January 10, 1901, son of Edgar and Mary (McCraven) Libby. He attended schools in Beverly, Mass. he came to Woodland in 1923 to play baseball for the woodland team and went to work at the St. Croix Paper Co. machine shop. He was active in baseball and at one time was farmed out to be the Baltimore Orioles and barn stormed with Satchel Paige. He served 15 years on the Baileyville Town Council; had retired as a Washington county deputy sheriff; was a member of the Woodland Fire department; a past president of the Border Fire Association. He was a past grand of Frontier Lodge IOOF; a 50 year member of the Lewey's Island Lodge, No 138 AF & AM; St. Croix Chapter Royal Arch Masons; Hugh DePayens Commandery; Anah Temple A.A.O.N.M.S.; a life member of the Spednic club; a member of the Barber Shoppers of Calais; a member of the Quarter Century Club and Management Club of Georgia Pacific. He was a Red Cross first aid instructor and a registered Maine guide.

After retirement in 1963, he made his home at the Lamb Farm in Woodland; He is survived by one son, Max of Schererville, Indiana; two grandsons, Sgt. Charles F. Libby of Pease, N.H. and John D. Libby of Schererville, Indiana; three great grandchildren. Masonic services were held 7:30 p.m. Sunday at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, Calais. Funeral services will be held 1:30 p.m. Monday at the Funeral Home, with the Rev. James Lufkin officiating. Committal services will be in the spring.

Child of Charles Libby and Meta Hansen is:

- 4309 i. Max Euwill¹⁸ Libby, born Private. He married Katherina Sperlein Private; born Private.

More About Max Libby and Katherina Sperlein:
Private-Begin: Private

3543. George Burton¹⁷ Clinch (Edward Gosford¹⁶, Julia Ann¹⁵ Dowdall, John¹⁴, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 14 April 1877 in Musquash Parish, Saint John Co., NB, and died 16 September 1953 in Tampa, FL. He married **Ada Grace Whitney** 12 November 1901 in Boston, Sufflok Co., MA. She was born in MA, and died 12 November 1959 in Tampa, FL.

More About George Clinch and Ada Whitney:
Marriage: 12 November 1901, Boston, Sufflok Co., MA

Child of George Clinch and Ada Whitney is:

- 4310 i. Edward Whitney¹⁸ Clinch, born 21 September 1905; died 20 October 1924 in Tampa, FL.

3544. James Stevenson¹⁷ Clinch I (Edward Gosford¹⁶, Julia Ann¹⁵ Dowdall, John¹⁴, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 14 March 1879 in Musquash Parish, Saint John Co., NB, and died 25 May 1961 in Chisholm, MN. He married **Aget Katherine Essendorp** 06 January 1914 in Chisholm, MN. She died Unknown.

More About James Clinch and Aget Essendorp:
Marriage: 06 January 1914, Chisholm, MN

Children of James Clinch and Aget Essendorp are:

- 4311 i. Margaret¹⁸ Clinch, born 22 June 1914 in Chisholm, MN; died Unknown.
4312 ii. James Stevenson Clinch II, born 02 February 1916 in Chisholm, MN; died 24 April 1940 in Dallas, TX.

3545. Edna Beatrice¹⁷ Clinch (Edward Gosford¹⁶, Julia Ann¹⁵ Dowdall, John¹⁴, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 29 January 1881 in Point Wolfe, NB, and died 27 November 1953 in Perry, FL. She married **Marshall Andrew Maxwell** 03 December 1902 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Joseph Maxwell and Emily ????. He was born 1875, and died Unknown.

More About Marshall Maxwell and Edna Clinch:
Marriage: 03 December 1902, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Edna Clinch and Marshall Maxwell is:

- 4313 i. Gordon Edward¹⁸ Maxwell, died Unknown.

3547. Ethel Maude¹⁷ Clinch (Edward Gosford¹⁶, Julia Ann¹⁵ Dowdall, John¹⁴, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵,

William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 27 June 1885 in Point Wolfe, NB, and died 22 November 1970 in Oak Ridge, TN. She married **Robert Evelyn Fox** 30 December 1913 in Easton, PA. He died 1933 in Bahamas.

More About Robert Fox and Ethel Clinch:
Marriage: 30 December 1913, Easton, PA

Children of Ethel Clinch and Robert Fox are:

- 4314 i. Margaret Jane¹⁸ Fox, born 25 May 1915 in Edmonton, AB; died 24 July 1994 in Mississauga, ON. She married Douglas Haig Johnstone 05 September 1942 in London, Middlesex Co., ON; died Unknown.

More About Douglas Johnstone and Margaret Fox:
Marriage: 05 September 1942, London, Middlesex Co., ON

- 4315 ii. Marian Clinch Fox, born 30 March 1926 in Oak Ridge, TN; died 15 July 1981 in Oak Ridge, TN.

3550. Abigail Irene¹⁷ Stewart (Thomas 'Jones'¹⁶, Amy 'Emma'¹⁵ McLean, Susannah¹⁴ Dowdall, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 01 August 1883 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 June 1963 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William E. Waycott** 22 April 1905 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He died Unknown.

Notes for Abigail Irene Stewart:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 3, p7, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 7, name: Abbie
1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 1, p5, family#38, age 18(9 Aug 1882), name: Alice

More About William Waycott and Abigail Stewart:

Marriage: 22 April 1905, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Abigail Stewart and William Waycott are:

- 4316 i. Blanche Irene¹⁸ Waycott, born 07 February 1907 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married William Sherrard Hoyt 23 March 1927 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; born 28 March 1902 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 August 1979 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About William Hoyt and Blanche Waycott:
Marriage: 23 March 1927, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB

- 4317 ii. Edmund Waycott, died Unknown. He married Mae Norman 14 June 1937 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Edmund Waycott and Mae Norman:
Marriage: 14 June 1937, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 4318 iii. Douglas Waycott, died Unknown.
4319 iv. Amy Doris Waycott, died 30 June 1963 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Amy Doris Waycott:

Obit:

Miss Amy Doris

At the home of her sister, Mrs. William S. Hoyt, June 30, 1963, Miss Amy Doris, daughter of the late William and Abigail (Stewart) Waycott, St. George, survived by three brothers, two sisters, one aunt,

Austin Families

several nieces and nephews.

Resting at the residence, St. George, where service will be held Wednesday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock.

Interment in the family lot in St. George Rural Cemetery.

"Donated by Jill Justason"

- 4320 v. Marguerite Annie Waycott, born 14 December 1917 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 October 2014 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married Leroy 'Roy' Taylor Spinney 12 July 1943 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Bef. 2014.

Notes for Marguerite Annie Waycott:

Marguerite Annie Spinney

1917-2014

With sadness we announce the passing of our mother on October 6, 2014 at York Manor in Fredericton. Born in St. George, N.B. on December 14, 1917, she was the daughter of the late William and Abigail (Stewart) Waycott. She was predeceased by her loving husband Roy, her three brothers, Richard, Douglas and Edmund and her two sisters, Blanche (Hoyt) and Amy. She is survived by her four children, Roberta (Jacques Cadieux) of Ottawa, Tom (Nellie Johnson) of Lower Queensbury, Jill, (Gregory Thompson) of Dipper Harbour, and Juanita Barrett of Saint John; by one brother, James Waycott of Truro, N.S., and by two nephews, Robert Hoyt of Saint John, and Russell Waycott of Pictou, N.S. She will be greatly missed and fondly remembered by her twelve grandchildren: Jean-Jacques and Daniel Cadieux, David and Adam Spinney, Melanie Loveridge, Jennifer Brewer, Matthew, Jeremy, and Christy Thompson, Jeffrey, Tim and Michael Barrett, and her fourteen great grandchildren: Theoren, Noel, Lindsay, Jenna, Janie, Jolee, Marlee-Rae, Ben, Melia, Hudson, James, Lillian, Vyonae and Eldyn.

Marguerite was a quiet and gentle lady. She was very proud of her little home and was content with the things life offered her. Her greatest joy was her family, and she was especially happy when they visited and she could prepare them a meal. She never forgot a birthday or special occasion, was seldom in a hurry, and was very patient in everything she did. Her faith was strong and helped her through all the struggles in her life, and to accept those things she could not change. She was ever grateful for all her blessings and never one to complain. She was someone to admire for all her kindness, family dedication and love of God - a very special lady whom we were proud to call mother.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. A celebration of Marguerite's life will be held at St. George Baptist Church, St. George NB where she was a longtime member, on Friday, October 10 at 2:00 pm. For those who wish to express condolences, the family will be at the church prior to the service, from 12:00 - 2:00 pm. In lieu of floral tributes, remembrances to the charity of the donor's choice would be greatly appreciated by the family. Online condolences and donations may be placed at www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Leroy Spinney and Marguerite Waycott:

Marriage: 12 July 1943, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 4321 vi. James Russell Waycott, born 1920; died Unknown. He married Frances Harriet Toy 20 January 1942 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 12 May 1914 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 01 August 1994 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for Frances Harriet Toy:

Frances H. (Toy) Waycott

At the York Manor Nursing Home, Fredericton, N.B. Mrs. Frances Waycott of Fredericton went home to be with the Lord August 1, 1994. Daughter of the late Alvah C. and Phoebe (O'Brien) Toy of St. George. She is survived by her husband James R., Fredericton, son Russell and his wife Margaret of Port Hawkesbury, NS; a brother Eugene and his wife Helena Toy and a sister Elizabeth Toy all of St. George, five grandchildren Andrew, Carima and Natalie Waycott and Heidi and Rebecca Peterson of Calgary several nephews and nieces.

There was no visiting hours by request. The funeral service was held at 2 p.m. on Wednesday from the Brunswick Street Baptist Church assisted by Rev. Mike Bravener.

Austin Families

Interment took place in the Douglas Rural Cemetery, Fredericton, NB. McAdam Funeral Home, Fredericton in care of the arrangements.

More About James Waycott and Frances Toy:

Marriage: 20 January 1942, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 4322 vii. Richard Stewart Waycott, born 02 June 1905 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 07 November 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Mary Stivers Adams 24 May 1934 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 01 May 1912 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 October 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Richard Waycott and Mary Adams:

Marriage: 24 May 1934, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

3552. Amy Ethel¹⁷ Stewart (Thomas 'Jones'¹⁶, Amy 'Emma'¹⁵ McLean, Susannah¹⁴ Dowdall, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 08 August 1887 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 July 1960 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Burton Donald Ames** 02 April 1913 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Ames and Mary Bryant. He was born 27 August 1885 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 June 1951 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Amy Ethel Stewart:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 3, p7, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 3

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 1, p5, family#38, age 12(18 May 1888)

1911 Census, St. Stewphen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 33, p 14, family#165, age 24(Aug 1886)

Notes for Burton Donald Ames:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p8, family#67, age 16(27 Aug 1884)

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26-14, Div 2, p5, family#37, age 25(Aug 1886)

More About Burton Ames and Amy Stewart:

Marriage: 02 April 1913, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Amy Stewart and Burton Ames are:

- 4323 i. Arnold Charles¹⁸ Ames, born 10 May 1913 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 10 March 1995. He married Jacqueline Marie Clark 01 April 1961 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 30 December 1927 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 December 2013 in Halifax, NS.

Notes for Jacqueline Marie Clark:

Jacqueline Marie Ames

December 30, 1927 - December 30, 2013

AMES - At Halifax, N.S., on December 30, 2013, Jacqueline Marie Ames of St. David Ridge, N.B. Wife of the late C. Arnold Ames and daughter of the late John and Jessie (Torrence) Clark.

Austin Families

Survived by her son John Ames (Susan) of Timberlea, N.S. and grandson, Stephen Ames.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, January 6, 2014 at 1 PM.

By request, there will be no visitation.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Arnold Ames and Jacqueline Clark:

Marriage: 01 April 1961, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 4324 ii. Cyril Franklin Ames, born 30 July 1917 in Woodland, Washington Co., ME; died June 1988. He married Myrtle Isobelle Carr 22 May 1948 in Watt Junction, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 17 July 1920 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 May 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Myrtle Isobelle Carr:

Myrtle Isabel Ames

July 17, 1920 - May 01, 2014

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. on May 1, 2014, Myrtle Isabel Ames, of Lawrence Station, N.B. Wife of the late Cyril Franklin Ames and daughter of the late Franklin Henry and Mabel Lena (Stennick) Carr.

Survived by her son, Robert Ames (Linda), and daughter, Patricia Ames (Terry MacKinnon); five grandchildren, Matthew Ames (April), Amy Ames-Slipp (Scott), Joshua Ames, Angela Sturgeon (Shane) and Ashely McDavid (Kris); five great-grandchildren, Sydney and Drew Slipp, Connor and Rhys Sturgeon, and Blake McDavid; several nieces and nephews.

Along with her parents, she was predeceased by her brothers, Maurice Carr, Kenneth Carr and sister, Annie (Carr) Ingalls.

A graveside service will be held at the Brockway Union Cemetery, Brockway, NB, on Saturday, May 17, 2014 at 11 AM.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Cyril Ames and Myrtle Carr:

Marriage: 22 May 1948, Watt Junction, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 4325 iii. John Stewart Ames, born 16 April 1920 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 21 December 2001 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Margaret Regena Davidson 17 September 1947 in St. Stephen, St.

Austin Families

Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 19 February 1925; died 14 March 2007 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John Stewart Ames:

AMES, JOHN STEWART - At Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, December 21, 2001, John Stewart Ames, husband of M. Regena (Davidson) Ames of Veazey Street, St. Stephen, NB. Son of the late Burton D. and Amy E. (Stewart) Ames. Survived by his wife, six children, Marilyn Smith (Michael) St. Stephen, NB, Shirley Gibson (Ronald) Calais, Maine. Gary Ames (Carolyn) Amherst, Nova Scotia, David Ames (Beth) St. Stephen, NB. Margaret Hayre (David) St. Stephen, NB, Andrea Acheson (Allan) St. Stephen, NB, daughter-in-law, Jane Ames, St. Stephen, NB, 15 grandchildren, four great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by two brothers, Cyril and Arnold Ames. Funeral Service will be held at the Holy Rosary Roman Catholic Church, Union Street, St. Stephen, NB, on Sunday, December 23, 2001 at 2 PM with Rev. Paul Riley officiating. Interment at Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery. Visiting hours will be held at The S.O Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844) on Saturday December 22, 2001 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. Prayer Service will be held at the funeral home on Saturday at 3 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Holy Rosary Roman Catholic Church Building Fund, Heart & Stroke Foundation or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.
| Telegraph Journal |

Obituary - John Stewart Ames

The funeral mass of the late John Stewart Ames was held on December 23, 2001, at 2 p.m. at the Holy Rosary Roman Catholic Church, Union Street, St. Stephen, N.B.

The Mass of Christian Burial was , performed by Fr. Paul Riley and John Beaumaster. Organist Mary McGovern provided music and the Holy Rosary Choir, directed by Carol Baker, several favourite hymns were sung.

Pallbearers were grandchildren, Jamieson and Gregory Smith .Rebecca and Elizabeth Ames, John ;Ames and Steven Gibson. .Honorary pallbearers were grandchildren Krista (Smith) McFarlane, Rachel Ames, Alyson Hayre and Jill Jackson. Readings were by sons, David Ames and Gary Ames.

John was born at St. Stephen N.B., in 1920, the youngest son of the late Amy (Stewart) Ames and Burton Ames of Lawrence Station, N.B. John was a graduate of Greer College of Chicago, Ill., in 1941, an worked in Saint John and St. Stephen in the mechanical field; later being employed by the Province of New Brunswick as superintendent of the Government Garage until his retirement in 1985. During his retirement he enjoyed woodworking, tending his garden and being with his family.

John passed away unexpectedly December 21, 2001, at the Saint John Regional Hospital. A quiet man by nature, he will be missed by his family, neighbours and friends. John is survived by his wife of 54 years, Margaret Regena (Davidson) John Ames; sons, Gary (Carolyn) Ames, Amherst, N.S., David (Beth) Ames, St. Stephen, N.B.; daughters, Marilyn (Michael) Smith, St. Stephen, N.B., Shirley (Ronald) Gibson, Calais, Me.; Margaret (David) Hayre, St. Stephen, N.B. and Andrea (Alan) Acheson, St. Stephen, N.B.; daughter-in-law Jane Ames, St. Stephen, N.B.; grandchildren, Jamieson Smith, Calgary, Alta., Gregory Smith, Waterloo, Ontario, Krista (Smith) McFarlane, St. Stephen, N.B., Steven Gibson Bangor, Me., Jayme Gibson, Calais Me., Rebecca Ames, Bridgewater, N.S., Elizabeth Ames, Fredericton, N.B., John and Rachael Ames, Stephen, N.B., Alyson and Lauren Hayre, Alexandria, Daniel and Cassandra Acheson, and Jill Jackson, St. Stephen, N.B., Karen Foster, Amherst, N.S.; and great-grandchildren, Allison, William, Sarah and Olivia Foster; sisters-in-law, Jackie Ames and Myrtle Ames, and several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Brothers' Arnold and Cyril Ames predeceased him.

Interment took place in the Mill town Catholic Cemetery.

A reception to celebrate and commemorate John's life was held at the home of Margaret and David Hayre, Abbott Street, St. Stephen, N.B., for family and close friends; catered by the Holy Rosary C.W.L

Many floral tributes and memorial donations were made to the Heart & Stroke Foundation, Holy Rosary Parish Centre, Mass Cards, Cancer Society and many other organizations.

Notes for Margaret Regena Davidson:

AMES, MARGARET REGENA - It is with great sadness that the son, daughters and sister announce the passing of Margaret Regena Ames at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. March 14,

2007 Regena was the wife of the late John Stewart Ames of Veazey St., St. Stephen, N.B. and daughter of the late Alden and Ethel (Devlin) Davidson. Survived by five daughters, Marilyn Smith (Michael) St. Stephen, N.B., Shirley Gibson (Ronald) Calais, Maine, Margaret Hayre (David) St. Stephen, N.B. and Andrea Acheson St. Stephen, N.B; one son, David (Beth) St. Stephen, N.B; 16 grandchildren; 11 great grandchildren; daughter in law, Carolyn, Amherst, N.S; one sister, Mary Cloney (James) St. Stephen, N.B; several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by her son, Gary; her brother, Philip Davidson; and her sister, Beatrice Hannan. Funeral Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at Holy Rosary Catholic Church, Union Street, St. Stephen, N.B. on Friday, March 16, 2007 at 11 AM. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. and on Thursday, March 15, 2007 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. Interment at Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the Heart & Stroke Foundation or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About John Ames and Margaret Davidson:

Marriage: 17 September 1947, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

3555. Horace May¹⁷ Gillmor (Daniel H.¹⁶, Arthur Hill¹⁵, Pamela¹⁴ Dowdall, Amy¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 27 June 1891 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 May 1929 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Helen Jane McGee** 20 November 1922 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Charles McGee and Bessie Parks. She was born 23 September 1903 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Bef. 2001.

More About Horace Gillmor and Helen McGee:

Marriage: 20 November 1922, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Horace Gillmor and Helen McGee are:

- 4326 i. Helen Catherine¹⁸ Gillmor, born Bet. 1922 - 1923 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 February 1996 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married George Walter 'Ned' Sparks 25 November 1944 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born in England; died 31 January 1992 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Helen Catherine Gillmor:

Helen Catherine Sparks

At her residence on February 24, 1996, Mrs. Helen Catherine Sparks of St. George, N.B., daughter of the late Horace M. and Helen Jane Gillmor. Her husband, Sgn. Ldr. George W. Sparks and sister, Alice Strover, predeceased her. She is survived by her daughter, Sara Jane and brother, Dan and family and her aunt, Josie Sheldon.

Following cremation a memorial service will be held from the St. Marks Anglican Church, St. George on Wednesday February 28, at 2 p.m. with interment to take place at a later date. Arrangements under the care of the St. George Funeral Home, St. George, N.B.

Notes for George Walter 'Ned' Sparks:

George "Ned" Walter Sparks

Unexpectedly at his residence on Friday, January 31, 1992, George "Ned" Walter Sparks (age 77 years) of St. George, NB, husband of Helen Catherine (Gillmor) Sparks and son of the late Edward and Elsie (Hammond) Sparks; survived by his wife, one daughter, Sara Sparks of Halifax, NS and one sister Betty Spillane of Orton, Waterford, England. The body has been forwarded for cremation at the Fernhill Crematorium, Saint John, NB. The time and place of the graveside service will be announced at a later date by the St. George Funeral Home, St. George, NB

Austin Families

More About George Sparks and Helen Gillmor:

Marriage: 25 November 1944, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 4327 ii. Daniel Hazen Gillmor, born 06 February 1926 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 September 2017 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Patricia Ann Brennan Private; born Private.

Notes for Daniel Hazen Gillmor:

Daniel Hazen Gillmor

1926-2017

Daniel Hazen Gillmor On September 23, 2017 Daniel Hazen Gillmor died very suddenly in Saint John Regional Hospital from pneumonia. Dan was born on February 6, 1926 in his family's home in St. George.

He is survived by his wife of 53 years Patricia, children Daniel, Julia and Hannah, niece Sara, five grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

For more than nine decades Dan enjoyed boating, building, travel, music, gardening, tinkering and contributing to the community. Dan taught school for 31 years in various roles and held a deep appreciation for lifelong learning and fostering potential in young people. Dan was passionate about people, family and friends. Known for his great sense of humour; "and his abiding gift for telling stories," he was a gem of a man who was always willing to help his fellow human. A kind and generous Father and Grandfather who will be dearly missed by all who knew him.

A Funeral Service will be held Friday, October 6th, 11:00 am at St. Marks Anglican Church, St. George, NB.

www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Daniel Hazen Gillmor:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Daniel Gillmor and Patricia Brennan:

Private-Begin: Private

- 4328 iii. Alice Gillmor, born Unknown; died Bef. 1996. She married ? Strover; died Unknown.

3570. Dorothy Katherine¹⁷ Gilman (Mildred 'Milly'¹⁶ McAdam, Lucy Emeline¹⁵ McAllister, Japhet Hill¹⁴, Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 12 September 1901 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 January 1978 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Hazen Pomeroy** 21 November 1924 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Samuel Pomeroy and Nancy Gleason. He was born 27 May 1892 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 May 1963 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Hazen Pomeroy and Dorothy Gilman:

Marriage: 21 November 1924, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Dorothy Gilman and Hazen Pomeroy are:

- 4329 i. Nancy Gilman¹⁸ Pomeroy, born 05 June 1925 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 October 1999. She married William Henry Caldwell 30 August 1951 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 01 January 1908 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 October 1983.

More About William Caldwell and Nancy Pomeroy:

Marriage: 30 August 1951, Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 4330 ii. Douglas McAdam Pomeroy, born 19 October 1926 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 May 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Myrna Alma McIntosh Private; born

Austin Families

Private.

Notes for Douglas McAdam Pomeroy:

Douglas McAdam Pomeroy

October 19, 1926 - May 09, 2010

POMEROY- at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, May 9, 2010, Douglas McAdam Pomeroy of Oak Bay, NB. Husband of Myrna (MacIntosh) Pomeroy and son of the late Hazen and Dorothy Catherine (Gilman) Pomeroy.

Survived by his wife, 4 sons; Mark(Ann) of PEI, Carl(Chris) of Halifax, NS, Joe(Carole) of Halifax, NS, Jerry of Alberta, 3 daughters; Bessie Cunningham(Gordon) of St. George, NB, Verlie Mailhiot of Pennfield, NB, Bernadette Whelley(Kevin) of Toronto, ON, 13 grandchildren, 4 great grandchildren, 2 sisters, Jessie Caldwell of St. Stephen, NB, Muriel Moore(Howard) of Fredericton, NB, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held from the Christ Anglican Church, Prince William St., St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday, May 11, 2010 at 2 PM. There will be no visitation by request. Interment at Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB.

For those who wish donations to the Heart and Stroke Foundation would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Douglas Pomeroy and Myrna McIntosh:

Private-Begin: Private

- 4331 iii. Donald Albert Pomeroy, born 28 August 1928 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 September 1986. He married Margaret Moore Private; born Private.

More About Donald Pomeroy and Margaret Moore:

Private-Begin: Private

- 4332 iv. Muriel Millicent Pomeroy, born Private. She married William Howard Moore Private; born Private.

More About William Moore and Muriel Pomeroy:

Private-Begin: Private

- 4333 v. Jessie Alice Pomeroy, born Private. She married Norman C. Caldwell Private; born 17 November 1915; died Unknown.

More About Norman Caldwell and Jessie Pomeroy:

Private-Begin: Private

- 4334 vi. Charles Robert Pomeroy, born 02 May 1942 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 March 1996. He married Gwen Patrica Henry Private; born Private.

More About Charles Pomeroy and Gwen Henry:

Private-Begin: Private

- 4335 vii. Herbert Pomeroy, born 02 May 1942 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 May 1942 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 4336 viii. Maurice Pomeroy, born 25 February 1944 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 December 1981 in Tennessee, USA.

More About Maurice Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, in Tennessee

3571. Gerald Andrew¹⁷ Gilman (Mildred 'Milly'¹⁶ McAdam, Lucy Emeline¹⁵ McAllister, Japhet Hill¹⁴, Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 22 September 1902,

and died 1977. He married **Alice Adelia Milberry** 19 October 1927 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Joseph Milberry and Georgia Maxwell. She was born 19 June 1902 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died October 1980.

More About Gerald Andrew Gilman:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alice Adelia Milberry:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Gerald Gilman and Alice Milberry:

Marriage: 19 October 1927, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Gerald Gilman and Alice Milberry are:

- 4337 i. Shirley Isabel¹⁸ Gilman, born 03 June 1928; died Bef. 2019. She married Gordon Francis Ashley 09 December 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; born 1929; died 1991.

More About Gordon Francis Ashley:

Burial: Unknown, St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Marriage Notes for Shirley Gilman and Gordon Ashley:

A quiet wedding was solemnized at St. Stephen Thursday, Dec. 9, 1948 at 3 o'clock when Rev. H.F. Gillen united in marriage, Shirley Isabel, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Gilman, of Moores Mills, and Gordon Francis, only son of Mr. and Mrs. Hazen Ashley of St. Stephen.

The bride was dressed in copen blue with grey accessories, and wore a corsage of American Beauty roses. She was attended by the bridegroom's sister, Mrs. Herbert Giddens, who was wearing a rose dress with black accessories and a corsage of yellow roses.

The bridegroom was attended by Joseph Coyne.

The bride's mother was gowned in black and green figured silk jersey with black accessories and corsage of white and yellow baby mums. The bridegroom's mother was dressed in green with black accessories and corsage of white and yellow baby mums.

Following the ceremony the bridal party motored to the bride's home where a reception was held for about 50 guests. A beautiful three tier bride's cake topped with miniature bride and groom centered the dining room table. Mrs. Ralph McMorrان and Mrs. Ray Gilman cut the pieces and Mrs. Horace Connick poured. Those assisting in serving were Mrs. Norman Hatto, Misses Gerry Gowan, Joyce Dick, Joyce Merrill, Betty Grant, Edna Collins and Sylvia McMorrان.

Immediately following the reception they left by train for a short trip. On their return they will reside at the bridegroom's home on Rushton Street.

Many lovely gifts of silver, china, linen, etc. were received.

More About Gordon Ashley and Shirley Gilman:

Marriage: 09 December 1948, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 4338 ii. Lloyd Gerald Gilman, born 17 July 1930; died 1978. He married Margaret Angelina Gallagher Private; born Private.

More About Lloyd Gerald Gilman:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Lloyd Gilman and Margaret Gallagher:

Private-Begin: Private

- 4339 iii. Charles Joseph Gilman, born 03 January 1933 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 March 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Phyllis Marie Acheson Private; born Private.

Austin Families

Notes for Charles Joseph Gilman:
Charles Joseph Gilman
January 03, 1933 - March 03, 2019

Charles Joseph Gilman, passed away peacefully surrounded by family on Sunday, March 3, 2019 at the Charlotte County Hospital. Charles, born on January 3, 1933 in St. Stephen, NB, was the son of the late Gerald and Alice (Milbery) Gilman.

In addition to his parents he was predeceased by his brother Lloyd Gilman, sister Shirley Ashley Johnson and great-grandson Gavyn Charles Fraser.

Charles is survived by his partner Marilyn Rollins of Saint Andrews; his children and their families Michael Gilman (Virginia) of Moores Mills, Brian Gilman (Imelda) of Quispamsis and Jason Gilman (Tina) of Saint John; his step-children and their families Shari Cardiff(Barry) of Mission BC and Derek Rollins(Linda) of Vancouver BC; his grandchildren Gwyneth Fraser(Joe) of St Stephen and Kenneth Gilman of Quispamsis; his great-granddaughter Bridget Fraser of St Stephen; and his step-grandchildren Calvin Cardiff and Kiah Cardiff of Mission BC and Noel Rollins of Vancouver BC as well as many cousins, nieces and nephews of his extended family.

Charles worked for NB Tel in Saint John for over 30 years in the motor vehicle maintenance group after initially working for J Clark & Son in St Stephen. Charles spent his retirement years living in the community of Saint Andrews and where he enjoyed walking the beaches with his dog Shorty.

A special thank you to the Floor Two team at Charlotte County Hospital for their care when Charles spent a good portion of 2018 with them prior to moving to Passamaquoddy Lodge in Saint Andrews last December.

In keeping with Charles wishes, there will be no visitation or funeral service.

Remembrances in memory of Charles may be made to Diabetes Canada or any charity of choice.

More About Charles Gilman and Phyllis Acheson:
Private-Begin: Private

3573. Ray McAllister¹⁷ Gilman (Mildred 'Milly'¹⁶ McAdam, Lucy Emeline¹⁵ McAllister, Japhet Hill¹⁴, Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 11 November 1905 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 September 1973 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Helen Patricia Adams** 10 October 1942 in Lords Cove, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Adams and Maud Lambert. She was born 03 November 1912 in Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 March 2001 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Marriage Notes for Ray Gilman and Helen Adams:

At Deer Island, Oct. 18, 1942 A wedding of interest was solemnized in the Church of Christ, Lord's Cove, at 10:30 a.m., October 10, when Helen Patricia, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John E. Adams was united in marriage to Ray McAllister, son of Charles Gillman and the late Mrs. Gillman, of Oak Bay. Rev. Alvin Hawkes of Oak Bay officiated, assisted by Rev. J. A. Carr of Lord's Cove.

The church was decorated with potted plants and Fall flowers. The guests pews were marked with baby mums and satin ribbon.

The bride who was given in marriage by her father, was wearing a two-piece dress of beige wool with brown accessories, and a corsage of Jobanna Hill roses.

The bridesmaid, Miss Olive English cousin of the bride was wearing a two-piece dress of blue wool with wine accessories and a corsage of Talisman roses.

The groom was supported by Elbert Parker of Richardson, Deer Island.

Miss Hazel K. Lambert played the nuptial music. During the signing of the register, Mrs. Richard Waycott and Mrs. Randolph Fountain sang "I Love You Truly".

After the ceremony a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents. the bride's table was covered

with lace cloth, decorated with pink tapers in silver holders and centered with a three-tier wedding cake surmounted by a miniature bride and groom. Those serving were Mrs. Alvin Hawkes, Mrs. George Trynor, Mrs. Albert Gilman, Misses Louise English, Harriet Wilson, Phyllis Lambert, Jean McLeese and Cpl. Marjorie MacDermott.

Among the out-of-town guests were Charles Gilman, Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Gilman, Pte. and Mrs. Albert Gilman, Mr. and Mrs. Arnold McLeese and other relatives and friends.

More About Ray Gilman and Helen Adams:

Marriage: 10 October 1942, Lords Cove, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Ray Gilman and Helen Adams are:

- 4340 i. Patricia Jean¹⁸ Gilman, born Private. She married Stanley Zazelenchuk Private; born 22 February 1941 in Stonoway, SK; died 25 March 2013 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Stanley Zazelenchuk:

Stanley Zazelenchuk

1941-2013

Zazelenchuk, Stanley

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB on March 25, 2013, Stanley Zazelenchuk, husband of Jean Zazelenchuk of Oak Bay, NB. Born in Stornoway, SK on February 22, 1941, he was the son of the late Peter and Pauline (Achtymichuk) Zazelenchuk.

A loving father and husband, he is survived by his wife Jean and his daughter Mary Helen, as well as two brothers, Harry (Sylvia) and Richard (Judy) and several nieces and nephews.

Prior to his death Stanley was a school teacher. He taught mainly in the Keewatin region of the Canadian Arctic in the 1970s. In the early 1980s he left teaching and opened up North of Sixty Art Ltd, a gallery devoted to Inuit art in St Andrews, NB. He worked there for over 30 years and had an encyclopedic knowledge of Inuit art and artists. He enjoyed birdwatching, listening to jazz and classical music, and he also gardened extensively.

The service will be held at All Saints Anglican Church on Saturday March 30, 2013 at 2 pm, with Rev. Canon John Matheson officiating. Reception to follow at the church hall.

The interment will be held at St. John the Baptist Chapel Cemetery in the autumn.

Donations may be made in Stanley's memory to Rehab Services at the Saint John Regional Hospital (506-648-6400 or <http://www.foundationhealthcarepartnership.ca/sjrhf/>)

Arrangements are in the care of Humphreys' Funeral Home, (466-3110), 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, N.B. (<http://www.humphreysfh.com/>).

More About Stanley Zazelenchuk and Patricia Gilman:

Private-Begin: Private

- 4341 ii. John Donaldson Gilman, born Private. He married Paula Young Private; born Private.

More About John Gilman and Paula Young:

Private-Begin: Private

3574. Charles Albert¹⁷ Gilman (Mildred 'Milly'¹⁶ McAdam, Lucy Emeline¹⁵ McAllister, Japhet Hill¹⁴, Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 11 November 1912, and died 04 November 1956. He married **Dolores Marie Maxwell** 01 October 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Alfred Maxwell and Georgianna Johnston. She was born Abt. 1915, and died 25 May

2002.

More About Charles Gilman and Dolores Maxwell:
 Marriage: 01 October 1941, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Charles Gilman and Dolores Maxwell are:

- 4342 i. Geraldine Marie¹⁸ Gilman, born Private.
- 4343 ii. Ann Gilman, born Private.
- 4344 iii. Kathryn Gilman, born Private.
- 4345 iv. Gary Gilman, born Private.
- 4346 v. Carl Gilman, born Private.
- 4347 vi. Gordon Gilman, born Private.
- 4348 vii. Keith Gilman, born Private.

3579. Emma S.¹⁷ Perry (Florence Church¹⁶ Spring, Keziah Hill¹⁵ McAllister, Abner¹⁴, Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 29 May 1894 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 16 November 1986 in Machias, Washington Co., ME. She married **William G. Means II** 06 June 1918 in Machias, Washington Co., ME. He was born 1892 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 04 November 1931 in Chain Lakes, Twp. 26, East Division M., ME.

More About William Means and Emma Perry:
 Marriage: 06 June 1918, Machias, Washington Co., ME

Child of Emma Perry and William Means is:

- 4349 i. Priscilla¹⁸ Means, born in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 07 October 1973 in Machias, Washington Co., ME. She married ? Baker; died Unknown.

3581. Betty Jane¹⁷ McAllister (John Abner¹⁶, James E. Chaffey¹⁵, Abner¹⁴, Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 17 April 1922, and died 02 March 1993 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Russell Dyas Thornton** 08 October 1946 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of William Thornton and Harriet Russell. He was born 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B., and died 17 July 2005 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.

More About Russell Thornton and Betty McAllister:
 Marriage: 08 October 1946, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Betty McAllister and Russell Thornton are:

- 4350 i. Ruth Elaine¹⁸ Thornton, born Private.
- 4351 ii. Phyllis Gwen Thornton, born Private. She married (1) Thomas Christie Private; born Private. She married (2) Gerald Murray Webb Private; born Private.

More About Thomas Christie and Phyllis Thornton:
 Private-Begin: Private

More About Gerald Webb and Phyllis Thornton:
 Private-Begin: Private

- 4352 iii. Peter Russell Thornton, born Private. He married Cindy ??? Private; born Private.

More About Peter Thornton and Cindy ???:
 Private-Begin: Private

3582. Berla Ellen 'Charlotte'¹⁷ McAllister (John Abner¹⁶, James E. Chaffey¹⁵, Abner¹⁴, Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶,

Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **Leander Garden White** Private. He was born 1920 in Woodland, Washington Co., ME, and died 20 June 1994.

More About Leander White and Berla McAllister:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Berla McAllister and Leander White are:

- 4353 i. Martin John¹⁸ White, born Private. He married Gay Gillis Private; born Private.

More About Martin White and Gay Gillis:

Private-Begin: Private

- 4354 ii. Carol Ann White, born Private. She married (1) Gary Thompson Private; born Private. She married (2) Steve Dipietro Private; born Private.

More About Gary Thompson and Carol White:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Steve Dipietro and Carol White:

Private-Begin: Private

- 4355 iii. Joseph Jay White, born Private.

3583. John Everett¹⁷ McAllister (Frederick Everett¹⁶, James E. Chaffey¹⁵, Abner¹⁴, Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 29 August 1921 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 March 2004 in Hot Springs Village, AK. He married **Mona Catherine Cleland** 15 August 1942 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Robert Cleland and Sarah Cumberland. She was born 1920, and died Bet. February - March 1992.

Notes for John Everett McAllister:

SL. John McAllister Receives D.F.C. for Work In R.C.A.F.

The first investiture of military awards by the Canadian government to take place in New England was conducted Friday March 11, when one Canadian, a native of Milltown, and two American officers were decorated for the valor in the recent war.

The Canadian who was decorated was Squadron Leader John McAllister of Lynn, the son of Fred E. and the late Mrs. McAllister of Milltown, who received the Distinguished Flying Cross and the two Americans were Commander Francis C. Pollard, U.S.C.G. of Fairhaven, Mass. And Flight Lieutenant Arthur Ross of Chestnut Hill, Mass.

The awards were presented by Theodore F.M. Newton of Canada for New England at his home in Boston. Fred McAllister of Milltown attended the ceremony.

John McAllister was born in Milltown August 29, 1921, and attended public and high school there, graduating from high school in 1938. He was a student at the university of New Brunswick till May 0f 1941, when he enlisted in the R.C.A.F., as aircrew and on August 14, 1942, received his pilot's wings at Moncton. He led his class of 52 pilots and was commissioned as a PO and posted to Renton, Ontario for an instructor's course. Going from there to Camp Borden, in August of 1943 he was posted overseas to No. 6 Group of Bomber Command.

After some operational experience made Deputy Flight Commander then Flight Commander and Squadron Leader. Did 31 operational trips, 10 of them to the Rhur Valley (Happy Valley in Air force slang) and others to Manburg, Magdeberg, Cologne, Osnabruck etc. and several trips in close support of the Canadian Army in vicinity of Calais and Cap Griz-Nez, coming down below 2000 feet on two occasions in order to pinpoint the target. Longest trip to Chemnitz (2300 miles for the trip) 9 hours flying without co-pilot.

He was later employed by the St. Croix Paper Co. of Woodland, but in September 1946 returned to U.N.B. to complete work on his engineer's degree. In May of 1947 he received a B. Science in electrical engineering and since that time, has been employed by General Electric at the Lynn River Works.

On August 15, 1942 he married Miss Mona Cleland of Milltown.

The Citation

His citation reads as follows:

"In October 1944, this officer was the pilot of an aircraft detailed to attack Wanne Eickel Whilst many miles from the target area the aircraft was hit by anti-aircraft fire. A large hole was torn in the nose of the aircraft; the navigator was wounded and had to be taken to a rest position for attention. Nevertheless, Flight Lieutenant McAllister went on to the target and executed a successful attack. He afterwards flew the damaged aircraft back to an airfield in this country and effected a safe landing in difficult circumstances. Flight Lieutenant McAllister later displayed high qualities of leadership skill and resolution throughout."

D.F.C. Winner Spending Leave At Home In Milltown - 1944

John E. McAllister Rose From Ranks to Become Squadron Leader with R.C.A.F. Overseas

Squadron Leader John Everett McAllister, D.F.C. of Milltown arrived home on Friday morning, May 25, after nearly two years overseas on operational duty.

Completing his tour of 31 missions over enemy territory as the pilot of huge bombers, SL McAllister had been sent to an embarkation post in England awaiting his leave home just two days before V-E Day, which accounts for his speedy return to Canada.

He enlisted on the Air Force on the fall of 1941 and after completing three years at the University of New Brunswick, and rose rapidly from the ranks. Before proceeding overseas in the fall of 1943 he spent a year instructing various stations in Canada as a Flying Officer. He has received two promotions while serving overseas, as well as the Distinguished Flying Cross received the latter part of last year for "displaying high qualities in leadership, skill and resolution." That was when he completed a bombing mission after his plane had been riddled by enemy aircraft and the navigator wounded and then flew the damaged plane back to his base, making a successful landing.

SL. McAllister tells of some exciting and harrowing experiences. The latter part of his tours he flew Halifax bombers. He told of one incident when after "laying their eggs" on their designated spot on the Ruhr Valley his plane became separated from the rest of the squadron and ran into heavy barrage of anti-craft fire from the ground. They got his plane into a pocket and every time he attempted a turn the battery of six guns would send up a shower of three consecutive bursts spreading along the line where his ship would be if he completed the turn. The Germans kept him in this hole for some time until he finally decided to make a last stab at getting out. Faking a turn he waited for the ever present burst of fire that would greet the dip and then pulled in behind the last two shots completing his turn and scooting for home.

He told of his experience with the new 11 ton bombs, which were so large that they would not fit inside the planes. They placed the plane on top of the bomb; he said and then cut the bottom of the plane until it formed the shape of the bomb. They then fastened the bomb to the plane, or vice-versa, whichever way you like it, thus making the 22,000 pound bomb part of the bottom of the fuselage. These bombs must be dropped from a great height, he added, and after one is dropped it leaves a big hole in the bottom of the plane, just the same as if half of the plane had fallen away. Once, he said, they dropped one from about 180 feet and struck a rocky ledge. When they got back to the base in England they found bits of rock embedded in the wings, the bomb was so powerful it had blown the rocks even above the plane.

He gave high praise to the Pathfinders, those bombers which go ahead of the squadron and light up the target with flares. "It gives you a great feeling," he says, "to be flying along in the pitch dark, not able to see a thing, and then at the exact second planned, see your target light up like a Fourth of July celebration. They have never failed."

SL. McAllister is spending a 30 day rotation leave with his wife, following which he will report to Moncton for further orders.

Obituary - John E. McAllister

John E. McAllister of Hot Springs Village, Arkansas age 82 passed away March 2, 2004 in a Hot springs village Hospital. He was born in Milltown, N.B. on August 29, 1921 to Frederick and Jennie C. McAllister.

John was a professional engineer and a graduate of the UNB Fredericton. He was a Veteran of World war 11 and received the D.F.C.

Survived by his wife, Ann of Hot Springs Village, Ark.; two daughters, Linda Nelson of Newton, Iowa and Patsy McAllister of Phoenix, Arizona; one stepdaughter, Nancy Bonner of Cape Coral, Florida; two stepsons, Clifford Darnall of Schaumburg, Illinois and Robert Darnall of Geneva, Illinois; three granddaughters; four step grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

Predeceased by his parents and one brother Francis C. McAllister.

A memorial service was held Friday March 12, 2004 in Village Springs Village, Ark. The body was cremated; burial to take place at a later date.

Obituary - John E. McAllister

John E. McAllister, 82, of Hot springs Village died Tuesday, March 2, 2004 in a Hot Springs hospital.

Born August 29, 1921 at New Brunswick, Canada to Frederick and Marian Hill McAllister, he worked for General Electric and Electric Apparatus, was a retired registered professional engineer, graduate of University of New Brunswick, World War 11 veteran who was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross, Administrative Board and Building Committee chairman at Village United Methodist Church and member of the Hot Springs Village Evening Lions Club and Shrine Club. He was predeceased by one brother Francis C. McAllister.

Survivors include his wife, Ann McAllister of Hot Springs Village; two daughters, Linda Nelson of Newton, Iowa and Patsy McAllister of Phoenix; one stepdaughter, Nancy Bonner of Cape Coral, Florida; two stepsons, Clifford Darnall of Schaumburg, Ill., and Robert Darnall of Geneva, Ill.; three granddaughters, four step grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

The memorial service will be at 10 a.m. Friday March 12, in Village United Methodist church with the Rev. George Tanner officiating. The body was cremated.

Burial will be at a later date.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Hot Springs Village Shrine Club Memorial Fund, Shriners Hospital for Children or charity of donor's choice.

Arrangements are by Cedar Vale Funeral Home.

Notes: son of Frederick Everett and Jennie Celeste Gifuran
Marion Gibson Hill was stepmother. Jennie (Jans) died August 1937 aged 42.

More About John McAllister and Mona Cleland:

Marriage: 15 August 1942, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of John McAllister and Mona Cleland are:

4356 i. Linda Jane¹⁸ McAllister, born Private. She married James Nelson Private; born Private.

More About James Nelson and Linda McAllister:
Private-Begin: Private

4357 ii. Patsy Eileen McAllister, born Private. She married Larry Shaver Private; born Private.

More About Larry Shaver and Patsy McAllister:
Private-Begin: Private

3584. Charles Francis¹⁷ McAllister (Frederick Everett¹⁶, James E. Chaffey¹⁵, Abner¹⁴, Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 26 January 1925 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 July 1999 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Helen Emma Edwards** Private, daughter of A. Brewer Edwards. She was born Private.

More About Charles McAllister and Helen Edwards:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charles McAllister and Helen Edwards are:

4358 i. David Andrew¹⁸ McAllister, born Private. He married Margaret MacMillan Private; born Private.

More About David McAllister and Margaret MacMillan:
Private-Begin: Private

4359 ii. Ann Louise McAllister, born Private.

3585. Gordon James¹⁷ McAllister (James Watson¹⁶, James E. Chaffey¹⁵, Abner¹⁴, Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 12 February 1927 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 November 2013 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married **(1) Betty Joan Welch** 13 April 1950 in Fredericton, York Co., NB, daughter of Arthur Welch and Elizabeth Hamilton. She was born 23 June 1930 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 26 January 1986 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married **(2) Patricia Robinson** Private, daughter of James Robinson. She was born Private.

Notes for Gordon James McAllister:

From WG database:

Gordon had an engineering and computer Science position with New Brunswick Power.

Obituary:

Gordon James McAllister

February 12, 1927 - November 04, 2013

The much beloved Gordon McAllister slipped quietly from this life on Monday, November 4, 2013. Born in Milltown, NB in 1927, he was the son of the late James W. McAllister and Ruth (Alward) McAllister Norwood.

Throughout his life Gordon demonstrated a deep devotion to his family and friends. For seventy years he joyfully shared his passion for music with all those around him. After mastering the piano by the age of sixteen, he expressed his strong faith by serving for several decades as a church organist and choir member in both Fredericton and McAdam. His musical contributions included leading a dixieland band in the 1950s and 60s, serving as Director of the River Valley Chorus (Fredericton's barbershop chapter), playing the piano for Fredericton Golden Kiwanis meetings, forming a hand bell choir in McAdam, and teaching many young people to play the piano, including several of his own children and grandchildren. We, his family, loved it best when he played the piano at home and at family gatherings.

Gordon was proud to have served in the Canadian Air Force. Following that he spent forty-one years working for NB Power. He was among the pioneers who brought computing technology to that organization, and he helped shape their information technology direction for several decades.

He is predeceased by his first wife, Betty (Welch) and daughters Nancy (newborn) and Linda LaBine (Jerry), 2009. He is survived by his wife Patricia (Robinson) Little McAllister, McAdam; sister Barbara Logan, Fredericton; children Stephen (Susan), Scarborough, ON, Mary Ann Casey (Michael), Fredericton, Andrew (Brenda), Fredericton, and Wendy Cromwell (Allison), McNamee; fourteen grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

There will be no visitation, by request. A memorial service will be held at 2:00 p.m. on Friday, November 8, 2013 at Wilmot United Church, 473 King Street, Fredericton. A reception in the church hall will immediately follow the service.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the following charities: St. Paul's United Church in McAdam, the Fredericton Food Bank, and the IWK Hospital in Halifax.

Notes for Betty Joan Welch:

McAllister, Betty Joan

At Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital, Fredericton, NB on January 26, 1986, Betty Joan McAllister born in Saint John, the daughter of the late Arthur and Elizabeth (Hamilton) Welch; survived by her husband Gordon J. McAllister, two sons, three daughters, seven grandchildren and one sister and one brother.

Resting at J. A. McAdam Funeral Home, Fredericton with visiting hours Monday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Funeral

services will be held at St. Paul's United Church Tuesday at 2 p.m. Rev. H.G. MacKenzie officiating, assisted by Rec. William Randall. Interment to be made in the rural cemetery extension at a later date.

More About Gordon McAllister and Betty Welch:
Marriage: 13 April 1950, Fredericton, York Co., NB

More About Gordon McAllister and Patricia Robinson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gordon McAllister and Betty Welch are:

- 4360 i. Stephen Arthur¹⁸ McAllister, born Private. He married (1) Sally Coughy Private; born Private. He married (2) Susan Denike Bennett Moreland Private; born Private.

More About Stephen McAllister and Sally Coughy:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Stephen McAllister and Susan Moreland:
Private-Begin: Private

- 4361 ii. Linda Susan McAllister, born 15 February 1952; died 05 January 2009. She married (1) Jerry LaBine Private; born Private. She married (2) David Royce Perry Private; born Private.

Notes for Linda Susan McAllister:

LINDA SUSAN LABINE

LABINE, LINDA SUSAN After a short struggle with leukemia, it is with great sorrow we announce her passing on Monday, January 5th, 2009. Beloved wife of Jerry. Loving mother of Michelle Perry, Kevin Perry and stepmom to Desiree LaBine. Survived by her father, Gordon (Patty) McAllister. Sister of Stephen (Susan), Mary Ann (Michael), Andrew (Brenda) and Wendy (Allison). Sadly missed by her brothers-in-law Douglas (Carolyn) and Terrance. Linda will be remembered by her nieces, nephews, and former husband David Perry. Funeral arrangements entrusted to Chapel Ridge Funeral Home, (905-305-8508). Funeral service on Saturday at 11:00 a.m. at Wexford Heights United Church, Scarborough, ON. Interment to be announced. Donations can be made to Princess Margaret Hospital Foundation - Cancer Research.

More About Jerry LaBine and Linda McAllister:
Private-Begin: Private

More About David Perry and Linda McAllister:
Private-Begin: Private

- 4362 iii. Mary Ann McAllister, born Private. She married Michael Edward Casey Private; born Private.

More About Michael Casey and Mary McAllister:
Private-Begin: Private

- 4363 iv. Nancy Joan McAllister, born 02 August 1957; died 05 August 1957.

- 4364 v. Andrew James McAllister, born Private. He married Brenda Lee DeGrasse Private; born Private.

More About Andrew McAllister and Brenda DeGrasse:
Private-Begin: Private

- 4365 vi. Wendy Beth McAllister, born Private. She married Allison Douglas Cromwell Private; born Private.

More About Allison Cromwell and Wendy McAllister:
Private-Begin: Private

3587. Lois Irene¹⁷ McAllister (James Watson¹⁶, James E. Chaffey¹⁵, Abner¹⁴, Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵,

William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **William Donald Anning** Private, son of Donald Anning and Katherine McDowell. He was born 24 December 1929 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 October 1996 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About William Anning and Lois McAllister:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lois McAllister and William Anning are:

4366 i. Nancy Sue¹⁸ Anning, born Private. She married Leonard Hannon Private; born Private.

More About Leonard Hannon and Nancy Anning:

Private-Begin: Private

4367 ii. Dorothy Lynn Anning, born Private. She married Ronald Wayne Corning Private; born Private.

More About Ronald Corning and Dorothy Anning:

Private-Begin: Private

4368 iii. Patricia Fern Anning, born Private. She married Douglas Reynolds Private; born Private.

More About Douglas Reynolds and Patricia Anning:

Private-Begin: Private

4369 iv. Laura Jean Anning, born Private. She married Ian Palmer Private; born Private.

More About Ian Palmer and Laura Anning:

Private-Begin: Private

3588. Philip Harrison 'Harry'¹⁷ McAllister (Lewis Harrison¹⁶, James E. Chaffey¹⁵, Abner¹⁴, Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 05 August 1927 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 August 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Ethel Louise Matheson** Private, daughter of George Matheson and Myrtle Stewart. She was born Private. He married **(2) Shirley May Seeley** Aft. 1955, daughter of Guy Seeley and Pearl Leavitt. She was born 14 December 1938, and died 07 October 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Philip McAllister and Ethel Matheson:

Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Shirley May Seeley:

Shirley May McAllister

December 14, 1938 - October 07, 2014

McALLISTER- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, October 7, 2014, Shirley May McAllister. Wife of the late Philip Harrison "Harry" McAllister and daughter of the late Guy Lewis and Pearl Verona (Leavitt) Seeley.

Survived by three sons, Robert of Bangor, Me., Ira of Calais, Me., Jonathan of Oak Haven, NB, one daughter, Ann Perkins of Sydney Me., five granddaughters, Elizabeth, Natasha, Amber, Nickie and Nicole, three grandsons, Thomas, Ira H Perkins IV and Michael, nine great grandchildren; Kyle, Keith, Aydan, Chaseon, Briannah, Emmalyn, Jazlynn, Jennifer and Gia, one great great grandchild, Wesley, two brothers; Lewis Seeley (Kay) of Burtt's Corner, NB and Eric Seeley (Linda) of St Stephen, NB, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at the Old Ridge United Pentecostal Church, Old Ridge, NB, on Friday, October 10, 2014 at 1 PM. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Thursday, October 9, 2014 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer, Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Philip McAllister and Shirley Seeley:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of Philip McAllister and Ethel Matheson are:

- 4370 i. Kenneth Harrison¹⁸ McAllister, born Private.
- 4371 ii. Irene Ellen McAllister, born Private.
- 4372 iii. Allen McAllister, born Private.
- 4373 iv. Sherri Lynn McAllister, born Private. She married Darrell Ernest Wentworth Private; born Private.

More About Darrell Wentworth and Sherri McAllister:
Private-Begin: Private

3589. Charles Raymond¹⁷ McAllister (Lewis Harrison¹⁶, James E. Chaffey¹⁵, Abner¹⁴, Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 31 March 1926 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 December 1983 in Campbellton, NB. He married **Mary Bertha Babin** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Charles Raymond McAllister:
McAllister, Charles

The death of Charles McAllister occurred December 12 in Soldier's Memorial Hospital, veteran's Wing, Campbellton, after a lengthy illness. He was 58 years of age.

Born in Milltown, Mr. McAllister was a son of Elsie (Card) McAllister and the late Lewis McAllister.

Mr. McAllister was a graduate of the University of New Brunswick with a Bachelor of Science in forestry. He was a New Brunswick land surveyor and was active in mining exploration in the Bathurst area.

He served in the royal Canadian Navy in World War 11 and started the Main Brace Club in Bathurst.

Besides his wife and former Berta Babin and mother, he is survived by two daughters, Ann of Toronto; Kathy of St. Catharines, Ont., two sons, Bruce of Bathurst and Blake of Toronto; two brothers Harrison of Calais and Richard of Timmins, Ontario; one sister Mrs. Ted Lushington (Mary Ellen) of Ottawa.

There will be a memorial service Monday December 19, at 2 p.m. at First United Church.

More About Charles McAllister and Mary Babin:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charles McAllister and Mary Babin are:

- 4374 i. Robert Charles¹⁸ McAllister, born 18 June 1956 in Bathurst, Gloucester Co., NB; died 05 June 1974.
- 4375 ii. Bruce Lewis McAllister, born Private.
- 4376 iii. Blake McAllister, born Private.
- 4377 iv. Ann McAllister, born Private.
- 4378 v. Cathy McAllister, born Private.

3590. Richard¹⁷ McAllister (Lewis Harrison¹⁶, James E. Chaffey¹⁵, Abner¹⁴, Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 16 March 1929 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 December 1997. He married **Ruth Holt** Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard McAllister and Ruth Holt:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Richard McAllister and Ruth Holt are:

- 4379 i. Thomas¹⁸ McAllister, born Private.
- 4380 ii. Charlene McAllister, born Private.
- 4381 iii. Brent McAllister, born Private.

3591. Mary Ellen¹⁷ McAllister (Lewis Harrison¹⁶, James E. Chaffey¹⁵, Abner¹⁴, Keziah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **Edward Gerald 'Ted' Lushington** Private. He was born 03 September 1920 in Vancouver, BC, and died Unknown.

More About Edward Lushington and Mary McAllister:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary McAllister and Edward Lushington are:

- 4382 i. Keith Allister¹⁸ Lushington, born Private.
- 4383 ii. Kevin Gerald Lushington, born 25 December 1960 in Petawawa, ON; died 10 October 1992.
- 4384 iii. Jane Ellen Lushington, born Private.

3594. George¹⁷ Smith (Anson Burlingame¹⁶, Mary Ann¹⁵, Turner¹⁴, Hannah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 14 October 1874 in ME (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 09 December 1946 in Alameda Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married ? ??? Bet. 1899 - 1900. She was born in Sweden, and died Bef. 1930.

Notes for George Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Table Bluff Precinct, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p15/400C, frame 15/19, taken 21-22 June 1880, age 6

1930 Census, Oakland, Brooklyn Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#93, p9B/123B, frame 18/37, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 46, first marr age 25, Wd.

More About George Smith and ? ???:

Marriage: Bet. 1899 - 1900

Child of George Smith and ? ??? is:

- 4385 i. Evalyn¹⁸ Smith, born Bet. 1912 - 1913 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Evalyn Smith:

Ref:

1930 Census, Oakland, Brooklyn Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#93, p9B/123B, frame 18/37, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 17

3597. Anson Burlingame¹⁷ Smith, Jr. (Anson Burlingame¹⁶, Mary Ann¹⁵, Turner¹⁴, Hannah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 09 November 1885 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 18 August 1954 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Edna M. Elliget**, daughter of ? Elliget and Ida ???. She was born Bet. 1893 - 1894 in MI, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Beulah M. Graham** Bet. 1904 - 1905. She was born Bet. 1887 - 1888 in CA, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920.

Notes for Anson Burlingame Smith, Jr.:

Ref:

1900 Census, Twp. #2, Fresno Co., CA, ED#2, p17A/228A, frame 32/64, taken 22 June 1900, age 14

1910 Census, Fresno Twp., Fresno Co., CA, ED#29, p15B/139B, frame 2/11, taken 5 May 1910, age 24, marr 5

yrs, occ: Dentist

1920 Census, Oakland, Oakland Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#75, p5B-6A/140B-141A, frame 12-13/37, taken 6 Jan 1920, age 34

Notes for Edna M. Elliget:

Ref:

1920 Census, Oakland, Oakland Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#75, p5B-6A/140B-141A, frame 12-13/37, taken 6 Jan 1920, age 26

Notes for Beulah M. Graham:

Ref:

1910 Census, Fresno Twp., Fresno Co., CA, ED#29, p15B/139B, frame 2/11, taken 5 May 1910, age 22, marr 5 yrs, 2 children, 2 living

More About Anson Smith and Beulah Graham:

Marriage: Bet. 1904 - 1905

Children of Anson Smith and Beulah Graham are:

- 4386 i. Frederick E.¹⁸ Smith, born Abt. March 1909 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick E. Smith:

Ref:

1910 Census, Fresno Twp., Fresno Co., CA, ED#29, p15B/139B, frame 2/11, taken 5 May 1910, age 1 2/12

1920 Census, Oakland, Oakland Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#75, p5B-6A/140B-141A, frame 12-13/37, taken 6 Jan 1920, age 10

- 4387 ii. Ralph Orman Smith, born 10 March 1910 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 05 July 1947 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married Lauriell Marie Hembacher; died Unknown.

Notes for Ralph Orman Smith:

Ref:

1910 Census, Fresno Twp., Fresno Co., CA, ED#29, p15B/139B, frame 2/11, taken 5 May 1910, age 1/12

1920 Census, Oakland, Oakland Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#75, p5B-6A/140B-141A, frame 12-13/37, taken 6 Jan 1920, age 9

3598. Daniel Herbert¹⁷ Smith (Obder D.¹⁶, Stephen¹⁵, Turner¹⁴, Hannah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born December 1875 in ME, and died Unknown in ?. He married **Ida L. Kilton** 31 July 1901 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Kilton and Helen Whitney. She was born November 1873 in Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel Herbert Smith:

Ref:

1900 Census, Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#213, p6B/299B, frame 12/42, taken 7 June 1900, age 24

1910 Census, Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#296, p2A/169A, frame 3/42, taken 16 Apr. 1910, age 34, marr 8 yrs, name: D. Herbert Smith

1920 Census, Skowhegan, Somerset Co., ME, ED#119, p17B/250B, frame 34/42, taken 19 Jan. 1920, age 44

Notes for Ida L. Kilton:

Ref:

1880 Census, Marshfield, Washington Co., ME, ED#189, p1/390A, frame 1/7, taken 2 June 1880, age 7

1900 Census, Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#213, p4B/297B, frame 8/42, taken 5 June 1900, age 26(very difficult to read!!)

1910 Census, Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#296, p2A/169A, frame 3/42, taken 16 Apr. 1910, age 36, marr 8 yrs, 3 children, 3 living

1920 Census, Skowhegan, Somerset Co., ME, ED#119, p17B/250B, frame 34/42, taken 19 Jan. 1920, age 46

More About Daniel Smith and Ida Kilton:

Marriage: 31 July 1901, Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Daniel Smith and Ida Kilton are:

- 4388 i. Clayton Longfellow¹⁸ Smith, Sr., born 30 June 1902 in ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 03 June 1975 in Pittsfield, Hartland, Somerset Co., ME (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married Edith O. Day 16 April 1924 in Skowhegan, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 1900 in ?; died 13 November 1976 in Skowhegan, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Clayton Longfellow Smith, Sr.:

Ref:

1910 Census, Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#296, p2A/169A, frame 3/42, taken 16 Apr. 1910, age 7

1920 Census, Skowhegan, Somerset Co., ME, ED#119, p17B/250B, frame 34/42, taken 19 Jan. 1920, age 17

More About Clayton Smith and Edith Day:

Marriage: 16 April 1924, Skowhegan, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- 4389 ii. Ralph H. Smith, born 1904 in ME; died Unknown. He married Daphne Hewitt; born 1906 in Madison, ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Ralph H. Smith:

Ref:

1910 Census, Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#296, p2A/169A, frame 3/42, taken 16 Apr. 1910, age 6

1920 Census, Skowhegan, Somerset Co., ME, ED#119, p17B/250B, frame 34/42, taken 19 Jan. 1920, age 16

- 4390 iii. Lyndall Tracy Smith, born 1906 in ME; died 1987 in Skowhegan, ME. He married Doris Turner; born in England; died Unknown.

Notes for Lyndall Tracy Smith:

Ref:

1910 Census, Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#296, p2A/169A, frame 3/42, taken 16 Apr. 1910, age 4

1920 Census, Skowhegan, Somerset Co., ME, ED#119, p17B/250B, frame 34/42, taken 19 Jan. 1920, age 13

3599. Effie M.¹⁷ Smith (Obder D.¹⁶, Stephen¹⁵, Turner¹⁴, Hannah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born April 1879 in ME, and died Unknown. She married **Henry S. Maynard** 09 August 1899 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born November 1872 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Effie M. Smith:

Ref:

1900 Census, Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#213, p6B/299B, frame 12/42, taken 7 June 1900, age 21, marr 0 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

Notes for Henry S. Maynard:

Ref:

1900 Census, Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#213, p6B/299B, frame 12/42, taken 7 June 1900, age 27, marr 0 yrs

More About Henry Maynard and Effie Smith:

Marriage: 09 August 1899, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Effie Smith and Henry Maynard is:

- 4391 i. Eunice¹⁸ Maynard, born March 1900 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Eunice Maynard:

Ref:

1900 Census, Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#213, p6B/299B, frame 12/42, taken 7 June 1900, age 2/12, name: (very hard to read) Eunice??

3602. George Hill¹⁷ DeWitt (Julia Marie¹⁶ Hill, Henry Ernest¹⁵, George Stillman¹⁴, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 06 September 1919 in Outremont, Montreal, QC, and died 12 February 1999 in St. Anne De Bellevue, QC. He married **Ann Anderson**, daughter of Karl Anderson and Daisy Langstaff. She was born Abt. 1920, and died Unknown.

Children of George DeWitt and Ann Anderson are:

- 4392 i. Judith¹⁸ DeWitt, born Private.
 4393 ii. Linda DeWitt, born Private.
 4394 iii. James DeWitt, born Private.
 4395 iv. Stephen DeWitt, born Private.

3605. Georgina Eleanor¹⁷ Hill (Ernest S.¹⁶, Henry Ernest¹⁵, George Stillman¹⁴, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 14 March 1910 in Halifax, NS, and died 19 March 1984 in Columbia, MD. She married **Herbert Elmer Gallison** 29 June 1937 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Herbert Gallison and Mary Eales. He was born 24 July 1910 in Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 26 November 2000 in Doylestown, Bucks Co., PA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

More About Georgina Eleanor Hill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Herbert Gallison and Georgina Hill:

Marriage: 29 June 1937, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Georgina Hill and Herbert Gallison are:

- 4396 i. Kathleen Hill¹⁸ Gallison, born Private. She married Sam Graff Private; born Private.

More About Sam Graff and Kathleen Gallison:

Private-Begin: Private

- 4397 ii. Mary Elizabeth Gallison, born Private. She married Dick Donovan Private; born Private.

More About Dick Donovan and Mary Gallison:

Private-Begin: Private

3607. Frank Hill¹⁷ Harmon (Willard Frederick¹⁷, Albion¹⁶, Daniel¹⁵, William¹⁴, Sarah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 09 June 1893 in Milltown, St. Stephen

Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Florence Allen** 25 August 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She died Unknown.

More About Frank Harmon and Florence Allen:

Marriage: 25 August 1914, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Frank Harmon and Florence Allen are:

- 4398 i. Georgia Beatrice¹⁸ Harmon, born 30 November 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 30 April 1980 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married William C. Hanson 25 December 1934 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 1909; died 15 December 1993 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

More About William Hanson and Georgia Harmon:

Marriage: 25 December 1934, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- 4399 ii. Albion Harmon, born Private.
4400 iii. Jean Harmon, born Private. She married ? Walsh Private; born Private.

More About ? Walsh and Jean Harmon:

Private-Begin: Private

3612. Evelyn Louise¹⁷ Smith (Nellie May¹⁶ Hill, George Abner¹⁵, Abner¹⁴, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 15 December 1906 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1974. She married **Lawrence Richard Knowles** 23 July 1935 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Philip Knowles and Maud Marr. He was born 22 October 1909 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 September 1966 in Fredericton York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Evelyn Louise Smith:

Ref:

1911 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, p3-4, family#41, frame 3-4/27, age 4(Dec 1906)

1921 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlottes Co., NB, Dist 41-2, p2, family#19, age 14

More About Evelyn Louise Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

Notes for Lawrence Richard Knowles:

Mr. L. R. Knowles, who died in Victoria Public Hospital, Fredericton at the age of 56, was a respected journalist who gained a wide reputation as a radio news director.

Services were held Tuesday in the Brunswick Street United Baptist Church in Fredericton followed by a second service and burial in St. Stephen.

Rev. Harold R. Burton and that conducted the Fredericton service in St. Stephen by Rev. L.E. Davis.

Bearers were Lloyd Parsons, Arlo Hayman, Bliss Berry, Elmer Scott, Arthur Lowe and Richard Hughes.

A native of Windsor, NS Mr. Knowles entered the news media in that province and worked for a number of Nova Scotia newspapers before coming to The Courier in 1929. His length tenure in St. Stephen brought him a solid reputation as a journalist and a host of friends and acquaintances.

In 1954 Mr. Knowles resigned form the Courier to take up a position with Radio Press, a maritime news agency. Later when the news operation ceased operation in 1900, Mr. Knowles was appointed news director of

CFNB now Radio Atlantic.

During this period of service he won a reputation as the leading instructor of radio journalism in the Maritimes and many of Canada's top newsmen owe their start to his consideration.

In addition to heading the Radio Atlantic News Department, Mr. Knowles also served as a director of the Radio Television News Directors Association of America. And for a number of years was Fredericton correspondent for the Telegraph-Journal.

Mr. Knowles was well known to countless government and public officials and earned their respect with his conscientious reporting of facts and analytical approach to opinion writing. To the general public he was best known for his editorial program, "Larry Looks At. The News", which was heard daily by thousands of people throughout the Atlantic Provinces.

Mr. Knowles was a past president of the Fredericton branch of the New Brunswick Fish and Game Protective Association.

He was a member of the Brunswick Street United Baptist Church in Fredericton and served as chairman of the church's constitution committee and a member of its board of trustees and board of finance.

He is survived by his wife, the former Evelyn Smith of St. Stephen and one daughter, Barbara, Mrs. Melvin Williams of Calgary.

More About Lawrence Richard Knowles:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Lawrence Knowles and Evelyn Smith:

Marriage: 23 July 1935, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Evelyn Smith and Lawrence Knowles are:

- 4401 i. Infant¹⁸ Knowles, born Abt. 1936; died Unknown.

More About Infant Knowles:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

- 4402 ii. Barbara Knowles, born Private. She married Melvin Earl Williams Private; born 28 June 1945 in Calgary, AB; died 30 August 1991 in Vulcan, Vulcan Co., AB.

More About Melvin Williams and Barbara Knowles:

Private-Begin: Private

3619. Earl Cameron¹⁷ Hill (Frederick Brannen¹⁶, Francis 'Frank' Henry¹⁵, Daniel¹⁴, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 12 March 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died October 1978 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Nellie G. Leavitt** Abt. 1914, daughter of George Leavitt and Hattie Lydick. She was born 21 September 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died January 1975 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Nellie G. Leavitt:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p14A/343A, frame 27/93, taken 7 June 1900, age 3

More About Earl Hill and Nellie Leavitt:

Marriage: Abt. 1914

Child of Earl Hill and Nellie Leavitt is:

- 4403 i. Ruth Elizabeth¹⁸ Hill, born Private.

3620. Dorothy Quincy¹⁷ Hill (Frederick Brannen¹⁶, Francis 'Frank' Henry¹⁵, Daniel¹⁴, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 25 January 1898 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 09 September 1993 in Wellesley, MA. She married **Hugh P. Gardner** 11 December 1919 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Ansley Gardner and Helen White. He was born Bet. 1894 - 1895 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Dorothy Quincy Hill:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p18A/18A, frame 35/68, taken 12 June 1900, age 2

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#13, p4B/54B, frame 8/13, taken 1 May 1930, age 32, first marr age 21

Notes for Hugh P. Gardner:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#13, p4B/54B, frame 8/13, taken 1 May 1930, age 35, first marr age 24

More About Hugh Gardner and Dorothy Hill:

Marriage: 11 December 1919, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Dorothy Hill and Hugh Gardner are:

4404 i. Winnifred¹⁸ Gardner, born Private. She married ? Mawhinney Private; born Private.

More About ? Mawhinney and Winnifred Gardner:

Private-Begin: Private

4405 ii. Richard H. Gardner, born Private.

3629. Judith H.¹⁷ Alward (Clarence Linden¹⁶, Franklin Abner Mark¹⁵, Asenath¹⁴ Hill, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Dale Perry** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Donald W. Leavitt** Private, son of Charles Leavitt and Maud Williams. He was born 03 June 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 February 1998 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Dale Perry and Judith Alward:

Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Donald W. Leavitt:

Leavitt - Donald W. Sr.

Donald W. Leavitt Sr., 65, died February 28, 1998 at a Calais health care facility. He was born in St. Stephen, N.B., Canada June 3, 1932, the son of Charles and Maude (Williams) Leavitt. Donald served in the Calais unit of the National Guard from 1949 to 1954; until his retirement in 1987, he was employed by the city of Calais. Surviving are his wife, Judith (Alward) Leavitt of Calais; five sons, Timothy M. Leavitt and Danny L. Leavitt both of Calais; Richard E. Leavitt of Topsham, Donald W. Leavitt of Woodland and Wayne J. Leavitt of Robbinston; one brother, Edward A. Leavitt of Calais; nine grandchildren, many nieces and nephews; a sister in law Eva Alward of Ontario, Canada; sister and brother in law, Darwin and Marguerite of Oklahoma. Friends may call at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Monday. Funeral services will be held at the funeral home 2 p.m. Tuesday with Elder Doug Cowan officiating. Burial will be in the Calais Cemetery.

More About Donald Leavitt and Judith Alward:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Judith Alward and Donald Leavitt are:

- 4406 i. Donald C.¹⁸ Leavitt, died 25 August 1953.

More About Donald C. Leavitt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 4407 ii. Timothy Michael Leavitt, born Private.
4408 iii. Wayne Leavitt, born Private.
4409 iv. Rick Leavitt, born Private.
4410 v. Billie Leavitt, born Private.
4411 vi. Daniel Leavitt, born Private.

3631. Henrietta 'Ettie'¹⁷ Alward (Clarence Linden¹⁶, Franklin Abner Mark¹⁵, Asenath¹⁴ Hill, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1919 - 1920 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Thomas Wesey Pomeroy I** 01 June 1939 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Pomeroy and Florence Gordon. He was born 17 May 1909 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Wesey Pomeroy I:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Eard#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#13-11, p8A-B/34A-B, family#187, frame 15-16/25, taken 21 Apr 1930, age 20

More About Thomas Pomeroy and Henrietta Alward:

Marriage: 01 June 1939, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Henrietta Alward and Thomas Pomeroy are:

- 4412 i. Wesey¹⁸ Pomeroy II, born Private.
4413 ii. Linda Pomeroy, born Private.
4414 iii. Thomas Pomeroy, born Private.

3637. Verne Edward¹⁷ Hiltz (Vernard Edgar M.¹⁶, Lillian May¹⁵ Alward, Asenath¹⁴ Hill, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 1920, and died 1994. He married **Madeline Georgia McGlinchey** 13 August 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Beryl McGlinchey and Lillian McFarlane. She was born 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 March 2009 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Madeline Georgia McGlinchey:

Madeline Georgia Hiltz

1923-2009

HILTZ- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB March 24, 2009, Madeline Georgia Hiltz, she was the wife of the late Vernon Edward Hiltz and daughter of the late Beryl Attine and Lillian Carson (McFarlane) Hiltz.

Survived by her son Wayne, granddaughter Stacey, 3 sisters, Phyllis Russell(Layton) of Oak Hill, NB, Kaye McGibbon of Moores Mills, NB, Pearl Kaine of St. Stephen, NB, 2 brothers, Carson McGlinchey of St. Stephen, NB, Norman McGlinchey(Florence) of Oak Hill, NB, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by her sisters, Annie Rideout and Hazel Mawdsley.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Saturday, March 28, 2009 at 2PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday, March 27, 2009 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

For those who wish remembrances to the Charlotte County Hospital Palliative Care or Charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Verne Hiltz and Madeline McGlinchey:

Marriage: 13 August 1947, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Verne Hiltz and Madeline McGlinchey is:

4415 i. Wayne Verne¹⁸ Hiltz, born Private. He married Jacqueline Donna Hill Private; born Private.

More About Wayne Hiltz and Jacqueline Hill:

Private-Begin: Private

3638. Earl Douglas¹⁷ Hiltz (Vernard Edgar M.¹⁶, Lillian May¹⁵ Alward, Asenath¹⁴ Hill, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 29 December 1926 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 May 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Evelyn Marie Campbell** 01 July 1949 in Woodstock, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Campbell and Dorothy Brockway. She was born 18 July 1928 in Bonny River, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 August 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Earl Douglas Hiltz:

Douglas Earle Hiltz

December 29, 1926 - May 09, 2010

HILTZ- at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, May 9, 2010 Douglas Earle Hiltz. Husband of Evelyn Marie (Campbell) Hiltz and son of the late Vernard Edgar and Ethel Maud (Brown) Hiltz.

Survived by 3 sons, Larry of Ontario, Tim of Canoose, NB, Kevin(Pam) of Canoose, NB, 1 daughter, Anne Atwell of Missouri, 7 grandchildren, great grandchildren, 1 brother, Don(Bea) of St. Stephen, NB, 1 sister, Eleanor Lehman(Bill) of Ontario, several nieces and nephews.

There will be a graveside service at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB on Thursday, May 13, 2010 at 11 AM. There will be no visitation by request.

For those who wish donations to the Milltown Baptist Church would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB

Notes for Evelyn Marie Campbell:

Evelyn Marie Hiltz

July 18, 1928 - August 16, 2017

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., Tuesday, August 15, 2017, Evelyn Marie Hiltz, wife of the late D. Earl Hiltz.

Born in Bonny River, NB., daughter of the late Guy and Dorothy (Brockway) Campbell.

Survived by her children; Ann Atwell (Ron) of Missouri, USA., Larry of Ontario, Tim and Kevin (Pam), all of Oak Hill, NB., several grandchildren and great grandchildren, two sisters; Josephine (Louis) of Bonny River, NB., and Jean Hooper of St. Stephen, NB., four brothers; Gordie, Stanley, Calvin and Jim Campbell, several nieces and nephews.

A graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. on Saturday, August 19, 2017 at 2 pm. By request, there will be no visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Earl Hiltz and Evelyn Campbell:

Marriage: 01 July 1949, Woodstock, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Earl Hiltz and Evelyn Campbell are:

- 4416 i. Kevin¹⁸ Hiltz, born Private. He married (1) Kelly Ann Breau Private; born Private. He married (2) Pam ??? Private; born Private.

More About Kevin Hiltz and Kelly Breau:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Kevin Hiltz and Pam ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 4417 ii. Ann Hiltz, born Private. She married Ron Atwell Private; born Private.

More About Ron Atwell and Ann Hiltz:
Private-Begin: Private

- 4418 iii. Larry Hiltz, born Private.

- 4419 iv. Tim Hiltz, born Private.

3639. Eleanor Marie¹⁷ Hiltz (Vernard Edgar M.¹⁶, Lillian May¹⁵ Alward, Asenath¹⁴ Hill, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Bet. 1927 - 1928 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 July 2011 in Walkerton, ON. She married **Albert Thomas James** 13 August 1946 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Thomas James and Annie Mowatt. He was born 22 March 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 February 1993 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Albert James and Eleanor Hiltz:

Marriage: 13 August 1946, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Eleanor Hiltz and Albert James are:

- 4420 i. Ronald¹⁸ James, born Private. He married Marilyn Sue Nixon Private; born Private.

More About Ronald James and Marilyn Nixon:
Private-Begin: Private

- 4421 ii. Terrilyn James, born 14 February 1951 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died September 1995 in Hanover, ON. She married Larry Litt; born 20 June 1949 in Hanover, ON; died 21 July 2004 in Hanover, ON.

3641. Donald Francis¹⁷ Hiltz (Vernard Edgar M.¹⁶, Lillian May¹⁵ Alward, Asenath¹⁴ Hill, Abner¹³, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born Private. He married **Beatrice Marion Stewart** Private, daughter of Cecil Stewart and Gertrude Stewart. She was born Private.

More About Donald Hiltz and Beatrice Stewart:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald Hiltz and Beatrice Stewart are:

- 4422 i. Donna¹⁸ Hiltz, born Private. She married (1) Yves Dufour Private; born Private. She married (2) Samuel James Stafford Private; born 13 December 1954; died 18 February 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Yves Dufour and Donna Hiltz:
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Samuel James Stafford:
Samuel James Stafford
December 13, 1954 - February 18, 2019

Samuel James Stafford passed away at his residence in St. Stephen, NB on Monday, February 18, 2019.

In keeping with his wishes, there will be no funeral service or visitation held.

For those who wish, donations in his memory may be made to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice.

More About Samuel Stafford and Donna Hiltz:
Private-Begin: Private

- 4423 ii. David Hiltz, born Private.
4424 iii. Sharon Hiltz, born Private. She married (1) Kenneth McLaughlin Private; born Private. She married (2) Frank McCallum Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth McLaughlin and Sharon Hiltz:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Frank McCallum and Sharon Hiltz:
Private-Begin: Private

3645. Annie May¹⁷ Bucklin (Marion S.¹⁶ Campbell, Martha Anne¹⁵ Stuart, Hannah¹⁴ Christie, Susannah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 07 May 1868 in Port Madison, Kitsap Co., Washington Territory, and died 16 July 1954 in Kitsap Co., WA. She married **Frank E. Hyde** 01 January 1891 in Kitsap Co., WA. He died 04 August 1954.

Notes for Annie May Bucklin:

Ref:

1870 Census, Port Madison, Kitsap Co., Washington Territory, p1/131A, family#7, frame 1/7, taken 18 June 1870, age 2, name: May

1880 Census, Port Madison, Kitsap Co., Washington Territory, ED#35, p17/320A, family#105, frame 3/6, taken 15 June 1880, age 12, name: Annie M.

More About Frank Hyde and Annie Bucklin:
Marriage: 01 January 1891, Kitsap Co., WA

Children of Annie Bucklin and Frank Hyde are:

- 4425 i. Elsworth¹⁸ Hyde, born October 1891 in WA; died 02 May 1903 in King Co., WA.
4426 ii. Colin C. Hyde, born 28 March 1894 in Bainbridge Island, Kitsap Co., WA; died Unknown.

3647. Marion Viola¹⁷ Bucklin (Marion S.¹⁶ Campbell, Martha Anne¹⁵ Stuart, Hannah¹⁴ Christie, Susannah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin,

Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ⁷³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 17 January 1874 in Port Madison, Kitsap Co., Washington Territory, and died 1924 in San Fransisco, San Fransisco Co., CA. She married **John Wesley Russell** 08 August 1893 in Spokane Co., WA. He was born August 1868 in Jackson Co., OH, and died Unknown.

Notes for Marion Viola Bucklin:

Ref:

1880 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#98, p 4/439D, family#30, frame 4/31, taken 2 June 1880, age 6, grand-daughter, in the home of John Campbell, b Washington Territory, both parents b NB

1880 Census, Alameda, Alameda Co., CA, ED#29, p7/620C, family#80, frame 7/34, taken 2 June 1880, age 6, name: Marion Bucklin, age 6, b Washington Terr, father b NB, mother b ME, in the home of John Campbell.

NOTE:: Marion must have been raised by her Campbell grandparents as her mother died in 1874, the same year that she was born.

1900 Census, Dog Fish Bay, Kitsap Co., WA, ED#121, p9A/40A, family#195, frame 5/15 taken 13 June 1900, age 26(Jan 1874), marr 6 yrs, 1 child, 1 living, name: Marian

1910 Census, Seattle(Ward#7), King Co., WA, ED#139, p4B/266B, family#111, frame 8/35, taken 17 Apr 1910, age 36, marr 16 yrs, 2 children, 2 living, name: Viola M.

Notes for John Wesley Russell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Dog Fish Bay, Kitsap Co., WA, ED#121, p9A/40A, family#195, frame 5/15 taken 13 June 1900, age 31(Aug 1868), marr 6 yrs

1910 Census, Seattle(Ward#7), King Co., WA, ED#139, p4B/266B, family#111, frame 8/35, taken 17 Apr 1910, age 41, marr 16 yrs

More About John Russell and Marion Bucklin:

Marriage: 08 August 1893, Spokane Co., WA

Children of Marion Bucklin and John Russell are:

- 4427 i. Herbert Wesley¹⁸ Russell, born 08 April 1895 in Eagle Harbor, Kitsap Co., WA (Source: (1) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."); died 09 November 1979 in Santa Cruz Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married (1) Muriel ??? Aft. 1917; born 07 July 1895 in England; died February 1973 in Seattle, King Co., WA. He married (2) Martha ??? Bet. 1917 - 1920; born Bet. 1896 - 1897 in IL; died Unknown.

Notes for Herbert Wesley Russell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Dog Fish Bay, Kitsap Co., WA, ED#121, p9A/40A, family#195, frame 5/15 taken 13 June 1900, age 5(Apr 1895), name: Wesley

1910 Census, Seattle(Ward#7), King Co., WA, ED#139, p4B/266B, family#111, frame 8/35, taken 17 Apr 1910, age 15, name: Herbert W.

1920 Census, San Francisco(Dist 29), San Francisco Co., CA, ED#384, p5A/166B, family#124, frame 9/10, taken 16 Jan 1920, age 24

More About Herbert Russell and Muriel ???:

Marriage: Aft. 1917

Notes for Martha ???:

Ref:

1920 Census, San Francisco(Dist 29), San Francisco Co., CA, ED#384, p5A/166B, family#124, frame 9/10, taken 16 Jan 1920, age 23, b IL, both parents b Germany

More About Herbert Russell and Martha ???:

Marriage: Bet. 1917 - 1920

- 4428 ii. Marion Russell, born Bet. 1903 - 1904 in WA; died Unknown.

Notes for Marion Russell:

Ref:

Austin Families

1910 Census, Seattle(Ward#7), King Co., WA, ED#139, p4B/266B, family#111, frame 8/35, taken 17 Apr 1910, age 6, name: Marion

3648. John Vincent¹⁷ Campbell (John Alexander¹⁶, Martha Anne¹⁵ Stuart, Hannah¹⁴ Christie, Susannah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) (Source: *Newspaper*, Sausalito News, 15 Jan. 1921.) was born 07 February 1875 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA (Source: (1) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died 26 November 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) ? ???** Bet. 1901 - 1902. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Bessie Spiers Ross** 24 December 1913 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *LDSHR: LDS Historical Records*, "Electronic," CA, County Marriages. 1850-1952.), daughter of Donald Ross and Kate Stamford. She was born 29 December 1888 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 22 May 1978 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John Vincent Campbell:

Ref:

1880 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#227, p24/441D, family#239, frame 24/25, taken 9 June 1880, age 5

1900 Census, Oakland(Ward#3), Alameda Co., CA, ED#352, p5B/289B, family#109, frame 10/33, taken 6 June 1900, age 25(Feb 1875)

1910 Census, Berkely, Berkely Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#56, p13B/229B, family#250, frame 26/38, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 35, shown as married for 8 yrs. At first this appeared to be a mistake but the 1930 census verified it as correct. Also shown as b Canada and imm 1874: More mistakes!!!!

1920 Census, Corona, Riverside Co., CA, ED#137, p3B/262B, family#85, frame 6/26, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 44, Manager Standard Oil

1930 Census, Long Beach, Long Beach Twp., Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#1075, p11A/112A, family#338, frame 21/28, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 55, first marr age 27

More About John Campbell and ? ???:

Marriage: Bet. 1901 - 1902

Notes for Bessie Spiers Ross:

Ref:

1920 Census, Corona, Riverside Co., CA, ED#137, p3B/262B, family#85, frame 6/26, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 31, name: Bessie R.

1930 Census, Long Beach, Long Beach Twp., Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#1075, p11A/112A, family#338, frame 21/28, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 41, first marr age 24

More About John Campbell and Bessie Ross:

Marriage: 24 December 1913, Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *LDSHR: LDS Historical Records*, "Electronic," CA, County Marriages. 1850-1952.)

Children of John Campbell and Bessie Ross are:

- 4429 i. John A. 'Jack'¹⁸ Campbell, born 01 November 1914 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: Birth Index, CA: 1905-1995.); died Unknown.

Notes for John A. 'Jack' Campbell:

Ref:

1920 Census, Corona, Riverside Co., CA, ED#137, p3B/262B, family#85, frame 6/26, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 5 2/12

1930 Census, Long Beach, Long Beach Twp., Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#1075, p11A/112A, family#338, frame 21/28, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 15

Austin Families

- 4430 ii. Caroline Jean Campbell, born 29 December 1917 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.", (3) Birth Index, CA: 1905-1995.); died 26 October 1986 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married ? Laing; died Unknown.

Notes for Caroline Jean Campbell:

Ref:

1920 Census, Corona, Riverside Co., CA, ED#137, p3B/262B, family#85, frame 6/26, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 2, name: Caroline J.
1930 Census, Long Beach, Long Beach Twp., Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#1075, p11A/112A, family#338, frame 21/28, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 12, name: Jean

- 4431 iii. Robert R. Campbell, born 27 January 1920 in Riverside Co., CA (Source: (1) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.", (2) Birth Index, CA: 1905-1995.); died 04 June 1976 in Orange Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Robert R. Campbell:

Ref:

1930 Census, Long Beach, Long Beach Twp., Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#1075, p11A/112A, family#338, frame 21/28, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 10

3649. Robert 'Bert' Vernon¹⁷ Campbell (John Alexander¹⁶, Martha Anne¹⁵ Stuart, Hannah¹⁴ Christie, Susannah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) (Source: *Newspaper*, Sausalito News, 15 Jan. 1921.) was born 08 February 1878 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA (Source: (1) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died 18 January 1952 in Alameda Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Edna M. ???**. She was born Abt. 1880, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Annie 'Elsie' Chrestofferson** Bet. 1903 - 1904 in CA, daughter of Anthony Chrestofferson and Margerette Lau. She was born August 1880 in CA, and died Abt. 1928 in CA. He married **(3) Emma ???** Bet. 1926 - 1927. She was born Bet. 1887 - 1888 in CA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Robert 'Bert' Vernon Campbell:

Ref:

1880 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#227, p24/441D, family#239, frame 24/25, taken 9 June 1880, age 2
1900 Census, Oakland(Ward#3), Alameda Co., CA, ED#352, p5B/289B, family#109, frame 10/33, taken 6 June 1900, age 22(Feb 1878)
1910 Census, Oakland(Ward#7), Alameda Co., CA, ED#22, p20A/125A, family#475, frame 39/41, taken 30 Apr 1910, age 32, marr 6 yrs, first marr, Salesman in Paint Store
1920 Census, Oakland City, Brooklyn Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#122, p5A/186A, family#119, frame 9/62, taken 6-7 Jan 1920, age 41
1930 Census, Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, ED#204, p3A/207A, family#44, frame 4/32, taken 2 Apr 1930, age 53, first marr age 50

Notes for Annie 'Elsie' Chrestofferson:

Surname was Annie Elizabeth 'Elsie' Christofferson but this was changed to Annie Elizabeth 'Elsie' Cluntoff[looks more like a Russian name] after finding the birth information for her daughter, Elizabeth V. Campbell. However, no surnames of Cluntoff were found in searching the census for 1900 or 1910 so this looks like a dead end!! This was solved by using information from the engagement notice, of 21 June 1936, for Eliabeth Berne Campbell which named her aunt's as Mrs. James M. Page and Mrs. George E. Cummings.

Ref:

1900 Census, Oakland(Ward#7), Alameda Co., CA, ED#391, p4A/63A, family#69, frame 7/31, taken 2 June 1900, age 19(Aug 1880), name: Elsie
1910 Census, Oakland(Ward#7), Alameda Co., CA, ED#22, p20A/125A, family#475, frame 39/41, taken 30 Apr 1910, age 28, marr 6 yrs, first marriage, 1 child, 1 living, both parents b Denmark, name: Annie E.

1920 Census, Oakland City, Brooklyn Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#122, p5A/186A, family#119, frame 9/62, taken 6-7 Jan 1920, age 39, name: Elsie, both parents b Denmark

More About Robert Campbell and Annie Chrestofferson:
Marriage: Bet. 1903 - 1904, CA

Notes for Emma ???:

Ref:

1930 Census, Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, ED#204, p3A/207A, family#44, frame 4/32, taken 2 Apr 1930, age 42, first marr age 39, b CA, both parents b Germany

More About Robert Campbell and Emma ???:
Marriage: Bet. 1926 - 1927

Child of Robert Campbell and Annie Chrestofferson is:

- 4432 i. Elizabeth Verne¹⁸ Campbell, born 28 May 1907 in Alameda Co., CA (Source: (1) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.", (2) Birth Index, CA.); died 29 June 1971 in San Lorenzo, Alameda Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married Venton Patrick Tumelty 08 August 1936 in Piedmont, Alameda Co., CA (Source: *Newspaper*, clipping, 9 Aug 1936 (sent to me by Laura V. Lechman).); born 02 March 1911 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 04 January 1970 in Alameda Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Elizabeth Verne Campbell:

Ref:

1910 Census, Oakland(Ward#7), Alameda Co., CA, ED#22, p20A/125A, family#475, frame 39/41, taken 30 Apr 1910, age 2
1920 Census, Oakland City, Brooklyn Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#122, p5A/186A, family#119, frame 9/62, taken 6-7 Jan 1920, age 12
1930 Census, Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, ED#178, p9A/201A, family#138, frame 13/41, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 22, niece, in same home as Lillian Cummings

California Birth Index, 1905-1995

about Elizabet V Campbell Name: Elizabet V Campbell

Birth Date: 28 May 1907

Gender: Female

Mother's Maiden Name: Cluntoff

Birth County: Alameda

Notes for Venton Patrick Tumelty:

Ref:

1930 Census, Alameda City, Alameda Co., CA, ED#228, p10B/152B, family#15, frame 18/33, taken 9 Apr 1930, age 19, single

More About Venton Tumelty and Elizabeth Campbell:

Marriage: 08 August 1936, Piedmont, Alameda Co., CA (Source: *Newspaper*, clipping, 9 Aug 1936 (sent to me by Laura V. Lechman).)

3650. Florence¹⁷ Campbell (John Alexander¹⁶, Martha Anne¹⁵ Stuart, Hannah¹⁴ Christie, Susannah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) (Source: *Newspaper*, Sausalito News, 15 Jan. 1921.) was born 10 June 1880 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 19 November 1956 in Marin Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Edmund John Thomas**, son of Edmund Thomas and Mary Jones. He was born 02 December 1876 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 26 August 1947 in Marin Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Florence Campbell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Oakland(Ward#3), Alameda Co., CA, ED#352, p5B/289B, family#109, frame 10/33, taken 6 June 1900, age 19(June 1880)

1910 Census, Berkely, Berkely Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#56, p13B/229B, family#250, frame 26/38, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 29, marr 9 yrs, 1 child, 1 living, in the home of her parents

Notes for Edmund John Thomas:

Ref:

1910 Census, Berkely, Berkely Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#56, p13B/229B, family#250, frame 26/38, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 31, marr 8 yrs

Children of Florence Campbell and Edmund Thomas are:

- 4433 i. Edmund J.¹⁸ Thomas, born 20 February 1905 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 01 March 1966 in Marin, CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Edmund J. Thomas:

Ref:

1910 Census, Berkely, Berkely Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#56, p13B/229B, family#250, frame 26/38, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 5

- 4434 ii. Alexander Campbell Thomas, born 07 August 1910 in Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 07 August 1989 in San Anselmo, Marin Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").
- 4435 iii. Dorothea Jeannette Thomas, born 19 November 1913 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: (1) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.", (2) Public Records Index, Vol 1.); died 28 November 1997 in San Rafael, Marin Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married Walter J. Mann 24 March 1968 in Marin Co., CA (Source: Marriage Index, CA: 1960-1985.); born 17 March 1911 in CA (Source: (1) Public Records Index, Vol 1., (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 18 December 1989 in San Rafael, Marin Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Marriage Notes for Dorothea Thomas and Walter Mann:

California Marriage Index, 1960-1985

about Dorothea Thomas Name: Dorothea Thomas

Age: 53

Est. Birth: abt 1915

Spouse Name: Walter J Mann

Spouse Age: 56

Date: 24 Mar 1968

Location: Marin

More About Walter Mann and Dorothea Thomas:

Marriage: 24 March 1968, Marin Co., CA (Source: Marriage Index, CA: 1960-1985.)

3651. Vida¹⁷ Campbell (Vernon¹⁶, Martha Anne¹⁵ Stuart, Hannah¹⁴ Christie, Susannah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 04 November 1883 in CA, and died 15 August 1968 in San Leandro, Alameda Co., CA. She married **Walter J. Davidson**. He was born 08 July 1878 in CA, and died 1932 in Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA.

Children of Vida Campbell and Walter Davidson are:

- 4436 i. Jean¹⁸ Davidson, born 08 May 1910 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA; died 17 December 2002 in Castro Valley, CA. She married Thomas Rogers; born 29 June 1905; died November 2003.
- 4437 ii. Doris Davidson, born 24 May 1911 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA; died 07 November 2003 in Fremont, CA. She married Robert Lee Sandstrom; born 08 October 1908 in Idaho; died 25 November 1950.

3652. Vernon Hastings¹⁷ Campbell (Vernon¹⁶, Martha Anne¹⁵ Stuart, Hannah¹⁴ Christie, Susannah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 26 June 1885 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 18 January 1959 in Vallejo, Solano Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Ruth Presott Merithew** 28 June 1919 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA. She was born 22 October 1892 in Alameda Co., CA, and died 21 October 1989 in Sonoma Co., CA.

Notes for Vernon Hastings Campbell:

Ref:

1930 Census, Vallejo, Vallejo Twp., Solano Co., CA, ED#27, family#230, frame 18/34, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 45, first marr age ??

Notes for Ruth Presott Merithew:

Ref:

1930 Census, Vallejo, Vallejo Twp., Solano Co., CA, ED#27, family#230, frame 18/34, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 38, first marr age 26

More About Vernon Campbell and Ruth Merithew:

Marriage: 28 June 1919, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA

Children of Vernon Campbell and Ruth Merithew are:

- 4438 i. Colin Vernon¹⁸ Campbell, born 01 May 1920 in Solano Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 01 May 1993 in Solano, CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Colin Vernon Campbell:

Ref:

1930 Census, Vallejo, Vallejo Twp., Solano Co., CA, ED#27, family#230, frame 18/34, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 9, name: Colin B.

- 4439 ii. Douglas Carroll Campbell, born 23 June 1921 in Solano Co., CA (Source: Birth Index, CA: 1905-1995.); died 2012 in MI. He married Elizabeth Helen Hancock; born 18 August 1920 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA; died 03 June 2009 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA.

Notes for Douglas Carroll Campbell:

Ref:

1930 Census, Vallejo, Vallejo Twp., Solano Co., CA, ED#27, family#230, frame 18/34, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 8, name: Douglas C.

- 4440 iii. Alan Bruce Campbell, born 03 August 1930 in Solano Co., CA; died 22 October 2007 in Reno, Washoe Co., NV.

3656. Burton Wilson¹⁷ Porter (Ernest Granville¹⁶, William Joseph¹⁵, Anna Maria¹⁴ Christie, Susannah¹³ Hill, Hannah¹² Knight, Abigail¹¹ Munson, Abigail¹⁰ Littlefield, Jonathan⁹, Francis⁸, Agnes⁷ Austin, Richard A.⁶, Richard⁵, William⁴, ?³, New-Hampshire-Mass², (00Root-Austin)¹) was born 17 November 1908 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 11 July 1962 in Ottawa, ON. He married **(1) Melda Jane Lutwick**. She died 30 January 2002 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Eva May Heisler** 15 July 1933 in Ottawa, ON. She died Unknown.

More About Melda Jane Lutwick:

Burial: 01 February 2002, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Burton Porter and Eva Heisler:

Marriage: 15 July 1933, Ottawa, ON

Austin Families

Child of Burton Porter and Melda Lutwick is:

- 4441 i. Leona Celia¹⁸ Porter, born 28 November 1928; died 15 January 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Arthur Joseph Arsenault; born 29 November 1922; died 21 March 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Leona Celia Porter:

Leona Celia Arsenault

November 28, 1928 - January 15, 2013

ARSENAULT - Passed away peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. on January 15, 2013, Leona Celia Arsenault of St. Stephen, N.B. at the age of 84 years. Widow of Arthur Joseph Arsenault and daughter of the late Barton and Melda (Lutwick) Porter.

Survived by her sons, Larry Arsenault (Nancy Chipman) of Paris, Ont., Peter Arsenault (Karen) of St. Andrews, N.B.; grandchildren, Kathryn Arsenault (Dan Selmi) of Oxford, England, Suzanne Berends (Mike) of Barrie, Ont., Julie Arsenault of Paris, Ont., Petra Arsenault of Saint John, N.B., and Austin Arsenault of St. Andrews, N.B.; great-granddaughter, Ella Selmi of Oxford, England; brothers, Roger Porter (Cheryl) of Fredericton, N.B., and Darryl Porter of Alberta; several nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Saturday, January 26, 2013 at 1 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday, January 25, 2013 from 3-5 PM.

Interment at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Notes for Arthur Joseph Arsenault:

Obit:

Arthur Joseph Arsenault

November 29, 1922 - March 21, 2012

Arsenault - Passed away peacefully at Lincourt Manor in St. Stephen on March 21, 2012, Arthur Joseph Arsenault at the age of 89.

Beloved husband of Leona (Porter); loving father of Larry (Nancy Chipman), and Peter (Karen Hedges); adoring grandfather of Kathryn, Suzanne, Julie, Petra and Austin and great-granddaughter, Ella Selmi.

Arthur was pre-deceased by his parents Joseph Marius-Abdon and Belzeme (Richard) Arsenault; brothers and sister.

Arthur retired from Georgia Pacific in Woodland, Maine in 1984 as a pipefitter and had a floor sanding business after that. He was also an avid sportsman/outdoorsman all his life. He served with the Canadian Army in WWII. Arthur will be dearly missed by his family and friends.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Saturday, March 31, 2012 at 11:00 a.m.

Visitation for family and friends will be held on Friday, March 30, 2012 from 2:00 p.m. - 4:00 p.m. at the funeral home.

Austin Families

Interment will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

Children of Burton Porter and Eva Heisler are:

- 4442 i. Arnold¹⁸ Porter, born Private. He married Dolores ??? Private; born Private.
- More About Arnold Porter and Dolores ???:
Private-Begin: Private
- 4443 ii. Ann Carolyn Porter, born Private. She married Russell William Kerr Private; born Private.
- More About Russell Kerr and Ann Porter:
Private-Begin: Private
- 4444 iii. John Ernest Porter, born Private. He married (1) Dianne Parsons Private; born Private. He married (2) Mary Lou Avery Private; born Private.
- More About John Porter and Dianne Parsons:
Private-Begin: Private
- More About John Porter and Mary Avery:
Private-Begin: Private
- 4445 iv. Thelma Porter, born Private. She married ? Sabean Private; born Private.
- More About ? Sabean and Thelma Porter:
Private-Begin: Private
- 4446 v. Ronald Porter, born Private. He married Kathryn ??? Private; born Private.
- More About Ronald Porter and Kathryn ???:
Private-Begin: Private
- 4447 vi. Roger Porter, born Private. He married Cheryl ??? Private; born Private.
- More About Roger Porter and Cheryl ???:
Private-Begin: Private
- 4448 vii. Daryl Porter, born Private.

Index of Individuals

(00Root-Austin) -

Unnamed: 4-39, 41-43, 45-67, 69-79, 81, 83-88, 90, 91, 94-112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120-128, 130-144, 146-148, 150-164, 166-175, 177-185, 187, 189, 191, 192, 194-207, 209-214, 216-227, 230, 231, 233, 234, 237, 239, 240, 244, 246-252, 254-257, 259-262, 264, 266, 268-272, 275-277, 279-281, 283-290, 292, 293, 296, 298, 300-304, 306-318, 320, 322, 324, 325, 327-332, 334-338, 340-355, 359, 362-389, 391-399, 401-407, 409-415, 417-419, 421-430, 432, 434-444, 446, 449-454, 456, 457, 459-470, 472-477, 479-481, 483-498, 500-506, 508-515, 517-521, 523-526, 529-531, 533, 534, 536, 539-541, 543, 544, 546-549, 552-562, 564, 565, 567, 568, 573, 576, 578, 580, 585-587, 589-597, 599-603, 605, 606, 608-628, 631, 632, 634-637, 639-642, 644-646, 648-650, 653-657, 659, 662, 664-670, 672, 673, 675, 676, 678-685, 687-689, 691, 694-696, 698-701, 703, 704, 706-724

??? -

?: 91, 94
?: 29
?: 382
?: 350
?: 12
?: 65
?: 213, 214
?: 72
?: 221, 222
?: 640
?: 67
?: 495
?: 708
?: 720
?: 444
?: 336
?: 134
?: 543
?: 520
?: 678
?: 553
?: 614, 615
?: 667
?: 528, 529
?: 562
??: 520
Abigail: 19
Adelaide: 13, 14
Agnes 'Annis': 18
Alice: 9, 10
Alice Or Allis: 11
Alisha: 620
Almira (name: Miranda Myra A. ???): 475
Almira: 106
Amanda: 609
Ann: 606
Ann B.: 436, 437
Ann G.: 341
Anna: 195

Anne (Agnes)(Annis): 26
Apolona: 64
Barbara: 65
Bertha D.: 457, 458
Caroline: 251
Caroline A.: 252
Carrie T. (name: Catherine ???): 220
Catherine: 111
Catherine: 125
Catherine (aka: Carrie T. ???): 220
Catherine: 655
Catherine: 428
Cathy: 610
Charlotte: 619
Cheryl: 726
Christine: 600
Cindy: 700
Clair: 473
Clara: 407
Clara M.: 682, 683
Cynthia: 635
Cynthia A.: 144, 145
Dianne: 595
Dolores: 726
Donna: 525
Doris: 473
E. Mabel: 648
Edna M.: 721
Elaine: 428
Eleanor: 90
Eliza: 152
Eliza W.: 196
Elizabeth: 216
Elizabeth: 678
Elizabeth Betsy: 37
Ellen: 555
Emily: 688
Emma: 137
Emma: 721, 722
Erma: 400
Esther: 60
Eunice: 146
Evangeline M.: 449
Evelyn: 399
Flora E.: 146
Frances: 60
Genevieve Anetia: 451
Gerry: 431
Gertrude: 191
Grace: 473
Hannah: 34
Hazel I.: 240
Helen: 681
Helen R.: 378
Henrietta: 354
Hepzebah: 178
Hilda: 564
Ida B.: 708
Isabella: 262
Jane: 17
Jane: 206

Janet: 273
Jennie: 667, 668
Jill: 432
Joann: 615
Joanne: 415
Johanna: 9
Josephine: 285
Josephine C.: 79
Joyce: 661
Julia: 505
Julie: 611
Kathleen: 402
Kathryn: 726
Kattie: 141
Lael: 431
Leslie: 621
Linda: 271
Lisa: 514
Lizzie H.: 353
Lola: 76
Louisa W.: 160
Louise C.: 473
Lydia: 95
Lydia: 360, 361
Lydia Ann: 232
Madeline: 664, 665
Margaret: 15
Margaret Elizabeth: 297, 298
Martha: 59
Martha: 43
Martha: 719
Mary: 11
Mary: 128
Mary: 66
Mary: 392
Mary: 503
Mary: 280
Mary: 256
Mary: 505
Mary A.: 15
Mary E.: 505
Mary E.: 150
Mary E.: 641
Mary Elizabeth: 40
Mary Elizabeth: 316
Mary G.: 198
Mary I.: 347
Mary L.: 314, 315
Mathilda: 394
Maud: 520
Miranda Myra A. (aka: Almira ???): 475
Muriel: 719
Muriel Jessie: 397
Nancy: 73
Nellie C.: 398
Nettie: 68
Nicole: 610
Noreen: 513
Olive A.: 504
Olivia: 454
Pam: 717
Pearl: 419
Rebecca: 50
Rebecca: 29

Rhonda: 609
Robert: 432
Rosamond: 16
Ruth: 51, 52
Ruth: 7
Ruth: 60
Ruth: 120, 121
Sarah: 97
Sarah: 17
Sarah: 51
Sarah: 28
Sarah: 95
Sarah: 10
Sarah E.: 552
Sarah J.: 264
Sherri: 615
Sherry: 431, 432
Simone: 524
Stella: 188
Susan: 198, 199
Susan: 15
Temperance T.: 449
Theresa: 407
Vina: 154

A -

Aaron , Austin: 42, 54, 65, 77

Abbott -

Mary: 78, 79

Abercrombie -

Robert: 673

Acheson -

Betty Jean: 404
Ernest Young: 404
John Robert: 404
Nina Elizabeth: 404
Phyllis Marie: 697, 698
Thelma Roberta: 404

Adams -

?: 27
?: 257
Dorothy: 63
Fay Ruth: 674
Helen Patricia: 698, 699
John E.: 698
Mary Stivers: 691
Stephen: 119

Agnew -

Donald A: 90, 100, 135
Harold 'Harry' Milton: 88-90
James H.: 90
James Henry: 88
Ruth: 90, 100, 135
Ruth: 100, 135

Aikman -

Margaret: 503

Albee -

Benjamin: 174
David: 174
Deborah: 174
John , Jr.: 174
Lydia: 174
Mary: 203
Sally: 174
Uriah: 174

William III: 174
 William , Jr.: 174
 William , Sr.: 174
Alcock -
 Hannah: 59
Alexander -
 Ann Elizabeth: 253, 254
 Archibald C.: 253, 392, 553-555
 Barbara Ann: 619
 Bessie Rebecca: 392, 555
 Caroline 'Carrie' E.: 254, 393, 555
 Catherine Louise: 526
 Child-Six: 254
 Colin: 619
 Douglas: 526
 Elida Mary Elizabeth: 254, 393, 394
 Elyda Matilda: 392, 553
 Evelyn Bernice: 88, 99, 134, 219, 220
 Frank E.: 88
 Hugh Franklin 'Frank': 379, 380
 Dr. Hugh John: 380, 526
 Hugh , Sr.: 252
 James: 252, 253
 James Lloyd: 392
 Jean: 380
 John: 379
 Lena Mariah: 392
 Lloyd Thomas: 554
 Matilda: 254
 Melbourne William: 555
 Patricia C.: 554
 Peter (name: William 'Peter' Alexander): 526
 William Morton: 392, 554, 555
 William 'Peter' (aka: Peter Alexander): 526
 Wylie Clark: 392, 554
Alger -
 Elizabeth: 85
Allan -
 Hugh McKusick: 364, 510
 Isaac Hobart: 364
 Richard Ashby: 510
Allcock -
 Andrious Reinaldo: 77, 78
 James O.: 78
 Reda A.: 78
Allen -
 Florence: 712
 William Roger: 614
Alston -
 Margaret Alice: 336
Altman -
 ?: 677
Alward -
 Albert Lindon: 503
 Allan: 504
 Charles Frederick: 206
 Clarence Linden: 355, 503, 714, 715
 Clarissa E.: 206
 Ernest Franklin: 355
 Fanny M.: 206
 Franklin Abner Mark: 206, 354, 355, 493, 503, 504,
 714, 715
 Gladys Irma: 355
 Harry: 355
 Henrietta 'Ettie': 504, 715
 Judith H.: 503, 714, 715
 Kenneth Abner: 355
 Lawson: 504
 Lillian May: 206, 355, 504, 505, 715-717
 Lucy Rodgers: 503
 Margurite: 503, 504
 Mary E.: 206
 Nettie C.: 206
 Ruth Lillian: 355, 493, 504
 Stephen: 206
 Stephen: 206
Ames -
 Ann: 195
 Annie Avis: 504
 Arnold Charles: 691, 692
 Burton Danforth (name: Burton Donald Ames): 691
 Burton Donald (aka: Burton Danforth Ames): 691
 Charles Frederick: 691
 Cyril Franklin: 692
 Elijah: 304
 Frances Ellen: 402
 Hannah II: 125
 John Stewart: 692-694
 Mary Ann: 304, 305
 Thaddeus: 195
Anderson -
 ?: 88
 Alexander G.: 247
 Alma Bernadine: 529
 Ann: 711
 Elizabeth: 40
 Elizabeth Ann: 500
 Jacob: 42
 Josiah: 332
 Karl: 711
 Laura Elizabeth: 56
 Nancy: 332, 333
 Roberta Edythe: 510
 Stuart William: 638
Andrews -
 ?: 280
 Anna Maria H.: 217
 George Leonard: 164
 Georgianna: 217
 Henrietta: 217
 Israel: 163
 Israel James: 475, 476
 John: 163, 164
 John DeWolfe: 475
 John Ellis: 164
 Joseph D.: 476
 Joseph Whithead: 216, 217
 Julian James: 476
 Lois Gertrude: 595
 Mary: 164
 Mary Annie: 280
 Myra Redding: 476
 Sarah G.: 217
 William , Sr.: 216
Anning -
 Donald Thomas: 706
 Dorothy Lynn: 706

Laura Jean: 706
 Nancy Sue: 706
 Patricia Fern: 706
 William Donald: 706
Annis -
 Charles: 84
 Hannah: 85
 Nehemiah: 84, 85, 95
 Rebecca: 85, 95
Anthony -
 Altra Brown: 411
 C. Wesley: 425
 Mary: 609
Appel -
 Mary Elizabeth: 435
Appleby -
 Gary: 533
 Sheila Mae: 521, 522, 661, 662
Arbuckle -
 Elizabeth A.: 257
 John: 148
 Marjorie: 148
Archer -
 Raymond: 399
Armstrong -
 Amy Odell: 489
 Carolyn: 560
 David Watson , Sr.: 654
 Gayle: 560
 Harriet: 261
 John: 620
 John: 620
 Lori: 560
 Marie: 620
 Nancy: 607, 608
 Vose: 560
 Vose Lewis: 560
 Wanda Jeanette: 559
Arsenault -
 Arthur Joseph: 725
Arseneau -
 Ernest Joseph: 583
Ash -
 Sally (name: Sarah Ash): 141-144
 Sarah (aka: Sally Ash): 141-144
Ashby -
 Albert D.: 510
 Hattie L.: 510
Ashley -
 Gordon Francis: 697
Asten -
 Richard (name: Richard A. Austin): 18, 26, 36, 37, 49-52, 59-63, 71-75, 83-86, 90, 91, 94-98, 100-112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120-128, 130-133, 135-144, 146-148, 150-164, 166-175, 177-185, 187, 189, 191, 192, 194-207, 209-214, 216-227, 230, 231, 233, 234, 237, 239, 240, 244, 246-252, 254-257, 259-262, 264, 266, 268-272, 275-277, 279-281, 283-290, 292, 293, 296, 298, 300-304, 306-318, 320, 322, 324, 325, 327-332, 334-338, 340-355, 359, 362-389, 391-399, 401-407, 409-415, 417-419, 421-430, 432-444, 446, 449-454, 456, 457, 459-470, 472-477, 479-481, 483-498, 500-506, 508-515, 517-521, 523-526, 529-531, 533, 534, 536, 539-541, 543, 544, 546-549, 552-562, 564, 565, 567, 568, 573, 576, 578, 580, 585-587, 589-597, 599-603, 605, 606, 608-628, 631, 632, 634-637, 639-642, 644-646, 648-650, 653-657, 659, 662, 664-670, 672, 673, 675, 676, 678-685, 687-689, 691, 694-696, 698-701, 703-724
Atkins -
 Mary: 96
Atkinson -
 Carl Austin: 538
 Catherine 'Cassie' Charlotte: 518
 Elaine Marie: 538
Atwell -
 Ron: 717
Atwood -
 Abigail: 177
Austen -
 Marianne: 12
 Stephen: 6
 William (name: William Austin): 7, 12, 19
Austin -
 ?: 6, 9, 15
 ?: 6, 9, 15, 21
 ?: 5, 7, 11, 18, 26, 36, 37, 49-52, 59-63, 71-75, 83-86, 90, 91, 94-98, 100-112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120-128, 130-133, 135-144, 146-148, 150-164, 166-175, 177-185, 187, 189, 191, 192, 194-207, 209-214, 216-227, 230, 231, 233, 234, 237, 239, 240, 244, 246-252, 254-257, 259-262, 264, 266, 268-272, 275-277, 279-281, 283-290, 292, 293, 296, 298, 300-304, 306-318, 320, 322, 324, 325, 327-332, 334-338, 340-355, 359, 362-389, 391-399, 401-407, 409-415, 417-419, 421-430, 432-444, 446, 449-454, 456, 457, 459-470, 472-477, 479-481, 483-498, 500-506, 508-515, 517-521, 523-526, 529-531, 533, 534, 536, 539-541, 543, 544, 546-549, 552-562, 564, 565, 567, 568, 573, 576, 578, 580, 585-587, 589-597, 599-603, 605, 606, 608-628, 631, 632, 634-637, 639-642, 644-646, 648-650, 653-657, 659, 662, 664-670, 672, 673, 675, 676, 678-685, 687-689, 691, 694-696, 698-701, 703, 704, 706-724
 ?: 5, 6, 9, 15, 16, 21-23, 28-30, 37-39, 41-43, 52-57, 64-67, 69, 75-78, 87, 98
 ?: 22
 ??: 6, 9, 15, 21
 ?-01: 4, 5
 ?-02: 4, 6, 7, 12, 19
 ?-03: 4, 6, 7, 13, 19, 20, 26, 27
 Aaron: 63
 Aaron: 18
 Aaron: 39, 53, 64, 76, 87, 98
 Aaron M.: 63
 Abia: 75
 Abigail: 63
 Abraham: 43
 Abraham: 38, 52, 53
 Absalom: 22
 Absalom Christfield: 30
 Absolom: 16, 23
 Absolom , Jr.: 23
 Ada Harvey: 15, 21
 Addison Glidden , Jr: 79

Capt. Addison Glidden , Sr.: 70, 79
 Agnes (aka: Annis Austin): 26, 36, 49-52, 59-63, 71-74, 83-85, 90, 91, 94-97, 100-112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120-128, 130-132, 135-144, 146-148, 150-164, 166-175, 177-185, 187, 189, 191, 192, 194-207, 209-214, 216, 217, 220-227, 230, 231, 233, 234, 237, 239, 240, 244, 246-252, 254-257, 259-262, 264, 266, 268-272, 275-277, 279-281, 283-290, 292, 293, 296, 298, 300-304, 306-318, 320, 322, 324, 325, 327-332, 334-338, 340-355, 359, 362-389, 391-399, 401-407, 409-415, 417-419, 421-430, 432-444, 446, 449-454, 456, 457, 459-470, 472-477, 479-481, 483-498, 500-506, 508-515, 517-521, 523-526, 529-531, 533, 534, 536, 539-541, 543, 544, 546-549, 552-562, 564, 565, 567, 568, 573, 576, 578, 580, 584-587, 589-597, 599-603, 605, 606, 608-628, 631, 632, 634-637, 639-643, 645, 646, 648-650, 653-657, 659, 662, 664-670, 672, 673, 675, 676, 678-685, 687-689, 691, 694-696, 698-701, 703-718, 720-724
 Albert Edward: 54
 Albert Ross: 57
 Albert Teague: 79
 Alden: 59, 70, 79
 Alden John: 79
 Alexander: 8
 Alexander: 9, 15, 21
 Alexandria: 15
 Algernon Sidney: 59
 Alice: 65
 Alice/Anis: 10
 Amy: 28, 38
 Andrew: 24, 31, 45, 58, 69, 78, 87
 Ann: 75
 Ann: 17
 Ann: 16
 Ann: 42
 Ann Duff: 13
 Anna: 28, 41
 Anna: 30
 Anna: 64, 76, 87, 98
 Anna Maria: 86
 Anne: 24, 32
 Anne: 8
 Annes: 26
 Annes: 26
 Annie Catherine: 20, 26, 27
 Annie Maud: 15, 21
 Annis (name: Agnes Austin): 26, 36, 49-52, 59-63, 71-74, 83-85, 90, 91, 94-97, 100-112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120-128, 130-132, 135-144, 146-148, 150-164, 166-175, 177-185, 187, 189, 191, 192, 194-207, 209-214, 216, 217, 220-227, 230, 231, 233, 234, 237, 239, 240, 244, 246-252, 254-257, 259-262, 264, 266, 268-272, 275-277, 279-281, 283-290, 292, 293, 296, 298, 300-304, 306-318, 320, 322, 324, 325, 327-332, 334-338, 340-355, 359, 362-389, 391-399, 401-407, 409-415, 417-419, 421-430, 432-444, 446, 449-454, 456, 457, 459-470, 472-477, 479-481, 483-498, 500-506, 508-515, 517-521, 523-526, 529-531, 533, 534, 536, 539-541, 543, 544, 546-549, 552-562, 564, 565, 567, 568, 573, 576, 578, 580, 584-587, 589-597, 599-603, 605, 606, 608-628, 631, 632, 634-637, 639-643, 645, 646, 648-650, 653-657, 659, 662, 664-670, 672, 673, 675, 676, 678-685, 687-689, 691, 694-696, 698-701, 703-718, 720-724
 Anthony: 37, 52, 63, 75, 86, 97, 98, 133, 218, 219, 364
 Anthony: 52
 Archibald: 64
 Archibald: 75
 Archibald: 15
 Ardell: 68
 Arramentha: 22
 Arthur Edward: 54, 65, 76
 Benjamin: 8
 Benjamin: 7
 Benjamin: 10
 Benjamin: 17
 Benjamin: 17, 25, 33, 47, 59
 Benjamin: 22
 Benjamin: 33, 47, 59
 Benjamin: 47
 Benjamin Stephen: 29
 Betsey (name: Elizabeth Austin): 29
 Beulah Benton: 58, 66, 77
 Billy (name: William Austin): 9
 Bruce Bernard William: 76
 Bryant: 18
 Calbert Goss: 57
 Caleb: 8
 Caleb: 8
 Calvin Franklin: 43, 56, 65, 77
 Carlee: 67
 Caroline: 47
 Caroline: 44
 Cassandra: 29
 Catharine Matilda: 87, 98, 133, 219
 Catherine: 47
 Catherine: 24, 31
 Catherine: 32
 Catherine: 30
 Catherine: 39
 Catherine W.: 21
 Charity: 64
 Charles: 54
 Charles: 28
 Charles: 7, 11, 18
 Charles: 12
 Charles: 18
 Charles: 44
 Charles B.: 30
 Charles Herbert: 64
 Charlie: 65
 Charlotte: 38, 53, 64
 Charlton: 64
 Clara Edith: 79
 Clara Ida: 79
 Clarissa: 75
 Clarissa: 97, 98
 Cora Ellen: 80, 81
 Cordelia: 14
 Cornelia: 68
 Daniel: 26, 36
 Daniel: 63, 75, 86, 98, 133, 219
 Daniel: 75, 86, 98, 133, 219
 Dau: 23
 Dau: 67

David: 8
 David: 38
 DeBerry: 18
 Deborah: 10, 16, 23
 Delaney: 18
 Diayslen Catherine: 44
 Dorothy Cleodry: 68, 78
 Easter: 47
 Edward: 37
 Edward Artell: 71
 Edward Henry: 42, 54, 64, 76, 87
 Eleanor Harvey: 15, 21
 Elias: 63, 75, 86, 97, 98, 133, 218, 364
 Elias: 75
 Elijah: 24
 Elijah: 75
 Elijah: 23
 Elijah: 22, 30
 Elisha: 22
 Eliza (name: Elizabeth Austin): 13, 20
 Eliza Fuller: 86
 Eliza Jane: 20
 Elizabeth: 47
 Elizabeth: 26
 Elizabeth: 52
 Elizabeth: 52
 Elizabeth: 17
 Elizabeth: 28, 41
 Elizabeth (aka: Betsey Austin): 29
 Elizabeth: 39
 Elizabeth: 39
 Elizabeth: 38
 Elizabeth (aka: Eliza Austin): 13, 20
 Elizabeth Jane: 44
 Elizabeth P.: 20
 Ella Brodie: 20
 Ella Dora: 54, 55
 Ella Minerva: 20, 27
 Ellen Augusta: 79
 Elliott: 64, 76
 Emily Jane: 40
 Emily Margaret Brown: 86, 98
 Emlen: 26
 England: 5, 6, 9, 15, 21
 Esther: 64
 Esther: 52
 Esther: 28, 39, 53, 64, 75, 87
 Esther Ann: 40
 Eula Grace: 58, 69
 Evalena: 54
 Florence: 64
 Florence N.: 14
 Frances: 22
 Frances Jane: 20
 Francis: 36
 Francis: 5, 7, 10, 11, 16-18, 23-26, 30-36, 45-49, 58, 59, 69, 70, 78, 79, 81, 87, 88, 99, 100, 134, 135, 219, 220
 Frank: 65
 Franky: 19
 Fred: 76
 Fronia Belle: 55
 George: 54
 George: 14
 George: 57, 58
 George Artell: 71
 George James Chubb: 20
 George Washington: 56
 Girvin: 67
 Gladys: 20
 Gleanor Louise: 65
 Grace Alberta: 65, 76
 Greene: 30
 Guy B.: 68
 Hallie Bernius: 55, 65
 Hannah: 10, 15
 Hannah: 63
 Hannah: 75
 Hannah: 59
 Hannah: 40
 Harriet: 14
 Harriet: 14
 Harriette Emeline: 45
 Helen: 8
 Henry: 54
 Capt. Henry: 6, 7, 12, 19
 Henry: 15, 20, 27
 Henry: 9, 15
 Henry, Jr.: 15
 Herman: 58
 Howard: 76
 I. V. (name: Ivy Austin): 68
 Ichabod: 17, 24, 25, 33, 46, 47, 58, 69, 70, 78, 79, 81, 88, 99, 100, 134, 135, 219, 220
 Ichabod: 25, 33, 46, 58, 69, 70, 78, 79, 88, 99, 134, 219, 220
 Ichabod III: 33, 47, 58, 70, 79, 81, 88, 100, 135
 Ichabod, Jr.: 25, 33, 47, 58, 70, 79, 81, 88, 100, 135
 Ida: 18
 Ireland: 5, 6, 9, 15
 Isaac: 64
 Isaac: 40
 Isaac Newton: 53
 Isabella: 7
 Isabella: 29
 Isabella: 11, 18, 26
 Isabella: 53
 Iva Maxine: 65, 77
 Ivy (aka: I. V. Austin): 68
 Jack: 76
 Jacob: 63, 75
 Jacob: 75
 Jacob: 40
 James: 24
 James: 6
 James: 39
 James: 8
 James: 44
 James: 53
 James: 13
 James: 57
 James Allen: 12, 18
 James E.: 18
 James Elijah Brown: 86
 James Nealon: 20
 Jamima: 7, 11
 Jane: 53
 Jane: 11

Jemima: 13, 14
 Jennie: 30
 Jennie E. L.: 20
 Jessie: 65
 Jewel Dona: 55
 Joan: 26
 Joanna: 39
 Joel: 64
 John: 11
 John: 52
 John (aka: William Austin): 10, 16, 21-23, 28-30, 37-39, 41-43, 52-57, 64-67, 69, 75-78, 87, 98
 John: 12
 John: 5
 John: 47, 58, 59, 70, 79, 81, 88, 100, 135
 John: 33
 John: 29, 42, 43, 55, 65
 John: 30
 John: 19
 John: 39
 John: 29
 John: 45
 John Franklin: 56
 John G.: 9, 15, 21
 John Hartley: 71
 John Henry: 43
 John Nathan: 55, 65, 77
 John Slaght: 38
 John , Jr.: 59
 John , Jr.: 13
 John , Sr.: 8, 13, 14, 19, 20, 26, 27
 Jonathan: 28, 38, 53, 64
 Jonathan: 38
 Joseph: 7, 10, 16, 23, 24, 30-32, 45, 46, 58, 69, 78, 87
 Joseph: 10
 Joseph: 17
 Joseph: 17
 Joseph: 40
 Joshua: 40
 Judson Whitfield: 53
 Julia Ann: 37, 41
 Julia Ann: 42
 Junius Noble 'Doon': 71, 81, 82, 88, 100, 135
 Kenney: 29
 Keziah: 7
 Lela: 58
 Lena: 58, 66, 77
 LeRoy: 76
 Letteta: 14
 Lewis Cass: 56, 65
 Lewis Thomas: 42, 54
 Louise: 14
 Loyalist: 5, 6, 8, 9, 14, 20, 27
 Loyalist-Five: 6, 8
 Loyalist-Four: 6, 8
 Loyalist-Nine: 6, 9
 Loyalist-One: 6, 8
 Loyalist-Seven: 6, 9, 14, 20, 27
 Loyalist-Six: 6, 8
 Loyalist-Three: 6, 8
 Loyalist-Two: 6, 8
 Lucian T.: 44, 45
 Lucy A.: 56
 Lynice: 54
 Mable: 76
 Maggie (name: Margaret Chubb Austin): 20, 27
 Maine: 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 16-18, 23-26, 30-36, 45-49, 58, 59, 69, 70, 78, 79, 81, 87, 88, 99, 100, 134, 135, 219, 220
 Marg.: 9
 Margaret: 76
 Margaret: 10, 15
 Margaret: 42
 Margaret: 56
 Margaret A.: 20, 27, 28
 Margaret Chubb (aka: Maggie Austin): 20, 27
 Margaret Louise: 76, 87
 Mariam: 63
 Marianne: 15
 Marietta: 54
 Marmaduke: 65
 Marth E.: 57
 Martha: 47
 Martha: 43
 Martha: 16
 Martha: 75, 86, 97, 133, 218, 364
 Martha Ellen: 45
 Martha J.: 15
 Martha Jane: 56
 Martha Louise: 79
 Martin: 8
 Mary: 53
 Mary: 64
 Mary: 65
 Mary: 24
 Mary: 10, 16
 Mary: 11
 Mary: 22
 Mary: 23
 Mary: 12
 Mary: 22
 Mary: 28, 37
 Mary: 59
 Mary: 30
 Mary: 18
 Mary: 37-39
 Mary: 40
 Mary A.: 56
 Mary Ann: 38
 Mary Ann: 15
 Mary Ann: 55
 Mary E.: 42
 Mary Elizabeth: 17
 Mary Ellen: 65
 Mary Frances (aka: Minnie Austin): 79
 Mary Potter: 20
 Maryland: 4-6, 9, 15, 16, 21-23, 28-30, 37-39, 41-43, 52-57, 64-67, 69, 75-78, 87, 98
 Mathew: 17
 Mathias (name: Matthew Austin): 7, 10, 11, 17, 18, 24-26, 33-36, 46-49, 58, 59, 61, 69, 70, 78, 79, 81, 88, 99, 100, 134, 135, 219, 220
 Matthew (aka: Mathias Austin): 7, 10, 11, 17, 18, 24-26, 33-36, 46-49, 58, 59, 61, 69, 70, 78, 79, 81, 88, 99, 100, 134, 135, 219, 220
 Matthew: 11, 17, 24, 25, 33, 46, 47, 58, 59, 61, 62, 69, 70, 78, 79, 81, 88, 99, 100, 134, 135, 219, 220
 Minnie (name: Mary Frances Austin): 79

Minta: 29
 Mollie: 29
 Moses: 47
 Moses: 22
 Moses: 75, 86, 98
 Moses: 22, 28, 29
 Moses: 28, 41, 42, 54, 64, 65, 76, 87
 Moses: 42
 Moses Carlton: 59, 70, 71, 79, 81, 88, 100, 135
 Moses, Jr.: 33
 Moses, Jr.: 29
 Moses, Sr.: 25, 33, 47, 59
 Nahum: 47
 Nancy: 29
 Nancy: 22, 30
 Nancy (aka: Polly Austin): 30
 Nancy: 59, 70
 Nancy: 39
 Nancy: 53
 Nancy G.: 56
 Nathan: 33
 Nathan T.: 29, 42, 54, 65, 77
 Nathaniel: 25
 Nathaniel: 10
 Dr. Nathaniel: 52, 63, 75, 86, 98, 133, 219
 Nathaniel: 17, 24, 31, 32, 45, 46, 58, 69, 78, 87
 Nathaniel: 63
 Nathaniel: 24, 32
 Nathaniel: 32
 Nathaniel: 59
 Nathaniel: 42
 Nathaniel T.: 22, 29, 42, 54, 65, 77
 Nelson: 64
 Nelson Cushman: 59
 New-Hampshire-Mass: 4, 5, 7, 11, 18, 26, 36, 37, 49-52, 59-63, 71-75, 83-86, 90, 91, 94-98, 100-112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120-128, 130-133, 135-144, 146-148, 150-164, 166-175, 177-185, 187, 189, 191, 192, 194-207, 209-214, 216-227, 230, 231, 233, 234, 237, 239, 240, 244, 246-252, 254-257, 259-262, 264, 266, 268-272, 275-277, 279-281, 283-290, 292, 293, 296, 298, 300-304, 306-318, 320, 322, 324, 325, 327-332, 334-338, 340-355, 359, 362-389, 391-399, 401-407, 409-415, 417-419, 421-430, 432-444, 446, 449-454, 456, 457, 459-470, 472-477, 479-481, 483-498, 500-506, 508-515, 517-521, 523-526, 529-531, 533, 534, 536, 539-541, 543, 544, 546-549, 552-562, 564, 565, 567, 568, 573, 576, 578, 580, 585-587, 589-597, 599-603, 605, 606, 608-628, 631, 632, 634-637, 639-642, 644-646, 648-650, 653-657, 659, 662, 664-670, 672, 673, 675, 676, 678-685, 687-689, 691, 694-696, 698-701, 703, 704, 706-724
 Nicholas: 24
 Nicholas: 17
 Nicholas Dudley: 43, 56, 57
 Nova Scotia-Digby: 4-7, 12, 13, 19, 20, 26, 27
 Olive: 59
 Oliver: 40
 Othel Eugene: 68
 Otis Cecil: 58, 69, 78
 Otis Vincent: 68
 Owen Fares: 53
 Ozie Ella: 68
 Patience: 17
 Patience: 24
 Patience: 25
 Patty: 47
 Pauline: 79
 Pauline Cornelia: 69, 78
 Pauline Vashti: 82, 88-90, 100, 135
 Payton: 42
 Peggy: 12
 Peter: 26
 Philip: 22, 28
 Philip: 28, 39, 53, 64, 76, 87, 98
 Philip: 37-39
 Philip Barber: 40
 Philip Waddle: 53, 64, 76, 87, 98
 Philip West (name: Phillip West Austin): 29, 43, 44, 56, 57, 66, 67, 69, 77, 78
 Phillip: 29
 Phillip A.: 43, 44
 Phillip Dew: 57
 Phillip Vincent: 45, 57, 66, 67, 69, 77, 78
 Phillip West (aka: Philip West Austin): 29, 43, 44, 56, 57, 66, 67, 69, 77, 78
 Phinehas: 75
 Phoebe: 24, 31, 46
 Polly (name: Nancy Austin): 30
 Polly: 57
 Polly Dudley: 44
 Polly P.: 29
 Priscilla: 24
 Priscilla: 40
 Priscilla Small: 71
 Rachel: 63
 Rebecca: 29
 Rebecca: 24
 Rebecca: 33
 Rebecca: 31, 45, 46, 58, 69, 78, 87
 Rebecca: 39, 40
 Rebecca: 42
 Rebecca Ann: 39
 Reginald: 11
 Richard: 36
 Richard: 11, 18, 26, 36, 37, 49-52, 59-63, 71-75, 83-86, 90, 91, 94-98, 100-112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120-128, 130-133, 135-144, 146-148, 150-164, 166-175, 177-185, 187, 189, 191, 192, 194-207, 209-214, 216-227, 230, 231, 233, 234, 237, 239, 240, 244, 246-252, 254-257, 259-262, 264, 266, 268-272, 275-277, 279-281, 283-290, 292, 293, 296, 298, 300-304, 306-318, 320, 322, 324, 325, 327-332, 334-338, 340-355, 359, 362-389, 391-399, 401-407, 409-415, 417-419, 421-430, 432-444, 446, 449-454, 456, 457, 459-470, 472-477, 479-481, 483-498, 500-506, 508-515, 517-521, 523-526, 529-531, 533, 534, 536, 539-541, 543, 544, 546-549, 552-562, 564, 565, 567, 568, 573, 576, 578, 580, 585-587, 589-597, 599-603, 605, 606, 608-628, 631, 632, 634-637, 639-643, 645, 646, 648-650, 653-657, 659, 662, 664-670, 672, 673, 675, 676, 678-685, 687-689, 691, 694-696, 698-701, 703-724
 Richard: 26, 37, 52, 63, 75, 86, 97, 98, 133, 218, 219, 364
 Richard: 37

Richard: 52, 63, 75, 86, 97, 98, 133, 218, 364
Richard A. (aka: Richard Asten): 18, 26, 36, 37, 49-52, 59-63, 71-75, 83-86, 90, 91, 94-98, 100-112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120-128, 130-133, 135-144, 146-148, 150-164, 166-175, 177-185, 187, 189, 191, 192, 194-207, 209-214, 216-227, 230, 231, 233, 234, 237, 239, 240, 244, 246-252, 254-257, 259-262, 264, 266, 268-272, 275-277, 279-281, 283-290, 292, 293, 296, 298, 300-304, 306-318, 320, 322, 324, 325, 327-332, 334-338, 340-355, 359, 362-389, 391-399, 401-407, 409-415, 417-419, 421-430, 432-444, 446, 449-454, 456, 457, 459-470, 472-477, 479-481, 483-498, 500-506, 508-515, 517-521, 523-526, 529-531, 533, 534, 536, 539-541, 543, 544, 546-549, 552-562, 564, 565, 567, 568, 573, 576, 578, 580, 585-587, 589-597, 599-603, 605, 606, 608-628, 631, 632, 634-637, 639-643, 645, 646, 648-650, 653-657, 659, 662, 664-670, 672, 673, 675, 676, 678-685, 687-689, 691, 694-696, 698-701, 703-724
Robert: 53
Robert: 6-8, 13, 19, 20, 26, 27
Robert: 8
Capt. Robert: 13, 19, 20, 26, 27
Robert Frary: 76
Robert H.: 15
Robert Nathan: 65
Robert Thomas: 54
Roger: 11
Rosa: 29
Rose: 17, 23, 30, 45
Rose: 45
Russell Henry: 65, 76, 87
Ruth: 29
Ruth: 42
Salley (name: Sarah Austin): 42
Sally (name: Sarah Austin): 47, 59
Sally Tremble: 44
Samuel: 8, 9
Samuel: 53
Samuel: 43
Samuel: 7
Samuel: 6, 9, 10, 15, 16, 21-23, 28-30, 37-39, 41-43, 52-57, 64-67, 69, 75-78, 87, 98
Samuel: 17
Samuel: 63
Samuel: 22
Samuel: 47
Samuel: 29
Samuel: 15
Samuel: 30
Samuel: 38
Samuel: 45
Samuel Demetrius: 29
Samuel II: 20
Samuel J.: 56
Samuel , Jr.: 23, 30
Samuel , Sr.: 16, 22, 23, 30
Sarah: 11, 18, 25, 33-36, 47-49
Sarah: 17, 24
Sarah: 24
Sarah: 12
Sarah: 30
Sarah (aka: Sally Austin): 47, 59
Sarah: 40
Sarah (aka: Salley Austin): 42
Sarah: 42
Sarah Emma: 54
Sarah Frances: 53
Sarah Jane: 59
Sarah Jane: 12, 13
Sarah T.: 82
Soloman , Jr.: 28, 37, 52
Solomon: 54
Solomon , Sr.: 22, 28, 37-39, 41, 52-54, 64, 65, 75, 76, 87, 98
Son: 68
Son-One: 82
Son-Two: 82
Sophia Minns: 13, 19
Stella Bertrand: 20, 27
Stephen: 75
Stephen Fuller: 86
Susan: 37
Susan: 43, 44
Susan Caroline: 57
Susanna: 25
Susannah: 33, 46, 47, 58, 69, 70, 78, 79, 88, 99, 134, 219, 220
Sydney Hoyt: 71, 79, 80
Sylvia: 68
Tessy Jane: 57
Thomas: 10, 16, 17, 23, 24, 30-32, 45, 46, 58, 69, 78, 87
Thomas: 63
Thomas B. S.: 54, 64, 76, 87
Thomas H.: 45
Thomas , Jr.: 17
Vincent: 29
Virginia-North-Carolina: 4, 5, 7, 11, 18
Walter B.: 54
Walter Edward: 79
Warren Russell: 76
Werrett: 54
William: 5, 7, 11, 18
William: 64
William: 29
William (aka: William Awstyn): 7, 11, 18, 26, 36, 37, 49-52, 59-63, 71-75, 83-86, 90, 91, 94-98, 100-112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120-128, 130-133, 135-144, 146-148, 150-164, 166-175, 177-185, 187, 189, 191, 192, 194-207, 209-214, 216-227, 230, 231, 233, 234, 237, 239, 240, 244, 246-252, 254-257, 259-262, 264, 266, 268-272, 275-277, 279-281, 283-290, 292, 293, 296, 298, 300-304, 306-318, 320, 322, 324, 325, 327-332, 334-338, 340-355, 359, 362-389, 391-399, 401-407, 409-415, 417-419, 421-430, 432-444, 446, 449-454, 456, 457, 459-470, 472-477, 479-481, 483-498, 500-506, 508-515, 517-521, 523-526, 529-531, 533, 534, 536, 539-541, 543, 544, 546-549, 552-562, 564, 565, 567, 568, 573, 576, 578, 580, 585-587, 589-597, 599-603, 605, 606, 608-628, 631, 632, 634-637, 639-642, 644-646, 648-650, 653-657, 659, 662, 664-670, 672, 673, 675, 676, 678-685, 687-689, 691, 694-696, 698-701, 703, 704, 706-724
William (name: John Austin): 10, 16, 21-23, 28-30, 37-

39, 41-43, 52-57, 64-67, 69, 75-78, 87, 98
 William: 12
 William (aka: Billy Austin): 9
 William: 9, 14, 15, 20, 27
 Capt. William (aka: William Austen): 7, 12, 19
 William: 39
 William: 44
 William Clifton: 58, 67, 68, 78
 William Dallas: 56
 William Edward: 54
 William Green: 43, 55, 56, 65
 William Harold: 65
 William I: 16, 21, 22, 28-30, 37-39, 41-43, 52-57, 64-67, 69, 75-78, 87, 98
 William II: 22, 29, 42, 43, 55-57, 65-67, 69, 77, 78
 William III: 29, 43, 56, 65, 77
 William Stimpson: 71
 William W.: 42, 54, 65, 76
 William Wyatt III: 77
 William Wyatt, Jr.: 66, 77
 William Wyatt, Sr.: 56, 65, 66, 77
 Zelma Lee: 69
Austin/Austen/Asten -
 New-Brunswick: 4-6, 8, 9, 14, 15, 20, 21, 27
Averill -
 Aaron: 285
 Catherine Sutherland: 160
 Lavina Booker: 285, 286
Avery -
 Mary Lou: 726
Awstynne -
 William (name: William Austin): 7, 11, 18, 26, 36, 37, 49-52, 59-63, 71-75, 83-86, 90, 91, 94-98, 100-112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120-128, 130-133, 135-144, 146-148, 150-164, 166-175, 177-185, 187, 189, 191, 192, 194-207, 209-214, 216-227, 230, 231, 233, 234, 237, 239, 240, 244, 246-252, 254-257, 259-262, 264, 266, 268-272, 275-277, 279-281, 283-290, 292, 293, 296, 298, 300-304, 306-318, 320, 322, 324, 325, 327-332, 334-338, 340-355, 359, 362-389, 391-399, 401-407, 409-415, 417-419, 421-430, 432-444, 446, 449-454, 456, 457, 459-470, 472-477, 479-481, 483-498, 500-506, 508-515, 517-521, 523-526, 529-531, 533, 534, 536, 539-541, 543, 544, 546-549, 552-562, 564, 565, 567, 568, 573, 576, 578, 580, 585-587, 589-597, 599-603, 605, 606, 608-628, 631, 632, 634-637, 639-642, 644-646, 648-650, 653-657, 659, 662, 664-670, 672, 673, 675, 676, 678-685, 687-689, 691, 694-696, 698-701, 703, 704, 706-724
Ayer -
 Agnes L.: 314
 Frederick: 314
 Ina F.: 314, 480, 685
 Lyman Warren: 313, 314
 Sarah: 285
Babb -
 Henrietta Edith: 229
Babcock -
 Edward E.: 474
 Gideon: 474
 Grace E.: 475
 Hattie T.: 474
 Lilly B.: 474
 William A.: 474
 Willis L.: 474
Babin -
 Mary Bertha: 707
Babineau -
 Margurite: 612
Bachelder -
 Abigail: 37
Bagley -
 Daphne Joy: 596
 Janet Claire: 623
Bailey -
 Martha: 121
 Mary Ann: 34
 Mary Elizabeth: 348
 Maude: 466
Baines -
 Elsie: 620
Baird -
 Robert W.: 684
Baker -
 ?: 700
 Albert Edward: 503
 Helen: 503
 Mariah: 30
 Mary: 29
Balch -
 Hannah: 330
Baldin/Bauldin -
 William: 43
Baldwin -
 Bessie Helen: 644
 Isaac Newton: 644
 Nancy: 42, 43
 Rachel: 393
Balfour -
 Jane M.: 348
 Neil: 348
Ball -
 William Henry: 446
Ballard -
 Hannah: 59
Bamford -
 Mary: 294, 450
Bane -
 Lewis: 11
Banks -
 Angelia Marie: 593
 Barbara: 27
 Tabitha: 26
Barber -
 Christopher: 278, 279
 Maria H.: 307
 Nancy: 148
Barlow -
 Gladys Marie: 634
Barnes -
 Dau-One: 30
 Dau-Two: 30
 Edna Verdale: 649
 Hannah: 34

Mary: 42
 Nathaniel: 34
 Ninevah (aka: Ninivy Barnes): 30
 Ninivy (name: Ninevah Barnes): 30
 Ralph E.: 649
 Son-One: 30
 Son-Three: 30
 Son-Two: 30

Barry -
 Arthur Franklin: 423
 Catherine Alice: 423
 Lillian 'Kathleen': 419, 425
 Stacey: 600

Barter -
 Colin: 562
 Herbert W.: 509
 Piety: 317

Bartlet -
 John: 36

Bartlett -
 Arthur Adelbert: 661
 Burlin Rogerson: 355
 Everett Eugene: 659
 George Howard: 660, 661
 Gordon Wilbert: 591
 Helen Alberta: 659
 Herbert: 591
 Kenneth Robert: 661, 662
 Lillian Beatrice: 660
 Lydia: 360
 Mary (aka: Polly Bartlett): 47
 Polly (name: Mary Bartlett): 47
 Robert Bonner: 659
 Roberta Louise: 659, 660
 Seth Wilbur (name: Seth Wilmot Bartlett): 659
 Seth Wilmot (aka: Seth Wilbur Bartlett): 659
 Shirley Alice: 661
 Thelma Mary Naomi: 659
 Winnifred Margaret: 660

Bassett -
 Hannah Elizabeth: 183, 184

Bassford -
 Asher Benjamin: 222, 497
 Edward Payson: 497
 Lucy Jane: 222, 223
 Maria: 497, 498

Bassick -
 David: 183

Bates -
 Alice Amelia: 365
 Clarissa D.: 86
 David 'Hume': 365
 Elias: 86, 97, 98, 133, 218, 364
 Henry: 86
 James C.: 98
 Marie Clarissa (aka: Mary Clarissa Bates): 98, 133, 218, 364
 Mary Clarissa (name: Marie Clarissa Bates): 98, 133, 218, 364
 Moses: 86
 Parsons: 86
 Samuel: 86
 William: 86

Beach -
 Mary Elizabeth: 543

Bean -
 Sarah: 45

Beausoleil -
 Leo: 400

Becket -
 Elizabeth: 192

Beckwith -
 Eliza Jane: 454

Bell -
 Ida Roberta: 384
 Lillian: 455
 Mary A.: 509

Bemmer -
 Harriet: 38

Bennett -
 Donna Marie: 526

Benson -
 Allen W.: 292, 453
 Asa Hunt I: 290, 291
 Ethel Gertrude: 453, 654
 George: 291
 Harold: 453
 Helena Mae: 635
 Henrietta: 453
 Hiram Augustus: 292, 452, 453, 654
 Horace: 291
 Samuel: 290
 Sarah Rebecca: 292, 453, 454, 655, 656

Bent -
 Marjorie Elizabeth: 412, 413

Bentum -
 Hannah Kristen: 219
 Nancy Evelyn: 134
 Peter Wilson: 219
 Rebekah Lynn: 219
 Thomas William: 134
 Thomas William: 134, 219

Bernier -
 Lola Cordella: 530

Berry -
 Abigail: 116
 Abigail A.: 296
 Amelia Addie: 301
 Amos: 110
 Amos: 59
 Ann Elisea (name: Ann Elizabeth Berry): 118, 170, 171, 210, 300
 Ann Elizabeth (aka: Ann Elisea Berry): 118, 170, 171, 210, 300
 Atkins: 116
 Bessie Ethel: 296, 460, 663
 Caroline G.: 153, 157, 260
 Cerve: 59
 Daniel: 161, 162
 Daniel: 162
 Denver: 59
 Elizabeth: 83
 Frank: 296
 Freeman: 116, 163
 Freeman: 162
 George 'Stillman': 153, 157

Gilbert Lafayette: 163, 279, 280, 436, 626
 Gordon: 461, 666
 Hannah: 116, 161, 162
 Hannah: 185
 Harris: 299
 Harry F.: 296
 Isabelle (name: Josephine M. Berry): 110, 153
 James: 83
 James: 170
 James: 461
 James Cameron: 296, 461, 666
 James Harris: 170
 Jane: 107, 116, 162, 277
 Jennie: 264
 Jethro: 170
 Joel Knight: 163
 John: 83
 John: 108, 124, 161
 John: 117, 118
 John: 118
 John: 116
 John: 170
 John F. , Jr.: 108, 110
 John III: 153
 Jonathan: 106, 107, 115, 116
 Jonathan: 116
 Jonathan , Jr.: 116
 Jones D.: 116, 163, 279, 436, 626
 Joseph F.: 170
 Josephine M. (aka: Isabelle Berry): 110, 153
 Joyce Winnifred: 666, 667
 Lavina: 162
 Louisa: 170
 Lucinda S.: 158, 262
 Lydia: 116, 163, 164
 Lydia: 162
 Lydia A. 'Nellie': 467
 Mariah: 162
 Mary: 84
 Mary (aka: Polly Berry): 110
 Mary Elizabeth: 280, 436, 626
 Mary Jane Ralph: 54
 Obed: 262
 Obediah: 162
 Paul: 461
 Phebe: 116
 Polly: 116
 Polly (name: Mary Berry): 110
 Rebecca: 118, 169, 289, 290, 292, 293, 444, 446, 449-454, 456, 457, 459, 640-643, 645, 646, 648-650, 653-657, 659, 662
 Rebecca: 106, 107, 116, 163
 Relief: 124
 Roy C.: 296, 461
 Rufus King: 163
 Sally (name: Sarah Berry): 94, 162, 163, 173
 Samuel: 59
 Sara Mabel: 296, 460, 461, 665
 Sarah (aka: Sally Berry): 94, 162, 163, 173
 Sarah: 118
 Sarah: 116
 Sarah: 170
 Simon Elwill: 163
 Sophia May: 163, 279, 436, 626
 Stephen: 162
 Suckey (name: Susan Berry): 116
 Susan (aka: Suckey Berry): 116
 Temperance: 118, 170, 296, 298, 461-465, 667-670, 672
 Thankfull: 59
 Thomas Frederick: 262
 Wesley: 170, 296, 460, 461, 663, 665, 666
 Wesley Gordon: 667
 Westbrook: 94, 115, 117
 Westbrook: 118, 169, 170, 296, 460, 461, 663, 665, 666
 Westbrook: 108
 William: 59
 William: 170
Best -
 Stewart: 547
Beveridge -
 Leah Violet: 345, 346
Bickford -
 Jeremiah James: 603
 Peter Henry: 415, 603
 Peter Oliver: 603
Billings -
 Annette: 646
 Elizabeth: 33
 Joseph: 33
 Lucia Elizabeth: 313
Bingenheimer -
 Gustav A.: 675
 Harold: 675
 Marion: 675, 676
 Philip Henry: 675
Bishop -
 Donald: 580
Bixby -
 George Stilman: 201
 James T.: 200, 201
 John: 200
 Maria: 201, 347, 497
 Mary Ann: 201
 William: 200
Blanchard -
 Regis 'Reggie': 611
Blanche -
 William E.: 288
Bland (Smith) -
 John: 7
Bland -
 Isabel: 7
Blaney -
 James: 301
 Margaret: 301
Blodgett -
 Lawrence F.: 654
Bloom -
 Helen: 585
 Mary: 36
Boardman -
 ?: 391
 Charles A.: 348
 Charles Edwin: 502
 Frances 'Fannie' Esther: 502, 503
 Frederick H.: 348

George A.: 348
 George L.: 348
 Georgianna: 348
 William II: 348
Boddy -
 Adam: 613
Boekhoff -
 ?: 645
Bogardus -
 Mary Ann: 64
Boles -
 Margaret Victoria: 547
 Sarah Jane: 275
Bolton -
 Benjamin: 231
 Hugh John: 529
 Jack: 529
 Jane: 231-233
 Janie: 529
Borden -
 Lavinia Jane: 346
Boss -
 William F.: 551
Bost -
 Sarah Elizabeth: 77
Boston -
 Frank E.: 455
Bottom -
 Turesa Tucker: 54
Boucher -
 Carole M.: 561
Boughton -
 Kathryn Adrienne Wohlfert Bickford: 603
 Kathryn W. (name: Kathryn Adrienne Wohlfert): 603
Bourne -
 Emily A.: 589
Bowen -
 Irene C.: 549
Bowker -
 Anne: 108
 Levi F.: 159
 Levi , Sr.: 109
 Lucinda 'Betsy': 109
 Walter F.: 159
Boyd -
 Brittian: 608
 Charles Granville: 383
 Ethel Beatrice: 550
 George Walter: 382, 383
 Harold: 383
 Kelly: 608
 Lyle: 608
 Phyllis Marie: 609
 Stephen: 609
 Timothy: 609
Brackley -
 Henry Joseph: 381
Bradburne -
 Mary: 22
Bradbury -
 ?: 117
 ?: 450
 A. R.: 123
Bradford -
 Abbie M.: 287, 288
 Amy: 602
 Asher: 105
 Beverley: 600, 601
 Daniel: 306
 Esther P.: 306
 James: 287
 Lydia Russell: 344
 Roy Harry: 600
Bradstreet -
 Heather Jane: 134
 John Alvin: 134
 Olivia Erin: 220
 Stuart Alexander: 134, 220
Brady -
 Margaret: 679
Bragdon -
 Moses: 70
 Samuel: 18
 Samuel II: 18
 Samuel III: 18, 26
 Samuel IV: 26
Bragitt -
 Mary A.: 283, 284
Branch -
 Frederick John: 637
 Mildred Elizabeth: 637
Brannen -
 Frederick: 351
 Nancy E.: 351, 352
 Sarah E.: 351, 352
Brawn -
 Elizabeth 'Lib' Louise: 626
Breau -
 Caroline: 661
 Kelly Ann: 717
Breen -
 Joyce Louise: 273, 275
Brennan -
 ?: 565
 Patricia Ann: 695
Brennon -
 Henry: 553
Bridges -
 Charles Carroll: 481
 Lillian Bertha: 481
Briggs -
 Edgar Merrill: 226
 Estella Georgia: 368, 369
 James A.: 673
Brill -
 Charles Rouss: 676
Brock -
 John: 30
Brockway -
 Alfred Gordon: 189
 Alidia: 333
 Anna F.: 333
 Annie: 333
 Annie H.: 188, 331
 David S.: 330

Dorothy Anne: 426, 716
 Harland: 333
 Irene: 189, 333, 334, 488
 Isaac: 188
 John: 189
 Laura: 333
 Lavina Bernice: 333
 Lavinia: 189
 Levi P.: 188, 332, 333
 Maria: 189
 Reuben I: 187
 Deacon Reuben II: 187, 188
 Reuben III: 188
 Sarah: 189
 William Elmer: 330
 William Smart: 188, 330

Brodie -

Anne (aka: Jane Brodie): 13
 Charles: 13
 Jane (name: Anne Brodie): 13

Brooks -

Anna: 83
 Donald: 27
 Elizabeth: 27
 Frances: 27
 Grace: 27
 Gus (name: Henry Augustus Brooks): 27
 Harold: 27
 Henry Augustus (aka: Gus Brooks): 27
 Henry Wheeler: 27
 Janet (aka: Jennie Brooks): 27
 Jennie (name: Janet Brooks): 27
 Karl: 27
 Margaret: 27
 Mary B.: 280
 Robert: 27
 William H.: 41

Brown -

Abia: 86
 Abner II: 466
 Abner Winslow: 301, 466, 672
 Ada Cordelia: 301
 Alexander: 315
 Alma: 656
 Alvira: 172
 Alvira: 301
 Amelia Ada: 466, 672
 Anna A.: 261
 Anne Marie: 435, 623
 Anne T.: 315
 Atkins Knight: 172
 Barbara: 435, 623, 624
 Bessie: 341
 C. R.: 262
 Carey: 435
 Carroll: 479, 684
 Charles Douglas II: 296
 Charles L.: 301
 Curtis: 679
 Dau: 684
 David: 340, 341
 David Henry: 406
 Donald Hill: 479
 Donna: 685

Dorothy Mae: 601
 Edith: 341
 Edward: 434, 435
 Effie Lanora: 301
 Eliza: 226
 Elizabeth Ann: 296
 Elizabeth Ann: 301
 Elizabeth McAllister: 341
 Ella: 467
 Elma Matilda: 395
 Ethan Sanford: 479
 Ethan Sanford, Jr.: 479
 Ethel Maude: 505
 Etta: 467
 Francis Westbrook: 172, 301
 Francis William: 301
 Frank: 435
 Frederick: 172
 George Arthur: 140
 George M.: 505
 George W.: 301
 Gerald: 435
 Harry S.: 301
 Helen Cora: 301
 Henry Montgomery: 341
 Horace Albion: 301
 Ione Adele: 479, 685
 Irving Morrison: 658, 659
 James: 95
 Colonel Hon. James, Sr.: 293
 Janet D.: 555
 Joan: 406, 591
 Joel Knight: 172
 Joseph C.: 405, 406
 Juanita: 415
 Lawrence: 466
 Linda: 435, 624, 625
 Lottie: 466
 Margaret B. (aka: Mary B. Brown): 293-295
 Maria: 86
 Martha E.: 172
 Martha Jane: 445
 Mary: 140
 Mary Alameda: 301
 Mary Ann: 301
 Mary B. (name: Margaret B. Brown): 293-295
 Melinda: 172
 Michael: 171
 Oliver Bertram: 415
 Robert Clark: 171, 301, 466, 672
 Stella: 68
 Susana: 171
 Thelma Leone: 479
 Thomas James: 301
 Willard M.: 301
 William: 140
 William Henry: 171, 301, 466
 William Henry: 301, 466, 467
 William Wilkin: 140

Brownrigg -

Cindy: 618

Brunzell -

Selma: 151

Brush -

Frederick S.: 258

Bryan -
 Guy Morrison: 98
 James: 98
 Moses Austin: 98
 William Joel: 98

Bryant -
 Eleazer: 256
 Florence Lillian: 657
 Gordon Arnold II: 590
 John C.: 657
 Mary Elizabeth Alice: 691
 Meriam Matilda: 256

Buchanan -
 Angela Dawn: 611
 Audrey Merle: 416, 605, 606, 614
 Bruce: 607, 608
 Carol Esther: 416, 611
 Charlotte Mae: 416, 610, 611
 Crystal Phyllis: 416, 609
 Curtis Daniel: 416, 612
 Curtis Wayne: 612
 Duane Merlin, Jr.: 611
 Duane Merlin, Sr.: 416, 611
 Rev. Edwin Vail: 415
 Glendon James: 416, 609
 Greg: 612
 James: 609
 John: 611
 Merlin Vail: 415, 416
 Mona Ruth: 416, 608
 Neil Vail: 416, 606, 607
 Pauline Violet: 416, 603-605
 Rachel Hortense: 416, 610
 Trina: 609
 Twyla: 608
 Wanda: 608
 Wendell: 608

Buck -
 ?: 505

Buckbee -
 Frances: 603

Bucklin -
 Amy C.: 507
 Annie May: 507, 718
 Ebenezer D.: 506
 Marion Viola: 507, 718, 719
 Nathan: 506, 507

Buddry -
 Edith: 602

Bullard -
 Child-Five: 289
 Levi Scott: 288, 289

Bunker -
 Mary: 23
 William: 23

Burden -
 Frances F.: 649

Burgess -
 Annie Reynolds: 386
 Eleanor: 48

Burke -
 Birdetta: 587

Carol: 603
 Gerald: 603

Burley -
 Brian: 606

Burnham -
 Alan Willard: 678
 Charles F.: 305, 473
 Duane: 678
 Dr. Edmond A.: 198
 Ella Minerva: 471
 Enoch: 176, 304, 305, 470, 472-474, 673, 675-680
 Ernest Horatio: 473
 Hall: 678
 Hall Harrison: 473, 677, 678
 Harry Gray: 473
 Hazel Patterson: 473, 678, 679
 Horatio Hill: 305, 472, 473, 677, 678
 Julia Ann: 305, 470, 673, 675, 676
 Julia Elaine: 678
 Mary Eva: 471, 676, 677
 Mary Lydia: 305, 474, 679, 680
 Nathaniel: 175, 176
 Nicholas R.: 176
 Sampson Busby: 305
 Samuel: 176
 Samuel H.: 305, 470, 471, 676
 Willard E.: 305
 Willie A.: 471

Burnley -
 Donald: 543

Burns -
 Barbara Ellen: 395
 Jacqueline Frances: 633
 Jean Annie: 663

Burris -
 Jean Alice: 600

Burton -
 Abbie May: 464, 670, 671
 Arthur: 464
 Eliza Leonore: 464
 Elizabeth: 463
 Ernest Decatur: 464
 Henrietta Maria: 464
 John: 463, 464

Butland -
 John: 62

Butler -
 Catherine: 41

Butt -
 John H.: 21

Butterfield -
 Mary: 302, 303

Butterworth -
 Maude: 674

Cairns -
 Carol: 580

Calder -
 Russel: 610

Caldwell -
 Carrie Ella: 580
 Elaine Rarriet: 580
 Norman C.: 696
 William Henry: 695

Call -

William M.: 42

Cameron -

Anne Maude: 501

Elizabeth: 296

Jason Leigh (aka: Jason Lee Johnson): 593

Margaret: 653

Campbell -

Alan Bruce: 724

Alma 'Josephine': 426, 427

Amy: 355

Annie Elizabeth: 407

Annie Porter: 359

Archibald Melvin: 428, 429

Arnold II: 600

Calvin A. 'Buddy': 616

Caroline Jean: 721

Carolyn Alwida: 399, 400

Charles Murray: 438

Colin: 234

Colin Vernon: 724

Colin Wren: 506

Colin , Jr.: 355

Collin Stuart: 358

Connie: 429, 620

Daniel: 415

Dau: 506

Douglas Carroll: 724

Duncan Frederick: 358, 505, 506

Elizabeth: 234, 235

Elizabeth Verne: 722

Emeline: 227

Evelyn Marie: 716, 717

Florence: 508, 722, 723

Gordon Robert: 414, 415

Hannah Maud: 210

Hector: 414, 428

James: 210

Jane: 367

John: 210

John: 355, 356, 358

John A. 'Jack': 720

John Alexander: 359, 508, 720-722

John Guy: 426, 716

John Stuart: 506

John Vincent: 508, 720

Josephine Gibson: 417

Margaret: 137, 180, 304

Margaret Ann: 445

Marian S. (name: Marion S. Campbell): 359, 506, 507, 718

Marion S. (aka: Marion S. Campbell): 359, 506, 507, 718

Mary Agnes: 512

Peter: 429

Robert 'Bert' Vernon: 508, 721, 722

Robert R.: 721

Robert Watt: 359

Roderick: 415

Ronald Edgar: 399

Ruth: 509

Susan Christy: 210

Vernon: 359, 508, 509, 723, 724

Vernon Hastings: 509, 724

Vida: 509, 723

Canney -

John: 24

Joseph: 24

Mary: 23

Sarah: 10, 61

Sarah: 24

Thomas: 10

Cannon -

Carmel Anna Mary: 556

Capen -

Samuel: 61

Card -

Elsie: 494

Carlow -

Albert Maurice: 398, 399

Carol Evelyn: 99

Donna Louise: 99, 134, 220

Frederick Herbert: 99

Jane Elizabeth: 99

Jessica: 220

Michele: 220

Norman Frederick , Jr.: 99, 134, 135, 220

Norman Frederick , Sr.: 99

Olive Alice: 99, 134, 219

Ronald Norman: 135, 220

Carlton -

Andrew Porter: 320

Moses: 320

Carr -

Myrtle Isobelle: 692

Carrier -

Barry: 620

Carson -

Arthur Keith: 578-580

Sadie (name: Sarah Almeda Carson): 628

Sandra Marie: 523

Sarah Almeda (aka: Sadie Carson): 628

Carter -

Chester Art: 679

Chester Arthur: 678, 679

Chester Boyd: 679

Dorothy Lucille: 679

Hercules: 15

Margaret: 15

Robert Brian: 679

Robert Bryant: 679

Casey -

Delia: 109

Michael Edward: 705

Cathey -

Mary: 55, 56

Cavanagh -

Mary Louise: 560

Cawley -

Doris Enid M.: 686, 687

Cekala -

Edward J. I: 548

Chadd -

George Washington: 464

Mary Jane: 464, 465

Chaloner -

Ebenezer: 97

Chamberland -
 David: 397

Chambers -
 Carleton 'Carl' Edward: 406
 Charles: 407
 Charles 'Charley' Edward: 406
 Elizabeth: 451, 452
 Patsy Jeanette: 406, 407
 Sharon: 407
 Susan: 407
 Thomas: 407

Chapman -
 Charles: 325

Charters -
 Bernard Keene: 634
 Carmen Kay: 634, 635
 Greg: 525
 Nehemiah: 634
 Wayne Kenneth: 634

Chase -
 Daniel S.: 109
 Johnathan H.: 79
 Sophia Ann: 180
 Susan: 109

Chely -
 Ann: 97, 98

Cherry -
 Daniel: 60

Chip -
 Dunn: 560

Chouinard -
 Steve: 524

Chrestofferson -
 Annie 'Elsie': 721, 722
 Anthony: 721

Christie -
 Anna Maria: 131, 211, 362, 509, 724
 Charles: 360
 Charles A.: 362
 Charles Wellington: 211, 359-361, 509
 Clarence Leonard: 360
 Dau: 545
 Dau: 131
 Elizabeth: 361
 Frances: 361
 Fred J.: 361
 Frederick Lawrence: 544, 545
 George: 211
 George: 211
 Gerald Lawrence: 545, 561
 Grace: 361
 Hannah: 131, 206, 207, 355, 505, 506, 508, 718, 720-724
 Harry Upton: 544
 Hezediah Cutler: 195, 199
 Hiram: 131
 Hiram I: 131
 Hyrum: 210
 Ida Marguerite: 362
 Inas: 360
 Inez Hezediah: 99
 Inez Mabel: 361, 509
 James: 130, 300
 James: 131
 James: 131
 James: 211
 Jane: 131, 209
 Jeffrey Lane: 666, 667
 Jessie: 130
 Jessie: 131, 210, 300, 359, 509
 John: 131
 Lydia M.: 361
 Margaret Henrietta: 345
 Martha Ann: 131, 210
 Mary: 210
 Mary 'Polly' (aka: Polly Christie): 131, 207, 208
 Peter Stearns: 545
 Philip Frederick: 545
 Polly (name: Mary 'Polly' Christie): 131, 207, 208
 Ralph H.: 361
 Rebecca Brown: 131, 209
 Richard Joseph 'Joe': 545
 Stephen: 131
 Thomas: 700
 Walter E.: 362
 William: 360
 William D.: 99

Church -
 John: 10

Clark -
 ?: 402
 Barbara: 220
 Charles W.: 220
 Elizabeth: 33
 Ida May: 359-361
 Jacqueline Marie: 691, 692
 John: 360
 Larry: 520
 Sarah E.: 163

Clarke -
 Elizabeth Ann: 461
 William: 33

Clayse -
 Peter (name: Peter Cloyes): 36, 37

Cleaves -
 Maria A.: 467

Cleghorn -
 Elizabeth 'Betty' Violen: 548
 Margaret Ann: 276
 Robert Alexander: 276

Cleland -
 Mona Catherine: 701, 703
 Robert Acheson: 701

Clendinin -
 Bathaline: 154

Clinch -
 Alice L.: 331
 Annie Marie: 331
 Anthony Bartlett: 331
 Augusta J.: 331
 Bessie: 332
 Carleton W.: 332
 Charles Calvin: 324
 Charles Frederick: 324
 Edgar S.: 331, 332
 Edna Beatrice: 485, 688

Edward Gosford: 324, 484, 485, 688
Edward Stanley: 331
Edward Whitney: 688
Elizabeth 'Bessie': 485
Ella: 324
Emma: 324
Ethel Maude: 485, 688, 689
Fred G.: 332
Frederick Samuel: 324
George Burton: 324
George Burton: 485, 688
Helen Louise: 519
Henry Everett: 324
James E.: 331
James Stevenson I: 485, 688
James Stevenson II: 688
Jennie: 332
Julia: 324
Laura: 324
Margaret: 688
Nellie May: 331
Patrick: 331
Peter, Jr.: 324
Son: 324

Cline -
Vanessa Ann: 594

Cloney -
Evelyn: 345, 346

Cloyes -
Peter (aka: Peter Clayse): 36, 37

Coard -
Susanna: 39

Coates -
Frances: 555
John: 221

Coffey -
Lina (name: Lina Beatrice Coffey): 543
Lina Beatrice (aka: Lina Coffey): 543

Coffin -
Anna: 16
Deborah: 16
Enoch: 16
Lt. John: 16
Samuel: 23
Tristram: 16, 23

Cogswell -
Ashley Robert (name: Robert Ashley Cogswell): 524
Marjorie Helen: 524, 525
Robert Ashley (aka: Ashley Robert Cogswell): 524

Cole -
?: 257
Donald E.: 587, 588
Mary: 51

Cole/Coalt -
Mary: 51

Collins -
Charles Frederick: 662, 663
Elizabeth Ann: 379
Hannah E.: 278
Susan: 561
Susan: 561

Colson -
John Isaac: 373

Condell -
Mary: 287

Cone -
Carrie S.: 442
Charles W. Cone: 442
Martin: 442

Conley -
Judith: 62

Conner -
Mary: 22

Connick -
Asa: 149
Bonnie Darlene: 541
Charlotte: 226, 484
Joseph: 226

Connolly -
Annie Dororthea: 592

Conrad -
Dau: 78
Fred: 78
William: 138

Cook -
?: 175
Armanella 'Nellie' E.: 232, 233
Barbara Ann: 583
Eleanor Marguerite: 518, 519
Hannah: 156
Mary Alice: 680
Miriam Roxie: 279
Nehemiah, Sr.: 232
Thomas Edward Stanley, Sr.: 572
William Franklin Eaton: 518

Cooke -
Nila Rayma: 605
Sarah: 63

Cormier -
Jeannie P.: 545

Corning -
Asa: 98
Catherine Matilda: 98
Charles Rogers: 134
Charles Townsend: 98
Cynthia: 115
Daniel Austin: 98
David: 115
Dorothy Ruth: 535
Edward: 98
Edward, Jr.: 98
Emily Austin: 98
Emily Austin: 134
Hanson Kelly: 98
Jean Marie: 588
John C. I.: 134
John Wheeler Leavitt: 98, 133, 134, 219
Judy (name: Vera Gertude 'Judy' Corning): 593
Leavitt: 134
Mary Benedict: 134, 219
Matilda: 98
Ronald Wayne (aka: Ronnie Corning): 706
Ronnie (name: Ronald Wayne Corning): 706
Vera Gertude 'Judy' (aka: Judy Corning): 593

Cornish -
Edith May: 669, 670

Corcadden -
 Elma Lorenda: 616
Cosman -
 Gordon Frederick: 564
 Karen Dawn: 564
 Kathryn Jane: 564
 Timothy Roger: 564
Cotang -
 Mary: 101
Cotter -
 ?: 59
Cotton -
 Polly: 34
Cottrell -
 Olive G.: 445
Coughey -
 Sally: 705
Coulter -
 ?: 77
 Henry: 287
Coulton -
 John: 421
 Shirley Ann: 422
 Walter Charles: 421, 422
Cowan -
 Allace Miriam: 590
Cowgill -
 D. S.: 262
Cox -
 Jessie Mae: 536
 Lewis R.: 661
 Marguerite: 667, 668
 Marguerite M.: 669
 Susanna: 174, 175
Cox-Lyman -
 Edna Mae (aka: Edna Mae Lyman): 536, 537
Crabtree -
 Ida May: 88
 Mary: 308
Craig -
 Amanda Jill: 602
 Annie: 381
 Charles Spurgeon: 604
 David Ward: 605
 Eric Burton: 605
 George Burton: 603-605
 Herbert Allison: 599, 659
 Lewis Edmund: 267, 268
 Marilyn Ann: 599, 600
 Merlin Charles: 605
 Sheldon George: 605
 Sherman Dale: 605
Crain -
 Rhoda: 41
Crankshaw -
 Emma Jane: 336
 Rev. John Weir: 336
Crawford -
 Audrey: 99
 Elizabeth Patricia: 552
Crocker -
 Betsey: 157
 Florence G.: 270
 Henrietta: 227
 Julia: 109
 Susan Emelia: 227
Crompton -
 Annie: 637
Cromwell -
 Allison Douglas: 705
Crooker -
 Nathan: 108
Crosby -
 Asenath A.: 307, 475
 William: 307
 William H.: 307
Cross -
 Hannah: 111
 Mary: 62
 Nellie Blanche: 401
Crowley -
 Annie B.: 639
 Naomi: 491
 William: 418
Culver -
 Nancy Jane: 41
Cumberland -
 Berla Kathleen: 401
 Eldon James: 541
 Elmer Franklin: 578, 579
 George 'Lawrence': 540
 James Linton: 540
 Margaret Ellen: 628
 Marilyn Ruth: 541
 Robert Lindsay: 401
 Sarah T.: 701
 Sharon Roberta: 540
Cuming -
 Adelaide: 20
 John: 20
 Malcolm: 20
 Thomas G. A.: 20
Cummings -
 Dennis: 553
 Margaret: 184
 Margaret (aka: Peggy Cummings): 250
 Peggy (name: Margaret Cummings): 250
Cunningham -
 Alice Eva: 351
 Matilda: 391
 Susan: 122
Curran -
 Charles Harlon: 592
 Charles P.: 592
 Ellen Myrtle 'Ellie': 592
 Howard Eldon: 592
 Stephen Howard: 592
Currie -
 Eugene 'Gene' Glendon: 616, 617
 Gene Glendon 'Glen': 617
 Hazen Frederick: 534, 535, 616
Curtis -
 Ellen Augusta: 415
 Thelma Margaret: 622
Cushing -

Frances: 316, 317
 Matilda: 317
Cutter -
 Betsey D.: 214
Cutway -
 Steven John: 87
Daigle -
 Colleen Sue: 592
Dakin -
 John: 12, 13
Dallinger -
 Mildred: 473
Dam -
 Mary: 24
Darby -
 John: 96, 97
Darling -
 Annie Pearl: 350, 351
Darrah -
 Margaret Patricia: 617
Davidson -
 Doris: 723
 Eleanor: 331
 Jean: 723
 Margaret Regena: 692-694
 Mary L.: 382
 Walter J.: 723
Davis -
 ?: 521
 Aaron: 31
 Albert Eugene: 293, 456, 657, 659, 662
 Alberta: 658
 Alice Louise: 456, 659
 Annie Louise: 445
 Arthur: 658
 Bertha Ellen: 456
 Bradberry: 190, 191
 Carl: 65
 Della Ferne: 662, 663
 Earl: 457
 Eliza: 190
 Ethel Amanda Catherine: 66
 Everett Manley: 456
 Frank: 352
 Frank M.: 65
 George Dow: 657, 658
 George H.: 65
 George H.: 456
 Henry Simpson: 456
 Hiram Thompson: 293, 456
 Horace Elsworth: 456
 Horace Manley: 293
 Howard: 456
 Irene: 190
 Isaac: 189, 190
 Jean: 663
 Josephine: 293
 Josiah III: 189
 Judson: 190
 Leander: 190
 Lillian: 456
 Louise Beatrice: 658, 659
 Lucia Lectra: 293
 Lulia A.: 456
 Luther: 65
 Mabel Etta: 255
 Maria Perry: 79
 Marilla: 190
 Marion Eleanor: 658
 Mary: 17
 Mary: 10, 11
 Mary Edna: 456
 Naoma: 190
 Nicholas: 10
 Philip: 16
 R. M.: 556
 Rebecca: 293, 454, 455, 656
 Rebecca: 190
 Roscoe Samuel: 456, 657
 Samuel: 292, 293
 Sarah Louise: 293
 Stanley Earle: 663
 Stanley Ernest: 456, 662
 Thelma: 65
 Walter Goodwin III: 405
 Walter Goodwin , Jr.: 264, 405
 William: 292
 William: 264
 William Frances: 293
 William Goodwin , Sr.: 264
 Wilmot: 658
 Winfred Arthur: 456
Dawes -
 Hannah: 328
Dawson -
 James: 105
 Jane: 189
 Maria: 105
Day -
 Eben: 109
 Edith O.: 710
 Esther: 83
 James Peter: 237
 Lydia Malvina (aka: Venie Day): 237
 Samuel: 109
 Venie (name: Lydia Malvina Day): 237
Dealexandro -
 Angelique: 135
 Patrick: 135
 Patrick: 135
Dean -
 Elizabeth: 259
 Mary Emma: 685, 686
 Rufus Putnam: 685
DeCou -
 Charity: 53
 Charity: 40
 Eber: 40
 Samuel: 39
 Samuel: 39
DeFreest -
 Hazel Lloyd: 87
DeGrasse -
 Brenda Lee: 705
Dell -
 James S.: 40

DeLong -
 Barbara Morrison: 381
 Bliss James: 591
 Carl Bliss: 591, 592
 Carla: 592
 John Bennet: 381
 Joshua: 381
 Mary Edith Craig: 381, 529
 Natalie Lisa: 592, 593

Demmons -
 Julia Etta: 279

Dempsey -
 Annie Jane: 653, 654
 Daniel: 563
 Elly: 564, 565
 Patrick B.: 653

Dench -
 Mary: 48

Denley -
 Joseph Alvin: 568

Densmore -
 Barbara A.: 327, 328
 Douglas Allan: 621
 Kelly Elizabeth: 621, 622
 Margaret 'Maggie' Luella (name: Margaret 'Maggie'
 Luella Dinsmore): 493
 Thankful: 184

Denyer -
 ?: 577
 Bertha Isabel: 637

Deveau -
 Francis: 611

Dewitt -
 Caleb Strong: 496
 Charles Gould: 497
 George Hill: 497, 711
 Jacob: 496, 497
 James: 711
 John Henry: 497
 Judith: 711
 Linda: 711
 Roy Borden: 497
 Stephen: 711
 William Norton: 497

DeWolfe -
 Thomas E.: 215

Dexter -
 Herbert H.: 330

Dick -
 Lelia Gertrude: 387, 388
 Samuel Bismark I: 387
 Thomas: 328, 329

Dickinson -
 Carrie Etta: 531
 Cora: 432
 Judah 'Jude': 628
 Mary Emma: 628

Dill -
 Hannah: 140

Dillaway -
 Ellen (name: Esther Ellen Dillaway): 174
 Esther Ellen (aka: Ellen Dillaway): 174

Dineen -
 Daniel Thomas: 653

Dinsmore -
 Clara Avorel: 368
 James: 382
 James Willard: 382
 James Willard, Jr. (aka: Millidge Dinsmore): 382
 Margaret 'Maggie' Luella (aka: Margaret 'Maggie' Luella
 Densmore): 493
 Marlyn Lorraine: 529
 Millidge (name: James Willard Dinsmore, Jr.): 382
 Millidge: 382, 529

Dionne -
 Michael: 624

Dipietro -
 Steve: 701

Dodds -
 James: 335

Dodge -
 ?: 122
 Josephine Ellen: 626

Dolan -
 Agnes J.: 443
 Bernard: 443

Doll -
 Charles: 646
 Charles: 646
 Frederick: 646

Donahee -
 Earl Raymond: 616
 Raymond John: 617
 Steven Earl: 617
 William Earl: 616, 617

Donaher -
 ?: 424, 425

Donovan -
 Dick: 711

Doon -
 Robert: 525

Doten -
 Adelbert: 464
 Albion P.: 464
 Albion Parris: 298, 463, 667-669
 Alden: 668
 Almaria Ann: 297, 461, 462, 667
 Amos Woodbury: 463
 Bernard Leroy: 669, 670
 Dau: 298
 Dau: 463
 Dau: 463
 Doris Viola: 669
 Ebenezer Robbins: 296, 297
 Edward Verry: 298
 Ethelda Adelaide: 297, 462, 667
 Eugene Faunce: 463
 Eunice Maria: 298, 464, 670
 Frank Lynwood: 463
 Frank Wellington: 463
 Frederick Pool: 463, 667, 668
 George Norman: 463
 Guy Ashton: 464, 668
 Inez Mae: 669
 Infant: 297
 Jean Allbon: 551

Jeremiah 'Jerry' James Smith: 464, 669, 670
 Jessie Eva: 463
 Lucien Robbins: 298
 Marshall L.: 669
 Martina: 670
 Percy: 668
 Samuel Adelbert: 297, 298
 Samuel Adelbert: 463
 Samuel III: 296
 Sarah Betsy: 164
 Sarah Minerva: 298
 Thirza Rebecca: 298
 William Benjamin: 298, 462, 463

Doucette -
 Irene Rose: 596

Dougherty -
 Robert Maynard: 617

Douglas -
 William: 260

Douglass -
 Minnie Mabel: 521

Dover -
 Sarah: 10

Dow -
 Betty Jane: 545
 Kimberly Ann: 561
 Madeline: 432, 433

Dowdall -
 Abigail Stone: 126, 189, 190
 Alexander: 189
 Arthur Hill: 126
 Elizabeth (aka: Elizabeth Dredal): 126, 182, 316-318, 320, 322, 481, 483, 484, 687
 George Addison: 126
 Horatio Nelson: 126, 189
 John: 126, 183, 184, 324, 484, 688
 Julia Ann: 184, 324, 484, 688
 Juliana: 126
 Lavinia (name: Margaret Lavinia Dowdall): 126, 187, 188, 330-333, 488
 Mandana: 126
 Margaret Lavinia (aka: Lavinia Dowdall): 126, 187, 188, 330-333, 488
 Maria: 126
 Michael: 126
 Pamela: 126, 185, 186, 328-330, 349, 486-488, 694
 Sarah: 126
 Susannah: 126, 184, 324, 325, 327, 485, 689, 691

Dowdle -
 A. Hill: 97

Dowling -
 Frederick Ferris: 244
 Lois Edna: 632

Downey -
 Kenneth Herbert: 539

Drake -
 Isabel: 7

Dredal -
 Elizabeth (name: Elizabeth Dowdall): 126, 182, 316-318, 320, 322, 481, 483, 484, 687

Drew -
 Abraham: 156
 Augustus: 155

Hannah: 156
 Irene: 156
 John: 156
 Laura: 156
 Otis I.: 155
 Rebecca: 156

Drinon -
 Nellie: 501, 502

Drugan -
 Annie R.: 341

Drummond -
 Maud R.: 530
 Theresa: 605

Ducette -
 Reginald: 659

Duchesneau -
 Janet: 665
 Leo Claude: 664
 Paul: 664, 665
 Pauline Jeanne: 665
 Robert Douglas: 665
 Rose Marie: 665

Dudley -
 Annie: 491
 Mary Polly: 43
 Nettie E.: 393

Duffy -
 Catherine Sophia: 486, 487

Dufour -
 Yves: 718

Duke -
 Jane Hester: 166

Dulmage -
 Hazel: 76

Dunbar -
 Mary Catherine 'Katie': 526

Duncan -
 Alex: 623
 Joanne: 623
 Katherine: 623
 R. W. Hunter (name: Robert W. Hunter Duncan): 458, 459
 Dr. Robert W. Hunter (aka: R. W. Hunter Duncan): 458, 459
 Suzanne: 623

Dunkley -
 Doris D.: 674

Dunlop -
 Mary Elizabeth: 681

Dunmore -
 Barbara Gail: 529
 Herbert Henry: 529
 William Henry: 529

Dye -
 Nellie Elizabeth: 679

Dyer -
 Abigail: 284, 475
 Abijah: 72
 Caroline: 122
 Christopher: 60, 61
 Christopher: 72
 Edward Sidney: 122
 Emily K.: 122

George Washington: 123
 Harriet: 123
 Harrison: 122
 Helen Elizabeth: 123
 James: 121
 Johanna: 122
 John: 72
 John (aka: Jonas Dyer): 72
 John: 61
 John: 72
 John H.: 122
 Jonas (name: John Dyer): 72
 Jones , Jr.: 122
 Jones , Sr.: 118, 122
 Josophine: 122
 Lydia P.: 122, 123
 Maria (aka: Mary Jessie Dyer): 122, 172
 Martha (aka: Pattie Dyer): 121
 Martha Patty (aka: Patty Dyer): 118, 119
 Mary Jessie (name: Maria Dyer): 122, 172
 Pattie (name: Martha Dyer): 121
 Patty (name: Martha Patty Dyer): 118, 119
 Sarah: 72
 Sarah Jane: 122
 Sophia: 123
 Thomas: 122

Eagan -
 Florence: 672

Eales -
 Mary Elizabeth: 711

Eames -
 Sarah C.: 41

Eastman -
 Emaline: 64

Eaton -
 William: 52

Ede -
 Mary (aka: Mary Ede): 7
 Mary (name: Mary Ede): 7
 Capt. William: 7

Edge -
 Patience: 62

Edwards -
 A. Brewer: 703
 Helen Emma: 703

Elerksaucey -
 Fouad: 599

Elliget -
 ?: 708
 Edna M.: 708, 709

Elliot -
 Frederick Major: 140
 Harriet Mabee: 140, 231, 367, 369, 370, 510, 511
 John: 140
 Nancy Bryant: 140

Elliott -
 Elizabeth: 567, 568
 Joseph: 39, 40

Ellis -
 ?: 165
 Beverly: 577
 Deborah: 127
 Remember: 107

Elsemore -
 Darrell Clarence: 550, 551
 Dennis: 557
 Julia H.: 670

Elwell -
 Ann Marie: 167
 John Lindsay Martin: 561
 Patricia Marie: 561, 562

Embelton -
 Mary Ella: 541

Emerson -
 Edward E.: 167
 Elizabeth A.: 167, 286
 Frederick 'Murchie' (aka: Murchie Emerson): 515
 Murchie (name: Frederick 'Murchie' Emerson): 515
 Capt. Seth: 166, 167
 Veda: 657, 658

England -
 Thomas M.: 39

English -
 William Garfield: 671

Epps -
 Adelia: 335
 Amy: 335
 Charles: 335
 Crandall: 335
 Henry: 334
 Josephine: 335
 Julia Bishop: 335, 488
 Laura: 334
 Mandana: 334, 335
 Philo Seeley: 334
 Silas: 334

Erickson -
 Anna Catherine: 480

Erskine -
 Mary Maude: 492

Essendorp -
 Aget Katherine: 688

Essensa -
 Katherine 'Kay' Josephine: 413, 414
 Robert Burns: 413
 Vivian Mildred: 427

Estes -
 John: 31
 Jonathan: 91
 Mary Polly 'Charity': 91, 101, 137, 138, 222, 364, 365, 510

Estey -
 Andrew: 503
 Ruth: 503

Evans -
 Ada: 647, 648
 Mercy: 46
 Soloman: 32

Everett -
 Charlotte: 197

Eye -
 Ethel Pauline: 134

Fader -
 Patricia: 531

Fahey -

James MacKenzie: 660

Falkenham -
Lavinia: 322, 323

Falkingham -
Margaret: 481, 482

Faloon -
Christopher Hugh: 614
Daniel Ross 'Hugh': 418, 606, 614
Henry Hugh: 418, 614
Henry Melville: 417
Hugh Edmond: 417, 418
Hughene Faye: 418, 613, 614
Jason: 614

Fares -
Hannah: 53

Farnam -
Alfred: 37

Farnsworth -
Elizabeth: 107

Farnum -
Alfred: 38
Ralph: 17

Faro -
Hannah: 39

Farthing -
Cornelia Ann: 57

Felkin -
Elizabeth: 50

Fellowes -
Kay Dorothy: 577, 578

Fenald -
Ellanor (name: Mehitable Ellanor Fernald): 104

Ferguson -
Bernard: 290
Frank Ellsworth: 446

Fernald -
Mehitable Ellanor (aka: Ellanor Fenald): 104
Nathaniel: 35

Ferrell -
Edward: 313

Fiander -
Sadie (name: Sarah Alice Fiander): 633
Sarah Alice (aka: Sadie Fiander): 633

Fielding -
Hattie E. Doran: 88

Finch -
Eva Florence: 65

Findlater -
Carol Louise: 87
Nancy Ruth: 87
Nicol H.: 87
Ross Nicol: 87

Findlay -
Margaret: 13

Findle -
Henry: 392
Nettie: 392

Fishburn -
Reuben W.: 42

Fisher -
Charles: 79
Gordon: 685

Maria Caroline: 79, 80
Mercy: 123
Tully McCrea: 685

Fitz Randolph -
Florence: 19
Robert S.: 19

Fitzgerald -
Lionel LeMoine: 527
Patricia LeMoine: 527, 528

Fiveash -
Euphan: 133

Fletcher -
Abigail: 34
Abigail: 62

Flynn -
Harold: 551

Fogg -
Ruth: 155, 163
Sarah M.: 133, 217, 218, 364
William: 132, 133

Foley -
Rosanna: 443

Forsythe -
Eliza Ann: 549

Foss -
Chauncey: 110
Joseph: 155, 163
Joseph, Jr.: 155
Laura T.: 155, 262
Lydia: 163
Sally (name: Sarah Foss): 153
Sarah (aka: Sally Foss): 153

Foster -
Almira (aka: Elmira Foster): 512
Daniel: 288
Ebenezer: 308
Elmira (name: Almira Foster): 512
Mary Jane: 308
Thankful: 192, 225
Thomas: 79

Fowler -
Beryl Daphne: 523, 524
Clara A.: 308
David: 553
Doreen: 553
Dorothy: 553
Dorothy Elizabeth: 501
Evelyn: 554
Harold: 553
Helen Grace: 553
Jean: 553
John: 553
John: 553
Minnie Rachel: 568
Mortson 'Jake': 553
Ola: 553
Pauline: 553
Percy 'Pete': 553
Phyllis: 415
William: 553

Fox -
Henry Martin, Jr.: 640
Margaret Jane: 689

Marian Clinch: 689
 Martha: 22
 Robert Evelyn: 689
Francis -
 Ida: 548
Frary -
 Bessie: 76
Fraser -
 Aldice John (aka: John Aldice Fraser): 231, 369, 510
 Amy Phedora: 231, 367, 369
 Arthur M.: 370, 510, 511
 Bruce: 619
 Eben Getchell: 231
 Edith Maud: 370, 511
 Edna Almeda: 231
 Eva Celeste: 369
 Frank Wise: 370
 Frederick: 370
 George Albert: 231
 Henry Elliot: 231
 Jean Aldice: 511
 John: 489
 John: 231, 367
 John Aldice (name: Aldice John Fraser): 231, 369, 510
 John Moore: 369
 Mary A.: 223, 224
 William Arthur: 231, 370, 511
Fredrikson -
 ?: 376, 377
 Curt: 520
 Son: 377, 520
Freeman -
 Jane: 94, 115, 117
Freethy -
 Joseph: 62
French -
 John: 50
 Mary E.: 36
 Tracy: 609
Frey -
 Gladys: 66, 77
 Wallace: 66
 Walter L.: 66
Friend -
 Eliza Wolf: 476
Frizzell -
 Harriet 'Minnie' Amelia: 488
Frost -
 Albert: 364
 Allie: 603
 Ann Edna: 425
 Aurelia: 363
 Barbara Helen: 424, 425
 Benjamin: 363
 Berla Jean: 269, 414, 415
 Betty: 618
 Carolyn: 427
 Cassidy: 603
 Cecil Mansfield: 669
 Daniel: 424
 Daniel: 427
 Daniel: 618
 Diane Lorraine: 414
 Doris Eileen: 269
 Douglas Gorham: 269, 413, 414, 600-603
 Edna Etta Evelyn: 553
 Edna Rebecca: 272, 425, 426, 619
 Eileen Vivian: 414, 601, 602
 Elizabeth 'Betty' Rose: 424, 617
 Emeline (aka: Emily Frost): 144, 145
 Emily (name: Emeline Frost): 144, 145
 Emily Anne Catherine: 617
 Everett Ira: 272, 424, 618
 Frederick 'Fred' Gillmor: 272, 422, 616
 Garry Douglas: 414, 600, 601
 George A.: 443
 George F.: 378
 Gorham Hazen: 268, 269
 Grace Gertrude: 378
 Harlon Alexander 'Hardy': 424, 618
 Harlon Mitch: 618
 Hazen Gillmor: 269, 411, 595
 Helen: 618
 Helen M.: 213, 214
 Jason Edward: 600
 John Raymond 'Jack': 272, 427, 620
 John , Jr.: 271
 John , Sr.: 266, 268, 270, 271
 Josephine: 214
 Joyce Ann: 414, 600
 Karen Rose: 608
 Kathie: 601
 Kathleen Rose: 270
 Lavinia: 213, 363
 Lewis: 363
 Lisa Marie: 600
 Lloyd Milford: 272, 422, 423, 617
 Louis Vernon: 272, 426, 427
 Lydia: 214
 Marie: 427, 620
 Marjorie Louise: 272, 422, 615, 616
 Mark: 601
 Mary E: 213
 Mary E.: 322, 323
 Mary Ellen 'Nellie' (aka: Nellie Frost): 269, 411, 412, 596, 597
 Mary Etta: 363, 364
 Mary Vesta: 411, 595, 596
 Matthew Lloyd: 617
 Maxine Aline: 425, 618
 Merlin Edward: 269, 412, 413, 599
 Merlin Edward , Jr.: 413, 599, 600
 Michael Allen: 618
 Milford Lloyd: 423
 Morton Allan: 424, 618
 Morton II: 618
 Morton John: 272, 423, 424, 617, 618
 Myrtle: 271
 Nellie (name: Mary Ellen 'Nellie' Frost): 269, 411, 412, 596, 597
 Nellie E.: 266, 267
 Olive Rena: 414, 602
 Oliver R.: 213
 Paul: 600
 Paul H.: 413
 Randall Weldon: 423, 617
 Rebecca Marie 'Becky': 422, 616, 617

Richard Wayne: 423
 Robert Graham: 414, 601
 Rose 'Rosie' Marie: 272
 Russell: 214
 Sarah M.: 213
 Stephen: 214
 Stephen Dolby: 414, 603
 Tammy: 601
 Victoria: 214

Frye -
 Marlene: 587

Fulton -
 Mary A.: 377

Gaddis -
 Mary Ann: 639, 640
 Robert J.: 639

Gallagher -
 Margaret Angelina: 697

Galley -
 Dwayne: 560

Gallison -
 Herbert Elmer: 711
 Herbert John: 711
 Kathleen Hill: 711
 Mary Elizabeth: 711

Gallogher -
 Maxine Helen: 580

Gammer -
 Sandra Margaret: 543

Ganong -
 Laura B.: 388

Gans -
 David: 539

Garcelon -
 Bill (name: James William Garcelon): 541, 542
 James William (aka: Bill Garcelon): 541, 542

Gardner -
 Ansley Porter: 714
 Betsy Angeline: 153, 260, 261, 404, 589
 Hugh P.: 714
 John: 116
 Nathan: 153
 Rachel Elizabeth: 652
 Richard: 16
 Richard H.: 714
 Capt. Richard, Jr.: 16
 S. Samuel: 95
 Samuel: 116
 Solomon: 16
 Thomas: 116
 Winnifred: 714

Garland -
 Esther Bartlett: 33
 Pearl Louise: 629

Garnett -
 Ann: 413
 John W.: 646

Garrett -
 Audrey: 514, 515

Garside -
 George W.: 330

Gay -
 Harry Alexander: 510

Harry Granville: 510
 Walter Ernest: 287

Genis -
 ?: 565
 Shawn: 565
 Tony: 565

Genther -
 Clara: 70
 Isaac: 70

German -
 George: 303
 Martha Jane: 303, 304

Getchell -
 Abel: 74
 Abigail: 95, 108
 Abigail: 109
 Abigail 'Nabby': 107, 155
 Abner: 251
 Abram Jackson: 108
 Agnes: 109
 Aldice McDougal: 247
 Amanda: 157
 Andrew McK.: 109
 Anice: 158
 Ann: 143
 Ann Elizabeth: 147
 Annie: 263
 Annie Elizabeth: 258
 Antoinetta M.: 110
 Aristula Washington (aka: Ursula W. Getchell): 149
 Asher Arthur: 151
 Asher Basford: 150
 Asher Bassford: 150, 259
 Asher Benjamin Bassford: 105, 150, 151
 Aurelia: 109
 Beatrice Grace: 397
 Benjamin: 84, 91, 94, 101-105, 138-144, 146-148, 150-153, 223-227, 230, 231, 233, 234, 237, 239, 240, 244, 246-252, 254-257, 259, 260, 365-370, 372-389, 391-399, 401-404, 510-515, 517-521, 523-526, 529-531, 533, 534, 536, 539-541, 543, 544, 546-549, 552-562, 564, 565, 567, 568, 573, 576, 578, 580, 584-587
 Benjamin: 95, 108, 109
 Benjamin: 105, 151, 152
 Benjamin A.: 149, 257, 258
 Benjamin G.: 105
 Benjamin, Jr.: 109
 Bernice: 157
 Bernice Louise: 247
 Bertha Edna: 259
 Bessie M.: 151
 Betsey (name: Elizabeth Getchell): 94, 101, 138-140, 223-227, 230, 231, 365-370, 510, 511
 Betsy (name: Sarah Getchell): 95, 106, 153, 154, 173
 Betty: 26
 Beverly: 400, 564
 Brenda: 562
 Burns (name: Edgar Burns Getchell): 396, 556
 Carole (name: Carolyn Getchell): 401, 564
 Carolyn (aka: Carole Getchell): 401, 564
 Carrie Johanna: 255
 Catherine Allace: 591
 Cecil Durell: 260

Charlene: 399
 Charlene Pearl 'Sharlene': 558
 Charles: 109
 Charles Leonard (name: Donald Charles Getchell): 396, 549, 557
 Charles Stephen: 108
 Chesley (name: Stephen Chesley Getchell): 147, 255, 397-399, 401, 559-562, 564, 565
 Chester Curtis: 398, 561, 577
 Christine: 400
 Clarissa Newman: 142, 240-242, 379-381, 525, 526, 529
 Connie: 556
 Conrad E.: 157
 Constance: 557
 Curtis Chester: 561
 Curtis Kalish: 255, 397, 560, 561
 Daniel: 146
 Daniel: 262
 Daniel M.: 105
 Daniel M.: 105
 Daniel Meserve: 94, 104, 105, 147, 148, 150, 255-257, 259, 260, 402-404, 565, 567, 568, 573, 576, 578, 580, 584-587
 Daniel Weatherby: 157, 262, 405, 590
 Darrell: 562
 Darrin Raymond: 561
 Dau: 565
 David: 94, 104
 David: 94, 105, 151
 David: 147
 David Earle: 398, 561, 562
 David Edward: 254, 394, 395
 David P.: 149
 David S.: 105, 148, 256
 Deborah L.: 110
 Debra Francis Mildred: 561
 Demont: 157
 Doe (name: Franklin Allen 'Doe' Getchell): 396, 558
 Don: 556
 Donald Allen: 559
 Donald Charles (aka: Charles Leonard Getchell): 396, 549, 557
 Doreen Frances: 559
 Dorothy: 398
 Dorothy: 397
 Dorothy Pauline: 396, 397
 Douglas Thompson: 247, 387, 388
 E. Bertha: 263
 Earlen Clifton: 255
 Ebenezer L.: 102, 103
 Eben Libby: 142
 Edgar (name: John Edgar Getchell): 147, 254, 394-396, 556-558
 Edgar Burns (aka: Burns Getchell): 396, 556
 Edgar Paul: 397
 Edith: 257
 Edna: 157
 Effie: 257, 446
 Eleanor: 400, 401
 Elida (name: Mary Elida Getchell): 103, 143, 144, 249, 389, 548
 Elizabeth (aka: Betsey Getchell): 94, 101, 138-140, 223-227, 230, 231, 365-370, 510, 511
 Elizabeth: 147
 Elizabeth Haley: 142, 244, 245, 382-384, 529-531, 533, 534
 Elizabeth Mabee: 103, 104
 Elizabeth Mabee: 103, 140, 141, 231, 233, 234, 237, 239, 370, 372-378, 438, 512-515, 517-521, 523, 524
 Ellsworth James: 257
 Elmira Harriet: 142, 246, 384-386, 534, 536, 539-541, 543
 Emily Maria: 150
 Emma: 263
 Ephraim: 84
 Eric H.: 401
 Esther Louise: 396
 Ethel I.: 557
 Evans: 157
 Frances: 104
 Frances: 590
 Frances Elizabeth: 149
 Francis Benjamin: 405, 590
 Frank: 251
 Frank: 263
 Frank Scribner: 259
 Franklin Allen 'Doe' (aka: Doe Getchell): 396, 558
 Frederick: 146
 Frederick G.: 151
 Frederick W.: 109
 Fredine: 251
 George: 84
 George: 150
 George: 397
 George K.: 395
 George S.: 146, 252
 George Stillman: 95, 110, 157, 260
 George Stillman: 107
 George Warren: 145
 George Washington: 95, 109, 110
 Gilbert: 248
 Gord H.: 252
 Gracie: 264
 Hannah: 74
 Hannah: 104
 Hannah: 107
 Hannah Elizabeth: 146, 252, 253, 392, 393, 553-555
 Hannah L.: 110
 Harriet: 108
 Harriet Ann: 103, 143
 Harriet Elmira (aka: Hattie Getchell): 143, 248
 Harrison David: 103, 142, 143, 248
 Harry: 256
 Hattie (name: Harriet Elmira Getchell): 143, 248
 Hayman: 248
 Hazel Virginia: 398, 399
 Hazen Budd: 255, 401, 402, 564, 565
 Hector Leroy: 255, 399, 400, 564
 Helen E.: 388
 Henry Daniel: 143
 Hilda E.: 388
 Hilda Munroe: 247, 386, 387, 544, 546, 547
 Horace W.: 110, 157, 260
 Horatio Nelson: 103
 Howard S.: 143
 Ina Elfreda: 260, 404, 586, 587

Isaiah: 84
 Ivan Paul: 247, 248
 J. Randolph: 109
 Jackson: 109
 Jacob Oscar: 110, 153
 James: 108
 James (name: James 'Allen' Hall Getchell): 255, 396, 557, 558
 James 'Allen' Hall (aka: James Getchell): 255, 396, 557, 558
 James Sargent: 148, 256
 Jane: 95
 Jane MacDougall: 143, 248
 Jean: 397
 Jeannie: 560
 Jennie M.: 257
 Jeremiah: 84
 Jessie Ann: 150, 260, 404, 586, 587
 Joan: 402
 John: 95, 106, 107, 155, 156, 162, 163, 262, 405, 590
 John: 104
 John: 263
 John Edgar (aka: Edgar Getchell): 147, 254, 394-396, 556-558
 John Grimmer: 105, 148, 149, 257, 259, 260, 404, 586, 587
 John Holmes I: 108
 John Holmes II: 108
 John M.: 157
 John N.: 146
 John Nelson (aka: Nelson Getchell): 255, 395, 396, 556
 John Ottis: 107
 John Phillip: 558, 559
 Jonas: 104, 144, 145, 250, 389, 391, 549, 552, 553
 Jones (aka: Jonas Getchell/Gitchell): 94, 103, 144, 146, 147, 152, 250-252, 254, 255, 389, 391-399, 401, 549, 552-562, 564, 565
 Joseph: 84
 Joseph: 109
 Joseph Albert: 149, 150
 Joseph E.: 110
 Joseph G.: 107, 156, 157, 262, 405, 590
 Joseph III: 84, 94, 106-110, 153-157, 162, 163, 173, 262, 264, 405, 590
 Joseph , Jr.: 74, 84, 91, 94, 101-110, 138-144, 146-148, 150-157, 223-227, 230, 231, 233, 234, 237, 239, 240, 244, 246-252, 254-257, 259, 260, 262, 264, 365-389, 391-399, 401-405, 510-515, 517-521, 523-526, 529-531, 533, 534, 536, 539-541, 543, 544, 546-549, 552-562, 564, 565, 567, 568, 573, 576, 578, 580, 584-587, 590
 Joseph , Sr.: 74
 Joshua , Jr.: 84, 95
 Joshua , Sr.: 74, 84, 95
 Josiah Jona: 309
 Joyce: 397
 Kenneth: 402
 Laura U.: 110
 Leanne: 560
 Lee Martin: 158, 262
 Levi: 109
 Levi B.: 109
 Lewis C.: 151
 Lewis Carmen: 259
 Lide (name: Sarah Elida Getchell): 143, 248, 249
 Linda: 399
 Linda Anne: 556
 Lloyd: 397, 559
 Louise: 255, 399
 Lucinda H.: 109
 Lucy Idella: 254, 395, 556
 Lydia Way: 105
 Margaret: 397
 Margaret B.: 110
 Maria L.: 143
 Mariam Abigail: 247
 Marshall: 95, 107, 108
 Marshfield Steel: 107
 Martha Grimmer: 105, 147, 148, 255, 402, 403, 565, 567, 568, 573, 576, 578, 580, 584, 585
 Martha Jane: 110
 Martin L.: 110
 Mary: 84
 Mary: 95
 Mary (aka: Polly Getchell): 95
 Mary: 263
 Mary A.: 110
 Mary Elida (aka: Elida Getchell): 103, 143, 144, 249, 389, 548
 Mary Elida: 147
 Mary 'Elizabeth' (aka: Mercy Getchell): 145, 250, 251, 389, 391, 549, 552, 553
 Mary Emeline: 309
 Mary Esther: 255
 Mary Frances: 396, 557, 558
 Mary Jane: 105
 Mary Louise: 559
 Mary P.: 157
 Mary-Lucille 'Ceeley': 527, 528
 Matilda C.: 146
 Mehitable: 94
 Mehitable: 105
 Mehitable: 149
 Melvin Robert: 401, 402
 Mercy: 109
 Mercy (name: Mary 'Elizabeth' Getchell): 145, 250, 251, 389, 391, 549, 552, 553
 Merle S.: 151
 Meserve M.: 151
 Monroe Hill: 142, 247, 386-388, 544, 546, 547
 Myrtle Louisa: 255
 Nancy Maria: 145
 Nelson (name: John Nelson Getchell): 255, 395, 396, 556
 Olive: 107
 Patricia Dawn: 557
 Paul: 560
 Pauline M.: 397, 560, 561
 Peggy: 557
 Peninah: 74
 Peter Benjamin: 263, 405, 590
 Phillip: 557
 Phyllis: 397, 560
 Phyllis Margaret (aka: Thelma Getchell): 396, 556, 557
 Polly: 94
 Polly (name: Mary Getchell): 95
 Ralph Hudson: 395, 556
 Raymond Edgar: 255, 397, 559, 560

Rebecca: 108
 Rebecca: 107
 Rebecca-Knight: 108
 Rena: 255
 Rhoda Elenor: 248, 388
 Robert: 84
 Robert: 145
 Robert: 147
 Ronald: 400
 Rosie: 263
 Ross Franklin: 559
 Roxalina: 110
 Ruth: 107
 Sabine: 157
 Sadie: 263
 Sally: 46
 Sally (name: Sarah Getchell): 107, 155, 262
 Samuel: 94, 102, 103, 140-143, 231, 233, 234, 237, 239, 240, 244, 246-249, 370, 372-389, 512-515, 517-521, 523-526, 529-531, 533, 534, 536, 539-541, 543, 544, 546-548
 Samuel: 104, 146, 251, 252, 392, 393, 553-555
 Samuel: 109
 Samuel H.: 146
 Samuel, Jr.: 74
 Sandra: 402, 565
 Sandra: 399, 562, 563
 Sarah (aka: Betsy Getchell): 95, 106, 153, 154, 173
 Sarah (aka: Sally Getchell): 107, 155, 262
 Sarah: 109
 Sarah A.: 110
 Sarah B.: 105
 Sarah E.: 109, 157, 264
 Sarah Elida (aka: Lide Getchell): 143, 248, 249
 Sargent: 148
 Selinda: 110
 Sheldon: 399
 Sherman: 157
 Simeon: 95, 109, 157, 264
 Sonone: 142
 Sontwo: 143
 Stephen Chesley (aka: Chesley Getchell): 147, 255, 397-399, 401, 559-562, 564, 565
 Stephen Harvey: 255, 398, 562
 Stephen R.: 104, 147, 152, 254, 255, 394-399, 401, 556-562, 564, 565
 Stilman: 146, 251
 Susan: 107
 Susan: 591
 Susan Jeanne: 558
 Susannah: 94, 105, 106, 147, 152, 153, 260, 404
 Susannah: 147
 Susannah L.: 105
 Suzanne: 559, 560
 Taphenes H.: 110
 Thelma (name: Phyllis Margaret Getchell): 396, 556, 557
 Thomas: 257
 Thomas Edward: 395
 Thomas Gardner: 107
 Tony Peter: 560
 Tryphene: 109
 Ursula W.: 110
 Ursula W. (name: Aristula Washington Getchell): 149
 Walter Durell: 258
 Washington: 110
 Wayne Hazen: 402, 564, 565
 Westbrook: 94
 Willard: 109
 William: 152
 William: 556
 William Henry: 110
 William Mabee: 103, 141, 142, 240, 244, 246, 247, 379-388, 525, 526, 529-531, 533, 534, 536, 539-541, 543, 544, 546, 547
 William Webster: 108
 Winslow: 110
 Winthrop: 94
 Zachary: 84
Getchell/Gitchell -
 Jonas (name: Jones Getchell): 94, 103, 144, 146, 147, 152, 250-252, 254, 255, 389, 391-399, 401, 549, 552-562, 564, 565
Gibau -
 Etienne: 17
Gibson -
 Charles Ransom: 492
 John Robert: 265
 Marion Winnifred: 346, 347, 492
Giddens -
 Jason: 625, 626
Gifford -
 ?: 390
Gilbert -
 Sally Ruth: 43, 44
 William 'Bill' A.: 684
Gillcash -
 Annie Laura (name: Annie Laura Kilcash): 421
Gillespie -
 William James: 610
Gillis -
 Gay: 701
Gillman -
 May (name: Mary Etta Gilman): 546
Gillmor -
 Abigail 'Abbie': 329
 Abner Churchill: 329
 Adaniram I: 485
 Adelia Augusta: 328, 329
 Alfred: 329
 Alice: 695
 Arthur Hill: 185
 Arthur Hill: 186, 328, 486, 694
 Arthur Hill: 488
 Cecil: 488
 Cornelia: 186
 Daniel: 185, 186, 349
 Daniel H., Sr.: 329, 486, 487, 694
 Daniel Hazen: 695
 Daniel, Jr.: 487
 Earl: 488
 Eldorado: 187, 330, 487, 488
 Eliza: 186
 Eliza: 186
 Erlbert Harold: 329
 Erlbert Harold 'Beaton': 329
 Frances A. Todd Hill: 329, 487

Frances Lou: 488
 Frank Hibbard: 330, 487, 488
 Frederick Balch: 330, 488
 George: 330
 Helen Catherine: 694, 695
 Henry Edward: 329
 Horace May: 487, 694
 Kinsman Philander: 186, 329
 Lloyd George: 488
 Mandana: 186
 Mandania: 186, 329
 Mary Elizabeth: 485
 Percy Howe: 329
 Philander K.: 186
 Rebecca: 186, 330
 Rebecca: 266, 268, 270, 271
 Rosina 'Rose': 330
 Tobias: 186, 329, 349, 487
 Urania: 186

Gilman -

Albert: 489
 Ann: 700
 Carl: 700
 Charles Albert: 489
 Charles Albert: 490, 699, 700
 Charles Joseph: 697, 698
 Dorothy Katherine: 489, 695
 Edith Theresa: 489, 490
 Gary: 700
 Gerald Andrew: 489, 696, 697
 Geraldine Marie: 700
 Gordon: 700
 Jane: 230, 450
 Jennie Celess: 492
 John Donaldson: 699
 Kathryn: 700
 Keith: 700
 Lloyd Gerald: 697
 Mary Etta (aka: May Gillman): 546
 Patricia Jean: 699
 Ray McAllister: 490, 698, 699
 Shirley Isabel: 697

Gleason -

Margaret Evaline: 383
 Nancy Douglas: 386, 517, 695

Glenn -

Frances: 467

Glidden -

Hannah: 70
 Mary: 47

Golden -

Geraldine Marie: 410, 411
 Irvin S.: 410, 609
 Kathleen: 609

Golightly -

Glenn Albert: 69

Gomez -

Harriet Virginia: 503

Gooch -

Elizabeth: 7

Goodale -

Elizabeth: 60
 Elizabeth: 71

Hannah: 123
Goodeill -
 Margaret Leona: 606
Goodill -
 Alma Edith: 657
Goodrich -
 ?: 161
 Carol Friend: 219
 Darthea: 219
 Laurence: 219
 Laurence Benedict: 219
Goodwin -
 Catherine: 25
 George E.: 649
Gordon -
 David: 280, 281
 Florence Gertrude: 715
 Shirley Marie: 273
Goss -
 Debra Ann: 599
 Hannah: 332, 333
 Hollis Arlington: 597
 Jane Lois: 599
 John Barrett: 597-599
 John L.: 599
 Patricia Ellen: 599
 Peter: 332
Gott -
 George W.: 285
Gough -
 Jacob: 658
Gould -
 Orzo B.: 449
Goulding -
 David E.: 179
Goulette -
 Lillian: 558, 559
Gow -
 Catherine: 249
Gowan -
 Willard Edwin: 423
Grace -
 Ethel May: 679
Graff -
 Sam: 711
Graham -
 Bertha May: 513, 514
 Beulah M.: 708, 709
 Joana: 242, 243
 Mary E.: 197
 Sarah: 23
Grant -
 Agnes P.: 374
 Elizabeth Anna: 502
 Fanny Augusta: 365
 George Alexander: 686
 James: 17
 Jasper Wilmot 'John': 493, 494
 Jennie Maxine: 594
 Lydia: 49
 Ralph: 399
 Sarah: 17
 William Henry: 638, 639

Graves -
 Isabella: 303
 John: 303

Gray -
 Aaron , Sr.: 170, 171, 210
 Elida Lydia Ann: 171, 210, 300
 Hannah 'Anna' E: 473
 James , Jr.: 473
 Phoebe: 84
 Sarah Jane: 151, 152

Greathead -
 Mabel Neville: 442, 443

Grediford -
 Elizabeth: 62

Green -
 ?: 21, 22
 Bethany: 101
 Bridget: 52
 Child-Fourteen: 36
 David: 36
 Elizabeth: 21, 22
 Elizabeth Knowlton: 558
 Joseph: 36
 Mary: 22, 23

Greenier -
 Donna Marie: 584

Greenlaw -
 Adelbert Victor: 462
 Alfred Edmond: 462
 Almacia Morrell: 462
 Annie Elnora: 462
 Charlotte Elaine: 662
 Lucien Edmond: 462, 667
 Stella L.: 643, 667
 William Everett: 462
 William John: 662
 William L.: 462

Greenleaf -
 Maria S.: 167, 168

Gregg -
 Carl: 656
 Margaret: 656
 Mary: 130

Gregory -
 Birdie: 452
 Evelyn Birdie: 452
 John: 49
 John: 452
 John Love: 452
 Joseph Sedgfield: 452, 653, 654
 May: 452
 Patrick: 654
 Phyllis Anne: 654

Grimmer -
 Betsy (name: Elizabeth Grimmer): 104, 105
 Elizabeth (aka: Betsy Grimmer): 104, 105
 Mary Ann: 468
 Thomas , Sr.: 104

Griswold -
 Don C.: 288

Gross -
 Benjamin: 70

Grover -
 Ebenezer 'Eben': 103

Guay -
 Claire: 504

Guilliams -
 Kalita Austin: 222

Guitar -
 Mary Madeline: 516, 517

Guitard -
 Nicole Jennifer: 611

Gullison -
 Betty Louise: 580
 Doreen Mabel: 578-580
 Frances Lavina Martha Mary Anne: 561, 576
 Frances Rosemary: 575, 576, 625
 Gerald Clinton: 578
 Jacqueline Maude: 580
 Jerry Clinton: 580
 John William I: 580
 Orlen Charles: 573
 Phillip Winslow: 573
 Vera Irene: 574
 Violet Jean: 574
 Wilfred Eugene: 574, 575
 William: 573, 576, 578

Guptill -
 Ethel Melba: 517, 518

Gurney -
 Nancy Ellen: 364

Hadley -
 Abel: 162
 Cordelia: 278
 Deborah J.: 278, 279
 Hannah: 278
 James L.: 279
 John Orrin: 278
 Lucinda: 278
 Obadiah: 162, 277, 278
 Sarah J.: 278
 Seth H.: 279
 Wilson: 279

Haggerty -
 Earl Francis: 601
 Judy: 601

Hague -
 Emily P.: 109

Haine -
 James: 439

Haines -
 Eleanor: 24

Hale -
 Anna: 187

Haley -
 Alden T.: 378
 Alice Barbara: 235, 374, 375, 517
 Allen: 141
 Ann: 520
 Annie: 516
 Arthur Sutherland: 237, 375, 376, 518-520
 Benjamin: 233
 Carol: 519
 Carrie: 237
 Chalmers Jacques , Jr.: 238, 239
 Charles Howard: 239, 377, 378, 521

Ebenezer Libby: 141, 237, 376, 520
 Edith Margaret: 236
 Edward Burton: 516
 Edward William: 372, 515, 516
 Elizabeth: 238, 377, 520
 Elizabeth Ann: 522, 523
 Elizabeth Mabel: 233, 370, 371, 512-514
 Emma Elizabeth: 141, 239, 378, 523, 524
 Emma Hanson: 237, 376, 377, 520
 Franklin: 237
 Georgie C.: 236
 Georgie G.: 233
 Grace: 233
 Hannah Dill: 141
 Harold Douglas: 376, 519
 Harris Byron: 237
 Helen Elizabeth: 376, 520
 Horace S.: 238
 Horatio Nelson: 141
 Howard (name: Joshua 'Howard' Haley): 141, 237, 238, 377, 520, 521
 Howard: 233
 Howard Charles 'Sam' (aka: Sam Haley): 378, 521
 James: 233
 James Dill , Jr.: 141, 234, 235, 374, 375, 517-520
 James Dill , Sr.: 140, 141, 438
 Jane H.: 233
 Jane McDougal: 141, 233, 234, 374, 438
 Jessie E.: 235, 236
 John Wesley: 233
 Johnathon Aaron: 516
 Joseph Edward: 516
 Joshua: 140
 Joshua 'Howard' (aka: Howard Haley): 141, 237, 238, 377, 520, 521
 Joy 'Bolton': 233, 372, 515
 Marguerite: 378
 Marjorie Claire: 376
 Minerva Isabella: 239
 Murdock: 237
 Murdrie C.: 236
 Nellie: 233, 372, 373
 Nelson: 519
 Pearle M.: 233, 373, 374
 Philip Roland: 376, 518, 519
 Ralph Thompson: 376
 Robert 'Bob' Eugene: 521, 522
 Ruth Marion: 376
 Rutherford Murray: 239
 Sam (name: Howard Charles 'Sam' Haley): 378, 521
 Samuel Getchell: 141, 231-233, 370, 372, 373, 512-515
 Samuel Milton: 233
 Sherry: 519
 W. Harry: 236
 William Donald: 516, 517
 William H.: 233
 William Harrison: 141
 Zebediah: 141

Hall -

Abigail: 35, 36
 Alford: 48
 Amelia: 180
 Amelia L.: 335
 Andra: 488

Andrew: 48
 Arthur Shelton: 677
 Betsy: 35
 Dr. Byron Ellsworth: 677
 Charity: 35
 Charles Albert: 48
 Charles Burnham: 681
 Charlotte Elaine: 677
 David: 35
 Deborah: 58, 59
 Ebenezer: 35, 48
 Ebenezer: 48
 Ebenezer III: 34, 35
 Ebenizer II: 34
 Eliza: 137
 Dr. Elmer Ellsworth: 676, 677
 Emma Geneva: 248
 Ernest Hitchings: 368
 Eugene Burnham: 677
 Floretta Ophelia (aka: Fluretta Ophelia Hall): 456
 Fluretta Ophelia (name: Floretta Ophelia Hall): 456
 Frances: 681
 George: 35
 George Walter: 456
 Hannah: 35
 Hannah: 58, 59
 Hannah Mary: 304, 305
 Harriet: 483, 642
 Harriet Jane: 248
 James: 58
 James: 35
 James S.: 342
 Jane: 35
 Job Picture: 48
 John: 35
 John Allan: 581, 582
 John H.: 676
 Julia Allison: 677
 Lillian: 677
 Luther Baxter: 368
 Margaret: 35
 Mary: 35
 Mary Ann: 254
 Morton Eldred , Jr.: 681
 Dr. Morton Eldred , Sr.: 680, 681
 Patience: 35
 Rebecca Hannah: 277
 Robert: 48
 Roger Montague , Sr.: 681
 Samuel: 137, 180, 304
 Samuel: 680
 Sarah: 35
 Sarah Alice: 248
 Stephen: 254
 Susannah: 35
 Susannah: 301
 Willard Samuel: 681
 William: 48
 William Henry: 248
 Zenus: 59

Halliday -

Eliza Lyda (aka: Kate Halliday): 447
 Kate (name: Eliza Lyda Halliday): 447

Hamilton -

?: 65
Alden Lawrence: 514
Angeline N.: 640
Bessie Ellen: 660, 661
Clarence Moore: 366
Daniel W.: 366
Daniel , Sr. (aka: Sylvanus Hamilton): 311
Elizabeth: 704
Elmer Chester: 659
Gertrude F.: 644
Greta: 538
Lloyd Everett: 659, 660
Mahala Isabelle: 311
Martha: 377
Sylvanus (name: Daniel Hamilton, Sr.): 311
William Chester: 486

Hammons -
Margaret: 84

Hancock -
Elizabeth Helen: 724

Hanifan -
Beatrice Josephine: 652, 653

Hanley -
Anne Elizabeth: 625
Owen: 616

Hannah -
George F.: 270
Winnifred Crocker: 270

Hannan -
Mary Elizabeth: 401

Hannon -
Leonard: 706

Hanscom -
Enoch L.: 110
Martha: 109
Phoebe: 108
Thomas: 116

Hanselpacker -
Kenneth: 592

Hansen -
Doreen: 587
Frederick Christian Morris: 587, 687
Henry: 587
Hilda S.: 655, 656
Kristine: 587
Meta Christian: 687, 688

Hanson -
Ada: 81, 82
Adelaide Angus: 627
Allan: 525
Amy Kathleen: 260, 404
Andrew: 32
Anna: 32
Arnold Bruce: 633, 634
Bessie: 260
Busby Leeman: 153, 260, 404
Caleb Paul: 488
Catherine: 32
Charles Frederick (aka: Chas. F. Hanson): 239
Chas. F. (name: Charles Frederick Hanson): 239
Cheryl: 524
Cyril Richard: 512
Daniel: 152, 153
Daphne Lynette: 524
Dau: 640
Earlen C.: 260
Edward: 203, 204
Edwin: 153
Elizabeth Ann: 244, 246
Ernest George: 378, 523, 524
Ethel Elizabeth: 640
Ethel Mae: 488
Everett W.: 633
Frank Ernest: 512
Gail: 525
Garry Walter: 523
Hattie May: 240
Henry Frye: 82
Herbert: 515
Herbert William (aka: William Herbert Hanson): 531
Infant: 512
Jackson W.: 633
James: 152
James A.: 153
James Ernest: 240, 378, 523
James Herbert: 153
John: 31
John: 31
John: 32, 46
John: 46
John D.: 239
Joseph Tibbets: 32
Katherine: 32
Lena E.: 260
Martha 'Marion': 641
Mary: 32
Mary L.: 327, 328
Maul: 32
Mehitable: 152
Nathaniel: 32
Nicholas: 32
Nina Mehitable: 260
Ninnen Lindsay: 640
Patience: 31
Paul Branscomb: 379, 524, 525
Pauline Emma: 378
Percy L.: 240, 378, 524
Phebe: 32
Phebe (name: Phoebe Hanson): 189
Phebe: 46
Philip Melbourne: 633
Phillip: 378
Phoebe (aka: Phebe Hanson): 189
Ralph B.: 260
Ralph H.: 240
Reta Florina: 378
Reta Vivian: 240
Rhyse: 524
Richard Sylvester , Sr.: 512
Robert: 32
Robert: 525
Robert Lee: 640
Rosemarie: 532, 533
Russell Ernest: 523
Samuel: 46
Sarah: 31
Sarah: 32

Sedgefield: 640
 Stephen: 640
 Thomas: 32
 Timothy: 32
 Tina: 640, 641
 Walter Edmund: 378, 523
 William C.: 712
 William Herbert (name: Herbert William Hanson): 531
 Windsor Albert: 531, 532
Hanwell -
 Laura Ella: 397
Harding -
 John: 60
Hardy -
 Dave: 564
Harmon -
 Abbie Long: 154
 Abigail: 106
 Abner Hill: 106
 Ada: 303
 Adeline: 154
 Albion: 302, 350, 467, 498, 711
 Albion: 712
 Alice: 405
 Almira: 173
 Ann Maria: 303
 Ann Maria: 303
 Annie W.: 302, 468, 672
 Austin Turner: 154, 261, 405, 590
 Benjamin , Jr.: 124
 Benjamin , Sr.: 106, 123
 Betsey: 124
 Charlotte: 154
 Cora: 467
 Cora H.: 302, 468, 469, 673
 Daniel: 173, 301, 302, 350, 467-469, 498, 672, 673, 711
 Daniel Kemp: 302, 469
 Daniel Morton: 154
 Edward G.: 154
 Elizabeth: 173
 Ella C.: 155, 261
 Ella Warren: 467
 Emily Fay: 467
 Emma Keller: 155
 Emogene Harriet: 405, 590
 Frank Hill: 498, 711, 712
 Frederick: 303
 George Clinton: 154
 Georgia Beatrice: 712
 Hannah: 173
 Hannah Hill: 123, 174
 Harrison: 303
 Harvey: 405
 Helen Cleaves: 467
 Helen Leona: 423
 Helen M.: 302
 Helen M.: 302
 Henry: 123
 Henry: 106, 154, 261, 405, 590
 Henry: 173
 Hill: 106, 154, 261
 Hiram Hill: 106
 Horatio: 302
 Horatio Turner: 302
 Ida F.: 155
 Ida J.: 302
 Ida J.: 469
 Japhet (aka: Joseph Harmon): 106, 123, 173, 260, 261, 404, 405, 589, 590
 Jean: 712
 Joel Whitney: 302, 467
 John: 173, 174
 Joseph (name: Japhet Harmon): 106, 123, 173, 260, 261, 404, 405, 589, 590
 Joseph: 106
 Lena G.: 469
 Lincoln L.: 155
 Lorenzo Dow: 154
 Louisa C.: 106, 153, 157, 260, 404, 589
 Lovina (aka: Lavina Harreson): 496
 Lydia: 154
 Lydia: 124
 Marshall: 106
 Martha K.: 154
 Mary: 173
 Mary A.: 154
 Matilda Moore: 302
 Narrina: 155
 Nat. (name: Nathaniel Harmon): 123, 173
 Nathaniel: 52
 Nathaniel: 123
 Nathaniel: 123
 Nathaniel (aka: Nat. Harmon): 123, 173
 Nathaniel: 106
 Olive C.: 155, 261, 262
 Phebe: 124
 Rebecca: 123
 Ruth Ada: 498
 Sally: 124
 Sally G.: 106
 Samuel: 123
 Sarah: 173
 Sarah: 303
 Silas: 107
 Silas: 106
 Stephen: 123
 Stephen: 173, 302, 303
 Walter Henry: 261, 405, 590
 Willard Frederick: 350, 498, 711
 Willard George: 302
 Willard Ross: 498
 William: 73, 74
 William: 123, 172, 173, 301, 302, 467-469, 498, 672, 673, 711
 William Patterson: 173
Harper -
 David: 184
Harreson -
 Lavina (name: Lovina Harmon): 496
Harriman -
 Mildred W.: 510
Harrington -
 Hannah (aka: Hannah Herendeen): 118, 122
Harris -
 Sarah: 118
Hartford -
 Ada: 390

Addie Mae: 550
 Annie M.: 391, 553
 Barbara: 551
 Berna Norrine: 551
 Cora Elizabeth: 391
 Donna Dell: 550
 Elsie Josephine: 550, 551
 Elva Forsythe: 549, 557
 Harold 'Shorty' Eugene: 550
 Helen R.: 391
 Henry A.: 550
 James Douglas: 551
 Luther V.: 389
 Mabel M.: 390
 Mary DeWolfe: 551
 Mary G.: 390, 391
 Mildred I.: 391
 Pearl: 390
 Percy Norman: 550
 Percy Winfield: 390, 549, 557
 Phillip L.: 552, 553
 Ruth Elizabeth: 549
 William A.: 391, 552
 Winfield Cornelius: 552
 Winfield Scott Shortford: 389, 390

Hartley -
 Callie A.: 473

Harvey -
 Charlotte Elizabeth: 555
 Hazel Irene: 555
 Henry: 386
 Hulda Pearl: 385, 386
 Pauline Norma: 555
 Robie Maxwell: 555
 Wesley: 555

Haslam -
 Jessina: 138

Hastay -
 Addie Florence: 373
 Amy: 373
 Edith Mildred: 373
 Nehemiah Albert (aka: Nehemiah Hasty): 372
 Olive Catherine: 373
 Peral Elizabeth: 373
 Samuel Slater: 372, 373

Hastey -
 David Alexander: 632
 Grace Emily: 373
 Jane 'Janie' Gertrude: 586
 Joanne Marie: 588
 Maurice Robert: 512, 513
 Sally (name: Sarah Hastey): 116
 Sarah (aka: Sally Hastey): 116

Hastings -
 Caroline Amelia: 508, 509

Hasty -
 James: 116
 Nehemiah (name: Nehemiah Albert Hastay): 372

Hatch -
 Adah: 74, 85, 95, 110, 158, 264, 405
 Alma R.: 470, 471
 Benjamin: 62
 Bethia: 62
 Burton: 262

Eddie: 262
 Eunice: 62, 74, 84, 91, 94, 95, 101-110, 138-144, 146-148, 150-157, 223-227, 230, 231, 233, 234, 237, 239, 240, 244, 246-252, 254-257, 259, 260, 262, 264, 365-389, 391-399, 401-405, 510-515, 517-521, 523-526, 529-531, 533, 534, 536, 539-541, 543, 544, 546-549, 552-562, 564, 565, 567, 568, 573, 576, 578, 580, 584-587, 590
 Gracie: 262
 Harris R.: 261, 262
 Harrison 'Harris': 470
 James: 40
 Jemima: 62
 Joanna: 74, 84, 85, 95
 John: 62, 74, 84, 85, 95, 110, 158, 264, 405
 Joseph: 62, 63
 Laura: 262
 Mary: 62
 Mary: 62
 Nathan: 62
 Philip: 62
 Philip: 62
 Phillip: 262
 Ruth Anna: 648
 Samuel: 62
 Samuel: 62
 Sarah: 83
 Saviah: 90

Hatt -
 Brian: 599
 Clyde Nelson: 601
 Colin: 597
 Geoffrey Leigh: 601, 602
 Jonathan Clynel: 602
 Kelly Ann: 602
 Marion Alexandra: 615
 Timothy: 608
 Timothy Leigh: 602

Haw -
 Curtis Homer: 649
 Doris L.: 649
 Grace Victoria: 649
 Robert Aaron: 648
 William Homer: 648, 649

Hawkins -
 Angela: 602
 Frederick Ernest: 616
 John Nelson: 616
 Lynn: 616

Hawrylak -
 John Alexander: 542

Hawthorne -
 Ellis 'Annetta': 665

Haycock -
 Allan Ray: 223
 Ralph Willis: 316

Hayman -
 Ada Flora: 450
 Alice Mae (aka: Mae/(Alice Mary) Hayman): 646
 Anna Augusta: 450
 Belinda: 450
 Blanche M.: 647
 Dau: 647
 Eldon Bennett: 388

Ernest Stanley: 647, 648
Francis Edson: 450
George Alfred: 450
Harry Adelbert: 388
Herbert Kitchener (aka: Kitchener Hayman): 648
Hiram Thompson: 450, 646
Inez (name: Sarah Inez Hayman): 647
Jeremiah Richard: 449, 450
Kitchener (name: Herbert Kitchener Hayman): 648
Mae/(Alice Mary) (name: Alice Mae Hayman): 646
Margaret Birtina: 647
Naomi: 450
Norma Louise: 388
Ralph Thompson: 647
Sarah Inez (aka: Inez Hayman): 647
Walter Leon: 647
William Harris: 449

Haynes -
Floyd: 68
John G.: 68

Hayward -
Joseph Francis: 491
Miriam: 153
Theodora L.: 491

Hazen -
Ada Byron: 460

Heald -
Calista E.: 168, 288, 289
Josiah: 168

Heard -
John: 50

Heath -
Amoret: 41

Heisler -
Eva May: 724, 726

Hembacher -
Lauriell Marie: 709

Hemdobler -
Allan: 99

Henderson -
Adella 'Della': 245
Mildred Marie: 480

Hendrickson -
Arne Theodore: 645
Chester Arthur: 643

Heney -
Bridget: 41

Hennig -
Marvin: 526

Henry -
Gerald: 611
Gerry T.: 611
Gwen Patrica: 696
Mark: 611
Mary A.: 222, 223
Tracy: 611

Hensley -
Raymond Ernest: 77

Henwood -
Hollis B.: 555

Herald -
John: 121

Herendeen -
Hannah (name: Hannah Harrington): 118, 122

Hewitt -
Daphine: 710
Mary Emiline: 383

Heywood -
Foster Moses: 182

Hibbard -
Alice Laura: 487
Churchill Frank: 487
Francis 'Frank': 186
Frank G.: 487
Marjory G.: 487
Son: 487

Higgins -
?: 390

Hildebrand -
?: 645

Hildreth -
Sarah: 110

Hill -
Aaron Upton: 200
Abbie P.: 203, 204
Abigail: 97
Abner: 201
Abner , Jr.: 130, 202, 350, 498, 500, 501, 712
Abner , Sr.: 97, 128-130, 199-206, 344-355, 496-498, 500-505, 711-717
Acheson Baldwin: 393
Addie Todd: 202, 349, 350, 467
Adele Erdine: 313, 479, 684, 685
Agnes (name: Asenath Hill): 130, 206, 354, 355, 503-505, 714-717
Albert Quincy: 203
Allen S.: 345
Almeda: 475
Alvin Gilman (name: Elvin Gilmore Hill): 125
Amos: 124, 174, 175, 303, 469, 673
Amos: 175
Amy: 330
Amy: 97, 126, 181-185, 187, 189, 316-318, 320, 322, 324, 325, 327-333, 481, 483-488, 685, 687-689, 691, 694
Ann Maria: 213
Ann Mariah: 132
Annie Edna: 350, 501
Annie Florence: 304
Arthur Marcus: 200, 346
Arthur Upton: 346
Asenath (aka: Agnes Hill): 130, 206, 354, 355, 503-505, 714-717
Baby: 202
Balfour: 348
Bernice Erskine: 351
Bessie: 330
Betsey (name: Elizabeth C. Hill): 132, 213, 363
Bryan: 175, 303
Burton Maxwell: 345, 346
C. Ernest: 350
Carrie G.: 352
Cecil R.: 501
Charles D.: 203
Charles David: 352
Charles Edward: 202, 348

Charles Frederick: 351
 Charles R.: 215
 Charlotte Elizabeth: 338
 Charlotte Hester: 202, 349
 Chauncey: 346
 Christiana: 180
 Clarissa: 202
 Clarissa: 130, 204, 352, 353, 502
 Daniel: 130, 203, 351, 501, 713, 714
 Daniel I (aka: David Hill): 177
 Daniel IV: 393
 David (name: Daniel Hill I): 177
 David: 261
 David: 175
 David Upton: 346
 Deborah: 175
 Doris Whitney: 501
 Dorothy Quincy: 501, 714
 Duncan McColl: 202
 Earl Cameron: 501, 713
 Edgar: 200, 345
 Edgar Allison: 501
 Edmund D.: 203
 Edna Mary: 352
 Elies G.: 312
 Eliza Ann: 202, 329, 348
 Elizabeth: 292
 Elizabeth: 97
 Elizabeth Ann: 175, 303, 469, 673
 Elizabeth C. (aka: Betsey Hill): 132, 213, 363
 Ellis: 393
 Ellis K.: 475
 Elma Eugenia: 313
 Elmira Alice: 352
 Elmor: 180
 Elvin: 175
 Elvin Gilman: 179, 313, 479, 480, 684, 685
 Elvin Gilmore (aka: Alvin Gilman Hill): 125
 Elvira: 475
 Major Ernest S.: 347, 497, 711
 Eva Gayette: 313, 480
 Evans: 347
 Fannie: 67
 Frances Augusta: 202
 Francis 'Frank' Henry: 203, 351, 352, 501, 713, 714
 Frank: 345
 Fred: 315
 Frederick: 203
 Frederick Borden: 346
 Frederick Brannen: 352, 501, 502, 713, 714
 Frederick Monroe: 203, 351
 Freeman E.: 180, 314, 315
 Freeman Y.: 312
 Geneva Mabel: 352
 Geniece: 555
 George: 330
 George: 214
 George Abner: 203, 350, 498, 500, 501, 712
 George Edward: 673
 George Frederick: 200
 George Frederick, Jr.: 635, 636
 George H.: 213
 George J.: 330
 George Quinton: 204
 George Stillman: 130, 199, 200, 344-346, 496, 497, 711
 George Willard: 132
 Georgianna: 216
 Georgina Eleanor: 497, 711
 Grace Winnifred: 313, 479
 Hannah: 97, 127, 128, 198, 342, 344, 495, 496, 708-710
 Hannah: 124
 Hannah: 178
 Hannah Almeda (name: Hannah Amanda Hill): 215
 Hannah Amanda (aka: Hannah Almeda Hill): 215
 Hannah M.: 311, 477, 478, 681-683
 Harold 'Harry' Elvin: 313
 Harriet: 475
 Harriette Louise: 350
 Harriot R.: 346
 Hattie B.: 315
 Helen: 475
 Henry: 330
 Henry: 215
 Henry Ernest: 200, 346, 496, 497, 711
 Henry H.: 312
 Capt. Henry Parker: 132, 214
 Henry Stephen: 179
 Henry Whitney: 350, 500, 501
 Hester Ann: 130
 Hezediah Louisa: 200
 Horatio: 350
 Horatio Nelson: 130, 205
 Horatio Nelson: 202, 350
 Inez May: 352
 Jacqueline Donna: 716
 James: 125, 179, 180, 314
 James: 97
 Jane: 49, 50
 Japhet: 96, 97
 Japhet: 216
 Japheth: 130
 Jasper: 124, 125
 Jasper H.: 178, 311, 477, 681-683
 Jessie Maria: 348
 Joanna Upton: 200
 Joel: 130, 201, 329, 348, 349, 467
 Johanna B.: 178, 312, 313
 John: 130, 203
 John: 97
 John G.: 475
 John R.: 303
 John Reed: 132
 Capt. John S.: 261, 262
 John V.: 347
 John Watson: 350, 351
 John Wesley: 202
 John Wesley: 304
 Jonas: 178
 Jonas E.: 312
 Joseph: 96
 Joseph: 175
 Joshua W.: 132, 216
 Julia Marie: 347, 496, 497, 711
 Kathleen: 347
 Kenneth: 393, 555
 Keziah: 97, 127, 191, 192, 194-198, 335-338, 340-342, 488-494, 695, 696, 698-701, 703-708

Laura Augusta: 179, 313, 314, 480, 685
 Laura McAllister: 201
 Lavina: 213, 362, 363
 Lavina B.: 132, 216, 217
 Lavinnia R.: 178, 310
 Leah: 345
 LeRoy Whitney: 346, 347
 Lidia J.: 311, 312
 Lloyd G.: 330
 Lloyd T.: 312
 Louisa Porter: 203
 Louise Maude: 352
 Lucy: 130
 Lucy W.: 179
 Lydia: 124, 175, 176, 304, 306, 470, 472-474, 673, 675-680
 Manson C.: 475
 Margaret Turner: 501
 Margaret: 202
 Marguerite: 345
 Mary: 62, 71
 Mary: 97
 Mary E. B.: 179
 Mary Elizabeth: 130
 Mary G.: 216
 Mary Jameson: 201
 Mary Jane: 201, 348
 Mary Sophia: 202
 Mary Todd: 348
 Mary W. Upton: 200
 Mary Whitney (aka: Polly Whitney Hill): 130, 200, 347, 497
 Mary Whitney: 200
 Millicent M.: 313, 479
 Millie: 330
 Minerva: 202
 Miriam: 32
 Moses Reed: 132
 Munroe: 202
 Murray: 203
 Myrtle: 393, 555
 Nabby: 97
 Neill Balfour: 348
 Nellie May: 350, 498, 499, 712
 Obediah, Sr.: 118
 Oresha Nelson: 130
 Phebe A.: 193, 202, 203
 Philip: 352
 Phoebe: 175
 Polly Whitney (name: Mary Whitney Hill): 130, 200, 347, 497
 Priscilla: 97, 125, 126, 180, 315
 Rebecca: 124, 177, 178, 306-309, 475, 476
 Rebecca: 175
 Rebecca M.: 179
 Richard E.: 352
 Robert Little: 213
 Roberta Hortense: 502
 Roger: 62
 Rowland: 213
 Ruth Elizabeth: 713
 Samuel: 97, 124, 174, 175, 177-179, 303, 304, 306-314, 469, 470, 472-477, 479, 480, 673, 675-685
 Capt. Samuel: 132, 214, 215
 Samuel: 175
 Sarah: 97, 106, 123, 172-174, 260, 261, 301, 302, 404, 405, 467-469, 498, 589, 590, 672, 673, 711
 Sarah Augusta: 200, 344
 Sarah E.: 206
 Sarah Henrietta: 345
 Sarah Phillips: 175
 Sophia: 118, 119
 Sophia A.: 284
 Stephen: 97, 131, 132, 212-214, 216, 362, 363
 Stephen: 124, 178, 310-313, 477, 479, 480, 681-685
 Stephen: 130
 Stephen: 132, 212, 213, 362
 Stephen: 175, 303, 304
 Stephen: 501
 Stephen J.: 390
 Suckey (name: Susannah Hill): 97, 130, 206, 207, 209-211, 300, 355, 359, 362, 505, 506, 508, 509, 718, 720-724
 Susannah (aka: Suckey Hill): 97, 130, 206, 207, 209-211, 300, 355, 359, 362, 505, 506, 508, 509, 718, 720-724
 Thomas: 175
 Thomas P. (aka: Thomas-of-Calais Hill): 177, 178, 284, 475
 Thomas-of-Calais (name: Thomas P. Hill): 177, 178, 284, 475
 Wellington: 215
 William T.: 215
 William Todd: 201
Hillier -
 Bud: 613
 Robert William James: 613
Hilton -
 Fred Everett: 79
Hiltz -
 Ann: 717
 Arthur Herbert: 355
 Arthur William: 355
 David: 718
 Donald Francis: 505, 717, 718
 Donna: 718
 Earl Douglas: 505, 716, 717
 Eleanor Marie: 505, 717
 George Abner: 355
 Gretchen Asenath: 355
 Jack Merle: 504
 Joyce: 505
 Kevin: 717
 Larry: 717
 Ruth Adelaide: 505
 Sharon: 718
 Tim: 717
 Vernard Edgar M.: 355, 505, 715-717
 Verne Edward: 505, 715, 716
 Walter Herbert: 355, 504
 Wayne Verne: 716
Hinds -
 John: 39
Hinkley -
 Capt. Andrew H.: 283
 Lucy Ann: 283
Hitchings -
 Abby Marshall: 371

Aldice David: 230, 368, 369
 Alice Mildred: 372, 514
 Asa Lancaster: 140, 230, 368
 Bertha Elizabeth 'Betty': 514
 Bessie Jane: 371, 512
 Clara Elizabeth: 371
 David: 139, 140
 David: 514
 Edgar: 514
 Edgar Willet: 371
 Edith Hazel: 371, 372
 Eliza Mabee: 140, 227, 228, 367, 369, 510
 Ernest: 514
 Ernest Albert: 230
 Everett William: 230, 231
 George Livingstone: 230
 Gertrude Moore: 231
 Hannah: 138, 139, 289
 Harley Graham: 513
 Helen Elizabeth: 368
 Herbert: 368
 Herbert Benton: 230, 368
 John Sergent: 139
 Katherine Elizabeth: 369
 Lucinda: 461
 Margaret Ann: 371
 Margaret Elizabeth: 140
 Marion Thompson: 368
 Mary Alice: 230, 368
 Mary Lucinda: 371, 512
 Ralph Edgar: 372, 513
 Rebecca Ann: 140
 Samuel Dodge: 371
 Samuel Getchell: 371
 Susanah: 481
 Dr. W. Douglas: 513
 William Livingston: 371

Hoag -
 Mary: 31
 Sophie Jane: 87

Hodge -
 Mary Ann (aka: May Hodges): 67, 68
 Will: 67

Hodges -
 May (name: Mary Ann Hodge): 67, 68

Holbrook -
 Anna: 72

Holloway -
 Dennis: 373

Holmes -
 Elizabeth: 177
 Elizabeth: 359
 John: 94
 Lillian Emily: 626
 Mary (aka: Polly Holmes): 107, 108
 Millard Fred: 626
 Polly (name: Mary Holmes): 107, 108
 Rebecca: 109

Holt -
 Ruth: 707, 708

Honey -
 Clarence Rector: 219
 Clinton Jayne: 219
 Elias Fiveash, Jr.: 219

Elias Fiveash, Sr.: 133, 218, 219, 364
 Emma Ophilia: 219
 John: 133
 John Wiley: 133
 Laura Frances: 219
 Mary Ellen: 219, 364

Hooper -
 ?: 596
 Andrew Vincent: 615
 Carroll: 600
 Graham: 600
 Holly: 620
 Mabel Beatrice (name: Mildred Berla Hooper): 397
 Mildred Berla (aka: Mabel Beatrice Hooper): 397
 Pauline: 615
 Stephanie Gueen: 600
 Suzanne Morean: 600

Hoover -
 Bartheline: 261
 Jacob: 261

Horner -
 Dicey: 43

Horton -
 David: 61
 George M., Jr.: 654
 George M., Sr.: 654
 Gertrude: 654, 655
 Kenneth: 655

Hossack -
 Delbert 'Dell' Duvernet: 566, 567

Houk -
 David Lyle: 77
 Lisa Ann: 77
 Lyle Alexander: 77

Houstead -
 Frank S.: 328

Houston -
 James: 13

Hovey -
 Abigail: 63
 Grace Grant: 432
 Leonard: 519
 Lt. Thomas: 63

Howe -
 Hannah Dawes: 328
 Jane: 12
 John: 12
 Simeon: 328
 Susannah: 304

Howie -
 Archibald: 110

Howland -
 Etta Mae: 671
 Horace H.: 670

Hoyle -
 Ida May: 644
 Linda Thompson: 644
 Loren Chandler: 644

Hoyt -
 Chester Arthur: 279, 436, 626
 Francis Urban (name: Urban Francis Hoyt): 279
 Frank Berry: 279
 Grace Irene: 436

Harriet Ada: 436, 626
 Henry Melvin: 279
 Phyllis Mae: 436
 Urban Francis (aka: Francis Urban Hoyt): 279
 William Sherrard: 689

Hubbard -

Florinda Elizabeth: 678
 Nancy Faye: 618
 Walter: 269, 270

Hubly -

Grace Violet: 415

Huggins -

Abigail (name: Esther Huggins): 52
 Esther (aka: Abigail Huggins): 52
 John: 52

Hughes -

Eliza M.: 197
 Elizabeth G.: 627

Hume -

Josiah: 117
 Ora: 122

Humpharies -

Mary Louise: 667

Humphrey -

Guy Stephen: 620, 621
 James: 620
 James: 621
 Joanne: 621
 Mary (aka: Polly Humphrey): 139
 Polly (name: Mary Humphrey): 139

Hunnewell -

Jonathan: 301
 Susannah Rebecca: 301

Hunt -

Rebecca: 290
 Susannah: 20

Huntley -

Eliza: 197

Hussey -

William: 32

Hutchings -

Julia Ann: 555

Hutchison -

J. C.: 350

Hyde -

Colin C.: 718
 Elsworth: 718
 Frank E.: 718

Hyland -

Margaret: 153

Iffrig -

John Paul: 681

Ingalls -

Luella Ethel: 511

Ingersoll -

Beulah Evans: 512
 Bruce Walter: 511
 Francis 'Frank': 511
 Gerald Bruce: 511
 June Winnifred: 512
 Melba Marguerita: 512
 Prince Edward: 511

Sheila West: 511
 Walter Wallace: 511

Ingram -

Jim: 78

Ireland -

Olive: 110

Irvin -

William 'Gilbert': 249

Irvine -

Betsy Joy: 548
 Elizabeth: 389, 548
 John: 249
 John Herbert: 249, 250
 Robert 'Arthur' I: 250, 389, 548
 Robert Arthur II: 389, 548
 Robert Arthur III: 548
 Roberta: 548

Irving -

Charles E.: 452
 Kenneth Wilmot: 657

Jackson -

?: 631
 ?: 336
 Absolam: 439
 Agnes Bell: 259
 Albert Foster (aka: Stonewall Jackson): 384, 533
 Arthur Jones: 386, 539
 Arthur Leslie: 628
 Barbara Evelyn: 538
 Benjamin Granville (aka: Perry G. Jackson): 244, 245
 Beverly Jane: 539
 Blanche Louise: 246
 Bowery-Bill (name: William Henry Jackson II): 627
 Bruce Duncan: 427
 Carolyn: 533
 Christie A. (name: Christopher Jones Jackson): 246, 383, 531, 533
 Christopher Jones (aka: Christie A. Jackson): 246, 383, 531, 533
 Clifford Wayne: 535, 536
 David Arthur: 539, 540
 Donald I.: 384, 533, 534
 Dorothy Avis: 531
 Edith Louise (aka: Edyth Louise Jackson): 247
 Edyth Louise (name: Edith Louise Jackson): 247
 Elinor May: 538
 Emerson Dyer: 246, 384, 385, 534
 Emily A.: 631
 Emma Estella: 246, 382, 529
 Ethel Elmira: 247, 386, 541, 543
 Eva Luella: 246, 382, 383
 Everett Warren: 386
 Frederick Leonard: 537
 Frederick Thornton: 627
 George Leonard: 627
 George Leonard II: 627
 Gertrude Adelaide: 627
 Glenna: 384, 534
 Grace Lillian: 247
 Guy Wilbur: 627
 Hannah Amanda: 498
 Harriet Anne (aka: Hattie Jackson): 246, 383, 530, 531
 Harry Leonard, Jr.: 535
 Harry Leonard, Sr.: 385, 534, 651

Harvard Reynolds: 386, 536, 537
 Hattie (name: Harriet Anne Jackson): 246, 383, 530, 531
 Henry Getchell: 246, 384, 533, 534
 Herbert Chester: 245
 Howard G. II: 245
 Howard I: 245, 382
 Howard Vernon: 383, 531
 Ida May: 246, 384, 533
 James Ellery: 658
 James II: 259
 Jones Dyer: 244, 246
 Katherine: 336
 Leonard Jones: 247, 385, 386, 536, 539, 540
 Lila Grace: 534
 Lillian Grace: 385
 Louise Elmira: 386, 539
 Margaret: 439
 Margaret Edith: 534, 535
 Marion Malinda: 628
 Marjorie Eleanor: 386, 540
 Mary: 534
 Mary Elizabeth: 539
 Mildred Marie: 383, 531, 532
 Millen: 627
 Paul Earl: 561
 Perry G. (name: Benjamin Granville Jackson): 244, 245
 Phyllis Marie: 386
 Richard Lyman: 538
 Robert Edward: 538
 Samuel Carleton: 246
 Stonewall (name: Albert Foster Jackson): 384, 533
 Sylvia Elaine: 538, 539
 Thelma Genevieve: 383
 Twin A: 385
 Twin B: 385
 Twin-Baby: 386
 Walter: 382
 William Henry II (aka: Bowery-Bill Jackson): 627

Jacques -
 Kathleen: 531

James -
 Albert Thomas: 717
 Ronald: 717
 Terrilyn: 717
 Thomas Lee: 717

Jameson -
 Eliza: 364
 Leora Beatrice: 533

Jayne -
 Emma Ophelia: 218, 219
 Jesse: 218

Jeffrey -
 Margaret Jane 'Nellie': 573, 576, 578

Jellison -
 Benjamin , Sr.: 58
 Ellery Gladstone , Jr.: 99, 134, 219
 Ellery Gladstone , Sr.: 88, 99, 134, 219
 Flora: 88
 Frank N.: 79, 88, 99, 134, 219
 George C.: 88
 Hattie: 88
 Ida J.: 88
 Jane Elizabeth: 134, 219

Joshua T.: 70, 79, 88, 99, 134, 219, 220
 Louis N.: 88
 Mary Jean: 134
 Meletiah J.: 70
 Nahum Young: 70, 78, 79, 88, 99, 134, 219
 Nathaniel , Sr.: 58, 70
 Olive Maria: 79, 88, 99, 134, 219, 220
 Roy W.: 88
 Sally: 70
 Thelma Mae: 99
 Vincent Foch: 99
 Walter Gladstone: 99
 Walter S.: 88
 William: 58, 69, 70, 78, 88, 99, 134, 219

Jenkins -
 Isaiah: 32

Jenns -
 Donald Kendall: 526
 Harry Kendall (name: Henry Kendall Jenns): 525, 526
 Henry Kendall (aka: Harry Kendall Jenns): 525, 526
 William 'Bill' Henry: 526
 William Matthew: 525

Jenvey -
 Barry Beaumont: 529

Johnsen -
 Daniel Curtis: 219
 Gary Daniel: 219
 Michael Gary: 219

Johnson -
 ?: 388
 ?: 417
 Amy: 96
 Dau: 687
 Douglas John: 609
 E. H.: 239
 George: 479
 Helen Pearl: 642, 643
 Jason Lee (name: Jason Leigh Cameron): 593
 Jean Pauline: 653
 Joan Theresa: 545
 John: 25
 John Milton: 687
 Lillian: 69
 Lorraine: 69
 Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie': 405
 Mathilda: 222
 Milton Plummer: 687
 Miriam: 47
 Myrtle Helen: 276
 Robert Gordon: 556
 Sarah: 158
 Stephanie Ann: 611
 Sussanah: 33-35
 William McFarland: 69
 Willis: 276

Johnston -
 Carol Mackenzie: 521
 Christopher William: 622
 Georgianna Caroline: 699
 John Reid: 377
 John Reid (aka: Ried/Reed Johnston): 377
 Kenneth Milton: 569-571
 Myrtle Margaret: 409
 Patricia Ann: 593

Paul Leroy: 622
 Penny Lynn: 622
 Ried/Reed (name: John Reid Johnston): 377
 Ronald Sumner: 520
 Stella Matilda: 409
 Sumner Charles: 377, 520
 William Curtis: 622

Johnstone -
 Douglas Haig: 689

Jones -
 Anne: 21, 22
 Elinor 'Elley' May: 564, 565
 Elizabeth: 74
 Lloyd: 564
 Louisa: 69, 70
 Mary A.: 722
 Mary Elizabeth: 48
 Parke Harry, Sr.: 674, 675

Jordan -
 Adeline 'Addie' M.: 511
 Linda: 526

Joslyn -
 Otis: 218

Journey -
 Jane: 27

Joy -
 Daniel (name: Samuel Joye III): 143
 Samuel, Jr. (aka: Samuel Joye): 141-144

Joye -
 Abigail Tracy: 142, 143
 Grover: 144
 Harriet Ann: 144
 Harriett 'Louise' (aka: Louisa Joye): 141, 142
 Jane M.: 143
 Louisa (name: Harriett 'Louise' Joye): 141, 142
 Nellie Lesdon: 143
 Robert Arthur: 143, 144
 Samuel (name: Samuel Joy, Jr.): 141-144
 Samuel: 143
 Samuel III (aka: Daniel Joy): 143
 Sarah: 142
 Sarah A.: 144
 Susan Irving: 144
 Susanna 'Louise': 144, 249, 389, 548
 Walter: 143

Judson -
 Margaret McCallum: 134

Justason -
 Ronald II: 608

Kavanaugh -
 Bertha: 161
 Charles: 161
 Charles: 277
 Darla Lynn: 436
 Dexter: 161
 Etta: 161
 Myrtle: 161
 Nancy: 161
 Oral K.: 161
 Orville: 277
 Orville Charles: 161, 277, 435
 Robert O.: 436
 Roy E.: 161

Theresa Christine: 436
 Vernon Robert: 277, 435, 436
 Winifred: 161

Kay -
 Erma Marguerite: 69

Kealy -
 Margaret (aka: Margaret Keeley): 554

Keddy -
 Allison: 548
 John William: 547, 548
 M. Theodore: 547
 William: 548

Keeley -
 Margaret (name: Margaret Kealy): 554

Keen -
 Isaac II: 164
 James (name: Jarius Keene, Jr.): 165, 280
 James (name: Jarius Keene, Sr.): 164, 165

Keenan -
 Catherine H.: 394, 395
 Thomas: 394

Keene -
 Abigail: 443
 Ada G.: 441
 Adaline H.: 280
 Agnes A.: 285
 Agnes Theresia: 443, 636, 637
 Alice Elizabeth: 439
 Alvin: 282
 Andrew H.: 437
 Annie Barbour: 439
 Atkins: 165, 284, 442, 636
 Bion: 437
 Byron A.: 285, 442, 636
 Charles: 282
 Charles: 284
 Dau: 284
 Dora Grace: 439
 Edward: 166
 Edward Byron: 442, 443
 Elider Cora: 234
 Elisha: 282, 436, 437
 Elisha, Jr.: 437
 Elizabeth: 280
 Elizabeth 'Annie': 234, 374
 Ella B. (name: Elmira Blanche Keene): 283, 440, 632, 634, 635
 Elmira Blanche (aka: Ella B. Keene): 283, 440, 632, 634, 635
 Elzina: 165
 Emma Malinda: 439, 632
 Frank Christopher: 439
 Frederick: 165
 Frederick: 282
 George: 165
 George A.: 443
 George H.: 285
 George Henry: 439
 Georgianna: 284
 Hannah: 58
 Harold: 234
 Harriet: 234
 Harrison: 165, 283, 284
 Harrison Howard: 284

Harrison I.: 283, 441, 635, 636
 Hattie Alice: 441, 442
 Helen: 284
 Helen Edna: 439, 632
 Helen Isa: 441, 636
 Herbert (name: William 'Herbert' Keene): 234
 Horatio N.: 233, 234, 282, 438
 Isaac: 165
 Isaac: 281
 James Howard: 234
 Jarius , Jr. (aka: James Keen, Jr.): 165, 280
 Capt. Jarius , Sr. (aka: James Keen, Sr.): 164, 165
 Josephene: 285
 Lorenzo: 165, 285
 Lucy: 281
 Lucy Theresa: 165, 166
 Lydia: 437
 Malinda: 439
 Maria: 281
 Mary Almeda: 439
 Mary Ann: 165, 283
 Mary B.: 280, 281
 Mary E.: 285
 Melinda Hume: 282, 437, 438, 626, 628, 631
 Nettie May: 441, 635
 Robert: 165
 Robert: 234
 Sctvoia: 213
 Sullivan: 165
 Theresa: 437
 Theresa S.: 284, 442
 Truxton: 165
 Walter L.: 282, 283
 William F.: 165, 233, 281, 282, 436-441, 626, 628, 631, 632, 634-636
 William Frederick: 282, 439, 632
 William 'Herbert' (aka: Herbert Keene): 234

Keller -
 Julia E.: 529

Kelley -
 ?: 388
 Charles Loring: 214
 Charles R.: 363
 Drew: 363
 Lillian: 363
 Stephen Brown: 362, 363
 Thomas Soloman: 42
 William: 363

Kelly -
 Charles: 29
 Josephine: 422
 Julia: 329
 Ruth: 29

Kelson -
 Terrance 'Terry': 601

Kendall -
 Margaret: 525

Kendrick -
 Mary: 439

Kennedy -
 Allen , Jr.: 395
 Edward John: 27, 28
 Edward Tayler: 28
 George Clayton , Sr.: 589

Isaac Allen: 558
 Isaac Harry: 557, 558
 Isaac Henry: 558
 Margaret McCoy (name: Margaret McKay Kennedy): 395, 396
 Margaret McKay (aka: Margaret McCoy Kennedy): 395, 396
 William Henry: 28

Kent -
 Sarah Emma: 370
 Sarah Evelina: 86
 Sarah H.: 365

Kenyon -
 Alice Lucille: 445

Kernighan -
 Flora Rose: 591, 610

Kerr -
 Russell William: 726
 William Robert: 198

Kerrigan -
 Agnes Jane: 556

Kettelle -
 Jacob Quincy: 122, 123

Kierkeryard -
 Charles: 27

Kiervin -
 Deborah Maureen: 617
 J. Raymond: 617

Kilbride -
 Ken: 419

Kilcash -
 Annie Laura (aka: Annie Laura Gillcash): 421

Kilpatrick -
 Bernard Robert: 543
 Joseph: 543
 Judith: 543
 Margaret Elizabeth: 646
 Marilyn Joyce: 543

Kilton -
 Ida L.: 709, 710
 William A.: 709

Kimball -
 Samuel: 140

King -
 Lucy Ellen: 462, 463
 Patience: 25, 26, 47
 Richard: 25
 Richard: 25
 Sarah: 25
 William: 51

Kinney -
 Alden: 160
 Aldon Milton: 161, 266, 267, 405-407, 409, 410, 591-595
 Aldon Milton , Jr.: 268, 410, 411, 595
 Amelia: 270, 419
 Angela: 615
 Anita: 417
 Ann: 419
 Arnold Foster: 270, 418, 614
 Barbara Dianne: 409, 592, 593
 Benjamin Reuben: 594
 Bertha Faye: 270, 417, 418, 613, 614

Blanche Mae: 161, 271, 421
 Blanche May: 267, 407, 409, 591
 Charles M.: 161, 270, 419, 615
 Christine: 411, 595
 Clifford: 421
 Dana: 418
 Daniel Frederick Vance: 418, 614, 615
 Daniel James: 161, 270, 415-419, 603, 605, 606, 608-614
 Daryll: 270, 419, 615
 Dau: 410
 Diana: 419
 Donna Shirley May: 433, 622
 Dorothy: 435, 625
 Dwayne Edward: 433
 Dwight: 271
 Edwin T.: 268
 Ellen: 418
 Elsie: 161, 269, 270, 415, 603
 Glenn Everett: 277, 435, 625, 626
 Granville Hartland: 161, 276, 433-435, 622-626
 Harlon Everett: 267, 409, 592-594
 Hazel: 268
 Hazel Louise: 410, 593
 Helen Eileen: 276, 277
 Hilda Doris: 277, 434, 435, 623, 624
 Isabel (name: Mabel Etta Kinney): 161
 James Daniel: 270, 416, 417, 612, 613
 James Norman: 626
 James Robert: 433
 James Willard (aka: James Willard/Wellington Kinney): 160
 James Willard/Wellington (name: James Willard Kinney): 160
 Jason Randall: 594
 Jeff: 615
 Jessie: 277
 Jessie Edna: 161, 271, 422-427, 615-620
 John Webber: 271
 Josephine: 417
 Justin Lloyd: 594
 Kathleen: 417, 612, 613
 Katrina Myrtle: 594
 Keith: 271
 Kenneth: 270
 Kevin Allen: 410, 594
 Kyle Allen: 594
 Laura: 417, 613
 Lauren: 615
 Leah E.: 276, 433, 434, 622, 623
 Lila: 267, 406
 Linda: 417, 612
 Linda Darlene: 433
 Lloyd: 270, 415, 603
 Lorne Charles: 271, 419, 420, 615
 Lorraine: 435, 625
 Mabel Etta (aka: Isabel Kinney): 161
 Margaret Ann: 433
 Marguerite: 267, 268
 Mary: 415, 603
 Mary Augusta: 161, 268, 269, 411-414, 595-597, 599-603
 Melanie Lynn: 594
 Minnie Eileen: 267, 405, 406, 591
 Myrtle Josephine: 161, 272, 273, 427-430, 620
 Nancy: 421, 615
 Natasha: 615
 Nellie Ardell: 409, 592
 Norman J.: 270
 Paul: 420, 615
 Phillip Leslie: 410, 594
 Phyllis Hortense: 270, 415, 416, 603, 605, 606, 608-612
 Ralph Donald I: 276, 432, 433, 622
 Ralph Donald II: 433
 Ralph Maynard: 161, 276, 432, 622
 Randall Lewis: 410, 593, 594
 Ressie Maud: 161, 275, 276, 432, 621, 622
 Robert: 419, 615
 Robert Joseph: 594
 Ronald: 435, 626
 Ronald Everett 'Ronnie': 626
 Sarah Jane: 419
 Tammy Lynn: 593
 Thomas Dwight: 420
 Vernon Harlon: 409, 410
 Wellington James: 160
 Willis J.: 277

Kirby -
 Douglas William: 666
 Frederick James: 665
 Katheryn: 665
 William: 665
 William Charles: 582

Kirk -
 Cora Alice: 539
 Eva Jane: 647
 William Henry: 647

Kirkpatrick -
 William Hazen , Jr.: 530, 531

Kitchen -
 Dorothy B.: 220
 Mary: 303

Kittredge -
 John: 50

Knapp -
 ?: 439

Kneeland -
 ?: 400, 401

Knight -
 Alice Whittier: 171
 Almeda: 166
 Ann Maria: 117
 Arthur Llewellyn: 286
 Atkins: 121
 Atkins: 117
 Calista: 117, 168, 288
 Charles J.: 288
 Dau: 121
 Edward G.: 120
 Elenor: 171
 Elisty: 117
 Eliza G.: 168
 Elizabeth: 117
 Elizabeth Lamb: 121
 Ella 'Alla' B.: 288
 Ellis: 117
 Emily: 117

Esther Jane: 286
 Eva Eudora: 168, 287, 443, 637
 Evelina: 171
 George: 121
 George: 96, 120, 121
 George Stillman: 120
 George Whitefield: 166
 Hamill (name: Hammett Knight): 119
 Hammett (aka: Hamill Knight): 119
 Hannah: 85, 96, 97, 123-128, 130, 131, 172-175, 177-185, 187, 189, 191, 192, 194-207, 209-214, 216, 260, 261, 301-304, 306-318, 320, 322, 324, 325, 327-333, 335-338, 340-342, 344-355, 359, 362, 363, 404, 405, 467-470, 472-477, 479-481, 483-498, 500-506, 508, 509, 589, 590, 672, 673, 675-685, 687-689, 691, 694-696, 698-701, 703-718, 720-724
 Hannah: 96, 106, 107, 115, 116, 161-163, 277, 279, 436, 626
 Hannah: 117
 Hannah A.: 510
 Hannah D.: 120
 Harriet: 119, 120
 Harriet A.: 168
 Henry: 96, 118, 119
 Henry P.: 168
 Hiram: 117, 166, 285
 Horatio: 120
 James (name: Jerome Knight, Jr.): 168, 287, 288, 443, 637, 639
 James Christy: 117
 James Dyer: 121, 171
 Capt. Jerome , Jr. (aka: James Knight): 168, 287, 288, 443, 637, 639
 Capt. Jerome , Sr.: 117, 167, 287, 443, 637, 639
 Joanne: 18
 Joel: 117
 Major Joel: 122
 John: 85
 John: 96
 John H.: 168
 John Wesley: 166
 Capt. Jonathan: 85, 96, 115, 117, 118, 120-122, 161-164, 166-172, 277, 279-281, 283-290, 292, 293, 296, 298, 300, 301, 436-444, 446, 449-454, 456, 457, 459-466, 626-628, 631, 632, 634-637, 639-643, 645, 646, 648-650, 653-657, 659, 662, 663, 665-670, 672
 Joseph Burnham: 121
 Keen: 117
 Levi Baylief: 121
 Livina: 121
 Louise: 117
 Lucy: 117, 164, 165, 280, 281, 283-285, 436-442, 626, 628, 631, 632, 634-636
 Luther B.: 121, 171
 Lydia: 96, 122, 172
 Lydia: 119
 Lydia: 119
 Mary: 85
 Mary: 119
 Mary: 470
 Mary A.: 288, 443, 444, 637, 639
 Mary Campbell: 166
 Mary 'Polly': 185
 Mary Weston: 117, 166, 167, 286
 Melinda: 117
 Nathan: 85
 Nathan: 85
 Nathaniel: 85
 Olive Abby: 286
 Paul Atkins: 96, 117, 164, 166-168, 280, 281, 283-288, 436-443, 626, 628, 631, 632, 634-637, 639
 Paul (name: Stillman Paul Knight): 166, 285, 286
 Rachel: 119
 Rebecca Holmes: 121, 171, 301, 466, 672
 Sabrina: 166
 Sabrina Heral: 171
 Sabine: 117
 Sally: 96, 117, 118, 169, 170, 289, 290, 292, 293, 296, 298, 300, 444, 446, 449-454, 456, 457, 459-465, 640-643, 645, 646, 648-650, 653-657, 659, 662, 663, 665-670, 672
 Samuel Dyer: 166
 Samuel Dyer: 286
 Samuel Harris: 120
 Sarah: 85
 Sewall: 122
 Sewell: 117
 Sobrina: 121
 Sophia: 120
 Stillman Paul (aka: Paul Knight, Jr.): 166, 285, 286
 Susan: 171
 Thomas: 85
 Westbrook: 85
 Westbrook: 85
 Westbrook: 96, 121, 171, 301, 466, 672
 William Henry: 120
 William P.: 167, 168
Knowles -
 Barbara: 713
 Ezekial: 11
 Hannah: 11
 Infant: 713
 James: 11
 John: 11
 John , Jr.: 11
 Joseph: 11
 Lawrence Richard: 712, 713
 Philip Richard: 712
 Sarah: 11
 Simon: 11
Knowlton -
 Laura Martha: 659
Krause -
 Arnold Edwin: 534
Kudrick -
 Lawrence: 548
Kyle -
 David: 539
LaBine -
 Jerry: 705
LaBrecque -
 Eva: 601
Lacelles -
 Agnes Nancy: 330
LaFleche -

Marita: 527, 528
LaFond -
 Edward M.: 479
 Rose: 479
Laing -
 ?: 721
Lakeman -
 Bertha E.: 231
 Elva M.: 370
 Joseph, Jr.: 370
Lamb -
 Almira: 316
Lambert -
 Daniel, Sr.: 310
 Hepzibah: 311
 Lavinnia H.: 310
 Mary Elizabeth C.: 310
 Mathew: 311
 Maud Alma: 698
 Parmelia (name: Permelia Mildred Lambert): 477
 Permelia Mildred (aka: Parmelia Lambert): 477
 Richard: 310
 Richard J.: 311
 Sarah: 23
 Sherebiah F.: 311
Laming -
 Charles Edward: 434
 Ernest Winfield: 434
 Evelyn: 434, 623
 Frances M.: 255
 Teri Lynn: 434, 622, 623
Lane -
 Frederick Willard: 134
 Leslie Stuart: 669
 Marion Louise: 134, 135
Langley -
 Harold Armin: 580
Langstaff -
 Daisy: 711
Lanier -
 Fannie Bessie: 77
Laning -
 Robert: 39
LaPierre -
 Donald: 135
 Lacy Ann: 135
Larmer -
 Evelyn Roberta: 623
Larson -
 Lillian: 488
 Minnie: 78
Lau -
 Margerette: 721
Laughlin -
 Austin Livingstone: 640, 641
Lavery -
 Mary: 262
Lawless -
 Mary Frances: 571, 572
Leake -
 James S.: 78
Leaver -
 Alice Augusta: 455
 Elizabeth 'Catherine': 287
 Flora: 455
 Frederick: 455
 Herbert Freeman: 455, 656, 657
 Joseph: 454, 455
 Manley: 455
 Olive Eva: 455
 Thompson: 455
 William (aka: William Levar): 454
Leavitt -
 Billie: 715
 Charles Fremont: 714
 Daniel: 715
 Donald C.: 715
 Donald W.: 714, 715
 Edna Hattie (name: Hattie Edna Leavitt): 647
 George W.: 713
 Hattie Edna (aka: Edna Hattie Leavitt): 647
 Nellie G.: 713
 Pearl Verona: 624, 706
 Redmond: 424, 425
 Richard: 609
 Rick: 715
 Timothy Michael: 715
 Wayne: 715
 William: 307
 Zachariah: 307
LeBlanc -
 Antony: 563
 Les: 397
LeCain -
 Frances 'Fanny': 48
Ledoux -
 Elvin Eugene: 480
 Eugene: 480
 Maynard: 480
Lee -
 Albert: 422, 615, 616
 Anna: 597
 Beulah Jane: 398
 Carolann: 616
 Daniel James: 427
 Daniel Roland: 597
 Debrah: 616
 Dorothy: 597
 Forrest LeRoy Wynn: 412, 596
 Gregory Forest: 596, 597
 Jessie Elaine: 422, 616
 Kimberly: 616
 Lillian: 482
 Lois Lillian: 412, 597-599
 Mary Ellen: 412
 Mary Ellen Rose: 597
 Melissa Malinda: 657
 Pauline Eleanor: 427
 Roger: 616
 Roland Wynn: 411, 412
 Stewart A.: 422
 Sumner W.: 398
 Thomas Edward: 422
Leeman -
 Abel: 148
 Alice Irene: 403, 585

Allen W.: 585
 Annie Caroline: 585
 Carleton Nixon: 586
 Caroline: 146
 Caroline: 106
 Daniel: 146
 Daniel McGeachy Mercyn: 148, 255, 256, 402, 403, 565, 567, 568, 573, 576, 578, 580, 584, 585
 David Getchell: 106, 152
 Earl Nixon: 403, 585, 586
 Eliza A.: 152
 Elizabeth: 148
 George: 152
 George Milton: 403
 George Wilmot: 256, 403, 584, 585
 H. Melbourne: 256
 Harriet: 106
 Harry: 152
 Hettie Louisa: 153
 Jessie: 152
 John Daniel: 403, 584, 585
 John I: 105, 106, 147
 Louise: 106, 147, 152
 Louise: 148
 Maggie Elida: 153
 Mary Emma: 256, 402, 403, 565, 567, 568, 573, 576, 578, 580
 Mehitable Getchell: 106, 152, 153, 260, 404
 Michael Earl: 586
 Ralph Melbourne: 403
 Richard Shepherd: 106, 153
 Robert Hitchings: 106
 Susan Alice: 256
 Susanna: 152
 Walter: 106

LeFler -
 Hiram: 41

Legere -
 Stella: 603

Lehey -
 Lucinda Doreen: 605

Leighton -
 Augusta Ann: 79, 80

Leitch -
 Irene Beatrice: 76
 John Wallace: 87
 Marian Jean: 87, 98, 99
 Neil: 76
 Philip M.: 76
 Wallace Austin: 76, 87, 98

Leland -
 Philip Eldon: 550

Lemon -
 Jacob: 42
 Rebecca Ann: 41

Leslie -
 ?: 400, 401
 Chipman: 622
 Elizabeth Alberta: 387
 Gloria Hope: 622
 Robert Chipman: 622
 Terry George: 600

Lesuer -

Ernest A.: 504
 Zenith Vivian: 504

Levar -
 Abigail: 170
 John (aka: John Levar): 170
 John (name: John Levar): 170
 Roxanna: 657
 William (name: William Leaver): 454

Lever -
 Alice Louise: 657
 Bertha Kathleen: 657
 Frederic Thompson: 657
 John: 293

Lewis -
 Dorothy Noreen: 401, 402
 Julia Elizabeth: 678
 Rachel M.: 685
 William Hall: 678

Libbey -
 Hill (name: Arthur Hillman Gilmore Libby): 386

Libby -
 Adeline: 182
 Alice: 182, 183
 Alice Christine: 387, 546, 547
 Alice N. T.: 323
 Arthur Hillman Gilmore (aka: Hill Libbey): 386
 Bernard Henry: 386, 387
 Carrie T.: 483
 Charles Edward: 484, 687, 688
 Charles James: 183, 322, 323, 484, 687
 Charles 'Melville' (aka: Melvin Libby): 509
 Charles W.: 323
 Clarence L.: 484
 Dallas Hill: 319
 Dau: 364
 Edgar H.: 324, 484, 687
 Eliza Emma: 317, 481
 Elizabeth: 182
 Ellis: 182, 318, 319, 366, 484
 Elsie O.: 482
 Esther: 125, 207, 209
 Ezra W.: 482
 Fanny E.: 317
 Fanny Ethel: 482, 687
 Frances Hilda: 387, 544, 545
 Frank V. (name: Daniel Frank Van Libby): 226, 227, 319, 320
 Franklin Victor: 323
 Fred Gurney: 364
 George Walter: 324
 Grace A.: 482
 Gracie Louise: 364
 Hannah Meriah: 183, 320, 321
 Harriet Roxanna: 183
 Harry Wilson: 364
 Henry L.: 317, 483
 Hiram Henry: 218
 Jacob III: 182
 Jacob, Jr.: 182
 James Lincoln: 317, 481, 482, 687
 James Ray: 482
 Jane: 182
 Jean Getchell: 387, 547, 548
 Levi Weston: 183

Lindsay Ellis: 324
 Lucinda: 182, 317, 318
 Marian Kendall: 366
 Martha: 216
 Mary Abbie: 218
 Mary E.: 482
 Mary Emma: 373
 Mary Theresa: 183
 Mary Viola: 319
 Max Euwill: 688
 Mayvine: 484
 Melvin (name: Charles 'Melville' Libby): 509
 Nancy Atkinson: 218
 Nancy Atkinson: 218
 Nettie L.: 324
 Phineas: 217, 218
 Rebecca Munroe: 183, 320
 Reuben Elmer: 319
 Rev. Roscoe Wentworth (aka: W. R. Libby): 319, 366, 484
 Roxanne M.: 323
 Sally (name: Sarah Libby): 108, 124, 161
 Sarah (aka: Sally Libby): 108, 124, 161
 Sarah Ann: 183
 Sarah Frances: 364
 Sarah Jane Dresser: 218
 Solomon: 218
 Stanley Jacob: 483
 Stephen Asa: 572, 573
 Thelma Dawn: 553
 Thomas: 484
 Vara L.: 482
 Vesta Maud: 483
 Viola Carleton: 319
 W. R. (name: Roscoe Wentworth Libby): 319, 366, 484
 Walter Melville: 509
 William Fogg: 218, 364
 William H.: 482
 William Henry: 182, 316, 317, 481, 483, 687

Lighthall -

Dow L.: 136
 Emma: 220
 Enid: 221
 Frances: 222
 George: 221
 Hiram H.: 136
 Laura: 136
 Laura: 221
 Lavina: 136
 Lucinda: 221
 Luther: 136, 221, 222
 Mary: 221
 Rosie L.: 220
 Sabrina: 136
 Sarah: 136
 Sarah Lavina: 221
 William A.: 136, 220
 William H.: 220, 221

Lilly -

Dayton Dolvie: 548

Lindblom -

Edith Evelyn: 679

Lindoff -

George: 655

Maggie Matilda (name: Margaret Matilda Lindoff): 655
 Margaret Matilda (aka: Maggie Matilda Lindoff): 655

Lindsay -

Barbara Pearl: 568
 Charles 'Buddy' Judson: 562, 563
 Corey: 563
 Debbie: 563
 Linda Kay: 614
 Lori: 563
 Milton Horace Raymond: 562
 Patricia: 563
 Rita: 563
 Sandra J.: 563, 564

Linfield -

William: 60

Linton -

Boyd: 376

Lister -

Audrey Isabel: 541
 Thomas Harvey: 541

Litt -

Larry: 717

Little -

Elizabeth: 212, 213
 James Grant: 434, 435
 Theodore Windsor: 434

Littlefield -

Aaron: 62
 Abigail: 50
 Abigail: 63, 74, 85, 95-97, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120-128, 130-132, 158-164, 166-175, 177-185, 187, 189, 191, 192, 194-207, 209-214, 216, 217, 260, 261, 264, 266, 268-272, 275-277, 279-281, 283-290, 292, 293, 296, 298, 300-304, 306-318, 320, 322, 324, 325, 327-332, 334-338, 340-342, 344-355, 359, 362-364, 404-407, 409-419, 421-430, 432-444, 446, 449-454, 456, 457, 459-470, 472-477, 479-481, 483-498, 500-506, 508, 509, 589-597, 599-603, 605, 606, 608-628, 631, 632, 634-637, 639-643, 645, 646, 648-650, 653-657, 659, 662, 664-670, 672, 673, 675, 676, 678-685, 687-689, 691, 694-696, 698-701, 703-718, 720-724
 Abigail: 61, 72, 83
 Anna: 60, 61
 Anna: 61
 Anne: 36
 Anne (name: Hannah Littlefield): 36, 37
 Anthony: 36, 50, 60, 61, 71, 72, 83, 90, 101, 136, 220, 221
 Anthony: 73
 Anthony R.: 90, 101, 136, 220, 221
 Aurilla: 101
 Bethany M.: 101
 Caleb: 51, 61, 72, 83, 90, 101, 136, 220, 221
 Caleb: 73
 Charity: 51
 Daniel: 50
 Daniel: 73, 83, 90, 101, 136, 220, 221
 Daniel: 83
 Daniel: 83, 90, 101, 136, 220, 221
 Daniel G.: 101
 Darcas: 61
 David: 52, 62, 71, 73, 84, 91, 101, 137, 138, 222, 364,

365, 510
 Deborah: 51
 Deborah: 61
 Deborah: 72
 Deborah: 91
 Deliverance: 50
 Dependence: 50, 59, 60, 71, 73, 83, 90, 100, 135
 Dependence: 71, 83
 Dorcas: 50
 Dorcas: 61
 Dorothy: 51
 Edmond (name: Edmund Littlefield): 36
 Edmund (aka: Edmond Littlefield): 36
 Edmund (name: Edward Littlefield): 36
 Edmund: 71
 Edmund, Jr.: 60
 Edmund, Sr.: 50, 60, 71, 72, 83
 Edward (aka: Edmund Littlefield): 36
 Eliab: 51
 Elizabeth: 51
 Elizabeth: 36
 Elizabeth: 60
 Elizabeth: 72
 Emeline: 101
 Frances: 36
 Francis: 36, 49, 50, 59, 71, 83, 90, 100, 135
 Francis: 37, 52, 62, 63, 73, 74, 84, 85, 91, 94-97, 101-112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120-128, 130-132, 137-144, 146-148, 150-164, 166-175, 177-185, 187, 189, 191, 192, 194-207, 209-214, 216, 217, 222-227, 230, 231, 233, 234, 237, 239, 240, 244, 246-252, 254-257, 259-262, 264, 266, 268-272, 275-277, 279-281, 283-290, 292, 293, 296, 298, 300-304, 306-318, 320, 322, 324, 325, 327-332, 334-338, 340-355, 359, 362-389, 391-399, 401-407, 409-415, 417-419, 421-430, 432-444, 446, 449-454, 456, 457, 459-470, 472-477, 479-481, 483-498, 500-506, 508-515, 517-521, 523-526, 529-531, 533, 534, 536, 539-541, 543, 544, 546-549, 552-562, 564, 565, 567, 568, 573, 576, 578, 580, 584-587, 589-597, 599-603, 605, 606, 608-628, 631, 632, 634-637, 639-643, 645, 646, 648-650, 653-657, 659, 662, 664-670, 672, 673, 675, 676, 678-685, 687-689, 691, 694-696, 698-701, 703-718, 720-724
 George W.: 101
 Hannah: 84
 Hannah (aka: Anne Littlefield): 36, 37
 Hannah: 50, 59
 Hannah: 71
 Henry: 73
 Hepzibah: 61
 Husband: 61
 Isaac: 50
 Ithamar: 74, 84, 91, 101, 137, 138, 222, 364, 365, 510
 James: 51
 James: 50
 James: 51
 Jean: 95
 Jeremiah: 73, 83, 90
 Jerome Bonaparte: 101
 Job: 72
 John: 51
 John: 51
 Capt. John: 17, 36, 51, 61, 73, 83, 90
 John: 60
 John: 61, 73, 83, 90
 Jonathan: 52, 63, 74, 85, 95-97, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120-128, 130-132, 158-164, 166-175, 177-185, 187, 189, 191, 192, 194-207, 209-214, 216, 217, 260, 261, 264, 266, 268-272, 275-277, 279-281, 283-290, 292, 293, 296, 298, 300-304, 306-318, 320, 322, 324, 325, 327-332, 334-338, 340-355, 359, 362-364, 404-407, 409-415, 417-419, 421-430, 432-444, 446, 449-454, 456, 457, 459-470, 472-477, 479-481, 483-498, 500-506, 508, 509, 589-597, 599-603, 605, 606, 608-628, 631, 632, 634-637, 639-643, 645, 646, 648-650, 653-657, 659, 662, 664-670, 672, 673, 675, 676, 678-685, 687-689, 691, 694-696, 698-701, 703-718, 720-724
 Joseph: 95
 Joseph: 36
 Josiah: 51
 Josiah: 51, 61, 73, 83, 90
 Levie: 61
 Lewis A.: 101
 Liddin/Lydia (aka: Lydia Littlefield): 51
 Lucinda: 101, 136, 220, 221
 Lydia (name: Liddin/Lydia Littlefield): 51
 Lydia: 61
 Mary: 17, 51, 61, 62
 Mary: 36
 Mary: 50
 Mary: 52, 62, 74, 84, 85, 91, 94, 95, 101-110, 138-144, 146-148, 150-158, 223-227, 230, 231, 233, 234, 237, 239, 240, 244, 246-252, 254-257, 259, 260, 262, 264, 365-389, 391-399, 401-405, 510-515, 517-521, 523-526, 529-531, 533, 534, 536, 539-541, 543, 544, 546-549, 552-562, 564, 565, 567, 568, 573, 576, 578, 580, 584-587, 590
 Mary: 52
 Mary: 60
 Mary: 62, 73, 74, 84, 91, 101, 137, 138, 222, 364, 365, 510
 Mary: 71
 Mary: 73
 Mercy: 51
 Micah: 71
 Moses: 52, 62
 Moses: 62
 Moses: 71
 Nathaniel: 60, 71
 Nathaniel: 61, 72, 73, 83, 90, 101, 136, 220, 221
 Nathaniel: 73
 Nathaniel Andrew: 101
 Nathaniel, Jr.: 71
 Nehemiah: 60, 71, 73, 83, 90, 100, 135
 Olive: 84, 91, 101, 137, 138, 222, 364, 365, 510
 Patience: 51
 Phoebe: 50
 Rachel: 50
 Rebecca: 51
 Ruth: 62
 Ruth: 61, 72
 Sabrina: 101
 Samuel: 51
 Samuel: 51

Samuel: 60
 Samuel: 60, 71, 83
 Samuel: 83, 90, 100, 135
 Samuel H.: 90, 100, 135
 Sarah: 50
 Sarah: 60
 Sarah Ann: 101
 Soloman: 73
 Stephen: 83, 90, 91
 Tabitha: 62, 71, 73
 Tabitha: 52
 Tabitha: 62
 Thomas: 37, 51, 52, 62
 Valeria R.: 101, 135, 136
 William: 71, 83, 90, 100, 135

Livingstone -
 Addie Bernice: 265

Lloyd -
 Emily: 469, 470

Loame -
 Mary (aka: Mary Loome): 10

Locke -
 William: 11

Logan -
 Andrea: 547
 Arthur Gordon , Jr.: 21
 Arthur Gordon , Sr.: 21
 Audrey Mae: 616
 Charles T.: 396
 Edith 'Louise': 396
 Ezra 'Asa': 546
 Jennifer E.: 547
 Myles Edward: 546, 547
 Philip: 504
 Sheila: 547
 Sheridan M.: 547

Lomax -
 Mindy: 594

Lombard -
 Annie Barbour: 233, 281, 282
 Luther: 281

Long -
 Addington Parker: 445

Longfellow -
 Abigail: 108, 109
 Anna: 110
 David: 107
 Enoch: 110
 Jacob: 108
 Jacob: 110
 Rebecca: 343
 Stephen: 36
 Stephen III: 35, 36
 Tryphena: 108
 Tryphena: 110, 260

Longworth -
 Donald B.: 27
 Mark: 27

Look -
 Dale Howard: 590
 Gladly Wilson: 590
 Lyman (name: Lynn Haycock Look, Sr.): 590
 Lynn H. , Jr.: 590

Lynn Haycock , Sr. (aka: Lyman Look): 590
 Marlene Alice: 590
 Timothy Wayne: 590

Loome -
 Mary (name: Mary Loame): 10

Lord -
 ?: 405
 Abigail: 363
 Barry Weston: 422
 Dorothy Leona: 596
 Edward Simeon: 275, 276
 Gerald Everett: 592
 Heather Susanne: 599
 John Ludo 'Jack': 666
 Martha: 62
 Merwyn E.: 666
 Nathan: 62
 Nellie: 667
 Rachel: 30
 Raymond Daniel: 596
 Robert Alfred: 275

Lougee -
 Sally: 32

Love -
 Bernard (aka: Bernard Love Maxwell): 365
 Dau: 636
 Hugh: 636
 Mary Ann: 452
 Sarah Jane: 365
 Vernard Raymond: 636
 Walter Keene: 636

Lovejoy -
 Cordelia: 363

Lovell -
 Ruth: 90

Lovelock -
 Charlene: 665

Lovett -
 Martha Crawford: 100

Low -
 Job: 74
 Mary: 74

Lowe -
 Harry: 637, 638
 Lillian Martha: 638
 Mary Ann: 638, 639
 William: 637
 William Edwin: 638

Lowell -
 George A.: 206
 Minerva: 286
 Rueben: 286
 Rueben B.: 286

Ludgate -
 Helen Agnes: 648

Lundquist -
 Harlow Emil Glesne: 675

Lundt -
 ?: 457, 458
 Commodore W.: 457

Lunt -
 ?: 88
 Jane: 306

Lushington -

Edward Gerald 'Ted': 708
Jane Ellen: 708
Keith Allister: 708
Kevin Gerald: 708

Luther -

Charles Shirley: 466, 672
Donald Melvin: 672
Franklin 'Frank' William: 465, 466
Lloyd Frederick: 466
Mosseline Rosebud: 466
Nina Vivian: 466

Lutwick -

Melda Jane: 724, 725

Lydick -

Hattie E.: 713

Lydston -

Mary: 25

Lyman -

Edna Mae (name: Edna Mae Cox-Lyman): 536, 537

Lynch -

Mary A.: 637

Lyon -

George M.: 157, 264
Henry: 157
Mary: 264
William H.: 157
William P.: 157

Lyons -

?: 616

Mabee -

Alsey (name: Eliza Mabee): 102, 103
Benjamin: 101
Elias: 102
Eliza (aka: Alsey Mabee): 102, 103
Elizabeth Tucker: 102
Ellinor Hunt 'Penelope' (aka: Penelope Mabee): 102,
138, 139, 223-227, 365-367
Fanny (name: Frances Mabee): 102
Frances (aka: Fanny Mabee): 102
Henry: 101
Jacob: 101
Mary Cotang: 102, 139, 140, 227, 230, 367, 368, 510
Mehitable: 102, 140, 231, 369, 370, 510, 511
Penlope (name: Ellinor Hunt 'Penelope' Mabee): 102,
138, 139, 223-227, 365-367
Rebecca: 102, 139
William: 102
William, Jr.: 102
William, Sr.: 101

MacDonald -

Berthram Lloyd: 375
Donald Gordon: 375
Ethel Grace: 375
Eva Hazel: 633, 634
Larry: 665
Lloyd Pomeroy: 517, 518
William: 374
William Kenneth (name: William Kenneth McDonald):
375, 517

MacFarlane -

Joey: 618
Kimberly: 618

MacGowan -

Oswald W.: 89, 90

MacKan -

Charlotte: 112, 113

MacKenzie -

Cynthia: 624
Donald Philip 'Arnold': 623, 624

MacMillan -

Margaret: 703

MacPhee -

Melanie Dawn: 592

MacPherson -

Arnold Douglas: 542, 543

MacVay -

John Franklin: 564
Joseph Frank, Jr.: 564
Nicole Dianne: 564

MacVicar -

Archibald Edgar: 407
Elizabeth Annie 'Beth': 409, 591, 592
Milton Isaac: 407-409
Stephen: 597

Macy -

Mary: 23

Madden -

Isabelle S.: 79, 80
Stephen O.: 79

Maddocks -

Elizabeth: 47, 58, 69, 78, 88, 99, 134, 219
Joshua: 46, 47
Rebecca: 47, 58, 70, 79, 88, 99, 134, 219, 220

Maddox -

?: 33

Madrigal -

Maria Benita: 539, 540

Magen -

Clara Julia: 64

Magner -

Mary Elizabeth: 287

Magoon -

Irene M.: 531

Magwood -

Eleanor 'Ellen' (aka: Ellen Magwood): 374
Ellen (name: Eleanor 'Ellen' Magwood): 374

Mahar -

Helen Lillian: 626

Maillet -

Emma: 609

Mais -

Norman Talbot: 617
Peter: 617

Malcolmson -

Jessie Margaret: 681
Mary Margaret: 679, 680

Mallar -

Alta M.: 589
Barbara Elizabeth: 589
Doris 'Faye': 589, 590
John: 261, 404, 405, 589
John Davenport: 261
Norman L.: 405, 589

Maloney -

Mary Ann: 469

Mann -
 Mary: 71
 Walter J.: 723

Mansfield -
 Isaac: 12
 Marianne (aka: Mary-Ann Mansfield): 12
 Mary-Ann (name: Marianne Mansfield): 12

Manuel -
 Christine: 461, 665
 James Storey: 461

Mark -
 Dorothy Rose: 559

Marks -
 Betsey (name: Eliza Marks): 196, 211
 Eliza (aka: Betsey Marks): 196, 211

Marple -
 Nancy: 103, 152
 Northrop: 103

Marr -
 David: 41
 David Duncan: 41
 Edward: 41
 Esther: 41
 Jane: 41
 John Hiram: 41
 Joseph A.: 41
 Louisa: 449
 Mary: 41
 Maud Blanche: 712
 Solomon: 41
 William Culver: 41

Marshall -
 Alice: 52
 Alma Pauline: 404, 586, 587
 Byron Allen: 404
 Doris Kathleen: 404, 587
 Dorothy Bernice: 404
 Frances Adelaide 'Fanny': 138
 Gilbert Harvey: 404
 Ida Frances: 237
 Irene Gertrude: 404
 John Collins: 404
 Leo Allen: 404
 Madeline Isabell: 404
 Mary Elizabeth: 371
 Capt. Robert , Sr.: 138
 Son: 404
 Verna Beatrice: 404
 Verna Winnifred: 404, 587, 588

Marsters -
 Beatrice Adel: 411

Marston -
 Hannah: 316
 Nathaniel: 316

Martian -
 Frank I: 614
 Frank II: 614

Martin -
 ?: 637

Mascroft -
 Lois Batchelder: 644

Masters -

Lydia: 61

Matheson -
 ?: 271
 Alexander Falconer , Jr.: 566
 Cameron: 622
 Carmen: 432
 Donald: 431
 Elizabeth Ann: 273
 Ethel Louise: 706, 707
 Flora Mae: 580, 581
 G. Bernice: 273, 427, 428
 George Barnhill: 272, 273
 George Kenneth: 706
 Harry Hugh: 276, 432, 621, 622
 Harry , Sr. (aka: Henry Matheson, Jr.): 275, 276
 Henry Elmer , Sr.: 272, 275
 Henry (name: Harry Matheson, Sr.): 275, 276
 Jade Alison: 622
 James H.: 273
 Janice: 432
 Jean Eileen: 273, 428, 429, 620
 Joan Elaine: 273, 429, 430, 620
 John W.: 628, 629
 Kenneth G.: 273
 Leslie: 432, 621, 622
 Mary Emma: 566
 Melvin G.: 273
 Randy: 431
 Richard George 'Rikk': 431, 432
 Richard Weatherby: 580
 Ronald: 432
 Sarah Isabella: 599
 Tharon: 432, 622
 Vicky: 597
 William Earl: 275, 430, 431

Mathews -
 Abbie: 485

Matthews -
 Burnham Revere I: 430
 Donald Merlin: 610
 Donald R. , Sr.: 610
 Dora Louise: 430, 431
 Edna Mae: 606, 607
 Eliza: 260
 Fred: 418
 George: 53
 James Abraham: 606
 Joseph: 610
 Mary Bernice 'Bunny': 418
 Sherry: 610
 Susan: 610

Maule -
 Margaretta: 32

Mawhinney -
 ?: 714

Maxwell -
 Alfred James: 224, 225, 699
 Alfred Roscoe: 225
 Alice Louise: 686
 Bernard Love (name: Bernard Love): 365
 Catherine: 650
 Clara Eleanor: 686
 Dolores Marie: 699, 700
 Eliza Ann: 345

Ethel Winter (aka: Wynter Ethel Maxwell): 686
 Frederick Percy: 481, 685, 686
 George: 481
 George Dean: 686
 Georgia Florence: 697
 Georgie Anna: 225
 Gordon Edward: 688
 Harley Davidson: 225, 365
 Harold James: 225
 Harold L.: 225
 Henry (name: Joseph Henry Maxwell): 688
 Herbert M.: 225
 Infant: 225
 Irene Elaine 'Rena': 413
 Capt.. James II: 224
 John Allison Quincy: 686, 687
 John Humphry Hitchens: 481
 Joseph Henry (aka: Henry Maxwell): 688
 Karl Livingstone: 225
 Louis: 486
 Margaret Murray: 468
 Marshall Andrew: 688
 Mary Helen: 345
 Nellie: 481
 Ralph: 589
 Samuel: 345
 Sarah H.: 597
 Theresa Caroline: 489
 Wynter Ethel (name: Ethel Winter Maxwell): 686

Maynard -

Eunice: 711
 Henry S.: 710, 711

McAchaney -

Margaret Emily: 655

McAdam -

Andrew: 337
 Charles Parker: 338
 Eliza A.: 172
 Herbert Wilmot: 337, 338
 Howard Hill: 337
 John: 337
 Lucy Alice: 338
 Mildred 'Milly': 338, 489, 695, 696, 698, 699
 Nellie Murchie: 338
 Ray Andrew: 338

McAllister -

Abner: 127, 197, 341, 342, 491-494, 700, 701, 703-708
 Allen: 707
 Almira: 316
 Amely (name: Emely McAllister): 127
 Amey: 181
 Andrew James: 705
 Ann: 127
 Ann: 707
 Ann Louise: 703
 Ann Maria: 316
 Anna Maria: 195
 Annie Marie: 645, 653
 Berla Ellen 'Charlotte': 492, 700, 701
 Betty Jane: 492, 700
 Blake: 707
 Brent: 708
 Bruce Lewis: 707
 Catherine: 191

Cathy: 707
 Charlene: 708
 Charles Francis: 492, 703
 Charles Irving: 191
 Charles Raymond: 494, 707
 Charlotte Ann: 182
 Charlotte Ann: 316
 Charlotte Blanche: 198
 Clara Todd: 316, 481, 685
 Daniel: 127, 172, 173, 181
 Daniel: 127, 192
 Daniel: 182
 Daniel Hill: 192
 David Andrew: 703
 Dorothy Charlotte: 493, 494
 Edgar Burton: 336, 489
 Edgar Hill: 191, 335, 336, 488, 489
 Edgar Hill: 489
 Eliza: 197
 Elizabeth: 127, 192, 193, 338, 340, 490
 Elizabeth: 198
 Elizabeth Worthley: 194
 Elmira Louise: 196
 Emeline P.: 191
 Emely (aka: Amely McAllister): 127
 Eminander: 198
 Emma: 182, 316
 Eris: 336
 Ethel M.: 489
 Everett: 197
 Frank: 336
 Frederick: 197
 Frederick Everett: 342, 492, 701, 703
 George: 182
 George Clinton (aka: John Clinton McAllister): 127, 195, 196
 George Clinton: 195, 341
 George H.: 341
 George S.: 198
 Georgianna: 196
 Gertrude: 198
 Gordon James: 493, 704, 705
 Hannah: 182
 Hannah: 316
 Hannah Knight: 127
 Hannah Worthley: 194
 Harrison: 127, 198
 Harrison: 198
 Henry: 197
 Henry: 196, 341
 Henry Stillman: 127, 196, 341
 Capt. Howard Brooks: 191, 336
 Irene Ellen: 707
 Irving W.: 336, 488, 489
 James E. Chaffey: 198, 342, 491-494, 504, 700, 701, 703-708
 James Watson: 342, 493, 504, 704, 705
 Jane C.: 198
 Japhet Hill: 127, 191, 335-337, 488, 489, 695, 696, 698, 699
 John: 197
 John Abner: 342, 491, 492, 700
 John Clinton (name: George Clinton McAllister): 127, 195, 196

John Everett: 492, 701, 703
 John H. , Sr.: 127
 John Henry: 197
 John Patterson: 182
 John , Jr.: 127, 194
 Judson: 191
 Kathlene H.: 336, 337
 Kenneth Harrison: 707
 Keziah Hill: 197, 341, 342, 491, 700
 L. Winter: 341
 Laura Ann: 198
 Lewis Harrison: 342, 494, 706-708
 Linda Jane: 703
 Linda Susan: 705
 Lois Irene: 494, 705, 706
 Louisa: 127, 196
 Lucy Emeline: 191, 337, 489, 695, 696, 698, 699
 Lydia: 173
 Maria S.: 489
 Mary (aka: Polly McAllister): 172, 173
 Mary: 127
 Mary Ann: 705
 Mary C.: 316
 Mary Caroline: 182
 Mary Ellen: 494, 708
 Mary Ferguson: 127
 Mary Louisa: 195
 Mary Worthley: 194
 Maude Mary: 198
 Nancy Joan: 705
 Patsy Eileen: 703
 Philip Harrison 'Harry': 494, 706, 707
 Polly (name: Mary McAllister): 172, 173
 Richard: 494, 707, 708
 Robert Charles: 707
 Samuel: 182
 Sarah: 182
 Sarah Hill: 196
 Sherri Lynn: 707
 Silas Morse: 181, 316
 Stephen: 127
 Stephen: 196
 Stephen Arthur: 705
 Thaddeus Ames I: 195
 Thaddeus Ames II: 195
 Thomas: 708
 Vern: 547
 Wendy Beth: 705
 William Ellis: 127, 195, 341
 William Henry: 195
 William Leonard , Jr.: 316
 William Leonard , Sr.: 181, 316, 481, 685
 William Patterson: 181
 Willis Eldon: 192

McAuley -
 Ann: 252

McBean -
 Alexander 'Sandy': 635
 Thelma: 635

McBride -
 Margaret Elizabeth: 561

McCabe -
 ?: 495
 Margaret: 503

Sarah L.: 495

McCall -
 ?: 64

McCallum -
 Frank: 718

McCann -
 Angus 'Burton': 224
 Ethel Louise: 445
 Jacqueline Mary: 535, 536

McCloud -
 Angus: 271
 Donald Peter: 271

McConechy -
 Mary: 257

McConkey -
 Richard James: 436

McConvey -
 Flora Dell: 549, 557
 Henry: 549

McCormick -
 Annie: 367, 368
 Daniel: 47
 James: 367

McCoubrey -
 Elizabeth: 325
 Mary E.: 325

McCoy -
 ?: 645

McCracken -
 Everett: 246
 John: 383
 Rachel Jane Hewitt: 383

McCraven -
 Mary T.: 484

McCrum -
 Charles Stirling: 593
 Evelyn L.: 592

McCulley -
 Annie (aka: Anna McGolly): 237

McCullough -
 Maria: 231
 Shirley Rosaline: 618

McCumber -
 Helen Rebecca: 424

McDermid -
 Catherine (aka: Catherine McDimid): 440

McDermott -
 Mary Susie: 348

McDimid -
 Catherine (name: Catherine McDermid): 440

McDonald -
 Allen: 320, 321
 Ann: 321
 Charles R.: 321
 Frank: 321
 Frederick: 321
 George A.: 321
 Gertrude: 321
 Harold Everett: 375
 Harry: 321
 Helen Elizabeth: 375
 James Thompson: 375

John: 253, 254
 Levi: 321
 Percy Edwin: 375
 Robert Thompson: 374, 375
 William Kenneth (aka: William Kenneth MacDonald): 375, 517
McDougal -
 Jane (name: Jannet 'Jane' McDougal): 102, 103
 Jannet 'Jane' (aka: Jane McDougal): 102, 103
 John: 102
 Nancy 'Agnes': 231
McDougall -
 Margaret Elizabeth: 399
McDowell -
 Katherine Georgie Fern: 706
McElroy -
 Charles Alexander: 87, 88
 Susan: 88
McFarlane -
 Adoniram: 485
 Alexander: 325
 Almira: 325
 Ananius: 325, 485
 Archibald I: 324, 325
 Archibald II: 325
 Benjamin: 325
 Bill (name: James Wilfred 'Bill' McFarlane): 531
 Chester Hill: 618
 Christina: 325
 Daniel: 325
 David: 325
 Edith Ruth: 460
 Elizabeth: 325
 George: 325
 James Wilfred 'Bill' (aka: Bill McFarlane): 531
 John: 324
 John: 325
 Julia: 325
 Lillian Carson: 715
 Margaret M.: 460
 Mary: 325
 Maude Mary: 485
 Peter George: 459
 Peter George: 459
 S. Esther: 460
 Stimest: 325
 Wayne C.: 618
 William T.: 459, 460
McGarrigle -
 Annie Helena 'Lena': 423
 John Carrol: 585
McGaw -
 Theresa: 613
McGee -
 Charles Hazen: 694
 Helen Jane: 694
McGeorge -
 Mary: 256
McGinley -
 Donald Philip: 538
McGlinchey -
 Allan John: 672
 Alonzo: 585, 629, 630
 Beryl Attine: 715
 Betty Shirley: 585
 Charles Coffran: 585
 Floyd: 672
 George Williard Allen: 672
 Madeline Georgia: 715, 716
 Marion Ann: 585
 Viola Elwilma: 585
McGolly -
 Anna (name: Annie McCulley): 237
McGowan -
 Myrtle Leotta: 423, 424
 Oswald Edward: 378
McGrath -
 Helen: 533, 534
McGraw -
 Gilbert Joseph: 612, 613
 James Joseph: 612
McGregor -
 Marie Porter: 672, 673
 Mary: 102
McGuire -
 Dorothy Odessa: 623
 Elizabeth C.: 319
 Jean Mary: 569
McInnis -
 Beulah Elizabeth: 618
 Frederick K.: 371, 372
McIntosh -
 Henrietta: 463, 464
 Myrna Alma: 695, 696
McIntyre -
 Ida Mae: 276
 James 'Jimie': 625
McKay -
 Arthur: 397
 Barbara: 234
 Bertha Elizabeth: 384, 533
 Dorothy: 659
 Emily Jane (aka: Emma J. McKay): 447, 448
 Emma J. (name: Emily Jane McKay): 447, 448
 Isabella: 240
 James H.: 635
 James Jerome 'Jerry': 635
 Robert: 384
 Susan Mary: 526
McKeand -
 Wendy: 559
McKee -
 Sarah Jane: 459
McKenzie -
 Daniel (aka: Donald McKenzie): 237
 Donald (name: Daniel McKenzie): 237
 Elizabeth: 251
 Lucinda Pearl: 629
 Margaret: 452, 453
 Mary: 348
 Velma Isabella: 237, 238
 William Alexander: 623
 William E.: 250, 251
McKeown -
 Evelyn Berla: 578
McKinney -

Dau-One: 636
 Harold: 419
 Laura J.: 509
 Marie: 419
McKinnon -
 Jean Winifred: 673
 Jessie Julia: 673
 John Philips: 673
 Walter Lachlan: 673
McKnight -
 Eldon Frederick: 543
 Keith Pomeroy: 543
 Wilfred Dollman: 543
McKusick -
 Ada Quimby: 223, 364, 510
 Amanda J.: 137
 Augustus J.: 137
 Eliza: 138
 Frances N.: 365
 Freeman Louis: 137
 Judson W.: 137, 222
 Levi Estes: 101, 138, 222, 364, 365, 510
 Marshall Noah: 138, 222, 223, 364, 365, 510
 Marshall Noah: 223, 365
 Mary E.: 137
 Maybelle: 222
 Mina Gertrude: 223
 Noah: 101
 Royal: 101, 137, 222
McLaughlan -
 Julie Ann: 324
McLaughlin -
 Byron Robert: 637
 David: 636
 David: 509
 Dean Allen: 563, 564
 Dorothy May: 562
 Emily Agnes: 516
 Esther: 509
 Frances Anne: 637
 George: 509
 Grace Audrey: 581
 Hannah: 636
 Harold: 509
 Kenneth: 718
 Laughlin: 277
 Laura Alberta (aka: Laura Ella McLaughlin): 531
 Laura Ella (name: Laura Alberta McLaughlin): 531
 Lucinda: 277, 278
 Robert Peel: 636, 637
 William 'Billy Dave': 509
McLay -
 Edward Alexander: 276, 277
McLean -
 Amy 'Emma': 184, 325, 326, 485, 689, 691
 Catherine: 328
 Charles E.: 328
 Charles W.: 185
 Charlotte: 328
 Clara E.: 328
 Daniel 'Donald': 184
 Donald: 184
 Elizabeth: 184, 324, 325, 485
 Hugh: 184
 John: 328
 John D.: 185
 Mary: 38
 Mary Ann: 185
 Michael D.: 185, 327, 328
 Murdock: 184
 Susan: 184
 Victoria E.: 180
McLeese -
 Arnold Emmerson: 489, 490
McLellan -
 Florence Melva: 369
McLeod -
 ?: 641
 ?: 76
 Eleanor Annie: 21
 Elsie Pauline: 271, 421, 422
 Estella Austin: 21
 Jessie Fremont: 641
 John A.: 450
 John Ernest: 21
 Margaret Forbes: 254
 Margaret May: 21
 Mary O.: 630
 Ralph James: 594
 Rose Blanche: 594
McMaster -
 ?: 672
McMorran -
 Warrant Officer James Stanley: 540
 John , Sr.: 631
 Lucy Anne: 631, 632
McMullin -
 John: 364
 Laura Honey: 364
 Richard Watson: 364
 Richard Willie: 364
McMurray -
 Mary Ellen: 342, 504
McNeil -
 Mildred: 488
McPhail -
 Albee A.: 306
 Emma: 306
 Ida Rowena: 306, 474
 John: 306
 Mary: 306
McPherson -
 Mary Ann: 165
McRae -
 Jane 'Jennie' May: 434
 Lena Ethel: 279
McVay -
 Mary: 383
McVicar -
 Annie: 329
McVickers -
 Sarah: 462
McWilliam -
 Jane: 350
Meader -
 David: 45
 Earl Morton: 69, 78, 87

Elizabeth: 31
 Helen Josephine: 78
 Joel: 45, 46
 John Edward: 58, 69, 78, 87
 Lee Morton: 78
 Merle George: 78
 Mildred Bernice: 78, 87, 88
 Samuel Jephtha: 46, 58, 69, 78, 87

Means -
 Priscilla: 700
 William G. II: 700

Melcher -
 ?: 77

Merchant -
 Albert Eugene: 618
 Lisa Susan: 618

Mere -
 Mary: 51

Merithew -
 Ruth Presott: 724

Merrill -
 Orlen Wilson: 574

Merritt -
 Guy: 603
 Hannah: 108
 Karen: 603
 Mary: 108

Merry -
 T. T.: 109

Meserve -
 Daniel, Jr.: 91
 Mehitable: 91, 94

Messer -
 George Oliver: 435
 Robert Thomas: 622
 Viola Evelyn Marion: 435

Michell -
 Child-One: 533
 Child-Three: 533
 Child-Two: 533
 William: 533

Mikesell -
 Amy Beth: 220

Milberry -
 Alice Adelia: 697
 Elizabeth Libbee: 485
 Joseph Maxwell: 697
 Lydia Ann: 237
 Miriam: 26

Miller -
 Lewis: 374

Milliden -
 Isaac: 218

Milliken -
 Abigail: 97, 132, 133, 217, 364
 Alice: 324
 Alice Maria: 224
 Clara I.: 224
 Davidson (name: Witter 'Davidson' Milliken): 139, 223, 224
 Edwin J.: 224
 Elsie Leslie: 224
 Helen Louise: 224

Isaac: 86, 97, 132, 217, 364
 James: 138
 John: 85
 Nathaniel: 85, 86
 Rebecca Georgiana: 224
 Rebecca Moore: 139, 224, 225, 365
 Wendell Phillips: 138
 Witter 'Davidson' (aka: Davidson Milliken): 139, 223, 224

Mills -
 Charles Edmond: 587
 Gary Steven: 588
 James Franklin: 587, 588
 Ronald: 588

Milton -
 Sarah: 7

Mink -
 Lydia E.: 506

Minns -
 Martha: 12

Misener -
 Mary: 42

Mitchell -
 Annie: 257, 258
 Blake: 559, 560
 George Harrison, Jr.: 640
 Linton Beverly: 550
 Magdalene Gillis: 456
 Margaret: 72, 73
 Mary: 162
 Thomas: 72
 Walter: 257
 William: 94

Mix -
 Isadora Alfretta: 313
 Luther: 313

Mobley -
 John Moses: 135, 136
 Julian Hartridge: 136

Moffatt -
 Aubrey H.: 553
 Charles A.: 553
 W. Everett: 553
 William Ralph I: 553

Mohan -
 John Clarence: 617
 Joseph Emmett: 617

Monaghan -
 Clair: 595
 Shawn: 595
 Steven: 595

Monahan -
 Ethel Alberta: 666
 John H.: 554

Monroe -
 John: 111

Moody -
 Miriam: 48

Moor -
 Irene Kathleen: 497

Moore -
 Ada Jane: 451, 650
 Adelaide Marie: 209

Adelbert Warren: 299
 Albert Elliot: 365
 Allan Peakes: 226, 365
 Anna M.: 301
 Annie M.: 226
 Rev. Asahel: 182
 Benjamin: 298, 299
 Benjamin Beauregard: 300
 Burt Wallace: 451
 Carl Radcliffe: 650
 Caroline Eliza: 451
 Catherine Marjory: 650
 Charles E.: 367
 Christine Dorothy: 552
 Clara Alice: 451
 Clyde Wesley: 465
 Darrell: 587
 Eliza Matilda: 227, 366
 Elizabeth Jane: 230
 Ella Florence: 227
 Emma G.: 300
 Eva R. (name: Florence Evelyn Moore): 226, 227, 319, 320
 Everett A.: 300
 Flavius Joseph: 139, 227
 Florence Evelyn (aka: Eva R. Moore): 226, 227, 319, 320
 Florence Louise: 451
 Florence Marion: 650
 Frances Caroline: 139
 Francis Albert: 226
 Frederick H.: 300
 Frederick Thompson: 451, 650
 Frederick William: 226
 George Arthur: 227, 367
 George Benjamin: 465
 George E.: 139, 226, 366, 367, 484
 George Frederick: 226
 George L.: 367
 George Leighbert: 586
 George Manson: 299
 George William, Jr.: 650
 George William, Sr.: 451, 649, 650
 Grace Elsie: 367
 Grace Maud: 451
 Hannah Livingstone: 225, 226
 Harold Horatio: 367
 Horatio Campbell: 227, 367
 Howard Dudley: 226, 366
 Inez B.: 300, 465, 466, 672
 Iva May: 465
 Jaki: 679
 Jarvis G.: 299
 Joan Maxwell: 650
 John: 209
 John: 138, 139, 289
 John Alexander: 451
 John Clist: 139
 John Elliot Ellias: 139, 225, 226, 365
 Josephus: 139
 Josiah: 449
 Katherine (name: Myra Catherine Moore): 192
 Lorenzo Franklin: 465
 Lorenzo Sedgfield: 299, 464, 465

Lydia 'Lottie' Penelle: 299
 Margaret: 696
 Margaret Lola: 465
 Marjorie Alice: 367
 Mary Ann: 289, 290
 Mary C.: 502
 Mary Cinderella: 209
 Mary Eliza: 650
 Mary Helen: 226, 366, 484
 Myra Catherine (aka: Katherine Moore): 192
 Nancy: 207
 Nathaniel Gerrish: 451
 Nellie Emmaline: 465
 Rachel: 34
 Ralph Thompson: 650
 Raymond Edgar: 586, 587
 Rebecca Augusta: 209
 Robert Livingstone: 139, 227, 367
 Robert Livingstone: 367
 Roland Arthur: 367
 Ronold Roberts: 366
 Roy Charles: 451
 Ruth Eleanor: 367
 Sarah: 24, 25
 Sarah E.: 299
 Sarah Louise: 391
 Sedgfield: 299
 Stephen: 450, 451
 Stephen Hiram: 451
 Susannah Evaline: 209
 Theodore Charlotte: 366
 Tristram: 192, 225
 Victoria Alexandrina: 449
 Widder/Witter Davison: 138, 139
 William: 230, 450
 William: 298
 William: 391
 William Howard: 696
Moore/Alger -
 Elsie L.: 615
Moorehead -
 Albert Elliott: 644
Moran -
 Ella Blanch: 329
More -
 John: 24
Moreland -
 Susan Denike Bennett: 705
Morgan -
 Mary: 41
Mork -
 Theodore Albert: 134
Morrell -
 Adelbert Fremont: 462
 Eben Doten: 462
 Edward Lorenzo: 462
 Ernest: 667
 Ernest Decatur: 462, 667
 Herbert Philbrook: 462
 John Frederic: 462
 Keith: 558
 Stephen: 461
 Stephen Decanter: 461, 462
 Stephen Hitchings: 462

William Edmond: 462

Morris -
Margaret: 524

Morrison -
Abbie Beatrice (name: Abigail 'Abbie' Beatrice Morrison): 244, 381, 529
Abigail 'Abbie' Beatrice (aka: Abbie Beatrice Morrison): 244, 381, 529
Alexander: 240
Angus McIntyre: 242
Childone: 632
Childsix: 632
Douglas Everett: 243
Edith: 381
Edith Clara: 242
Edward S.: 244
Ethel Pearl: 244
Judge Frederick Augustus A.: 243, 380, 381, 526, 529
Harrison Donald (aka: Has Morrison): 242, 379, 525
Has (name: Harrison Donald Morrison): 242, 379, 525
Hugh: 240-242
Hugh Whitney: 381, 526-528
Louise Jane: 242, 379, 380, 526
Margaret Jean: 379, 525, 526
Margaret Mabel: 381, 529
Margaret T.: 441
Mary: 84
Patricia: 381
Peter St. Clair: 528, 529
Robert Crawford: 243
Thomas Guthrie: 243
William: 632
William Peter: 242

Morrow -
Steven: 519

Morse -
Debra Ronine: 558, 559
Hannah: 341
Hannah W.: 126, 181, 316, 481, 685
Lydia: 34
Sarah: 85
Silas III: 126
Silas , Jr.: 126
Silas , Sr.: 126

Mortimer -
?: 436

Mosher -
Gladys Abigail: 435, 436
John Oliver: 436
Veronica Mary: 516

Mott -
Elizabeth: 60
Lydia: 61
Nathaniel: 60, 61
Sarah: 83

Moulton -
Mary: 18

Mouton -
Jeremiah: 59
Joseph: 59
Thomas: 59

Mowatt -
Annie Celia: 717

Moynagh -
Margaret Jane: 617

Mueller -
Charles: 548, 549
Sebastian: 623
Stefan: 622, 623

Mulholland -
Stephen Harvey: 532, 533

Muncy -
Alice Emestine: 682
Arlene E.: 684
Cecil S.: 682
Darrell Hutton: 682
Edith L.: 478
Elda Wanda: 682
Elva: 479
Ernest Leon: 478, 681, 682
Herbert William (name: William Herbert Muncy): 478, 682, 683
Hope Ernestine: 682
Isador A.: 478
Janet L.: 683
Lorene Marie: 684
Minnie C.: 683
Murlen R.: 683
Rexford L.: 478, 683, 684
Samuel: 477
Sarah: 683
Son: 479
Stephen H. (aka: Stephen Hill Muncy): 477, 478
Stephen Hill (name: Stephen H. Muncy): 477, 478
Vance Leland: 682
Viola Clifton: 682
Wanda Hilda: 682
William Herbert (aka: Herbert William Muncy): 478, 682, 683

Mundie -
Mary Helene: 574, 575

Mungall -
William Smith: 501
William Watson: 501

Munroe -
Leah Ellen: 111
Mary: 114

Munson -
Abigail: 74, 85, 96, 115, 117, 118, 120-128, 130, 131, 161-164, 166-175, 177-185, 187, 189, 191, 192, 194-207, 209-214, 216, 260, 261, 277, 279-281, 283-290, 292, 293, 296, 298, 300-304, 306-318, 320, 322, 324, 325, 327-333, 335-338, 340-342, 344-355, 359, 362, 363, 404, 405, 436-444, 446, 449-454, 456, 457, 459-470, 472-477, 479-481, 483-498, 500-506, 508, 509, 589, 590, 626-628, 631, 632, 634-637, 639-643, 645, 646, 648-650, 653-657, 659, 662, 664-670, 672, 673, 675, 676, 678-685, 687-689, 691, 694-696, 698-701, 703-718, 720-724
Albert: 113
Alfred D.: 115
Almina: 115
Andrew Monroe: 112
Augusta: 115
Catherine: 111
Charlotte: 114, 159

Child: 96
 Child-Eleven: 115
 Cynthia V.: 115
 Daniel: 96, 115, 160, 161, 266, 268-272, 275-277, 405-407, 409-419, 421-430, 432-435, 591-597, 599-603, 605, 606, 608-626
 Daniel Allen: 115
 David J.: 115
 Deborah: 112
 Duncan: 113
 Edward: 114
 Elliott: 96, 111, 158
 Emma: 160
 Emmeline: 114
 George Frederick: 112
 Grace: 115
 Hannah: 112, 158, 159, 264
 Hortense: 115, 160, 266, 268-272, 275, 276, 405-407, 409-419, 421-430, 432-435, 591-597, 599-603, 605, 606, 608-626
 James: 96
 James: 111, 158
 James: 113
 John: 158
 John Roux: 96, 114, 115
 Joseph: 74, 85, 95, 111, 112, 114, 115, 158-161, 264, 266, 268-272, 275-277, 405-407, 409-419, 421-430, 432-435, 591-597, 599-603, 605, 606, 608-626
 LaFayette: 112
 Lula: 115
 Maggie (name: Margaret Munson): 115, 161, 277, 435
 Mahala: 111
 Margaret (aka: Maggie Munson): 115, 161, 277, 435
 Margaret Ann: 115
 Martha Urania: 115
 Mary Jane: 113
 Maryann: 111
 Robert: 74
 Robert: 85, 95, 96, 111, 112, 114, 115, 158-161, 264, 266, 268-272, 275-277, 405-407, 409-419, 421-430, 432-435, 591-597, 599-603, 605, 606, 608-626
 Robert: 114
 Robert Jefferson: 112
 Ruth: 111, 112
 Sarah: 74, 85, 86, 97, 132, 217, 364
 Sarah: 96
 Stephen: 96
 Stephen: 114
 Susan: 113
 Warren: 96, 112, 113, 159
 Warren, Jr.: 114, 159, 160
 Wellington: 112
 William: 96, 111, 158, 264
 William James: 112

Murchie -
 Barbara: 673
 Charles F., Jr.: 468
 Colin Campbell: 345
 Dau: 673
 Elsie McGregor: 673
 George Albert: 468, 469
 Harold Hale: 469, 673

Helen W.: 469
 James H.: 469
 James Simpson: 468
 James Skiffington: 468
 Jane Ann: 337
 Marion Harmon: 673
 Marjorie Porter: 673
 Ned Harmon: 468, 672, 673
 Roy J.: 468
 Sarah F.: 345
 Walter Kemp: 468
 William A.: 204, 205

Murdock -
 Edna Maud: 238, 239

Murphy -
 Harold Raymond: 585
 James: 374

Murray -
 Betty Ann: 612
 Bonnie Catherine: 426, 619, 620
 Carrie: 619
 Clifford Leroy: 425, 426
 David: 619
 Edna Mae: 419, 420
 Ellen: 611
 Jeremy: 619
 Linda Louise: 420
 Raymond L.: 426, 619
 Samuel Thompson: 419, 425
 Vivian Ann: 582
 William: 41

Myers -
 Hazel Meda: 672

Nash -
 Isaac: 51

Neal -
 Joseph: 158
 Joseph: 158
 Rhoda: 158, 264, 405

Neale -
 Catherine: 24

Neathway -
 Charles Patrick: 559

Needle -
 Cliff: 620
 Donald: 619, 620
 James: 612
 Sharon: 612
 Terri: 620
 William: 612

Negus -
 Wayne: 599

Nelson -
 James: 703
 Margaret 'Maggie' Ethel: 375, 376
 Mary: 631
 Thomas 'Edward': 375

Nesbit -
 John: 325

Nesbitt -
 Albert 'Cecil' (aka: Cecil A. Nesbitt): 373, 374
 Allison 'Mina': 374
 Cecil A. (name: Albert 'Cecil' Nesbitt): 373, 374

John Prince Albert: 373
 Madeline 'Bremna': 374
 Mary 'Vivian': 374
 Sarah (name: Sarah Nesbitt Augusta Smith): 297

Newman -

Alvina Ellen: 430
 Doris L.: 99

Nichols -

Howard A.: 480
 Ralph L.: 479

Nickerson -

Wellington F.: 41

Nicol -

Arthur O.: 548
 Arthur Olgivie: 549
 Shirley Marie: 548, 549
 Wayne Stanton: 549

Nielsen -

Peter Allan , Sr.: 558

Niles -

Ebenezer: 60
 Hannah: 60, 61
 Hiram Franklin 'Frank': 467
 Janet: 516
 Susan M.: 467

Nixon -

Carrie Adelaide: 403
 Marilyn Sue: 717

Noble -

Cynthia M.: 635, 636
 Eliza: 286
 Getrude M.: 636
 Harry E.: 635
 Melva H.: 636
 Melvin R.: 635
 Mildred A.: 636

Noddin -

Annie Ruby: 670
 Daniel 'Danie' Sidney: 606
 Edith Lolean: 409, 410
 Fred Earlyn: 623
 George: 421
 Granville: 605
 Isaac Jacob: 364
 Joseph: 421, 422
 Juliette Ann: 606
 Laurretta Joy: 606, 614
 Marvin Basil: 623
 Mary: 474
 Paul Thomas I: 623
 Paul Thomas II: 623
 Phyllis Jean: 594
 Ralph Edward: 623
 Selena Joy: 623
 Sidney: 605, 606, 614

Nolan -

?: 391
 Winnifred Viola: 523

Norfleet -

Josephine: 65

Norman -

Darrell Eugene , Sr.: 591, 610
 Glenn David , Jr.: 611

Glenn David , Sr.: 610, 611
 Jeffrey: 591
 Mae: 689
 Ross I: 591
 Ross II: 591
 Tony Jason: 611

Northrup -

Florence Olive: 601

Norton -

Mary Louisa: 496

Norwood -

Barbara: 504
 Purves H.: 504
 Walter H.: 504

Noyes -

Sally (name: Sarah Noyes): 202, 205
 Sarah (aka: Sally Noyes): 202, 205

O'Brien -

Clara: 375
 Kathleen Anne: 417
 Mary Agnes: 396
 Mary Judith: 134

O'Connor -

William J.: 529

O'Donnohue -

Donna: 680

Oliver -

Amanda Lenni Lee: 67, 68
 Elizabeth 'Betsy': 329
 James 'Jimmy' Melvin: 272
 Mary Ann: 332

Olsen -

Darlene Ann: 584
 Paul: 685

Olsson -

Otto Libby: 669

Omar -

James Aubrey: 583, 584

Onley -

Charlene: 78
 Melvin: 78

Orr -

Donald Eugene: 543

Osborne -

George: 388
 Jane: 114, 115
 Josiah: 114

Osgood -

Karen Elaine: 626
 Linwood Charles: 626
 Melinda Jean: 626
 Patricia Ann: 626
 Robert Leroy: 626

Otis -

Anne: 16, 17
 Richard: 16
 Stephen: 31
 Susannah: 31

Page -

Mary: 50
 Susanna: 11
 Thomas: 36
 Thomas: 50

Paine -
 Robert: 30
Palmer -
 Frederick Owen: 493
 Ian: 706
 Laura Alice: 493
 Leona Catherine: 556
 Sheila Marie: 561
Pappenfus -
 Robert: 684
Parker -
 Abijah, Sr.: 47
 James: 34
 Miriam: 47
 Rebecca Jane: 662
 Unity: 182
Parks -
 Bessie Evelyn: 694
Parsons -
 Abigail: 86
 Dianne: 726
 Samantha: 626
Paskins -
 Henry: 38
 Henry: 38
Pass -
 George Ernest: 520
 Shirley: 520
Patriquin -
 Sandra: 558
Patten -
 Agnes: 58
 Jane Merrill: 405
Patterson -
 Frank Elmer: 401
 Helena Phyllis 'Tuny': 401, 402
 John Wesley: 472
 Mary: 127, 172, 173, 181
 Nancy Ann: 115
 Sarah Jane: 472, 473
Patton -
 Jane: 474, 674
 Lucius Erastus: 77
 Lucy Meade: 77
Payne -
 Katherine: 30
 Rachel: 72
 Rebecca: 72
 Samuel, Jr.: 72
 Temperance: 30
Payson -
 Edward: 27
Peabody -
 Anna L.: 353
 Aphia: 289
 Clara Todd: 353
 Edith Rose: 502
 George Herbert: 353
 Gertrude D.: 502
 Harriet (aka: Hattie Peabody): 353
 Hattie (name: Harriet Peabody): 353
 Henry Ernest: 353
 Leonard: 352, 353
 Marie Stanton: 389
 Mary Todd: 502
 Stephen: 352
 Stephen Leonard: 353, 502
 William T.: 353
Peacock -
 Jane: 379
Peakes -
 Henry Allan: 229
 Mary Emily: 367
Pearce -
 Lucy: 342
Pegg -
 Elizabeth: 41
 Esther: 41
 James: 41
 Joanna: 41
 John: 41
 John: 41
 Joseph: 41
 Mary: 41
 Nathan: 37, 41
 Philip: 41
 Rebecca: 41
 Solomon: 41
Pelletier -
 Louis: 557
Perkins -
 ?: 391
 Albert Eugene: 574
 Dana: 538, 539
 Darwin: 504
 Deborah: 90, 91
 Donald Ivan: 634, 635
 Drusilla: 99
 Hannah: 318
 Harriet 'Henrietta': 224
 Jacob: 61
 Lydia A.: 449
 Mary 'Polly': 56, 57
 Mildred B.: 668
 Samuel: 318
Perry -
 Clark: 491
 Clark: 491
 Dale: 714
 David Royce: 705
 Emma S.: 491, 700
 George Dudley: 491
 James T.: 98
 Rebecca: 491
Persson -
 Hanna Alfreda: 640
Peterson -
 Peter: 14
Pettitt -
 Winnifred: 500
Phelps -
 Abigail: 75
 Eunice: 75
Philbrook -
 Hannah: 49
Philips -

Christopher: 15
 Hannah: 15
 Mary: 15
 Philemon: 15
Phillips -
 Elgin B.: 303
 Emma T. Jane: 539
 Hannah M.: 178
 Julia J.: 303
 Luther M.: 303
 Matthew: 178
 Phebe: 198, 199
 R. John: 303
 Samuel: 303
 Samuel Gullison: 303, 469, 470, 673
 Sarah: 174, 175
 Sarah: 303
 Winnifred Emily: 470, 673
Pierce -
 ?: 68
 David: 105
 Verna Bell: 65
Piercy -
 Margaret: 508
Pike -
 Evelyn Elizabeth: 192
 Willard H.: 302
Pine -
 Esther: 128-130
Pineo -
 Amelia: 181
 Carrie E.: 315
 Daniel 'Dan': 207, 208
 David: 181
 David I: 125, 126
 David II: 126, 180, 315
 Ebbine Libby: 181
 Eliza: 126
 George Washington: 180, 181
 Hannah: 209
 Hiram C.: 209, 210
 Jane: 208
 John: 126
 Jonathan , Sr.: 125, 207, 209
 Josiah Hill: 180
 Julia Ann: 180
 Louise G.: 316
 Marian: 126
 Mary Ann: 208, 209
 Minerva S.: 181
 Peter , Jr.: 209
 Peter , Sr.: 209
 Stephen Sedgley: 181, 315
 Susan: 210
Pinkerton -
 Bessie Marie: 249, 250
Pinkham -
 Abigail: 17
 Anne: 31
 Ebenezer: 24
 John: 31
 Joseph: 45
 Nicholas: 45
 Otis: 31
 Paul: 31, 45
 Rose: 31
 Samuel: 31
 Sarah: 17
Pinkney -
 Bertine , Sr.: 675
Pittman -
 Rodney: 564
Plaisted -
 Joseph C.: 173
Plante -
 Georgiana Marie: 683
Plummer -
 Mary: 281
 Nellie: 687
Plyburn -
 Sarah Caroline: 464
Polk -
 Helena Armstrong: 630
Pollard -
 Ann Eliza: 473
Pomeroy -
 Alda Elizabeth: 461
 Alice (name: Cora 'Alice' Pomeroy): 539
 Andrew McAdam: 539
 Arnold: 530
 Aubrey Wilfred: 383, 530
 Bernette Elaine: 543
 Charles Henry: 715
 Charles Robert: 696
 Cheryl: 530, 531
 Cora 'Alice' (aka: Alice Pomeroy): 539
 Donald Albert: 696
 Douglas McAdam: 695, 696
 Edith Pauline: 386, 543
 Hannah: 75
 Harrison Franklin: 531
 Hazen: 695
 Helen Marjorie: 386, 543
 Herbert: 696
 Howard: 461
 Ida M.: 282, 283
 James (aka: Mason-Jim Pomeroy): 441
 James Granville: 383, 531
 James Hamilton: 383
 James Hamilton: 530
 Jessie Alice: 696
 Jessie Alma: 517
 Joanne Elizabeth: 542, 543
 Kenneth Jackson: 383, 530
 Leonard James: 386
 Linda: 715
 Lola Jeanne: 530
 Mary A.: 385
 Mary Katherine: 441
 Mason-Jim (name: James Pomeroy): 441
 Maurice: 696
 Muriel Millicent: 696
 Murray: 531
 Nancy Gilman: 695
 Patricia Ann: 541, 542
 Samuel Franklin: 386, 517, 695
 Sandra Marie: 542

Sarah: 437
 Son: 531
 Thomas: 715
 Thomas Wesley I: 715
 Vera Margaret: 531
 Walter Carleton: 386, 541
 Wesley II: 715
 William Hamilton: 383

Poole -

Jessie Alice: 20
 Winslow O.: 551

Pope -

Teresa Jane: 614

Porter -

Alice J.: 212
 Ann Carolyn: 726
 Anna Maria: 354
 Anna Maria: 212
 Arnold: 726
 Betsey Marks: 212
 Burton Wilson: 510, 724-726
 Dr. C. C.: 123
 Daryl: 726
 Edith: 362
 Elizabeth: 196
 Ernest Granville: 362, 509, 510, 724
 Frank: 362
 Frank Herbert: 212
 George: 212
 Henry: 212
 James: 211
 John: 196
 John: 617
 John Brewer: 212
 John Ernest: 726
 John McAllister: 197
 Capt. Joseph: 196, 211
 Joseph: 197
 Laura: 197
 Laura Louise A.: 197
 Leona Celia: 725
 Manner Sutton: 212
 Margaret: 197
 Mary Ellen: 353
 Mary K.: 378
 Robert Lindsay: 211
 Roger: 726
 Ronald: 726
 Sarah Bixby: 211, 212
 Thelma: 726
 William Joseph, Jr.: 362
 William Joseph, Sr.: 211, 362, 509, 724

Post -

Benjamin: 38

Posz -

Paul: 675, 676

Potter -

Catherine Isabel: 19, 20
 Edward W.: 19

Potts -

Arthur B.: 75
 Arthur Edwin: 87
 Charity: 64
 Donald Walter: 87

Edna: 75

Esther A.: 64

Hannah: 38

Jacob: 39

Jacob: 39, 53, 64, 75, 87

Jacob: 64, 75, 87

James: 64

John: 39

John R.: 53, 64, 75, 87

Jonathon: 39

Pearl: 75

Raynard: 39

Rita Jane: 87

Walter Edwin: 76, 87

Pratt -

Abraham Waldron: 334, 335, 488
 Eben: 105
 Irma: 488
 Capt. James II: 488
 Mignon Thelma: 591

Preble -

Abraham: 18
 Hannah: 25
 Hannah: 25
 Hannah Or Jane: 25
 Joseph: 18

Prescott -

Nancy: 110

Preston -

Harriet B.: 404
 Simon: 669
 Winnifred Mae: 669

Price -

?: 645
 Frederick Alfred: 556
 Isabel Caroline: 362
 Mehitable: 126
 Michelle: 557
 Reginald Donald: 556, 557
 Sarah: 29

Pshysk -

Sharon Iris: 578

Pulk -

Anna H.: 389

Purchase -

Frances: 367

Purdy -

Arnold Rodney: 566, 567

Quaedvlieg -

Therese 'Terry' Frances: 526

Qualls -

?: 534

Quincy -

Elmira: 203

Radcliffe -

Harriet: 650

Ralston -

Maureen Elizabeth: 600

Ramer/Remer -

Anne: 603

Rapoza -

?: 419

Ravenelle -

Jeanne: 549

Ray -
 Alice Todd: 349
 Charles: 349
 William: 349

Reardon -
 George: 269

Rebozo -
 Edward Marino (name: Edwardo de Sanmiento Rebozo):
 479
 Edwardo de Sanmiento (aka: Edward Marino Rebozo):
 479

Redding -
 Annie Caroline: 308, 475, 476
 Bion B.: 309
 Charles W.: 309
 Ebenezer: 177
 Major Ebenezer , Sr.: 177, 178
 Ebenezer ,Jr.: 178, 308, 476
 Ernest: 309
 Franklin P.: 309
 George Edwin: 308
 George F.: 306
 George M.: 309
 Gertrude Elizabeth: 309, 476, 477
 Harriet: 178, 307, 475
 Harriet E.: 310
 Harry H.: 308
 Hattie N.: 309
 Henry Augustus: 306
 John S.: 309
 Joseph: 178, 307, 308, 475
 Josephine B.: 306
 Mary Ella: 309
 Mary R.: 309, 310
 Miriam: 310
 Nicholas Burnham: 308
 Ogden: 310
 Otis Augustus: 178, 309
 William Atwood (aka: William A. Reding): 178, 306

Reding -
 William A. (name: William Atwood Redding): 178, 306

Redmond -
 Margot: 617

Reed -
 Catherine Ludwig: 170
 Frederick Ernest: 21
 George: 21
 Lavinia: 131, 132
 Michael: 657
 Priscilla Levar: 657
 Stella Maud: 21

Reeves -
 Anne Heron: 649
 Rose: 100

Reid -
 Duncan P.: 455
 Margaret: 64
 Robert Blair: 524
 William: 304

Reynolds -
 Douglas: 706
 Florence Melissa: 589

George B.: 405
 Katherine Eunice: 10
 Susan 'Susie' Florence: 405

Rice -
 Jonas: 124

Richards -
 Clifford: 100
 Frank: 530
 Pamela: 100, 135
 Patricia: 100, 135
 Steven: 100

Richardson -
 Frank Woodbury II: 651
 Lloyd Edgar: 522, 523

Richmond -
 Anita: 352
 John: 41

Richter -
 Jessie: 675

Riley -
 Alice Gertrude: 488, 489

Rizzo -
 Peter: 555

Robar -
 Carol Elizabeth: 516

Robbins -
 Brenda Marie: 596, 597
 Eunice: 296
 Frances E.: 410, 609
 Jeffrey: 620
 Mary Augusta: 181
 Ricky: 620

Roberts -
 James Arthur: 181
 Joseph: 32
 Maud Evelyn: 366
 Sarah: 32

Robinson -
 Annie Emeline: 440
 Carolyn: 591
 Dau: 440
 Donald: 658
 Doris E.: 440, 635
 Elizabeth Gibson: 440, 632, 633
 Emma: 440
 Harriett: 440, 635
 Harry: 440
 Helen: 440
 Herman D.: 440
 Izetta: 298
 J. Duncan: 440
 Jackson 'Jack': 440
 James: 704
 Joseph: 440
 Joseph: 440
 Joseph M.: 257
 Laura W.: 440
 Mabel G.: 440, 634
 Marim: 440
 Mary Ellen J. 'Nellie': 257, 258
 Ora Gould: 634
 Patricia: 704, 705
 Winnifred: 440

Robison -
 Alice: 461
Robittalle -
 Emile Jean: 135
 Mark: 135
Rockefeller -
 Drusilla: 41
Rodgers -
 John: 354
 Lucy B.: 354, 355
Rodrick -
 Arthur Wayne: 69
Roff -
 Aaron: 104
Rogers -
 Alton Victor: 82
 Annie L.: 159
 Child: 159
 Emma Jane: 159, 264, 265
 Mary Elizabeth: 133, 134
 Moses: 158, 159
 Myrtle: 277
 Robert: 158
 Sarah S.: 315
 Thomas: 723
 Vashti Eva: 82
Rogerson -
 Minnie Maria: 659
Roix/Roake/Roux -
 John: 95
Rollins -
 John: 47
 Mary Clarke: 47
Rose -
 Almira A.: 346
 Georgianna: 502
 John H. , Sr.: 502
 William T.: 346
Roseander -
 Pearl: 678
Ross -
 ?: 390
 Achsah Ann: 498
 Bessie Spiers: 720
 Catherine: 41
 Donald Alexander: 720
 James: 498
 Jessie E.: 673
 Mary: 172
 Williamena: 53
Roux -
 Margaret: 95, 96
Rugg -
 ?: 330
Ruggles -
 Amira: 176
Rumery -
 William: 33
Russel -
 Daniel: 329
 Edward Gillmor: 329
 Edwin R. 'Ed': 329
 Julia: 329
 Ludgate R.: 329
 Mary: 329
Russell -
 Alba Verona: 376
 Elva Jean: 523
 Emily Kennedy: 632
 Frederick Dean: 523
 Harriet 'Hattie' M.: 632, 700
 Herbert Wesley: 719
 John Wesley: 719
 Luke (name: Ralph 'Luke' Chester Russell): 559
 Marion: 719
 Martha 'Marian' Ann: 310
 Pauline Mary: 573
 Ralph 'Luke' Chester (aka: Luke Russell): 559
 Sharyn Lee: 559
 William Robert: 559
Rust -
 Rebecca: 49, 50
Ryan -
 Kenneth Ernest: 572
Ryder -
 Christine Louise: 539
 George Percival: 539
 Harry Hutton: 539
 Shirley Ann: 539
Ryerse -
 Marie: 38
Ryon -
 Dau: 77
 Fred L.: 77
Sabean -
 ?: 726
Sahmy -
 Hussein: 539
Sanborn -
 Capt. George Ernest: 248
 Harry: 248
 John Edward: 248
 Ned: 248
 Tracy: 249
 Will (name: William G. Sanborn): 248, 249
 Capt. William G. (aka: Will Sanborn): 248, 249
Sands -
 Catherine: 73
Sandstrom -
 Robert Lee: 723
Sanford -
 ?: 64
Santos -
 George (name: George Sentas): 534
Sargent -
 ?: 645
 James: 105
Saulnier -
 Michael Wayne: 597
Saunders -
 J. Lewis: 467
Savoie -
 Wilma Parks: 608
Sawyer -

Abba Maria: 172
 Albert Henry: 172
 Caroline Dyer: 172
 Emily Dyer: 172
 Hannah: 62, 63
 Mary Atkins: 172
 Silas , Sr.: 172
 Thomas: 172
 William: 50
 Winnifred: 468

Sayles -
 Muriel Katherine: 512

Sayward -
 Jonothan: 11

Scheider -
 Gertrude: 560

Schindle -
 Charles: 645

Schink -
 Harriet Alma (aka: Hattie Alma Schink): 476
 Hattie Alma (name: Harriet Alma Schink): 476

Schuemmer -
 Lydia Joan Elaine: 678

Scott -
 Basil: 499
 Beverly: 626
 Charles Everett: 670, 671
 Elizabeth: 301
 Ethel Mae: 515, 516
 Everett Burton: 515
 Goldie M.: 672
 John: 95
 Lila L.: 671
 May E.: 671
 Nina May: 671
 Pearl I.: 671
 Robert Neill: 524
 Ruth: 95, 96
 Sarah 'Sadie' May: 540
 Stephen D.: 671
 Stephen D.: 670
 Stephen Decatur: 671
 Verne: 671

Scribner -
 Sarah: 58

Scull -
 Ann: 103

Seagley -
 Susannah Gurley: 18

Seamans -
 Susan: 406

Seaton -
 Margaret: 105

Seavey -
 John M. , Jr.: 124
 Marion V.: 550
 Mary: 163
 Sally: 218

Seeley -
 Eric Jeffrey: 624, 625
 Guy Lewis , Sr.: 624, 706
 Michael Wayne: 625
 Shirley May: 706, 707

Seely -
 Mary: 192

Sentas -
 George (aka: George Santos): 534
 Jamie: 534

Seymour -
 Cynthia: 98

Shand -
 William: 37
 William: 38

Shane -
 Norman Roscoe: 436

Shannon -
 Joseph Edward: 556
 Theresa Agnes: 556

Sharp -
 Margaret: 86

Shattuck -
 Sarah: 16

Shaver -
 Larry: 703

Shaw -
 Agnes: 83
 Beverlee Joy: 609
 Dale: 609
 Dale Merlin Harold: 609
 Lydia: 54
 Sandra Alma: 610

Sherman -
 Sarah: 293

Sherrard -
 Cheryl: 548

Sherwood -
 Manfred Augustus: 417
 Norma Josephine: 417

Shields -
 Bertha G.: 394
 Edith A.: 394
 Gertrude L. V.: 394
 James: 439
 John A.: 394
 John E.: 393, 394
 Malissa Sue: 615
 Michael: 615
 Nicholas: 615
 Ralph Irving: 394

Shifflett -
 Mary: 680

Shirley -
 Mary Isabel: 414, 428

Shore -
 Vida: 676

Sim(e)s -
 Sarah: 38

Simmons -
 Edward Adam: 683
 Marie Emma: 683, 684

Simonds -
 Evelyn H.: 276

Simonette -
 Elizabeth 'Betty': 674

Simpson -

Abigail: 63
 Alice Augusta: 29
 Emma: 456
 Mary Christina: 337, 338
Sims -
 Diantha: 480
 Helen Dorothy: 480
 Maud: 480
 Nancy Eleanor: 685
 Osborn Barney: 480
 Patricia Ruth: 685
 Ruth: 480
 Stuart Osborn: 480, 685
 Warren Frederick: 480
Skodje -
 Anna: 609
Slaght -
 Anna: 54
 Mary: 39
 Sarah: 37
Slater -
 Elizabeth Ann: 372
Slipp -
 Minnie Dora: 242
Small -
 Clarissa: 79
 James: 70
 Mary Jane: 70, 71
 Simon G.: 59
 Susan: 91
Smart -
 Chester: 454
 Claude Harlon: 656
 Frederick Harlon: 454, 655
 Hartley: 454
 John Wilson: 454
 Mervin: 454
 Monte Cristo: 655, 656
 Nathan (name: Nathaniel 'Nathan' Niblow Smart): 454
 Nathaniel 'Nathan' Niblow (aka: Nathan Smart): 454
 Stella: 454, 656
Smith -
 ?: 170
 Abigail: 72, 83
 Abigail: 110
 Abner Hill: 500
 Adeline: 128
 Albert: 444
 Amy Burnham: 676
 Angela: 602
 Ann Jemima: 170, 296, 297, 461-464, 667-670
 Anson Burlingame , Jr.: 496, 708, 709
 Anson Burlingame , Sr.: 342, 495, 708
 Archie: 495
 Arden Leigh: 342
 Austin Merrill: 445
 Beatrice Amanda: 379
 Betsy B.: 191
 Bionette: 343
 Caroline E. (aka: Carrie E. Smith): 469
 Carrie E. (name: Caroline E. Smith): 469
 Charles Jerome: 444
 Christopher: 602
 Clayton Longfellow , Sr.: 710
 Daniel Herbert: 496, 709, 710
 Daniel , Jr.: 156
 David: 72
 Dean: 563, 564
 Deborah: 128
 Desire: 72
 Dorcas: 72
 Edith Matilda: 604
 Edmund S. (name: Edwin S. Smith): 469
 Edwin S. (aka: Edmund S. Smith): 469
 Edwin W.: 443, 444
 Effie M.: 496, 710, 711
 Eleanor Pauline: 559
 Elijah: 470
 Elizabeth: 271
 Elizabeth: 72
 Ellis: 128
 Emma Elizabeth: 247
 Emma May: 470, 673, 674
 Eugene D.: 110
 Eugene Everett: 444, 639, 640
 Evalyn: 708
 Evelyn Louise: 500, 712, 713
 Everett G.: 344
 Francis 'Frank': 498
 Francis Monroe: 499
 Frank H.: 343
 Frederick E.: 709
 Genevra: 470, 675
 George: 128
 George: 495, 708
 George 'Warren': 199
 George Washington: 342
 George William: 444
 Gilman B.: 199, 344
 Hannah Augusta: 676
 Hannah Hill: 199
 Harold: 602
 Harriet N.: 199
 Harry Wilbur: 498, 499
 Helen Iris: 640
 Helene Dawn: 685
 Henry: 495
 Henry Harrison: 470
 Hephzibah 'Hepzie': 342
 Herbert D.: 344
 Hester Ann: 176, 306, 474
 Ida M.: 343
 Isaac: 72
 Isaac: 385
 James Raymond: 585
 James William: 379
 Jamima 'Mina' E.: 344
 Jeremiah: 170
 Jeremy: 603
 John: 72
 John: 72
 John: 128
 John D.: 110
 John Hancock , Sr.: 342
 John , Jr.: 176, 177
 John , Sr.: 175, 176
 Josephine Lillian: 444
 Julia F.: 150, 151

Keziah: 72
 Lorenzo S.: 170
 Lucy: 434
 Lucy Ann: 342
 Lura Blanche: 444, 637, 638
 Lydia: 131, 132
 Lyndall Tracy: 710
 Maggie Prey (name: Margaret Pray Smith): 385
 Margaret Pray (aka: Maggie Prey Smith): 385
 Maria Helen: 199
 Mary: 72
 Mary: 128
 Mary: 156, 157
 Mary Adelia: 170, 298, 299, 464, 465, 672
 Mary Ann: 199, 342, 495, 708
 Mary Evelyn: 585, 586
 Mary Jane: 685
 Nancy Leonard: 352
 Nathan: 128
 Nathan: 199
 Nathan G.: 342
 Nettie: 342
 Nettie A.: 496
 Obder D.: 343, 496, 709, 710
 Olive Cecelia: 585, 586
 Otis: 128
 Phebe P.: 343
 Philip: 72
 Phyllis Charlene: 537
 Phyllis Pauline: 491, 492
 Ralph H.: 710
 Ralph Orman: 709
 Richard: 40
 Richard: 602
 Richard, Sr.: 647
 Robert Noah: 123
 Roy Burnham: 470, 676
 Ruth Borden: 499, 500
 Dr. Samuel M.: 150
 Sarah: 72
 Sarah: 286
 Sarah Ann: 54
 Sarah Nesbitt Augusta (aka: Sarah Nesbitt): 297
 Seth: 72
 Sewell B.: 343
 Silas Turner: 199
 Sophie: 342
 Stephen: 127
 Stephen: 127, 128
 Stephen: 199, 342, 343, 496, 709, 710
 Thomas: 128
 Turner: 128, 198, 199, 342, 344, 495, 496, 708-710
 Turner: 342
 Victor: 495, 496
 Victor M.: 342
 Warren T.: 344
 Willard C.: 444
 William: 117
 William: 342
 William Dugald: 247
 William Henry, Jr.: 491
Smythe -
 Jeanne Jean' Mahala: 558
 Russell Stewart: 558
Snell -
 Captain George: 59
 Hannah: 59, 60, 73
Snipes -
 Fanny: 18
Snively -
 Mary Ann: 40
Sooy -
 Glenn Marius: 674, 675
Sorensen -
 Christine (name: Kristine Serena Sorenson): 587, 687
Sorenson -
 Kristine Serena (aka: Christine Sorensen): 587, 687
Southall -
 Katherine: 134
Sparks -
 George Walter 'Ned': 694, 695
Spear -
 Abigail: 71
 Annis: 95, 110, 158, 264, 405
 Ebenezer: 85, 95, 110, 158, 264, 405
 Gideon: 85, 95
 Hannah: 110, 158, 264, 405
 Nathaniel: 61
Speight -
 Percy: 432
 Shirley May: 432, 433
Spencer -
 Donna Evelyn: 77
 Henry: 76
 Marilyn Yvonne: 76
Sperlein -
 Katherine: 688
Spinney -
 Catherine: 104
 Ebenezer, Sr.: 104
 Leroy 'Roy' Taylor: 690
Spires -
 Nellie M.: 515
Spofford -
 Hannah Gillmore: 485, 486
 Orange Seelye: 485
Sprague -
 Jane: 109
 Mary: 73
Spring -
 Emma: 342
 Ephraim: 341
 Ephraim Augustus: 341, 342
 Florence Church: 342, 491, 700
 Mary E.: 342
Sproull -
 Mary: 530
St. Clair -
 Florentine: 526, 528
St. Pierre -
 ?: 345
 Marguerite: 345, 346
Stafford -
 Samuel James: 718
Stamford -
 Kate: 720

Starbuck -
Edward (aka: Elder Starbuck): 10
Elder (name: Edward Starbuck): 10
Sarah Esther: 10

Starrat -
Mary: 48

Startz -
Terry Kay: 548

Stearns -
Ruth Eloise: 544

Steen -
Buddy Leroy: 592, 593
Daniel Everett: 593
Dollard: 592
James: 541
Kelly Duane: 592, 593
Kimberly Cheryl: 593
Robbie Leroy: 593

Steinfort -
Bertha May: 466

Stephenson -
Amanda: 29

Stepheson -
Bert: 54, 55

Steve -
Bonnie: 67

Stevens -
Allen: 417
Douglas Weldon Constantine: 526
Evelyn: 427
Fanny (name: Fanny Stevenson): 158
Frederick Martin: 228
Comdr. George H.: 194
Herbert: 399
Dr. John A.: 194
Judith: 605
Ken: 407
Mary: 608
Mary Helen: 526
Medora Elizabeth: 248
Robert Durell: 399

Stevenson -
Aubrey C.: 560
David G.: 561
Donald G.: 561
Fanny (aka: Fanny Stevens): 158
George Dougherty: 560, 561
Gordon R.: 561
James: 484
Joanne Pauline: 545, 561
Kevin A.: 561
Margaret Helen: 484, 485

Stewart -
Abigail Irene: 486, 689
Amy Ethel: 486, 691
Beatrice Marion: 717, 718
'Bessie' Mary Elizabeth: 486
Cecil: 717
Charles: 327
Deacon David II (aka: Deacon A. Stewart): 330
Deacon A. (name: David Stewart II): 330
Ella Isabella: 429
Frederick: 313
George W.: 313
Gertrude: 717
Harry Roscoe: 657
Henrietta: 326
Jane: 330
John: 325, 326
John Spofford: 486
John W.: 327
Jones (name: Thomas 'Jones' Stewart): 327, 485, 486, 689, 691
Joseph G.: 312, 313
Laura H.: 313
Lawrence Alonzo: 594
Levi McLaughlan: 568
Lloyd Edward: 593
Margaret S.: 326, 327
Mary: 327
Myrna Lynn: 593, 594
Myrtle: 706
Myrtle Iona: 568, 569
Nellie Margaret Elinor: 486
Oratio Nelson: 327
Robert B.: 327
Roger Allan: 573
Thomas 'Jones' (aka: Jones Stewart): 327, 485, 486, 689, 691
Wallace: 326
Wanda Joan: 594

Stimson -
Sarah: 73

Stockham -
Hannah: 183

Stokes -
Artie Vernon: 66
Louise Lena: 67, 77, 78
Perry S.: 422
Raymond Allen: 67
Thelma G.: 422
Vollie Turner: 66

Stone -
Daniel: 97

Storer -
Sarah: 7

Stoughton -
Rose: 16

Strange -
Caroline: 362

Strover -
?: 695

Stuart -
Almira: 346
Lucy Jane: 222, 497
Martha Anne: 207, 355, 356, 358, 505, 506, 508, 718, 720-724
Samuel: 207
Thomas: 207

Sturgeon -
Jessie Edith: 534, 650, 651
Joseph Albert, Sr.: 650
Ruby Loretta: 564

Styles -
Lavinia: 38
Peter: 38

Selah , Jr.: 38
Selah , Sr.: 38

Suitor -
Charles Miller: 643

Sullivan -
Alice Celia: 367
Amy Edith: 367
Annie Gertrude: 229
Asa Hitchings: 230, 367, 368, 510
Bessie Eliza: 367
Charlotte Catherine: 228
David Sergeant: 228
Elsie Elliot: 367
Frances Ethel: 230
Frederick Owen: 228, 367, 369
George Clifford: 229
Harriet May: 367
Howard Albert: 229
Jessie: 272, 275
John Alexander: 227, 228, 369
John Clarence: 229
Margaret Elizabeth: 228
Mary Alberta: 228
Mina Grace: 368, 510
Capt. Owen: 227
Wilfred Franklin: 230
Zilpha Phedora: 367

Swager -
Robert G.: 539

Swan -
Mary: 179, 180

Swantson -
Stephanie: 611

Swett -
Maria Amelia: 335, 336
Nathaniel: 335

Swinamer -
Hilda Pearl: 554, 555
Rupert: 554

Sylvester -
Dr. Albio 'Albie' Warren: 476, 477
Daniel: 476
Della Marie: 477
Doris Maybelle: 477

Tapley -
Lara (name: Laura F. Tapley): 442
Laura F. (aka: Lara Tapley): 442

Tappan -
Esther Wigglesworth: 348

Tarlton -
Mariah: 18

Tavour -
Joseph: 18

Taylor -
Elizabeth Y.: 314
Herbert James: 429
John Craig: 529
Mark: 430
Martha: 430, 620, 621
Maynard Mark: 429, 430
Robert W.: 529
Vincent W.: 430
William B.: 281

Teague -
Rev. Edward: 29
Mary: 30
Mary Louisa: 79
Rebecca: 29

Teet -
Jane: 23

Teller -
Margaret: 40

Thather -
Harrison: 128

Thayer -
Deborah: 71

Thomas -
Alexander Campbell: 723
Ann: 446, 447
Dorothea Jeannette: 723
Edmund D.: 722
Edmund J.: 723
Edmund John: 722, 723
Emma (name: Sarah Emeline Thomas): 451
Gorham Kimball: 448
Joannah: 28
Loren Thompson: 449
Mary Jane: 444, 445
Samuel , Jr.: 444, 446, 451
Sarah Emeline (aka: Emma Thomas): 451
Winnie: 18

Thompson -
?: 169
A. H. (name: Augustus Hiram Thompson): 338, 339
A. Hiram (aka: Hiram A. Thompson): 169, 289, 290, 444, 446, 449-452, 640-643, 645, 646, 648-650, 653
Ada Blanche: 340
Rev. Adam Duncan (aka: Duncan Thomson): 344
Addie Eliza: 359, 360
Albert Delano: 449
Albert Edward: 445
Alexander: 289
Alexander R. , Sr: 338
Alexander Theodore: 642
Alice: 447
Alice: 449, 646
Alice Berry: 290, 449, 450, 646
Alice May: 448
Alice May: 446
Arnold Wilmot: 652
Arphia Rebecca: 290, 450, 648, 649
Augustus Hiram (aka: A. H. Thompson): 338, 339
Beatrice Ena: 653
Belinda May: 447
Bessie Lindsay: 445
Beulah Irene: 534, 651
Burton Alfred: 652, 653
Caroline M.: 445, 640
Cecil Addison: 653
Charles W.: 449, 646
Charlotte Elizabeth: 339
Clifford: 449
Clifford Haldon: 519
Clifford I: 339
Clifford S. II: 340
Cyrus A. (aka: Silas Thompson): 483, 642

Dugald S.: 344
 Edith May: 448, 642
 Edith Victoria: 646
 Eliza Ann: 290, 450, 451, 649, 650
 Emery Arnold: 451, 534, 650, 651
 Emily Theodora: 339, 490
 Etta: 449
 Etta May: 643
 Eva Rebecca: 446
 Faye: 428
 Florence L.: 645
 Frances: 95
 Fred Howard: 449
 Frederick Oscar: 257, 446
 Gary: 701
 George Frederick Hill: 448, 643, 644
 George 'Joey': 428
 Georgiana A.: 448
 Georgianna Amelia: 296
 Gloria: 428
 Hannah Moore: 290, 452, 653
 Harriet Irvine: 643
 Harry Garfield: 452, 653
 Hartley Brunswick: 340
 Helen E.: 641
 Herbert Stanley: 445
 Hiram: 445, 641
 Hiram A. (name: A. Hiram Thompson): 169, 289, 290, 444, 446, 449-452, 640-643, 645, 646, 648-650, 653
 Hiram , Jr.: 290
 J. B.: 502
 J. Watson (name: John Watson Thompson): 339, 340
 J. Y. (name: Joseph Young Thompson): 295
 Jacob Sylvester: 295
 James B.: 295
 Jessie Belinda: 446
 John Alexander: 290, 449, 646
 John Harrison: 290
 John Watson (aka: J. Watson Thompson): 339, 340
 Joseph Young (aka: J. Y. Thompson): 295
 Josephus: 449
 Kathleen Elizabeth: 519
 Keith: 428
 Keziah W.: 339, 490, 491
 Laura Emma: 445
 Laura McAllister: 339
 Lila Emily: 651
 Lloyd Douglas: 645
 Lloyd Ivan: 643, 667
 Loren: 290, 446, 447, 642, 643, 645
 Loren Franklin: 645
 Loren Lloyd: 449, 645
 Margaret Louise: 483
 Margaret Mary: 458, 459
 Margaret May: 645
 Margaret Anne: 295
 Marguerite S.: 377, 378
 Marietta (name: Mary Etta Thompson): 449
 Marietta E.: 644
 Marion Irene: 643
 Marjory Ethelyn Bessie: 653
 Mary A.: 641
 Mary Emma: 295, 459
 Mary Etta: 405
 Mary Etta (aka: Marietta Thompson): 449
 Mary L. 'Lizzie': 81, 82
 Milton Louis: 451, 452
 Myrtle J.: 641
 Nellie: 641, 642
 Olney Austin: 642, 643
 Rebecca: 169, 292, 293, 454, 456, 656, 657, 659, 662
 Robert: 359
 Ronald: 344
 Samuel Thomas: 445
 Sarah: 200
 Sarah: 169, 290, 291, 452, 453, 654-656
 Sarah Ellen: 290
 Sarah Rebecca Berry: 295
 Sedgefield: 290
 Sedgefield: 445
 Silas (name: Cyrus A. Thompson): 483, 642
 Stephen Howard: 339
 Thomas A.: 377
 Walter J.: 427, 428
 Wellington J.: 447, 448
 William: 169
 William Frederick: 289, 444, 445, 640, 641
 Capt. William H.: 295, 457, 458
 William Henry: 169, 293-295, 457, 459
 Wilmot S.: 290, 451, 650, 653
Thomson -
 Duncan (name: Adam Duncan Thompson): 344
Thorkelson -
 Oswald 'Ozzie': 529
Thorne -
 Blair: 596
 Elaine: 596
 Emery Foster: 595, 596
 Frederick Everette: 595
 Peter: 596
Thornton -
 Amy Gertrude: 628, 629
 Arleen: 515
 Benjamin Coffran: 438, 628
 Blanche Vera: 632
 Carl Thompson: 629
 Catherine: 438
 Charles Edward: 513, 514
 Faye Mildred: 631
 Frederic Keene: 632
 Helen Victoria: 513
 Herman Jude: 630
 Howard Alfred: 629
 Inez Elizabeth: 515
 James Hannah (name: James Henry Thornton): 437, 438
 James Henry (aka: James Hannah Thornton): 437, 438
 James Millidge: 632
 Keith: 514
 Kenneth: 514, 515
 Margaret M.: 630
 Matthew I: 437
 Maude Estella: 438, 626, 627
 Peter Russell: 700
 Phyllis Gwen: 700
 Ralph Graham: 514
 Roberta Marjorie: 515
 Russell Dyas: 700

Ruth Elaine: 700
 Theodore Coleman: 628
 Vivian Pearl: 585, 629, 630
 William John , Sr.: 632, 700
 William Keene: 438, 631, 632

Tibbets -
 Abigail: 23, 30, 31, 45
 Jeremy (name: Jeremiah Tibbetts): 23
 Phebe: 31

Tibbetts -
 Buton Luther: 80, 81
 Ephriam: 23
 Jeremiah (aka: Jeremy Tibbetts): 23

Tilden -
 Judith: 18

Tippitt -
 Dauone: 632
 Dautwo: 632
 Frank: 632

Tobey -
 Bethia: 164

Tobin -
 Thomas James: 130

Todd -
 Abner Hill: 204
 Adelia: 347
 Annie L.: 353
 Charles Frederick: 204, 353, 354, 502
 Charles Frederick: 503
 Clarissa Hill: 204
 Edith Topliff: 354
 Ella A.: 204, 205
 Ellen: 354
 Ellen Juntington: 353
 Frank B.: 353
 Frederick: 354
 George: 347
 George F.: 204, 353
 Hannah: 204
 Hannah Amanda: 214, 215
 Hannah W.: 347, 497
 Irving Randall: 354, 502, 503
 John: 347
 John Worthley: 347
 Laura: 194
 Louisa T.: 204
 Marcia B.: 204
 Marie: 347
 Mary Hill: 204, 352, 353, 502
 Mary Jameson: 201, 329, 467
 Robert: 347
 Robert L.: 354
 Warren: 347
 William: 194, 201, 204, 214, 347
 William F.: 354
 Hon. William F. I: 204
 Dr. William Henry: 204, 353

Toft -
 William Henry: 446

Tolin -
 Agnes: 374
 Harriet Dayzell: 374
 John: 374

John Grant: 374

Tolman -
 Peggy: 49

Topping -
 George Silas: 349

Tourtillott -
 Susan A.: 239

Tourtillotte -
 Lucille: 684

Tourtilotte -
 Abraham: 58
 Abraham: 58
 Olive: 58, 70, 79, 88, 99, 134, 219, 220

Towers -
 Lois Maude: 638

Townsend -
 ?: 88
 Lydia: 355

Townson -
 Lydia: 311

Toy -
 Frances Harriet: 690, 691

Tracy -
 Rosella Ella: 636

Trafton -
 Clymera Ida: 256
 John Barber: 256
 John S. Millen: 403
 Joseph I: 148
 Mary: 148, 149
 Matilda Jane: 403
 Milton Herman: 631
 Sarah Allen: 404

Trainor -
 ?: 396

Treadwell -
 Irene: 591

Troop -
 Elizebeth: 47

Trundle -
 Martha: 386

Tubbs -
 Philena: 79

Tumelty -
 Venton Patrick: 722

Tupper -
 Charles Lewis , Jr.: 626
 Charles Lewis , Sr.: 436, 626
 Henry Loring: 436

Turner -
 Addie A.: 500, 501
 Doris: 710
 Fletcher Wellington (aka: Wellington Turner): 500
 Wellington (name: Fletcher Wellington Turner): 500

Tuttle -
 Abigail Kendall: 318, 319, 366
 Thomas: 31

Tyler -
 Belcher , Jr.: 250
 Belcher , Sr.: 128
 Charlotte A.: 251
 Cornelious: 251

Cornelius Thompson: 145, 250, 251
 Donna Gene: 553
 Emma 'Emily': 251
 Eugene Robert: 392, 553
 Frances: 391
 Hazel: 391
 Leon: 391
 Margaret 'Maggie' M.: 251, 389, 390, 549, 552, 553
 Marion: 391
 Mary: 128, 130
 Mary E.: 309
 Mary H.: 251
 Robert: 251
 Robert Bunten: 309
 Thelma: 391
 William: 391
 William Frederick: 251, 391, 553

Underhill -
 Mitchel: 601

Unertl -
 ?: 645

Upton -
 Aaron: 195, 199
 Louisa: 195, 196
 Sally (name: Sarah Upton): 199, 200
 Sarah (aka: Sally Upton): 199, 200

Urquhart -
 Isobel: 7, 8

Van Hagen -
 John Benson: 490
 Saylor: 490
 Winifred: 490

Van Libby -
 Daniel Frank (aka: Frank V. Libby): 226, 227, 319, 320

Vanderlip -
 Mary E.: 75

Vandine -
 Adrain: 165, 166

VanDuzer -
 Lewis: 466

Varney -
 Frank Robert: 643

Vincent -
 Caroline 'Carrie' Jeannette: 508
 Edward Lee: 451
 Joseph Henry: 508
 Leonard: 650
 Leonard , Jr.: 650

Von Hachey -
 Katherine 'Katie': 372

Vosburgh -
 ?: 76

Voutt -
 Adam Troy: 625
 David Bordon: 625
 David Charles: 575, 576, 625
 Glen Jason: 625
 Misty Jane: 625, 626
 Royce Wayne: 625
 Tammitha Lynn: 625
 Tanya Viola: 625
 Wayne Charles: 626

Vye -

Margaret Ann (aka: Mary Vye): 650
 Mary (name: Margaret Ann Vye): 650

Waddle -
 Margery: 40
 Wilmena: 53

Wade -
 Ann: 47
 Daniel: 48
 Hannah: 48
 Mabel Eleanor: 498
 Mary: 49, 50
 Mary: 34

Wadems -
 Elsie M.: 422

Wakefield -
 John: 36
 Patience: 17, 51
 William: 51

Waldo -
 Bethia: 60

Waldron -
 Hannah: 488

Walker -
 Henry: 37
 James: 37
 Margaret: 484
 Phoebe Ann: 38

Walling -
 Mallason: 58

Wallis -
 James J.: 20

Walsh -
 ?: 712
 Joseph: 268
 Maryanne: 406

Wardwell -
 Meribah: 52
 William: 52
 William: 91

Warner -
 ?: 603
 Child-Two: 603

Waterhouse -
 Mary: 264

Watson -
 Alice: 15
 John: 193, 202, 203
 Keziah: 193, 338, 339, 490
 Leon: 15
 Mary Celia: 193, 340, 341
 Robert: 193
 Robert I: 192
 Sarah Elizabeth: 308
 Stephen McAllister: 193, 194
 Thomas: 192, 193

Watts -
 Betsy (name: Elizabeth Watts): 109
 Elizabeth (aka: Betsy Watts): 109
 Joshua: 109

Way -
 Dorothy Bernice: 568
 Earl Kitchener: 567, 568
 Emery Hazen: 567

Hedley Arnold: 568
 Raymond Orlen: 568
Waycott -
 Amy Doris: 689
 Blanche Irene: 689
 Douglas: 689
 Edmund: 689
 James Russell: 690, 691
 June Matilda: 626
 Marguerite Annie: 690
 Norman Benjamin: 626
 Richard Stewart: 691
 William E.: 689
Waye -
 Clyde: 564
Weaire -
 Ted: 602
Weare -
 Hopewell: 18
Weatherby -
 Colin Campbell: 512
 Hiram Edward: 512
 Margaret Emma: 566
 Ruth Eleanor: 512, 513
Weaver -
 Louisa: 472
Webb -
 Gerald Murray: 700
 William: 51
Webber -
 Charlotte Sophia: 88
 Elsie Anne: 664, 665
Weeks -
 ?: 587
 Albert Arnold: 567
 Alice Ada: 403
 Berla Evelyn: 403, 578
 Berniece: 548
 Burton George: 403, 568, 569
 Carman Lewis: 584
 Charles Raymond: 577
 Clifford Everett: 581
 Constance Diane: 578
 Dawn Marie: 523
 Donald Edgar: 567
 Donna Marie: 572, 573
 Doris Irene: 573
 Douglas Allen: 569
 Edith: 567
 Edna Jean: 569, 571
 Elaine Ada Frances: 561, 577
 Everett Charles: 403, 580, 581
 Floyd William: 576, 577
 Frederick Melbourne: 403, 565, 566
 Gary Stanley: 577, 578
 Gerald Alvin: 577
 Geraldine Annie: 577
 Grace Mildred: 572
 Ida Jean: 566, 567
 Janet Louise: 583, 584
 John Leslie: 578
 Junior Raymond: 577
 Kenneth Arnold Andrew I: 571, 572
 Leonard Francis: 567
 Lillian Jean: 583
 Mary Louise: 573
 Melbourne Victor: 583
 Mildred Annie: 403
 Minnie Alice: 403, 573
 Murray Leonard: 582
 Pauline Abbey: 577
 Pearl Alberta: 403, 567
 Raymond William: 403, 561, 576
 Robert Garry: 582
 Ronald Leslie: 567
 Rose Marie: 581
 Sharon Anne: 583
 Shirley Irene: 581, 582
 Thelma Shirley: 567
 Tracy Lee: 560
 Wayne Thomas: 584
 William Henry: 402, 403
 William W.: 403
 William Wellington: 402
 Zilpha: 567
Weeman -
 Elizabeth M.: 152
Weir -
 Annie Katherine: 27
 Bessie: 27
 G.-Reginald: 27
 George R.: 26, 27
Welch -
 Arthur: 704
 Betty Joan: 704, 705
 Edmund: 85
 Mary E.: 445
Welence -
 Helen: 520
Wells -
 John: 50
Wentworth -
 Darrell Ernest: 707
Werrett -
 George: 40
West -
 Aquilla Mahala: 29
 Sarah: 29
Westbrook -
 Mary: 85
Weston -
 Mary: 117, 128
Wey -
 Lydia: 104
Wheeler -
 Ada E.: 64
 Charlotte L.: 53
 David L.: 53
 Ephraim: 53
 Esther: 64
 Eva C.: 64
 Frank: 64
 John B. , Jr.: 53, 64
 John B. , Sr.: 53
 Jonathon Austin: 53, 64
 Nancy: 218

Wheelwright -
 Abigail: 84

Whitam -
 Angie Fidelia: 436

White -
 Carol Ann: 701
 Catherine: 39
 Frank: 42
 Gerald: 665
 Helen Inez: 714
 James David: 283
 Joseph Jay: 701
 Keziah: 48
 Leander Garden: 701
 Luther C.: 123
 Margaret Ann: 672
 Martin John: 701
 Myrtle: 588

Whitlock -
 William T.: 550

Whitney -
 Ada Grace: 688
 Betsy (name: Elizabeth Whitney): 202
 Edward Everett: 380
 Elizabeth (aka: Betsy Whitney): 202
 Ephriam: 202, 205
 Hannah: 117
 Hannah Livingstone: 301, 302, 350
 Helen J.: 709
 Joel, Jr.: 301
 Joel, Sr.: 117, 128
 Mabel W.: 380, 381
 Mary Polly: 128-130
 Phoebe Weston: 205

Whittemore -
 Daniel: 154
 Mary Jane: 154

Whittier -
 Annie Alice: 421
 Priscilla: 605
 Sarah A.: 171

Wilcox -
 Amanda A.: 260
 Liela: 615, 616
 Percy: 615
 Robert James: 260

Wilder -
 Chester Arthur: 265
 Clara Isabel: 265
 Edith: 265
 Lizzie: 265
 Lucy: 191
 Thomas C.: 264
 William H.: 264, 265

Wildes -
 Asa Waldo, Jr.: 405
 Mary Howard: 405

Wile -
 Edith: 554

Wiley -
 ?: 671
 David Clarke: 98, 99
 Irene Louise: 99

James Martin: 99

Wilkinson -
 Burnham: 474
 Catherine Alexandra: 675
 Charles Burnham: 680
 Charles Patton: 474, 679
 Eva Mae: 474, 680, 681
 Gladness Burnham: 474
 Harold Harrison (aka: Henry H. Wilkinson): 674
 Henry H. (name: Harold Harrison Wilkinson): 674
 Infant: 474
 James: 474, 674
 James Bryan: 674
 Jean Pineo: 675
 Margaret Patton: 674, 675
 Robert Patton: 674
 Son: 680
 William Alfred: 474
 William Alfred, Sr.: 679, 680

Williams -
 ?: 28
 ?: 134
 Anna 'Pearl' (aka: Pear Williams): 558
 David: 135
 Eileen Alice: 521
 Eileen Allison: 377
 Evelyn: 585
 Marcellus 'Marcello': 521
 Margaret: 84
 Mary: 28, 29
 Mary Elizabeth: 134
 Maud Pearl: 714
 Melvin Earl: 713
 Paul: 84
 Pear (name: Anna 'Pearl' Williams): 558
 Peter: 23
 Ruth Thelma: 616
 Shannon: 135
 Travis: 135
 William: 41

Williamson -
 Alexander: 189
 Margaret: 189

Wilson -
 David: 509
 Deneane Ann: 219
 Donna Jacqueline: 576, 577
 Effie May: 509, 510
 Eva: 351
 Hannah: 33

Winslow -
 Josiah: 59

Wisdom -
 Eliza: 140

Wohlfert -
 Frederick Boughton: 603
 Kathryn Adrienne (aka: Kathryn W. Boughton): 603

Wolsfield -
 Ida Jane: 405

Wood -
 Violetta: 380

Woodard -
 Raymond Robert: 432

Rhoda Helen: 432
 Sarah Leona: 354, 355, 493
Woodcock -
 Alexander Barr: 648
 Belinda (name: Melinda Woodcock): 289
 David, Jr.: 289
 Janet Elizabeth: 555
 John Angus: 555
 Martha H.: 644
 Melinda (aka: Belinda Woodcock): 289
 Samuel Alexander: 648
 Samuel Warren: 648
 Willard Thompson: 555
 William Thompson: 555
Woodin -
 Mary Ann: 247
Woodley -
 Elizabeth: 54
 George: 54
Woods -
 Mary T.: 306
Wooley -
 Curtis: 617
 Leanne Rose: 617
Worcester -
 Priscilla: 70
Worden -
 Elizabeth Rose: 621
Wormwood -
 Mary: 74
Worthley -
 Hannah: 194, 201, 204, 214, 347
Wren -
 Annie E.: 505, 506
 William: 505
Wright -
 Albert A.: 533
 Dorothy Joan: 568
 Emma M.: 667
 Felicia: 527
 Madelyn Virginia: 533
 Margaret: 399
 Susannah 'Susan' Hunt: 20
 William: 20
Yaeger -
 Florence: 510, 511
Yates -
 Jessie Christina: 436
York -
 Rebecca Ann: 392
 Sarah Maria: 392
 William: 392
Yorke -
 Winnifred Alberta: 392
Young -
 ?: 578
 Abraham: 34, 35, 47-49
 Abraham: 35
 Abraham: 34, 48
 Agnes Marie: 443
 Alexander: 35
 Alice Louise: 450, 648, 649
 Andrew J.: 49
 Angela: 49
 Carol Ann: 637
 Carrie Mina: 287
 Catherine: 49
 Catherine Bell: 456
 Christopher: 287
 Christopher James: 287
 Dorcas: 26, 36
 Ebenezer: 35, 49
 Ebenezer: 48
 Eleanor Mae: 443
 Elizabeth: 69, 70
 Elizabeth 'Eliza': 470
 Elthan: 49
 Emily Jane: 498
 Emma Ann: 69
 Emma Thompson: 450, 648
 Ethelyn Clare: 645
 Eunice: 35
 Eva Helen: 443
 Frank Douglas: 460
 George Dexter: 48
 George McColl: 645, 653
 Gladys (name: Verna Helen Young): 287
 Hannah: 25
 Hannah: 34
 Hannah: 35
 Hannah: 49
 Harriette: 49
 Helen Gertrude: 450
 Ichabod: 26
 Ichabod: 35
 Isaiah: 48
 Israel James: 48
 Jacob Enoch: 452, 453
 Capt. Jacob IV: 294, 450
 James Edwin: 287
 James H.: 49
 Jane: 35
 Jane M.: 49
 Jemima Augusta: 453
 Jerusha: 63
 Joan: 26
 Job III: 26, 34, 47, 48
 Job IV: 34
 Job, Jr.: 18, 25, 26, 34-36, 47, 48
 Job, Sr.: 18
 John: 34
 John: 49
 John: 49
 John Hutchison: 48
 Joseph: 18, 25, 33, 47-49
 Joseph: 25, 33-35, 47-49
 Joseph: 34
 Joseph: 34
 Captain Joseph: 35, 48, 49
 Joseph: 49
 Joseph S.: 49
 Lloyd Verne: 649
 Lorenzo: 49
 Lydia: 18
 Lydia Dallis "Polleys": 452, 453
 Margaret Lillian: 443
 Maria: 49

Mary: 227
Mary: 48
Mary Adelaide: 450
Mary J.: 49
Matthew (aka: Matthias Young): 24
Matthias (name: Matthew Young): 24
Maude Winnefred: 653
Meredythe Grace: 649
Mildred Elizabeth: 460
Miranda: 49
Miriam: 47
Mynia Alna: 460, 663, 664
Nancy: 49
Nathaniel: 34
Patience: 26, 35, 36
Paula: 699
Peggy: 35
Phoebe: 26, 35, 47
Phoebe: 35
Phoebe: 49
Polly: 35
Rayford Bernard: 443
Raymond: 443
Robert: 26
Robert (name: Roland Young): 34, 48
Robert: 48
Roland (aka: Robert Young): 34, 48
Rowland: 18
Rowland: 18, 25
Roy Kenneth: 460
Rufus: 49
Ruth Ann: 293-295
Sally: 49
Samuel: 26
Samuel: 34
Sarah: 18
Sarah: 26
Sarah: 26
Sarah: 35
Sarah: 70
Sarah: 34
Sarah Rebecca: 450
Serena Cyrene: 444, 446, 451
Son: 47
Stephen Hill: 460
Susannah: 24, 25
Susannah: 26, 34, 35, 48
Susannah: 35
Susannah: 47
Thomas Hiram: 450, 649
Thomas Warren: 450
Timothy: 26, 36
Timothy: 34
Timothy, Jr.: 35, 36
Tolman: 49
Verna Helen (aka: Gladys Young): 287
Vincent: 600
William: 34, 47
William Edward: 637
William Edwin: 443, 637
William G.: 49
William Garcelon: 460
William H.: 49
William Henry: 287, 443, 637

Yuret -
Janice: 525
Zazelenchuch -
Stanley: 699
Zimmerman -
Wilhelmina "Minnie": 681, 682